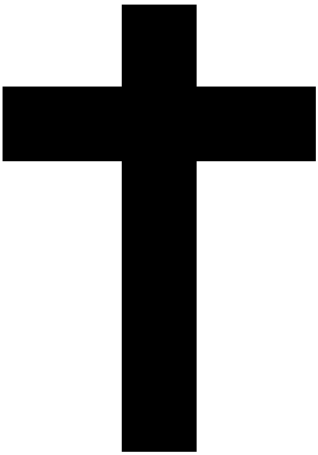
YAUBADA BONANA VEYAO
IVAGUNA Bona Iduna



The New Testament in the Iduna Language of Papua New Guinea

YAUBADA BONANA VEYAO IVAGUNA Bona Iduna
The New Testament in the Iduna Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Iduna long Niugini

copyright © 1983, 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Iduna

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
73458371-ad55-5c77-8b6b-5eca8d58f667

Contents

MADIU 1
MAKI 76
LUKE 121
YONI 196
AFOSITOLO 255
LOMA 329
1 KOLINITA 371
2 KOLINITA 412
GALESIYA 436
EFESO 450
FILIFAI 464
KOLOSI 474
1 TESALONAIKA 484
2 TESALONAIKA 492
1 TIMOTI 497
2 TIMOTI 508
TAITASI 515
FILIMONI 520
HIBELIU 522
YEMESA 557
1 FITA 567
2 FITA 578
1 YONI 585
2 YONI 595
3 YONI 597
YUDA 599
HAWAVEMOGATALA 603

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna MADIU gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Madiu Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana kadu ana egana velugana Livai. Yana faisewa ma takesi ana toyaudi Loma kabemani fa'idiya tu Yesu gikovana be givetomuliya.

Madiu tauna yana yo'o miYuda fa'idiya yana buki gi'etoladina. Badi miYuda hinuwanuwa vaita tova kabisona Yaubada yana Tovegida yadi tokaiwabu amine badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Taudiyao bonadi Hibeliu againe hivewagana Mesaiya tu bona Gilika againe Keliso. MiYuda adi tonagona Yesu inubana hifaniyena, kadu yo'oyo'o Bana fa'ine nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. Madiu nuwanuwana Yesu velemona Keliso kadu miYuda adi Tokaiwabu ma ginavehawaledi fa'ina, Yesu ana ita vaita tokaiwabu amine giseyemaunena. Kadu Veyao Tuwaina ana gahe moya'aina Yaubada yana Tovegida fa'ina giyakahina be Yesu yana gugai againe gilakayemu velemo'ena ma gigaheyena. Sa'eyana ma Yesu yana laumamala Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina, kadu yana gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina mena Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina gi'etoladina. Ada Yaubada yana abavehimeya tova adamoya kaliva ase'asedeya ma fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Yesu bwaneneneyao fa'ina.
Luke 3:23-38

1 Yesu Keliso ana yo'o kahihina hidede amine, higa Bana Devida ana yo'oya gitubuyemu ada Devida Abelahamo ana yo'oya gitubuyemu.
2 Bana Abelahamo natuna Aisake
ada Aisake natuna Yakobu,
ada Yakobu natuneyao bana Yuda watobohiyaneyao.
3 Bana Yuda natuneyao Felesi kadu Sala tu hinadi ma Tema,
ada Felesi natuna Hesiloni,
ada Hesiloni natuna Lamu,
4 ada Lamu natuna Aminadabu,
ada Aminadabu natuna Nasoni,
ada Nasoni natuna Salamoni,
5 ada Salamoni natuna Bowasi tu Bowasi hinana ma Leyabi,
ada Bowasi natuna Obedi tu Obedi hinana ma Luti,
ada Obedi natuna Yese,
6 ada Yese natuna Kini Devida.
Ma bana Devida natuna Solomoni tu Solomoni hinana ma boi nagona Yulaiya ginagidi.
7 Ada Solomoni natuna Lehobowamu,
ada Lehobowamu natuna Abaiya,
ada Abaiya natuna Esa,
8 ada Esa natuna Yehosafadi,
ada Yehosafadi natuna Yolama,
ada Yolama natuna Asaya,
9 ada Asaya natuna Yotama,
ada Yotama natuna Ehasi,
ada Ehasi natuna Hesekaiya,
10 ada Hesekaiya natuna Manasa,

ada Manasa natuna Emoni,
ada Emoni natuna Yosaiya.
11 Ada Yosaiya natuneyao Yekonaiya watobohiyaneyao badi himiyami
miBabiloni hi'ela miIsileli tufoidi moya'aidi hikive'avidi be yadi
fafali againe hinauwedi ana toveya.
12 Atu miBabiloni miIsileli hinauwedi gihavaina, Yekonaiya natuna
Saladiyeli gitubuga,
ada Saladiyeli natuna Selubabela,
13 ada Selubabela natuna Abayada,
ada Abayada natuna Elayakimu,
ada Elayakimu natuna Eso,
14 ada Eso natuna Sedoki,
ada Sedoki natuna Ekimu,
ada Ekimu natuna Eliuda,
15 ada Eliuda natuna Eliyasa,
ada Eliyasa natuna Matani,
ada Matani natuna Yakobu,
16 ada Yakobu natuna Yosefa Meli moganedi
ada Meli Yesu hivenatunena Bana hivewagana Keliso higa Yaubada
yana Tovegida.
17 Ada au Yesu Keliso bwaneneneyao ana loi hidede amine. Bana Abela-
hamo hinunauwena Devida againe ma adi loi fotini. Kadu bana Devida
bwaneneneyao hinunauwena miBabiloni hi'ela miIsileli hikive'avidi
ana toveya ma adi loi fotini. Kadu miIsileli yadi miyavehaila Babiloni
againe ana toveya hinunauwena Keliso Tauna gitubuga ma adi loi fotini.

Yesu Keliso yana tubuga fa'ina.
Luke 2:1-7

18 Tu Yesu Keliso yana tubuga kahihina hidede amine. Hinana Meli
Yosefa gisetago-mo'ena tu aimo keke buye hidamiyami buye hidadauda
tu bana kwamayoku wahifugana ma gi'ayaunena, higa Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina givehifugena. 19 Ada moganena Yosefa kaliva yamumuna, yana
dewa gi'ita'itave'avina. Bana keke nuwanuwana Meli yo'o matadiya
ginakivewowomumuni fa'ina ginuwanuwa vaita ginakilowekauyena,
higa keke ginavekotuni. 20 Aimo hidedemi ginuwanuwa tu Kaiwabu
yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu
gigayo, “Yosefa, Devida bwanenena o'eni. Bana Meli fa'ina keke una-
matauta. Au unanagina be ya manuweya unanauwena, fa'ina kwamana
giwahiwahina-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehifugena. 21 Ada kadu aimo
natuna kaliva ginavenatunena, ada unavewagana Yesu higa tokibaba-
bala, fa'ina yana yo'o yadi dewa koyona againe ginakibababaledi.”
Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.
22 Tu mena gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu be gavaimi tuwaina Kai-
wabu bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awane gigahe, meda anafaiweya
ginayemu velemo'ena. 23 Bana to'awatalatalaina gigahe gigayo,
Wa'ita, ulaulatanina sa'eyana ginavehifuga be natuna kaliva ginave-
natunena. Ada kwamana hinavewagana Imanuweli.
Hidedemi gigahe tu mena egana ana kaivila ma Yaubada ide buye
kamimiyami. 24 Ada au Yosefa gi'enovilana againe gimidi be Yaubada
yana tovenuwa'ata givehimeyena amine gihuluva. Gina Meli
givega'aulena be yana manuweya ginauwena. 25 Buye himiyami tu keke

buye hidadauda tu natudi kaliva hivenatunena. Ada Yosefa kwamana givewagana Yesu.

2

Ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya hi'ela be Yesu hina'itana.

1 Tu bana Helodi fafali ana egana Yudiya againe givehivehimeya
ana toveya, Yesu Yudiya melalina ana egana Bedelihema againe gi-
tubuga. Gimiyami tu ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya lauhanaga amine hi'ela
Yelusalema againe hilakayemu. 2 Hiyemu hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Omi
miYuda ami kini a gitubuga-ma hai gimimiyami? Yuwa amiyami tu
badibadi sa'eyana higa bana kwamanai-nadi ana aituha lauhanaga
amine a'itana fa'ina a'ela be anahawadavadavana." Hidemi higahe.

3 Tu Kini Helodi yadi gahe kini velugana fa'ina ginogalina
againe ase'asena gi'akolukoluna, kadu miYelusalema moya'aidi
himatamatauta higa vaita Helodi ginanuwakoyo lakahina. 4 Au Helodi
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya
ana tovehawala gikovavaga'auhidi be gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Gava
melala againe Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ginatubuga?" 5 Badi
higayo, "Bedelihema Yudiya ana fafali againe ginatubuga, fa'ina
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana yana buki againe
gi'etoladi gigayo,

6 Ho miBedelihema, Yudiya ana fafali againe wamimiyami. Yami melala
kabi'ona tu ana egana lakahina Yudiya ana tonagona matadiya,
fa'ina tovehimeya lakahina omi agaimiya ginatubuyemu, be yaku
yo'o miIsileli gina'itave'avidi.
To'awatalatalaina yana gahe hidede amine."

7 Tu Helodi mena gahe-nadi ginogalini-yo ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya
giyowanikauyedi, ada gitoliyedi be higa vaita gava tova badibadi-nadi
gimidiyemu ma ginahalamane-hagihagiyena. 8 Gihalamaneni tu Be-
delihema againe gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana be kwamana
wanalele-hagihagiyena ada ahe wananuhagana againe, wanayewa'ela
be wanavenuwa'ataku be kadu iya akufaiweya ganana ganahawadava-
davana."

9 Badi tonuwahuya Kini buye hilukahihi gihavaina, hilowoga. Hin-
auna tu mena badibadi-nadi yana yemu lauhanaga amine himidi'itana-
ma hi'ita-havagilena. Hi'ita'itani ginagonagoyedi tu kwamana yana
abamiya getane gi'alovena. 10 Ada badibadi hi'itana againe, nuwadi
gi'ayauyauna be hivemwamwala keke kabi'ona. 11 Ada manuweya
hiluku kwamana hinana Meli buye himiyami-ma hi'itana, ada au
hi'ibo'ula-mo'a kwamana hihawadavadavana. Hidavadavani-yo adi
fose hi'iyauga be yadi lokolokofou hivelena, gola kadu vanedimodimo
luhei adi egana falanikisenisi ada mulo, fatadi lakahina. 12 Tu Yaubada
avayauna againe gihawatadi be keke Helodi againe hinayewadi fa'ina
mali edeya hinauna tu hiyewadi yadi melaleya.

Yosefa kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be

Idifita againe hi'ota.

1:25: Lu 1:27,35 Lu 1:31 Ais 7:14 **2:12:** Yo 7:42 Mai 5:2 Ais 60:6

13 Badi tonuwahuya hina tu Yosefa Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata
sa'eyana gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Umidi, kwa-
mana hinana buye unanauwedi be yuwa fafali ana egana Idifita againe
wana'ota. Yuwadedei wanamiyami tu aimo iya ganavenuwa'ata amine
wanayewami. Yuwa wanamiyami, fa'ina bana Helodi kwamana gi-
nalelelena be ginaluve'alikana fa'ina."
14 Tovenuwa'ata hidedemi gigahe tu Yosefa gitowamidi, bogi na-
fone kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be Idifita gava lauveya gi-
hobuyedi. 15 Yuwadedei himiyami himiyami tu Helodi gi'alika. Ada
au Idifita againe hina himiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu yana gahe bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma
gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

Natuku Idifita againe gayowanina be gi'ela.

Tolugaviya we'owe'o hiluve'alikadi.

16 Badi hina Idifita tu bana Helodi ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya hi'aikau
ma gi'ayaunena againe gi'ago'uga-mo'a. Yana tolugaviya givehimeyedi
be hinana we'owe'o kaliva moya'aidi Bedelihema melala againe kadu
awa'awana melalai-dina agaidiya hinaluve'alika-'owodi. We'owe'o
kaliva adi malamala luhei kadu tufoidi aimo'u, mena tovai-nadi
badibadi yana yemu tonuwahuya agaidiya gihalamanena-ma amine.
17 Meda we'owe'o hiluve'alika-'owodi fa'ina, Yaubada yana gahe bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yelemaiya tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-
vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

18 Melala ana egana Lama againe vevine agodi hinogalina, hitag-
itagi hilulaukuhi Litiyeli bwanenediyao natudiyao hitagitagigidi.
Hitagitagigidi tu hawavemoluva hikilowe-mo'ena, natudiyao
hi'alika-'owoga fa'ina.

Hidedemi Yelemaiya gigaheye-vagahina.

Yosefa Meli kwamana buye Nasaledi hiyewadi.

19-20 Himiyami tu Helodi gi'alika au Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata
sa'eyana Idifita againe Yosefa gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu gi-
gayo, "Umidi, kwamana hinana buye unanauwedi be Isileli ana fafaliya
wanayewami, fa'ina badi nuwanuwadi kwamana hinaluve'alikana-ma
a hi'alika."
21 Au Yosefa gitowamidi kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be Isileli
ana fafaliya hiyewadi. 22 Hilakayemu tu Yosefa bana Akileyo valeyana
ginogalina, higa bana tamana Helodi ana hilafa Yudiya againe give-
hivehimeya. Hidedemi ginogalini-yo gimatauta be keke nuwanuwana
medede againe hinamiya. Kadu ana avayauna sa'eyana againe hawata
ginogalina fa'ina, hilowoga be hina Galili ana fafali againe hitogave-
haila. 23 E, Yosefa gina melala ana egana Nasaledi againe gimiyami.
Nasaledi againe gimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
yadi gahe tuwai-mo'ena hiyakahi-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena.
Tokibababala fa'ina higahe higayo,

Bana'e hinavewagana kwanamiNasaledi.

2:15: Hos 11:1 **2:18:** Yel 31:15, Aba 35:19 **2:23:** Lu 2:39, Yo 1:45-46

3

Yoni Tobafitaiso gilulumamala.
Maki 1:1-8 Luke 3:1-18 Yoni 1:19-28

1 Tu medema tovai-nadi Yoni Tobafitaiso gilakayemu ada givebutu
Yudiya wala'aiya gilulumamala. 2 Gigahe gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona
wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami, fa'ina Yaubada yana aituha a
gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.” 3 Boi tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya hida kaliva
Yoni fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,
Kaliva agona hinogalina wala'aiya gikovakovadadana
gigayo, Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna,
yana eda ase'asemiya wanakidewedewena.
Hidedemi bana Aiseya gigahe.
4 Tu bana Yoni yana miyami kaliva koyokoyo'avana amine. Ana
aikeva ma kameli utuutuna againe hiyogona, ada gaiyona bulumakau
kwafilina againe hiyogona-ma goline gihifona. Ada anaga ma koloma,
kadu ana bwai ma ma'awa gufadi. 5 Au kaliva moya'aidi bana againe
hi'ela, miYelusalema be Yudiya ana fafali kalivadi, kadu gufa ana egana
Yolidani ana fafali kalivadi moya'aidi hi'ela. 6 Yadi dewa koyona hiyauna
be Yoni Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyedi.
7 Tu miYuda yadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu
Sadusi moya'aidi hi'ela'ela be hinabafitaiso. Yoni gi'itadi-yo gidakeyedi
gigayo, “Omi vaita oloto koyona ana egana vaiba natuneyao amine.
Hakwadi givenuwa'atami-yo vaita Yaubada yana ila'a omi agaimiya
wada'oseni? Keke amifaiweya Yaubada wana'oseni. 8 Omi wagahe
vaita yami koyona wadahegeni-yo wadahagavilami. Au dewa yamu-
muna wanafaisewani-yo yami hagavila au velemo'ena ma anahalama-
nena. 9 Ada keke wananuwanuwa vaita taumiyao agaimiya wanagahe
wanagayo, Ide Abelahamo bwaneneneyao fa'ina, kadu ide Yaubada
natuneyao. Au gagahemi Yaubada anafaiweya ginakilowemi tu hida
kabala agaidiya kaliva ginabubudi be Abelahamo ana yo'oya ginasedi.
10 Kadu'e adamoya tamuyoko ahe hiyadalina be ai hinalu'inubadi, ada ai
sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi keke yamumuna ma hinataladi be ai'ala'alata
againe hinahegedi. Ai-dina amine omi'iyao.
11 Iya'eku ma gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi higa iya'iyaya vaita
yami dewa koyona wadavenikohiyena be wadahagavilami. Iya wai
ganagona tu kaliva sa'eyana wai ginamulina-ma gifaiwalahegeku. Bana
kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke akufaiweya
Bana againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa ganawahini. Bana'e
ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tufoimi ginakivebafitaisoyemi be gi-
navemagami tu tufoimi ai'ala'alata againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi ma
higa ginavematahiwadiyemi. 12 E, aimo gina'ela ada yana abasaibutu
ana gi'e lakahina gina'abina be witi ana abavagakolukolu againe gina-
sibutuna. A'a-mo'ena yana kweda againe gina'ive'ave'ahina tu yogona
ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe ginaluve'alahina.” Hidedemi Yoni gilum-
amala.

3:12: Ais 40:3 Af 26:20 Yo 8:33-40, Lo 4:12 Yo 1:33, Af 1:5

Yoni Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena.
Maki 1:9-11 Luke 3:21-22 Yoni 1:32-34

13 Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gitauya ada Yolidani againe gilakayemu
be Yoni ginakivebafitaisoyena fa'ina. 14 Yoni ma nuwanuwana gina-
hawatana gigayo, “Gavadi-yo iya agaikuya u'ela be unabafitaiso? Iya
kwamana kabisoku be vaita O againiya gada'ela gadabafitaiso.”
15 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Auwe keke unanuwanuwa. Adamoya un-
akivebafitaisoyeku be au Yaubada kaliva givehimeyeda amine kanahu-
luva.” Hidedemi gigahe-yo Yoni givenogala be gikivebafitaisoyena.
16 Ada Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina, avaleya gilaka ada auhe'ama
lobama gi'ayavalina, ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita
bunebune amine gihobuhobu tu Bana againe gihobu'ela ma gi'itana.
17 Ada Yaubada agona lobameya gikova gigayo, “Bana hidevama
Natu'ase'aseku. Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena.”

4

Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena.
Maki 1:12-13 Luke 4:1-13

1 Tu Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso, muliya Alu'aluwa Mahalina
givehimeyena be ginauwena babigaga againe gilakavena be Setani
gina'aladibidibiyena fa'ina. 2 Ada uyadayada foti kadu bogi foti agaidiya
keke tamo a'a gida'u'ani-yo mafu gilauna. 3 Au to'aladibidibi Setani
Bana againe gilakayemu ada gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni
Yaubada Natuna, hida kabala unavehimeyedi be hinave'a'a.”
4 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Keke a'a-mo'a gagana againe kaliva yawaimi wanavivaini, tu Yaubada
bonana tova moya'aina givelevelemi-ma againe yawaimi
wanavaivaina.”
Au hidedemi Yaubada bonana Yesu giyakahina.
5 Kadu'e Setani Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauwena, manuwa-tafalolo
ana udu'uduya gilakavena. 6 Ada gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni
velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna, au babiya una'auhifu, fa'ina Yaubada
bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Iya Yaubada yaku tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyedi be hina'itave'avi, ada
nimadiya o hinakamohi be age keke kuga ginatalani.”
Au hidedemi Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Setani giyakahina.
7 Tu Yesu Setani againe gigahe gigayo, “Tu Yaubada bonana
eto'etoladina kadu gigahe gigayo,
Ka'i o tauni vita againe unavetalaiye digo, keke Yaubada ya Kaiwabu
yana leme ana ve'o'ola againe unagaluvaluvani.”
Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
8 Kadu'e, Setani oya tunugi-mo'ena kabune gilakavena, ada yo'o
moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya Yesu againe givehawale-'owodi,
kadu yo'oi-dina moya'aidi adi kikaiwabu givehawalena. 9 Givehawaleni
tu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i iya agaikuya una'ibo'ula-mo'a be unahawa-
davadavaku amine o, yaku abavehimeya hida yo'o moya'aidi agaidiya
ganavele.” Hidedemi Setani gigahe.
10 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Setani, auhe una. Yaubada bonana
eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

3:17: Md 12:18, 17:5

Yaubada yami Kaiwabu againe wana'odu'odu, Bana anakaibe wana-
hawadavadavana."
Hidedemi Yaubada bonana Yesu giyakahina.
11 Ada au Setani ginuyabuyabuni tu Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata
hiyemu be hilemena.

Yesu yana faisewa Galili againe givebutu.
Maki 1:14-15 Luke 4:14-15

12 Tu Yesu Yoni valeyana ginogalina higa deliya hisena. Ada hidedemi
ginogalini-yo gilowoga fafali ana egana Galili againe gina. 13 Ada yana
melala Nasaledi againe giyemu tu keke mededе againe gidamiya, au
kadu gilowoga be gina Kafeneumi melala againe gimiyami. Hida melala
tobu ana egana Galili liline, fafali adi egana Sebuloni kadu Nafitalai
agaidiya gidauda. 14 Hida fafali-dina agaidiya gina gimiyami be Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana gahe boi tuwai-
mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma velemo'ena ginalakayemu. Bana Aiseya
gigahe gigayo,
15 Fafali ana egana Sebuloni kadu fafali ana egana Nafitalai medema
tobu ana egana Galili wa'amine Yolidani yuwa fafaline hi-
dauda. Kadu fafali ana egana Galili ma keke miYuda tu yo'o
tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina ma med-
ede againe himiyami. 16 Au hida fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina
tova uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami tu mahalina lakahina
hina'itana. Ada badi gaveyao yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna
againe himimiyami kadu alu'aluwadi vaita ali'alikadiyao amine
gimimiyami, medema mahalina badi to'uyuyu ginatuvemahalidi
nuwadi kadu alu'aluwadi ginamahalina.
Au hidedemi bana Aiseya gigahe.
17 Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya giyewana ana toveya, givebutu gilu-
lumamala gigayo, "Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanaha-
gavilami, fa'ina tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya."

Yesu tobayauma laufuli gikovadi be hinamuliyena.
Maki 1:16-20 Luke 5:1-11

18 Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya ginauna tu
kaliva sa'eyana watobohiyana gi'itadi. Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Sai-
moni kadu ana egana velugana Fita, kadu taina ana egana Anidulu. Ada
alevatu hisesehobuyeni tu gi'itadi, fa'ina badi tobayauma. 19 Gi'itadi-yo
gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ela wanamuliyeku be kaliva adi bayauma ganave-
hawalemi." 20 Ada auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu yadi alevatu hisehobuye-
vagahini tu himuliyena.
21 Kadu ginauna tu kaliva sa'eyana watobohiyana gi'itadi, adi egana
Yemesa kadu Yoni Sebedi natuneyao. Au badi tamadi Sebedi buye
waka againe hihiyoto yadi alevatu gi'akaninina-ma hikidewedewena.
22 Au Yesu gikovadi ada auhe'ama yadi waka kadu tamadi buye hin-
uyabuyabudi tu Yesu himuliyena.

Yesu gilulumamala kadu to'aulolo gisisiveyawadi.
Maki 3:7-8 Luke 6:17-19

4:11: Hi 2:18, 4:15 2Veh 8:3 Sam 91:11,12 **4:11:** 2Veh 6:16 2Veh 6:13 Hi 1:14 **4:17:** Ais 9:1-2

23 Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya ginunuwaliwaliliuga, miYuda yadi
manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala,
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilu-
lumamalena, kadu kaliva yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina
tulina ma gisisiveyawadi. 24 Ada au Bana valeyana Siliya ana fafali
matatabuna againe ginauna fa'ina yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi Bana againe
hi'aliyedi. E, to'aulolo yadi aulolo tulina tulina hi'aliyedi, kadu badi yadi
aulolo againe hikoyo-mo'a higa badi wayafunediyao kadu toletolediyao
kadu badi walogidi gi'a'uwa-mo'a be nau hifaniyena amanadi hi'aliyedi
ada Yesu gisiveyawadi. 25 Ada au kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi Bana againe
hiyo'oyo'o, miGalili kadu melala teni matatabudi adi egana lakahina
Dekafolisi kalivadi, kadu miYelusalema miYudiya kadu fafali Yolidani
yuwa fafaline kalivadi Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o.

5

Yesu oya fafaline vemwamwala velemo'ena fa'ina givehawala.
Luke 6:20-23

1 Tu Yesu yo'o gi'itadi-yo oya fafaline gilaka, au givetogana ada ana
tomuliyamomo Bana againe hivaga'auta. 2 Hivaga'auta-yo au givebutu
givehawaledi gigayo,
3 Gaveyao taudiyao nuwadiya hihawavekoyokoyoyedi, medema yadi
vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami,
ase'asediya givehivehimeya.
4 Gaveyao yadi watagiya himimiyami, medema aimo yadi vemwamwala
gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna.
5 Gaveyao umaumadiyao, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au babi lobama ana matatabuna adi du'u hinanuhagana.
6 Gaveyao nuwanuwadi lakahina yadi nuwanuwa ginayegayega kaliva
mafulauga o ka'i agotaina fa'ina nuwanuwadi lakahina a'a o gufa
amine, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa amine ginaveledi, nuwanuwa
yegayegana ase'asediya ginase-'owona.
7 Gaveyao tobohiyadiyao hihinekalikaliyedi, medema yadi
vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Kadu Yaubada badi'iyao ginahinekalikaliyedi.
8 Gaveyao ase'asedi yegayegana, medema yadi vemwamwala ga-
vatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada hina'itahalamanena.
9 Gaveyao kaliva yadi vekwageya againe hikukuyedi, medema yadi
vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada ginahawavenatunedi.
10 Gaveyao Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hidibudibumuhigena ada hidema
fa'ina mali kaliva hikivekoyodi, medema yadi vemwamwala ga-
vatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami,
ase'asediya givehivehimeya.
11 Ka'i kaliva hinahawavelaigemi kadu hinakivekoyomi omi
wamulimuliyeku fa'ina, au yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Kadu ka'i gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina hinahawavekoyoyemi tu hinafwaya
amine, ka'i hidedemi agaimiya hinahuluva omi aku tomuliya
fa'ina, au yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
12 Au nuwami ginayamumu kadu wanavemwamwala fa'ina
aimo lobameya ami laufata lakahina wananuhagana. Boi
tuwai-mo'ena kaliva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
hikivekoyodi-yo adi laufata yamumuna lobameya hinuhagana
amine, meda anafaiweya omi'iyao kaliva yadi kivekoyo fa'ina
ami laufata lobameya wananuhagana.

Yesu lehaga kadu mahala fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 9:50 Luke 14:34-35

13 Omi vaita lehaga amine tomiyababi hinafadiya. Lehaga kevakeva yana madukoyo gihawatana amine, meda omi'iyao dewa koyona ana tubuga wanahawatana. Tu ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga gidahavaina digo, keke adafaiweya kadakivedigagi-havagileni, au keke-mo'a. Ada ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga keke, kadu yana faisewa keke. Au kadahegena be kaliva hidavagavebabina.

14 Kadu omi vaita mahala amine tomiyababi hinafadiya. Ka'i melala oya kabune hinave'alahina amine, keke adifaiweya yadi manuwa hinasevauyeni, au kabu'avane gidauda. 15 Ka'i kaliva lamufa ginakabuna amine, keke avaeka againe ginavetalabodani, keke. Au ana abasewadi againe ginaselakahina be moya'aidi manuweya ginatuvemahalidi. 16 Meda anafaiweya yami mahala, higa yami dewa yamumuna, kabu'avane wanasena be kaliva moya'aidi hina'itana. Yami dewa yamumuna hina'ita-yo au Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma ana egana hinakilakahina.

Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina Yesu givehawala.

17 Kadu'e keke wananuwanuwa vaita Iya gahobu'ela be Mosese yana vehimeya kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala ganahawatani, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ganaseyemaune-'owona ada au gana'alakakikakilina. 18 Gagahe velemo'ena lobama be babi ginaduva-vagata amine, meda hida vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ginaduva-vagata. E, keke tamo vehimeya kabi'ona o ka'i vehimeya kali'uhona hinahawatani, au ana nuwanuwa matatabuna ginalakayemu-'owoga. 19 Ada au gava kaliva hida vehimeya ana nuwanuwa kabi'o-mo'ena keke ginadibumuhigeni, o ka'i kaliva ginavehawaledi be kadu badi keke hinadibumuhigeni, au medema ana egana kabi'ona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Tu gava kaliva hida vehimeya ginadibumuhigena kadu mali kaliva ginavehawaledi be hinadibumuhigena, medema ana egana lakahina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. 20 Kadu gagahemi badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kebuladiya hihuluhuluva tunutunugina. Ka'i yami huluva tunutunugina badi kalivai-dina yadi huluva keke ginatubuhegeni digo, keke amifaiweya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku.

Yesu nuwakoyo fa'ina gilukahihi.

5:12: Ha 7:17 Ef 4:2 Ye 2:12-13 1Yn 3:2-3 **5:12:** 1Fi 3:14 1Fi 4:14 Ye 1:2 **5:16:** Yo 8:12 Mk 4:21 Ef 5:8-9, Yo 3:21, 1Fi 2:12 **5:20:** Lo 3:31 Lu 21:33 Ye 2:10 Md 23:3, 2Ti 3:5

21 Tu boi tuwai-mo'ena kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya vehimeya
sa'eyana gi'ela ada vehimeyai-nadi omi wahalamanena, higa
gigayo, Keke kaliva unaluve'alikani, ada ka'i tamo hakwadi kaliva
ginaluve'alikana, medema tovedewayauga matane ginamidi. 22 Hidemi
vehimeya gigahe tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva tobohiyana againe
ginanuwakoyo amine, medema tovedewayauga matane ginamidi,
fa'ina nuwakoyo kadu luve'alika au sa'eyana Yaubada matane. Kadu
gava kaliva tobohiyana againe ginagayo, O kwavakwava kwavakwava-
mo'e, medema abavedewayauga lakahina againe ginakotu. Kadu gava
kaliva tobohiyana ginahawave'iyohoyohoyena, medema ai gi'alata-
vagata againe hinahegena.
23-24 Medema fa'ina ka'i manuwa-tafalolo againe unaluku be un-
avebutu tolama againe ya velekawowo Yaubada matane unaseni tu
tobohiya o againiya ginuwakoyo-ma nuwa gina'afolena amine, au ya
velekawowo ginamiya tu nagona unana tobohiya buye wanaveyao.
Wanaveyao ginahavaina, o unayewa ya velekawowo unasena be
Yaubada unahawadavadavana.
25 Ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana o ginavekotu amine, unagalu-
valuva abavedewayauga ana eda againe wananauna tu wanaveyao.
Ka'i keke wanamaduveyao, tovedewayauga againe ginahegenauwe ada
tovedewayauga filisimani nimadiya ginaseni be deliya hinanauwe.
26 Gagahe velemo'ena keke hinamaduyau. Tu nagona a laufata unase-
'owona, muliya hinayau.

Yesu kelele kadu viholili fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 10:11-12 Luke 16:18

27 Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma wahala-
manena. Higahe higayo, Keke unakelele. 28 Tu Iya gagahemi gava
kaliva kwamayoku gina'italuvadigena be higa vaita buye hinadauda,
medema ase'asene ahe gikelele. 29 Ka'i mata i'ataginiya koyona againe
ginavebe'u, mata unamwamwalina be unahegena. Ka'i talaini sa'eyana
unanuhegena tu lobameya unaluku, medema vita kabi'ona tu ka'i wowo
tauna abaga koyona againe ginaluku, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.
30 Kadu ka'i nima i'ataginiya koyona againe ginavebe'u, nima un-
abobona be unahegena. Ka'i talaini sa'eyana unanuhegena, medema
vita kabi'ona tu ka'i wowo tauna abaga koyona againe ginaluku,
medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.
31 Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma higahe higayo,
Ka'i kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi amine, bana anafaiweya yadi fefe
ginaveledi, higa bana tauna yadi nagi gidabana-ma ana iya'iyaya. 32 Tu
Iya gagahemi gava kaliva vavinena keke hidakelele tu ginakilowe-
kawowodi, medema yana kilowa fa'ina badi vaita nagi ana vehimeya
keke hida'abini, higa ka'i kwamayoku hinanagi-havagi, au badi adi
egana to'udo. Kadu kaliva velugana ginanagidi-ma bana ana egana
to'udo.

Yesu wonadabadaba lakahina fa'ina gilukahihi.

33 Kadu'e, tuwai-mo'ena kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya vehimeya
sa'eyana gi'ela ada vehimeyai-nadi omi wahalamanena, higa gigayo,
Yami wonadabadaba wana'itave'avina, au gavaimi Kaiwabu againe

5:26: Yem 20:13 Ye 3:6, 1Yn 3:15 Mk 11:25 **5:32:** Yem 20:14 2Veh 24:1

wawonadabadaba, medema wanahuluvina. 34 Tu Iya gagahemi yami
gahe againe keke Tomiyagetane ana egana wanayakahini. E, yami
gahe vaita velemo'ena ma wanayemaunena fa'ina, keke lobama
ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina lobama medema Yaubada yana
didiga'u'u. 35 Kadu keke babi ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina medema
Yaubada agena ana abasewadi. Kadu keke Yelusalema ana egana
wanayakahini, fa'ina medema Yaubada yana melala kikaiwabuna.
36 Meda anafaiweya yami gahe vaita velemo'ena ma wanayemaunena
fa'ina, keke u'umi ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina omi'iyao keke
amifaiweya u'umi kukwauhina sa'eyana wanakivesiuni o ka'i siusiuna
sa'eyana wanakivekwauhini, au hidedemi Yaubada anakaibe ana
tagalowalowa. 37 Auwe, ka'i nuwanuwami yami gahe velemo'ena ma
tovanenega hinahalamanena, au wanagaheye-mo'ena. Ka'i ehe digo,
"Ehe." Ka'i keke digo, kadu "Keke." Ka'i Tamada ana egana buye
wanayakahina, medema dewai-nadi inubana Setani againe.

Yesu koyona ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 6:27-31

38 Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma ahe
wanogalina. Higahe higayo, Ka'i tamo hakwadi o mata ginakifuwana,
au kadu bana matana unakifuwana. Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi o nigo
ginakimwanuna, au kadu bana nigona unakimwanuna, higa nimana
unafatana. 39 Tu Iya gagahemi ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakivekoyomi,
keke nimana wanafatani. Ka'i tamo hakwadi navanavami i'atagimiya
ginatafina, au navanavami i'imawamiya wanahawahegena be
ginatafina. 40 Kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana ginavekotumi be
ami seti ginavaina fa'ina, au ami seti kadu ami aikeva vewabana buye
wanavelena. 41 Kadu ka'i tolugaviya sa'eyana ginakive'avimi be yana
lokoloko omi ginave'avalami, higa vaita bai sa'eyana wanawahina,
au bai luhei wanawahina. 42 Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana tamo gavadi fa'ina
ginave'o'olemi, au wanavelena. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana nuwanuwana
tamo gavadi yami lokoloko fa'ina ginave'o'ola be aimo ginaveleyewena
au wanahawahegena.

Yesu tokivekoyo adi nuwakabubu fa'ina gilukahihi.

43 Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma
wanogalina. Higahe higayo, Badi buye wavetobohiyana-ma
wananuwakabubuyedi tu badi hitalahagiyemi-ma wanakilowedi.
44 Tu Iya gagahemi badi hitalahagiyemi-ma wananuwakabubuyedi
ada badi hikivekoyomi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola. 45 Hidede amine
wanahuluva be kaliva hinahalamanena omi Tamami lobameya nunune
wananauna. Au Bana givehimeya be yana kauwana tokoyona kadu
toyamumu meda sa'eyana gituvemahalidi, ada wehi gi'iveninisena be
toyegayegana kadu tokoyona meda sa'eyana agaidiya gihobuhobu.
46 Ka'i tonuwakabubugaga adi loi wananuwakabubuyedi tu keke
tonuwalolona wananuwakabubuyedi, keke hida huluva fa'ina laufata
yamumuna Yaubada nimane wananuhagani. Au takesi ana toyaudi
kiki'afudiyao tu hidedemi taudiyao tobohiyadiyao hinuwakabubuyedi.
Tu omi'iyao ma yami nuwakabubu badi takesi ana toyaudi yadi
nuwakabubu gidatubuhegena. 47 Kadu ka'i tobohiyamiyaogaga

5:37: Yem 20:7 Ye 5:12 **5:42:** Yem 21:24 Lo 12:19 1Ko 6:7

wanalusiuleyedi tu kaliva-kawowo keke wanalusiuleyedi, keke
wananuwanuwa vaita yami huluva yamumu-mo'ena. Au yo'o tulidiyao
kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina amanadi tu hidedemi
tobohiyadiyaogaga hilusiuleyedi. 48 Au Tamami lobameya yana
nuwanuwa mahamahali-'owogina ada meda gilubodami be yami
nuwanuwa ginamahali-'owona.

6

Yesu veluga koyokoyo agaidiya fa'ina gilukahihi.

1 Tu wana'itave'avimi. Keke omi ve'anuwanuwalakamiyao kaliva
matadiya wanatafatafalolo be higa badi hinahawaveyamumuyemi
fa'ina. Ka'i hidede amine wanahuluva digo, keke ami laufata
yamumuna Tamami lobameya ginavelemi. 2 Au ka'i koyokoyo
wananuwakabubuyedi amine, keke kabu'avane kaliva matadiya
wanavelugadi. Badi meyadi luhei koyokoyo hivelugadi againe, hiulega
hiyuvena be kaliva moya'aidi tomatawabuwabu hinavaga'auta.
Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya o ka'i melaleya
hinavaga'auta be meyadi luhei yadi nuwakabubu hina'itana, adi
egana hinakilakahina. Keke badi'iyao amine omi wanahuluva
fa'ina gagahemi velemo'ena, badi meyadi luhei adi laufata ahe
hinuhagana, higa kaliva hihawaveyamumuyedi. 3 Tu ka'i omi'iyao
ma koyokoyo wananuwakabubuyedi amine, tobohiyamiyao
keke-mo'a wanavenuwa'atadi. 4 E, keke kaliva matadiya yami
nuwakabubu wanaseyemauneni, au Tamami anakaibe matane
wananuwakabubuyedi be Bana'e ami laufata aimo ginavelemi.

Yesu ve'o'ola fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 11:2-4

5 Kadu'e, ka'i Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola amine, keke badi meyadi
luhei amine wanahuluva. Badi'iyao ma nuwanuwadi lakahina
manuwa-tafalolo agaidiya o ka'i didigeya hinamidi hinave'o'ola be
kaliva moya'aidi hina'itadi. Gagahe velemo'ena adi laufata ahe
hinuhagana, higa kaliva adi egana hikilakahina. 6 Tu omi'iyao ma
Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola amine, yami manuwa vetawana againe
amikaibe wanaluku, wana wanafalina be Tamami veuveuna againe
wanave'o'ola, ada Tamami ase'asemi gi'ita'itana-ma ami laufata aimo
ginavelemi.

7 Kadu'e wanave'o'ola againe, keke ve'o'ola-fa'ila aimo luhifufu-
kawowo wanayakahini, badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi keke
mahamahalina ma hiyakahina amine. Badi hinuwanuwa vaita yadi
ve'o'ola-fa'ila fa'ina Yaubada ginavenogaledi. 8 Au keke badi yadi dewa
amine omi wanahuluva, fa'ina Tamami gavadi againe wakali'uho-ma
ahe gihalamanena. Aimo keke wadave'o'ola tu Bana'e yami nuwanuwa
ahe gihalamanena.

9 Auwe wanave'o'ola againe, hidede amine wanagahe wanagayo,
Tamama lobameya umimiyami,
a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.
10 Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya.
Ya vehimeya lobameya hi'ita'itave'avina amine,

5:48: 1Veh 19:18 Af 7:60, Lo 12:14,20 Ef 5:1 1Fi 1:16 **6:4:** Md 23:5 Md 25:37-40 Kl 3:23-24

meda ime babiya ada'ita'itave'avina.
11 Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.
12 Ime nagona tobohiyameyao yadi koyona
avenuwauluyena amine,
meda yama koyona kadu O udavenuwauluyena.
13 Keke aba'aladibidibi againe unahawahegema tu
kaliva koyona Setani againe unalugolegolema.
Au hidede amine wanave'o'ola. 14 Ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona omi agaimiya hifaisewana-ma wanavenuwauluyena, au kadu Tamami lobameya yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena. 15 Tu ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona omi agaimiya hifaisewana-ma keke wanavenuwauluyeni, au kadu Tamami lobameya yami koyona keke ginavenuwauluyeni.

Yesu labewaviyo ve'o'ola fa'ina gilukahihiyena.

16 Kadu'e, omi ve'o'ola fa'ina wanalabelabewaviyo againe, keke badi meyadi luhei amine magigimi wana'ivebwanebwaneneni. Badi adi bela hikivekoyona be moya'aidi hinahalamanena higa hilabelabewaviyo. Gagahe velemo'ena badi'iyao ma adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva hihawaveyamumuyedi. 17-18 Tu ka'i omi ve'o'ola fa'ina wanalabelabewaviyo amine, magigimi wanakolana ada wowomi wanabunamina be walabelabewaviyo ma kaliva keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina. Bana Tamami anakaibe ginahalamanena, Bana veuveuna amanadi, ada Tamami ase'asemi ana nuwanuwa gi'ita'itana-ma ami laufata ginavelemi.

Yesu lobama ana lokoloko fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 12:33-34, 11:34-36, 16:13

19 Kadu'e, keke lokoloko moya'aina hide'i babiya wanavagakokoni, fa'ina tumotumo hinakivekoyona o ka'i lokoloko ginabugaga o ka'i tokai'afu adifaiweya hinaluku hinaki'afuna. 20 Au lokoloko hagihagina lobameya wanavagakokona, fa'ina wesede againe tumotumo o ka'i bugaga keke ginakivekoyoni, kadu tokai'afu keke adifaiweya hinaluku hinavai-kawowowoni. 21 Ada au ha'againe yami lokolokofou ginadauda, au medede againe nuwami ginanunauyena tova moya'aina.

22 Kadu'e, matami vaita nuwami ana lamufa amine. Ka'i matami ita'ita'eyana, au nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina. 23 Tu ka'i matami ita'italugana, au nuwami matatabuna uyu'uyuyuna, nuwanuwaluga againe wamimiyami. Ada ka'i yami nuwahinage vaita uyuyu amine, au nuwami gi'uyuyu-mo'a.

24 Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya taubada luhei fa'idiya ginafaisewa. Ka'i adi'iselu fa'idiya ginafaisewa digo, sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwakoyo tu sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwa hagihagina. Kadu sa'eyana againe ginamiyave'avina, tu sa'eyana gina'itatagona. Au keke amifaiweya wananuwanuwaluga. Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada digo, Yaubada ana nuwanuwa'eya. Ka'i mani digo, mani ana nuwanuwa'eya.

Yesu gigahe vaita Tamada yana itave'avina

6:15: Lu 18:10-14 Md 6:32 Md 18:21-22 **6:15:** Lu 22:40, Yo 17:15, 2Te 3:3 Mk 11:25-26
6:17-18: Ais 58:5-9 **6:24:** Ye 5:1-6, 1Ti 6:9-10 Lu 18:22, Kl 3:1-2

kanavetumaganena.
Luke 12:22-31

25 Hidema fa'ina gagahemi, yami miyami fa'ina keke
wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi wana'u'ani, o ka'i gava bwai
wanayuyuni. Kadu kaleko fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi
againe wanavelifi. Gavadi wai ginagona-ma wananuwenuweni. Ka'i
yawaimi o ka'i a'a? Kadu ka'i wowomi o ka'i kaleko? Au yawaimi
wai ginagona tu a'a wai gimulina, kadu wowomi wai ginagona tu
kaleko wai gimulina. 26 Manuga hiyaveyavega-ma wana'itadi. Keke
hidafahafaha, keke hidayauyaudi kadu keke kweda hidayogoyogoni-yo
a'a hidasewasewadi, tu au ai'adi Tamami lobameya adiga giveleveledi.
Ada Tamami yana itave'avina omi agaimiya yana itave'avina manuga
agaidiya gitubuhegena. 27 Kadu hakwadi agaimiya unavenuwanauna-
yo afaiweya yawaini ana etowava babiya unakivetubugini? Keke-mo'a
afaiweya.
28 Ada gavadi-yo ami aikeva fa'ina wanavenuwanauna? Falafalawasi
wala'aiya hikabukabu-ma wananuwenuwedi. Keke hidafifaisewa,
keke doki hida'alulauga. 29 Tu gagahemi, bana tokaiwabu ana egana
Solomoni ana vaigau kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu hida falafalawasi adi vaigau
bana ana vaigau hitubuhegena. 30 E, Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna,
medema tova adamoya wala'aiya gikabu tu bogiyadi hinatuna be
gina'alahina. Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna tu medema gaitoma kabi'ona.
Tu omi'iyao ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina gina'itave'avi-mo'emi,
ami vaigau ginavelemi. Wona velemona yami vetumagana kabi'ona.
31 Au keke wanavenuwanauna wanagayo, Gavadi kana'ani? o, Gavadi
kanayuni? o ka'i, Gavadi againe kanavelifi? 32 Au badi yo'o tu-
lidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hida gaitoma
fa'ina hivenuwanauna, kadu tova moya'aina hilelelena. Tu omi'iyao
ma nuwanuwami hida gaitoma yami miya hagihagina fa'ina Tamami
lobameya a gihalamanena. 33 Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana gaitoma
againe wanamidihawahegemi kadu yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina
wanamidilelena, ada au Bana'e gina'ita'itave'avimi be amiga ami bwai
ami vaigau ginavelevelemi, au wanamiyami hagihagina. 34 Ada au keke
bogiyadi fa'ina wanavenuwanauna vaita gava vita ginalakayemu. Tova
adamoya ana vita au amifata. Keke tova adamoya ana vita bogiyadi ana
vita wanave'atutamo'aini.

7

Yesu dewa ana ailaga fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 6:37-42

1 Kadu'e, keke tovehimeya amine yo tobohiya yana dewa unala-
gani be Yaubada kadu o keke ginalaga. 2 Au gavaiya'amine tobohiya
uhawavekoyoyena, medede amine Yaubada ginahawavekoyoye. Kadu
gavaiya'amine kaliva unaveledi, medede amine Yaubada ginavele.
3 Gavadi-yo ai ulana vaita koyona kabi'ona amine tobohiya matane
u'ita'itani, tu ai-mo'ena vaita koyona lakahina amine tauni mataniya
keke udanuwenuweni? 4 Ka'i ai-mo'ena o mataniya gidadauda, keke-
mo'a afaiweya tobohiya unagaheni unagayo, Tobohiyaku, ai ulana
mataniya ganavaihegena. 5 O meya luhei. Nagona ai-mo'ena tauni

6:34: Fl 4:6, Hi 13:5, 1Fi 5:7 Lu 12:6-7 1Kin 10:23 **6:34:** Sam 37:4,25, Lu 18:29-30

mataniya unavaihegena, higa ya dewa koyo-mo'ena unahegena, ada au afaiweya una'ita-hagihagiyena be ai ulana tobohiya matane unavaihegena, higa yana dewa koyona fa'ina unakivetuvetununa.

6 Tu Yaubada yana gaitoma keke kaliva koyodiyao yadi huluva vaita galu'eta amine wanaveledi. Ka'i badi agaidiya wanalukahihiyena, au hinahagaviladi be hinakivekoyomi. Ka'i odo'odo yamumu-mo'ena bawe agaidiya wanahegena, au agediya hinavagagologolohina. Meda anafaiweya ka'i Yaubada bonana kaliva koyodiyao agaidiya wanahawavemogatalena, au hinahawave'iyohoyohoyena.

Yesu ve'o'ola toyogina fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 11:9-13

7 Kadu'e, wanave'ove'o'ola be Yaubada ginavelemi. Wanalelele be wananuhagana. Wanakikifisifisi'a be Yaubada wana ginayauna. 8 Wa'ita, gaveyao hive'ove'o'ola medema Yaubada nimane hinavaina, kadu gaveyao hilelele medema hinanuhagana, ada gaveyao hikikifisifisi'a medema agaidiya Yaubada wana ginayauna. 9 Omi kaliva wanogali! Ka'i natumiyao hida'ela hidagayo, Kamaku, ma'i a'a, ka'i kabala wadaveledi? Keke. 10 O ka'i hidave'o'ola hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo igana gada'ana, ka'i oloto wadaveledi? Keke. 11 Omi tokoyona tu nuwakabubu yamumuna natumiyao waveleveledi. Atu ka'i Tamada lobameya wanave'ove'o'olena amine, Bana'e nuwakabubu yamumumo'ena ginavelevelemi. 12 Gavaiya'amine nuwanuwami kaliva omi hinahuluvimi, au medede amine kadu badi wanahuluvidi. Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala au hidede amine.

Yesu eda luhei fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 13:22-24

13 Kadu'e, eda'awana kabi'ona againe wanaluku, fa'ina abaga koyona ana eda'awana lalafana kadu ana eda lakahina, ada kaliva moya'aidi edai-nadi againe hinanauna. 14 Tu yawai-vagata ana eda'awana au kabi'ona kadu eda vitana, ada keke kaliva moya'aidi edai-nadi hidanuhagani.

Yesu kaliva yadi dewa ai guwana againe giluvefosena.
Luke 6:43-45

15 Kadu'e, wana'itave'avimi be badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ve'alololodiyao wanahalamanedi. Kebuladiya sifi amidiya hihuluva higa vaita Yaubada yana kaliva tu kaliva-mo'edi yadi nuwanuwa vaita galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana wolivi amine. 16 Au guwadi againe wanahalamanedi. Kelefi keke ai-kawowo againe kadakoluni, kadu fiki keke aboda againe kadakoluni. 17 Ka'i ai yamumuna, au guwana yamumuna. Ka'i ai koyona, au guwana koyona. 18 Ai yamumuna keke koyona ginaveguweni, kadu ai koyona keke yamumuna ginaveguweni. 19 Hai ai guwana keke yamumuna, medema hinatalana be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegena. 20 Ada au to'awatalatalaina ve'alololodiyao, guwadi againe wanahalamanedi.

7:6: Lo 2:1, Ye 4:11-12 **7:12:** Mk 11:24, Yo 14:13-14 Ye 1:5, 1Yn 5:14-15 **7:12:** Ye 1:17 Lu 6:31, Lo 13:8-10 **7:14:** Yo 10:9, Af 14:22 **7:20:** Af 20:29, 2Fi 2:1 Ye 3:12 Yo 15:6

Tobona'abi gagana lobameya hinaluku.
Luke 13:24-27

21 Tu keke wananuwanuwa vaita kaliva gaveyao moya'aidi aku
egana hiyakayakahina higagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, ma Yaubada yana
yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku, keke. Au gaveyao Kamaku lobameya bo-
nana hi'abi'abina, badi'iyaogaga Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hinaluku.
22 Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya moya'aidi Iya agaikuya
hinagahe hinagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, a eganeya Yaubada bonana
alumamalena, kadu a eganeya yafune awavidi, kadu a eganeya aituha
fifiwalana moya'aina afifaisewana. 23 Hidedemi badi hinagahe tu Iya
ganagahedi ganagayo, Omi keke gadahalamanemi. Omi tokoyona, au
wana.

Yesu manuwa ana to'aiyogona adi'iselu fa'idiya gilukahihi.
Luke 6:47-49

24 Ada au gaveyao hida bonaku hinogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema
vaita kaliva nuwanuwahuyana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi yana manuwa
kuga againe gikivemididina. 25 Muliya wehi gilugaga gufa gihobu
bolimana lakahina gimadu be manuwa gitafitafina. Tu manuwa kuga
againe gikivemididina fa'ina, keke gidabe'u. 26 Tu gaveyao hida bonaku
hinogalina tu keke hida'abi'abini, medema vaita kaliva kwavakwa-
vana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi yana manuwa makameya giyogona,
keke ogola gida'aiyala. 27 Muliya wehi gilugaga gufa gihobu bolimana
lakahina gimadu be manuwa gitafitafina, au manuwa gibe'u ada au
gi'ayaweli-'owona.
28 Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe ada gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'o yana ve-
hawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga. 29 Keke yadi buki-vehimeya ana tovehawala
amine gidavehawala, au vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine givehave-
hawala, yana vehawala ase'asedi gi'onana.

8

Yesu tovedawodawowo gisiveyawana.
Maki 1:40-45 Luke 5:12-16

1 Tu Yesu oyeya gihobu'ela ada yo'o keke kabi'ona hivebwa'uliyena.
2 Au tovedawodawowo sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela, tugana
give'etodonena ada gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, ka'i O nuwanuwa
amine o afaiweya yaku aulolo unakolana.”
3 Gigahe-yo Yesu nimana gitunena be gikibwa'ena ada gigahena gi-
gayo, “Ika, Iya nuwanuwaku. Unayamumu.” Ada auhe'ama ana
dawodawowo gihavaina. 4 Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Unogali. Keke
tamo hakwadi unavenuwa'atani, au abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe
unamaduna ada wowo unavehawalena. Gina'ita-yo manuga luhei kadu
sifi higa abaveyao Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ma
unanauwedi be moya'aidi o uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalama-
nena.”

Yesu Loma togiyomatana ana agetoga gisiveyawana.
Luke 7:1-10

5-6 Gina tu Yesu Kafeneumi againe giluku ada Loma togiyomatana
sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela, gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Kauveya, aku

7:23: Lu 6:46, Ye 1:22,25 2Ti 2:19 **7:29:** Lu 4:32, Yo 7:46 **8:4:** 1Veh 14:1-4, Mk 7:36

agetoga manuweya gidadauda, gi'aulolo lakahina walogina gisi'uwana
ada givedivediwe."
7 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Gana'ela be ganasiveyawana."
8 Bana togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, "Keke Kauveya, iya keke kaliva
yamumuku yo yaku manuweya afaiweya unaluku. Au hidedei unamiya
tu unavehimeya be O bonaniga aku agetoga ginasiveyawana. 9 Hidede
amine afaiweya unavehimeya ma a gahalamanena, fa'ina iya kadu
abavehimeya gahalamanena. Yaku tonagona yana vehimeya dibune
gamimiyami, kadu yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku vehimeya dibune him-
imiyami. Yaku tolugaviya sa'eyana gavehimeyena gagayo, Una, ada
au gitowamidi be gina. Kadu velugana gagahena gagayo, U'ela we'ai,
ada au gi'ela. Kadu aku agetoga againe gagahe gagayo, Hidedemi
unafaisewa, ada au yaku vehimeya amine gifaisewa."
10 Ada Yesu togiyomatana yana gahe ginogalini-yo giyaulowoga, ada
kaliva hivebwa'uliyena-ma gigahedi gigayo, "Biyao! Wona velemona
keke-mo'a tamo kwanaIsileli yana wavetumagana gadanuhagani hide-
vama kwanaLoma yana vetumagana amine. 11 E, gagahemi tova
mulina kaliva moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina walaube'uya kadu wa'oyeya
hina'ela, Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinave-
toga. Ide miIsileli bwanenedeyao Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu badi buye
hinavetoga Yaubada yana avemwamwala hina'ana lobameya. 12 Tu
ide omi miIsileli vaita Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi tu keke wadave-
tumagana velemo'ena fa'ina kabu'avane hinahegemi be umalovaneya
wanamiyami, ada medede againe wanatagitagi lakahina kumimi wana-
hobe'uwana nuwami ginavekubokubo."
13 Ada Yesu hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina togiyomatana gigahena
gigayo, "Unana ya manuweya ada gavadi fa'ina uvetumaganeku amine,
au hidedemi ginalakayemu." Ada au medema kauwanai-nadi togiy-
omatana ana agetoga giyamumu.

Yesu kaliva vevine moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.
Maki 1:29-34 Luke 4:38-41

14 Bana togiyomatana gina tu Yesu Fita yana manuweya giluku,
ada Fita lawana gi'itadi adi iviya hidadauda wowodi vaita ai. 15 Au
nimadi gi'abina ada wowodi auhe'ama gituluna, au himidi be hive-
butu Yesu anaga hikidewedewena. 16 Ada mala gilavina kaliva
moya'aidi yafune hiluvaiyedi-ma tobohiyadiyao Yesu againe hi'aliyedi,
ada yana vehimeya againe yafune giwavidi. Kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi
gisiveyawa-'owodi. 17 Ada hidedemi gifaisewa be Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya giyakahina-ma ginalakayemu
velemo'ena fa'ina. Boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina
gigayo,
Bana Tauna yada aulolo moya'aina givaihegena, kadu ada vita gi-
hawatana be ginahavaina.
Hidedemi Aiseya gigahe.

Kaliva adi'iselu Yesu ana muliya fa'ina higa-wayoga.
Luke 9:57-62

18 Tu Yesu yo'o lakahidi himidifififina-ma gi'itadi againe, ana tomuliya
givehimeyedi be badi Bana buye tobu yuwa fafaline hinana. 19 Tu

8:13: Md 15:28 Lu 13:28-29 Md 25:30 **8:17:** Ais 53:4

Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela
gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, gahawahegeku be ha'amine ha'amine
unana, iya kadu O buye kanana.”

20 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Galu'eta-walawala'a adi wagou kadu manuga
adi wa'uba tu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku abamiya keke, kadu yaku
abaveyawai keke. Au aku muliya vitana.”

21 Kadu kaliva velugana, higa ana tomuliya sa'eyana, gigahena gigayo,
“Kauveya, udahawahegeku be gadamiyami tu bana kamaku gadatauni-
yo gada'ela gadamuliye.”

22 Bana Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Badi yawaidi ivaguna keke amanadi
yadi to'alika hinatauna. O'eni ma auhe'ama unamuliyeku.”

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'alovena.
Maki 4:35-41 Luke 8:22-25

23 Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, wakeya giyage ana tomuliya buye'i.
24 Ada auhe'ama mala koyona tobu againe gilakayemu, bolimanakouko
gimadu ada lefo lakahina waka tabone gi'ayavalina. Tu bana Yesu ma
gi'enonuwaulu. 25 Badi tomuliya hina hiluvaguna higahena higayo,
“Kauveya, unalugolegoleda, kabi'ona kana'alika.”

26 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wamatautave'ine? Yami
vetumagana au kabi'ona.” Au gimidi bolimana lefo gihawatadi, ada au
gi'alove-'owona.

27 Ada tomuliya hiyaulowoga au hive'agahegahe higayo, “Biyao! Bana
hima gava kaliva? Taumadi, bolimana kadu lefo Bana bonana gi'abina!”

Yesu kaliva adi'iselu wayafunediyao gikiveyamumudi.
Maki 5:1-20 Luke 8:26-39

28 Tu Yesu miGadala yadi fafali yuwa tobu fafaline gilakayemu,
ada kaliva adi'iselu wayafunediyao edeya himaduhagana. Badi
yadi abamiyami tomohuyehuyeya, ada yafune hiluvaiyedi fa'ina
badi manimaninidiyao, au kaliva vevine moya'aidi himatausedi
fa'ina keke medema edai-nadi againe hidanauna. 29 Yesu hi'ita-
yo hikova'awafatafata higayo, “O'eni Yaubada Natuna. Gavadi ime
agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ime yafune ama vematahiwadi ana tova
au aimo tova mulina tu ka'i O u'ela be unamadu-kivetavetagigima?”
Hidedemi higahe.

30 Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele. 31 Au
yafune Yesu againe hive'o'oladona higayo, “Ka'i unawavima digo, udav-
ehimeyema be yuwa bawe moya'aidi adaluvaiyedi.”

32 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Au wana.” Ada au kaliva hinuyabuyabudi-
yo bawe hiluvaiyedi, au bawe matatabudi awaloloya hi'otahobu, tobu
againe hitowa'alika. 33 Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hi'ota be hina
melaleya, bawe valeyadi kaliva agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena, kadu
kaliva wayafunediyao agaidiya gavadi gilakayemu-ma hilukahihiyena.
34 Ada au kaliva moya'aidi hinu-'owoga be Yesu hina'itana. Ada hiyemu
hi'itana againe, higaheya'aya'alina be yadi fafali ginanuyabuyabuna.

8:22: 2Ko 8:9 **8:27:** Md 14:31, Sam 89:9 **8:34:** Lu 4:34,41, Kl 2:15

9

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.
Maki 2:1-12 Luke 5:17-26

1 Tu Yesu wakeya giyage tobu yuwa fafaline giyewana, ada Tauna yana
melala againe giyemu. 2 Mededei kaliva sa'eyana walogina gi'a'uwana-
ma gimiyami. Kaliva tufoidi bana kaliva ana iviya gidauda-ma Yesu
againe hi'aliyena. Ada Yesu yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tovefela againe gi-
gahe gigayo, "Natuku, keke unamatauta, au ya koyona ahe gayawelidi."
3 Hidedemi gigahe-yo au Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
tufoidi nuwahinagediya higahegahe higayo, "Hida hima kaliva Yaubada
gihawatagona. Yaubada anakaibe koyona adi to'aiyawela."
4 Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa a gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi gi-
gayo, "Gavadi-yo hidedemi nuwanuwa koyona ase'asemiya gidadauda?
5 Gavaimi tovefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo,
Ya koyona ahe gayawelidi, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi be unaudadana.
Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-
mo'ena, fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao
amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya.
6 Tu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wana-
gahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela ana wavehimeya be babiya
kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela ana tagalowalowa." Ada au tovefela
againe gigahe gigayo, "Umidi, a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya." 7 Au
tovefela gimidi be gina yana manuweya. 8 Ada yo'o hi'ita-yo himata-
matauta tu Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, "Taumadi! Yaubada
hida abavehimeya lakahina, higa koyona ana aba'aiyawela, tomiyababi
giveledi."

Yesu Madiu gikovana be Bana againe ginavetomuliya.
Maki 2:13-17 Luke 5:27-32

9 Tu Yesu gilowoga ada ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana,
ana egana Madiu. Bana takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada
gi'ita-yo gigahena gigayo, "Unamuliyeku." Au bana Madiu gimidi be
gimuliyena.
10 Muliya Madiu yana manuweya Yesu giluku be gina'a. Ada tolameya
gi'au'a tu takesi ana toyaudi moya'aidi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao
hi'ela, ada Yesu kadu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela tu hi'au'a. 11 Tu
tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi hi'itadi-yo au ana
tomuliya agaidiya higahe higayo, "Gavai'ona-yo yami tovehawala wama
kaliva koyodiyao takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao buye
hi'a'au'a?"
12 Bana Yesu yadi gahe ginogalina ada yadi dewa fa'ina gigahedi
gigayo, "Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana tu to'aulolo
ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. 13 Tu omi'iyao ma wanana Yaubada
bonana sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa wanalelena be wanahalamanena
higa gigayo, Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wanamunudi-yo abaveyao
wanafaisewani, keke. Au Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wanahineka-
likaliyedi. Au hidemi Yaubada bonana. Ada toyamumu keke doketa
yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke
toyamumu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganakovadi. Au gahobu'ela
tokoyona ganakovadi be yaku leme againe hinahagaviladi fa'ina."

9:8: Lu 7:48-49 Yo 17:2, 5:8 **9:13:** Lu 15:2, 19:7 Md 12:7, 1Ti 1:15

Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.
Maki 2:18-20 Luke 5:33-35

14 Himiyami tu Yoni Tobafitaiso ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela hito-
liluvaluva higayo, “Gavana fa'ina ime'eyao kadu badi Falisi alabelabe-
waviyo be anave'o'ola fa'ina tu a tomuliya keke tamo tova hidalabelabe-
waviyo?”
15 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Nagi ana avemwamwala againe tonagi ana
yo'o keke hinamiya-kawowo, au a'a hina'au'a, fa'ina bana tonagi aimo
badi buye himimiyami. Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana
toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke
hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke
hidalabelabewaviyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Dewa tuwaina kadu dewa ivaguna keke gidalubodada be kanave'atutamo'aini.
Maki 2:21-22 Luke 5:36-39

16 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi aikeva tuwaina kaleko iva-
guna aimo keke gufeya gidakola-yo gidakabi'o-ma againe ginabwadini.
Ka'i hidede amine ginabwadina, aikeva ana bwadi gina'akaninina, ada
au kaliva ana aikeva ginakoyo-mo'a. 17 Kadu anafaiweya keke tamo
hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina agaidiya ginahi-
wani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be
kwafilidi tuwaina ahe gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena, ada au oine babiya
gidamadu-'owoga kadu kwafilidi gidakoyo. Au oine ivaguna kwafilidi
ivaguna agaidiya hihiwana, ada au oine ginadauda yamumuna kadu
kwafilidi keke ginakoyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Tonagona natuna kwamayoku kahihina kadu kwamayoku

Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena-ma kahihina.
Maki 5:21-43 Luke 8:40-56

18 Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu tonagona sa'eyana gi'ela Bana agene
tugana give'etodonena ada gigahena gigayo, “Adamoya natuku
kwamayoku yawaina a gihavaina, tu uda'ela nima bana againe
udasena be yawaina gidatune-havagilena.” 19 Au Yesu gitowamidi
be givebwa'uliyena, ada ana tomuliya buye hina.
20 Tu ginauna tu kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu muline gi'ela digo ana
kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena. Bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova
moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo ada gin-
unauwena malamala tuwelo. 21 Au bana gi'ela gikibwa'ena fa'ina
nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i ana kaleko bwatana ganakibwa'ena
amine o ganayamumu.” 22 Gikibwa'eni-yo Yesu gihagavilana be gi'itana
ada gigahena gigayo, “Natuku keke unamatauta. Uvetumaganeku fa'ina
ubwaina.” Ada auhe'ama kwamayoku giyamumu.
23 Kadu ginauna tu tonagona yana manuweya giyemu-yo, alika ana
butubutu ginogalina, yo'o hive'alulaukuhi kadu tovekulele kwamana
ali'alikana ana aitauna fa'ina yadi kulele hiyuveyuvena. 24 Ada Yesu
gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Moya'aimi wana. Kwamana keke gida'alika,
au gi'enonuwaulu.” Tu badi hivelaigena. 25 Au Yesu yo'o giwavidi be
hihobu tu Bana giluku vetawaneya, kwamana nimane gi'abina ada au

9:15: Lu 18:11-12 Yo 3:29 **9:17:** 1Ko 10:21, 2Ko 6:16

gimidi. 26 Ada kwamana yana mididi-havagi valeyana medema fafali
matatabuna againe ginauna.

Yesu tomatakoyo adi'iselu gisiveyawadi.

27 Tu Yesu gilowoga ada ginauna tu tomatakoyo adi'iselu hivebutu
himuliyena, ada hikova'awafatafata higayo, “Devida bwanenena O
Yaubada yana Tovegida, unahinekalikaliyema.”
28 Ada Yesu manuwa hinagene giluku-yo tomatakoyo adi'iselu Bana
again hi'ela, ada gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Iya akufaiweya gana-
siveyawami ma ka'i velemo'ena wavetumaganena?”
Ada badi higayo, “Ika Kauveya.”
29 Au Yesu matadi gikibwa'ena gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wavetuma-
ganeku amine, yami yamumu wananuhagana.” 30 Yesu gigahe-yo
matadi gi'aleleyena. Ada gigahedonedi gigayo, “Yami yamumu inubana
keke tamo hakwadi again wanalukahihiyeni.” 31 Tu badi adi'iselu
hilowoga ada kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya hilukahihiyena, ada au Yesu
valeyana medema fafali again ginauna.

Yesu kaliva awana gi'abodana-ma gikiveyamumuna.

32 Badi kaliva adi'iselu hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu again
hi'aliyena. Bana yafune giluvaiyena fa'ina, awana gi'abodana. 33 Ada
Yesu yafune giwavi-yo kaliva awana gila'ana be givebutu gilukahihi.
Au moya'aidi hiyaulowoga higayo, “Keke tamo gavadi hidede amine boi
hidedei Isileli again gidalakayemu.”
34 Tu badi Falisi higayo, “Bana yafune yadi tovehimeya faiwala give-
lena be anafaiweya yafune ginawavidi.”

Yesu kaliva vevine moya'aidi gihinekalikaliyedi.

35 Tu Yesu melala lakahidi kadu kabi'odi moya'aidi agaidiya ginuwalil-
iuga, ada yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya give-
havehawala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina
gilulumamalena, kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma
gisisiveyawadi. 36 Ada yo'o gi'itadi again gihinekalikaliyedi, fa'ina sifi
adi to'itave'avina keke amanadi yadi nuwanuwa amine, meda badi yadi
nuwanuwa gifani kadu higakowakowa. 37 Hidedemi gi'itadi fa'ina ana
tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “A'a moya'aina faha again giboyalina, higa
kaliva nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku, tu toyaudi
higa tolaumamala keke moya'aidi. 38 Hidema fa'ina faha ana Tove-
himeya again wanave'o'ola be yana tolaumamala gina'iveninisedi ada
kibababala ana eda hinavehawaledi.”

10

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo adi egana.
Maki 3:13-19 Luke 6:12-16

1 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi ada abavehimeya
giveledi be adifaiweya yafune hinawavidi, kadu aulolo tulina tulina
hinahawatana ada to'aulolo moya'aidi hinayamumu.
2 Ada afositolo tuwelo higa bonana ana towahidadana, adi egana
hidede amine. Nagona Saimoni tu ana egana velugana Fita kadu taina
Anidulu, Yemesa kadu taina Yoni badi Sebedi natuneyao, 3 Filifi kadu

9:26: Md 14:36 Mk 10:52, Lu 17:19 Yo 11:11 **9:31:** Md 1:1 Md 8:13, 15:28 **9:34:** Md 12:22 Md 12:24, Mk 3:22 **9:38:** Md 14:14, Mk 6:34 Lu 10:2, Yo 4:35

Batolomiu, Tomasi kadu Madiu, bana takesi ana toyaudi amanadi,
Yemesa Alifiyo natuna kadu Tadiyasi, 4 Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma
hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu ni-
baineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi.

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo yadi faisewa giveledi.
Maki 6:7-13 Luke 9:1-6

5 Hida kalivai-dina tuwelo Yesu gi'iveninisedi be bonana hinawahi-
dadanena, ada hidedemi givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Keke yo'o tulidiyao
yadi melala agaidiya wanana, kadu keke miSameliya yadi melala
agaidiya wanana. 6 Au Yaubada yana sifi tonaufani miIsileli agaidiya
wanana. 7 Wananauna tu wanalulumamala wanagayo, Yaubada yana
aituha a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva yana itave'avina againe
hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. 8 Au hidedemi wanaga-
hedi kadu to'aulolo wanasiveyawadi, to'alika wanasivemidididi toveda-
wodawowo wanakiveyamumudi kadu yafune kaliva hiluvaiyedi-ma
wanawavidi. Hida faiwala gavele-kawowomi fa'ina, kadu yami vel-
uga wanavele-kawowodi, keke laufata wanavaini. 9 Keke tamo mani,
fefe o ka'i kabala wananauweni. 10 Keke vainuwana yamina fa'ina
wananauweni, kadu keke ami aikeva ana hilafa o ka'i ami ageyafayafa
o ka'i aiwala wananauweni. Ka'i tofaisewa ginafaisewa hagihagina
amine o badi givelugadi-ma hida'itave'avina, anaga o ka'i yana gava'adi
hidavelena.
11 Tu ka'i melala lakahina o ka'i kabi'ona againe wanaluku amine,
kaliva nuwana yamumuna wanalelena ada bana againe wanamiyami
tu wanalowoga-havagi ana toveya. 12 Ada manuweya wanaluku againe,
tonimanuwa wanamadulusiuleyena. 13 Ka'i tonimanuwa nuwana ya-
mumuna be ginavetobohiyanemi digo, yami lusiule bana'e kadu yana
manuwa hinagena agaidiya ginaduva-vagata. Tu ka'i keke hinave-
tobohiyanemi digo, yami lusiule au kadu wanavaiyewena be yadi
vemwamwala keke. 14 Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi keke ginavetobohiyanemi
o ka'i bonami keke hinavenogaleni digo, bana kalivai-nadi o ka'i melalai-
nadi wanahegedi againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena,
higa Yaubada yana ila'a badi agaidiya ginayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya. 15 Boi
tuwai-mo'ena miSodoma kadu miGomola dewa koyo-mo'ena hififaise-
wana. Tu gagahemi velemo'ena badi kalivai-dina omi yaku kaliva
hinakilowemi fa'ina, adi matahiwadi miSodoma kadu miGomola adi
matahiwadi ginatubuhegena aimo vedewayauga ana toveya.

Kaliva koyodiyao Yesu yana tofaisewa hinakivekoyodi.
Maki 13:9-13 Luke 21:12-17

16 Wanogali! Galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana wolivi sifi hiku-
dayauyauledi. Au vaita sifi wolivi hinafadiya amine omi kaliva koy-
odiyao hinafadiya ga'iveninisemi. Oloto yadi ota amine, omi kadu
wananuwanuwa-hagihagi be vita keke wananuhagani. Kadu bunebune
amine wanahuluhuluva-hagihagi be keke tamo hakwadi wanakivekoy-
oni.
17 Kadu wana'itave'avimi, fa'ina aimo kaliva hinakive'avimi be kotu
againe hinahegenauwemi, kadu yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana
sinagogi agaidiya hinavekotumi be bulava againe hinalaulaumi. 18 Ada

---

10:4: Mk 6:7, Lu 9:1 **10:15:** Yel 50:6, Md 15:24 1Ko 9:14, 1Ti 5:18 **10:15:** Af 13:51, 18:6 Aba 19:24-28, Yu 1:7

kabemani kadu kini agaidiya hinahegenauwemi, ada omi aku tomuliya
fa'ina hinavedewayaugimi. Tu omi badi kini agaidiya kadu yo'o tu-
lidiyao yadi tovehimeya agaidiya Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina.
19 Tu hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke wanavenuwanauna vaita ka'i
gavaimi wanagahe o ka'i gava bonalaufata wanagaheyeni. Au medema
tovai-nadi Yaubada gina'alavelevelemi be wanagaheyena. 20 Ada hi-
fufu wanagaheyena-ma keke taumiyao yami nuwanuwa againe gi-
nalakayemu, au Tamami Alu'aluwana awamiya ginalukahihi.

21 Au kaliva sa'eyana tauna tobohiyana kaliva nimadiya ginahawave-
mogatalena be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, kadu anafaiweya kwamana
tamana natuna ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana. Ada
we'owe'o badi tamadiyao hinadiyao agaidiya hinavenibaina be alika
tamadiyao hinadiyao hinanuhagana fa'ina. 22 Ada omi aku tomuliya
fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinanuwanuwakoyo, tu gaveyao
wana'atuvefa'ila-vagata, au Yaubada ginakibababalemi. 23 Ka'i melala
sa'eyana againe hinakivekoyomi amine, au wana'otayabuyabudi be
melala velugana againe wanana. Ada gagahemi velemo'ena miIsileli
melalidi moya'aina agaidiya aimo keke wananuwaliliugi-'owoni tu Iya
Tohobu'ela ganayemu.

24 Bana tosikulu keke yana tovehawala yana nuwahuya gidatubuhe-
geni, kadu tofaisewa keke yana tovehimeya gidakaiwabuhegeni. 25 Ka'i
tosikulu yana tovehawala amine ginamiyami, au medema gilubodana,
kadu ka'i tofaisewa yana tovehimeya amine ginamiyami, au medema
gilubodana. E, ka'i Iya yami yo'o ana tonagona hi'ihawadamaneku
hivewagaku Biyelisibuli, higa yafune adi tokaiwabu, au omi yaku yo'o
hina'ihawadamane-mo'emi.

Keke kaliva wanamatausedi, au Yaubada.
Luke 12:1-9

26 Tu keke hida kalivai-dina wanamatausedi. Gavadi gavadi adamoya
sevasevauyana au medema aimo kabu'avane ginayemu, kadu kaliva
yadi nuwahinage aimo kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena. 27 Hida
bonaku ami loi agaimiya vaita uyuyuya amine gadalukahihiyeni-
ma aimo uyadeyadeya yo'oya wanahawavemogatalena, ada gavadi
omi yaku yo'ogaga gavehawalemi-ma aimo didigeya wanalulumamalena. 28 Badi wowomi hinakivekoyona be wana'alika amanadi
keke wanamatausedi. Badi wowomi ka'i hinaluve'alikana tu keke ad-
ifaiweya alu'aluwami hinakivekoyoni. Bana Yaubada wowomi kadu
alu'aluwami abaga koyona againe anafaiweya ginaluve'alikana fa'ina,
Bana'e wanamatausena. 29 Manuga mukumukudiyao luhei yabune
amine fatadi wani toea, tu ka'i Tamami keke nuwanuwana hina'alika,
au keke sa'eyana babiya ginabe'u-yo gina'alika. 30 Tu omi'iyao ma
utuutu u'umiya ana kilagalaga Tamami gihalamanena. Au keke wana-
matauta fa'ina omi manuga wakaiwabuhegedi Yaubada matane. 31 Ka'i
Yaubada manuga mukumukudiyao gi'ita'itave'avidi, au omi kaliva
gina'ita'itave'avi-mo'emi, fa'ina keke wanamatauta.

32 Ada hai kaliva keke ginamatauta tu yo'o matadiya ginagahe gina-
gayo, Iya Yesu Keliso yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya kadu Kamaku
matane lobameya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e yaku kaliva. 33 Tu

10:25: Yo 10:12, Af 20:29 Af 25:23 Yo 14:26 **10:25:** Md 24:9,13, Yo 15:18-21 Yo 13:16 Md 12:24

hai kaliva ginamatauta be yo'o matadiya ginavekekeyeku ginagayo,
Iya keke Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya kadu Kamaku matane
lobameya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e keke yaku kaliva.

Yesu ana vetomuliya againe venibaina kananuhagana.
Luke 12:49-53, 14:25-27

34 Keke wananuwanuwa vaita gadahobu'ela-yo niwalova babiya
gadaseni. Keke niwalova ganaseni fa'ina gada'ela, keke. Au Iya ga-
hobu'ela be venibaina ginalakayemu fa'ina. 35 E, Iya fa'ikuya
kaliva tamana againe ginavenivenibaina, kadu kwamayoku hinadi
agaidiya hinavenivenibaina, kadu kwamayoku lawadi buye hi-
nave'avenivenibaina. 36 Ada au kaliva nibaineyao tauna ana yo'o
agaidiya hinatowamidi.

37 Hai tomuliya tama o ka'i hina wai hinagona ya nuwenuweya, keke
afaiweya unamuliyeku. Kadu hai kaliva natu kaliva o kwamayoku
wai hinagona ya nuwenuweya, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. 38 Kadu
hai tomuliya keke nuwanuwa tavagikuya unanunaudadana kadu Iya
fa'ikuya alika unanuhagani, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. 39 Ada hai
kaliva nuwanuwa yawaini tauni unalugolegolena, au yawaini unanuhe-
gena. Tu hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya kaliva nimadiya yawaini unanuhegena,
au yawai-vagahi unanuhagana.

Yesu laufata yamumuna fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 9:41 Yoni 13:20

40 Kadu'e, gaveyao omi yaku kaliva hinavetobohiyanemi, medema
vaita Iya hinavetobohiyaneku, ada gaveyao Iya hinavetobohiyaneku,
medema vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma hinavetobohiyaneni. 41 Kadu
gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hinavetobohiyanena
bana Yaubada yana kaliva fa'ina, au to'awatalatalaina ana laufata
amine kadu badi adi laufata hinavaina. Kadu gaveyao kaliva
yegayegana hinavetobohiyanena bana yana huluva yegayegana
fa'ina, au kaliva yegayegana ana laufata amine kadu badi adi laufata
hinavaina. 42 Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi gufa abayuyu yaku kwamana
kabisona sa'eyana unavelena bana yaku kaliva fa'ina, au wona
velemona a laufata unavaina." Au hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya
gikivetuvetunudi.

11

Yoni Tobafitaiso ana tomuliya tufoidi

Yesu againe gi'iveninisedi.
Luke 7:18-23

1 Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikivetuvetunudi gihavaina, gilowoga be
gina Galili melalai-dina agaidiya givehavehawala ada Yaubada bonana
gilulumamaledi.

2 Tu Yoni Tobafitaiso deliya gimiyami, ada Keliso yana faisewa va-
leyana ginogalini-yo ana tomuliya tufoidi Bana againe gi'iveninisedi
be hinatoliluveluvena. 3 Badi hi'ela Yesu againe higahe higayo, "Yoni
gigahema vaita kaliva sa'eyana higa Yaubada yana Tovegida gina'ela.
Ka'i O'eni bana kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana?"

10:33: Mk 4:22 Ye 4:12 Md 6:26 Mk 8:38, 2Ti 2:12 **10:39:** Mai 7:6 Md 16:24-25, Mk 8:34-35, Yo 12:25 **10:42:** Mk 9:37, Ga 4:14 Md 25:40

4 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana ada gavaimi wanoganogalina kadu
wa'ita'itana-ma Yoni wanavenuwa'atana. 5 E, wanagahena higa vaita
tomatakoyo matadi gimahalina tovefela hinunudadana tovedawoda-
wowo yadi aulolo gihavaina totagakweu tagadi gi'afolena to'alika
himididi-havagi, kadu koyokoyo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana
kibababala fa'ina hi'ela'ela hinoganogalina. 6 Kadu Yoni yana tolilu-
valuva inubaku fa'ina wanagahena hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya keke gi-
danuwaluga, medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 7:24-35, 16:16

7 Badi Yoni ana tomuliya hilowoga be hinauna tu Yesu yo'oyo'o
agaidiya givebutu Yoni fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, “Boi omi'iyao Yoni
wa'itana yamina babigaga againe ana toveya, wanuwanuwa ma vaita
gavadi wada'itani? Isisi'u bolimana againe gilewalewa amine, ka'i wana
vaita kaliva kowakowana wada'itani? 8 Keke hidede amine wada'itani
tu wana be ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i kaliva ana wavaigau vaita
wada'itani? Keke, fa'ina kaliva adi vaigau hagihagina ma tokikaiwabu
yadi manuwa lakahina againe himimiyami. 9 Au wanagaheku, omi
wana ka'i gavadi wada'itani? Ka'i wana be Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina wana'itana? E, wona velemona to'awatalatalaina
wa'itana tu bana Yoni to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi.
10 Tuwai-mo'ena bana Yoni fa'ine Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe
higa vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida againe gidagahe gidagayo,
U'ita, yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisena
be bana wai ginanagona,
ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.
11 Au gagahemi velemo'ena Yoni Tobafitaiso kaliva moya'aidi babiya
hitubuyemu-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, tu gava kaliva ana egana kabisona
Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya tu givetumagane-mo'eku, medema
bana Yoni ana egana ginakaiwabuhegena. 12 E, Yoni Tobafitaiso
tomiyababi moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi, fa'ina omi gaveyao kaliva
koyomiyao yana laumamala fifiwalana ase'asemi gi'onana be
nuwanuwami lakahina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku.
Nuwanuwami lakahina wanaluku fa'ina wayo'oyo'o wafifaiwala
alu'aluwami givedivediwe be higa vaita Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya wanaluku. Ada au Yoni givebutu gilumamala ana toveya
hidedemi wahuluhuluva wanunauwena adamoya Iya yaku toveya.
13 Ada boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
moya'aidi kadu Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe Yaubada yana
yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina hilulukahihi be hinunauwena Yoni yana
toveya. 14 Ada boi tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi higaheye-
vagahina vaita aimo tova mulina to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana vaita
Elaiya amine ginalakayemu. Ada ka'i nuwanuwami yaku venuwa'ata
wanavetumaganena digo, au hidedemi wanahalamanena higa
Yoni au vaita bana Elaiya amine. 15 Kaliva watagami, au bonaku
wadavenogalena.

16-17 Tu omi kaliva hida tovai-nadi babiya watubuyemu-ma gavadi
amine yo ganahawaluveluvemi? Au omi we'owe'o amidiya, melaleya
hihiyoto tu hivetavetaunega. Yo'o sa'eyana yo'o velugadi agaidiya

---

11:6: Mal 3:1 Md 8:2-4, 9:1-8, 23-26, 27-30, 32-33

hikovakova higayo, Modawa akalikalina tu omi keke wadavagavaga
wadayeluyelu. Alulaukuhi vaita alika ana tova amine tu omi keke wa-
datagitagiya. Gavaimi anaga-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? Hidede
amine we'owe'o higahe.
18 Meda anafaiweya Yoni gi'ela ada keke a'a yamumuna gida'u'ani
kadu keke oine gidayuyuni, ada au omi wahawavekoyoyena vaita bana
wayafunena. 19 Tu Iya Tohobu'ela ga'ela ada a'a yamumuna ga'au'ana
kadu oine gayuyuna, ada au kadu Iya wahawavekoyoyeku wagayo,
Wa'ita, Bana hima to'a-fa'ila oine ana toyu-fa'ila, kadu takesi ana toy-
audi be tokoyona velugadiyao givetobohiyanedi. Hidedemi wagahe
tu gavaimi anahuluva-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? Tu Yoni kadu
Iya'eku ama'iselu Yaubada yana nuwahuya againe ka'i velemo'ena
afifaisewa ma yama faisewa guwana againe wanahalamanena." Au
hidedemi Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe.

Melala keke hidanuwaviladi-ma Yesu givehoiyoiyedi.
Luke 10:13-16

20 Kadu'e, melala tufoidi agaidiya Yesu yana aituha fifiwaladi moya'ai-
mo'edi gifaisewadi tu kaliva yadi dewa koyona keke hidavenikohiyeni-
yo hidahagaviladi, fa'ina Yesu givebutu melalai-dina gihawavekoy-
oyedi. 21 Gigayo, "Hoiyoi miKolasini! Hoiyoi miBedasaida! Tova vita-
mo'ena agaimiya ginalakayemu. Gavadi-yo? Ka'i aituha fifiwaladi
omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miTaiya miSaidoni kaliva koy-
odiyao hinafadiya gadafaisewadi digo, badi tuwai-mo'ena yadi dewa
koyona hidahegena, hidaludabudabu hidave'ofu higa yadi nuwavilana
ana iya'iyaya hida'iveyemaunina. 22 Au gagahemi aimo vedewayauga
ana toveya omi miKolosini kadu miBedasaida ami matahiwadi miTaiya
miSaidoni adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwal-
adi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku. 23 Ada omi miKafeneumi
ma nuwanuwami taumiyao ami egana wanakilakahina vaita lobameya
wadalaka tu abaga koyona againe hinahegehobuyemi. Ka'i hida yaku
aituha fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miSodoma hi-
nafadiya boi tuwai-mo'ena gadafaisewadi digo, miSodoma yadi dewa
koyo-mo'ena fa'ina keke hidakwaha-'owoga, au tova adamoya aimo
hidamiyami. 24 Au gagahemi aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi
miKafeneumi ami matahiwadi miSodoma adi matahiwadi ginatubuhe-
gena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetuma-
ganeku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Veyawai Yesu againe kananuhagana.
Luke 10:21-22

25 Tu medema tovai-nadi Yesu Yaubada againe gilukahihi gigayo,
"Kamaku, O'eni lobama be babi ana Kaiwabu. O againiya gavesiule
fa'ina yaku vehawala ana nuwanuwa badi tonuwahuya agaidiya use-
vauyena be keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina, tu badi tonaufani vaita kwa-
mana kabi'ona amine agaidiya uhawavemogatalena. 26 Ika Kamaku,
ya nuwanuwa yamumuna amine au ahe uhuluva." Hidedemi Yesu
give'o'ola.
27 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Kamaku gaitoma moya'aidi nimakuya gisedi.
Keke tamo hakwadi Iya Yaubada Natuna gidahalamaneku, au Kamaku

11:19: Mal 1:3, Mk 1:2, Yo 3:28 Md 17:10-13 **11:19:** Md 3:4 Lu 15:1-2 **11:24:** Emo 1:9-10 Aba 19:24-28, Yu 1:7 Md 10:15

anakaibe gihalamane-mo'eku, ada keke tamo hakwadi Kamaku gida-
halamaneni, au Iya Natuna akukaibe gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu gava
kaliva againe Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku gana'ivemogatalina, au bana
ginahalamanena.
28 Au gaveyao moya'aimi wafaisewa-fa'ila be vainuwana vitana
wawahiwahina fa'ina wowomi gilogilogi, au Iya agaikuya wana'ela be
wanaveyawai. 29 Yaku vehimeya vaita ewa amine. Yaku ewa unavaina
be vainuwana buye kana'avalana, higa yaku vehimeya ana itave'avina
againe ganavelugami. Iya kaliva umaumaku, ada keke Tauku aku egana
gadakilakahini fa'ina halamana Iya agaikuya wanavaina, ada ase'asemi
ana vainuwana ganavetaigina. 30 Yaku ewa higa yaku vehawala keke
vitana, kadu yaku vainuwana higa yaku vehimeya au ihayana." Hidede
amine Yesu gigahe.

12

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.
Maki 2:23-28

1 Muliya sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu witi ana faheya ginunudadana.
Ana tomuliya buye hinunudadana, ada badi mafu gilaudi fa'ina hive-
butu witi nafona hikikikolukolu be hi'au'a. 2 Tu badi tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi hi'itadi againe Yesu higahena higayo,
"U'ita, a tomuliyamomo sabati ana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini."
3-4 Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Ada tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena
gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana
bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya
giluku, a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nono-
gana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo buye hi'ana. Mena a'ai-nadi badi
fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga adifaiweya
hina'ana. 5 Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi dewa sabati againe
yada buki-vehimeya againe ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Badi
manuwa-tafalolo againe hififaisewa sabati ana toveya. Sabati ana
hawata faisewa fa'ina hiyaweyawelina nonogana adi vita keke. Meda
anafaiweya aku tomuliyamomo adi vita keke. 6 Wanogali! Manuwa-
tafalolo ana kaiwabu lakahina tu tokaiwabu sa'eyana gilakayemu-ma
manuwa-tafalolo ana kaiwabu gitubuhegena. 7 Yaubada yana gahe
sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalamaneni, gigayo,
Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva aku abaveyao fa'ina wanakabukabudi.
Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi.
Ka'i mena gahe ana nuwanuwa ma'i wadahalamanena digo, yaku kaliva
adi vita keke amanadi keke wadahawavekoyoyedi, au wadahineka-
likaliyedi. 8 Au Iya Tohobu'ela sabati ana to'itave'avina. Kaliva yadi
dewa sabati againe Iya gavehivehimeyena." Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.
Maki 3:1-6 Luke 6:6-11

9 Tu Yesu faheya amine gi'ela gina yadi manuwa-abavehawala
ana egana sinagogi againe giluku. 10 Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami ni-
mana gifwalele-vagata. Kadu kaliva tufoidi himiyami, nuwanuwadi

---

11:30: 1Ko 1:26-29 Md 28:18, Yo 1:18, 3:35 1Yn 5:3 **12:8:** 2Veh 23:25 1Sam 21:1-16 Ail 28:9-10
12:8: Hos 6:6, Md 9:13

tamo gavadi koyona Yesu yana dewa againe hinanuhagani-yo hina-
hawavekoyoyena, fa'ina hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Yada buki-vehimeya
kaliva ana siveyawa fa'ina gavaimi givehimeya? Ka'i adafaiweya sabati
againe kaliva kanasiveyawana o ka'i keke?”
11 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Tamo hakwadi agaimiya ya sifi kahuya sabati
againe ginabe'u, ka'i unana unasilakahina o ka'i keke? Sabati againe
nonogana unasilakahina. 12 Sifi au gaitoma lakahina tu kaliva ma gait-
oma lakahi-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina hai kaliva sabati againe tobohiyana
gina'ihagihagiyena, medema sabati ana vehimeya gi'itave'avina.”
13 Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “Nima
utune.” Nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu nimana fafalina
yamumuna amine. 14 Tu badi Falisi hilowoga be hina buye hivevai be
higa Yesu hinaluve'alikana.

Yesu Yaubada yana tofaisewa.

15 Tu Yesu Falisi yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena againe, mena melala
gihegena. Yo'o lakahina hibwa'ulina ada yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi
gisiveyawa-'owodi. 16 Gisiveyawadi tu gihawatadi be Bana'e yadi to-
siveyawa keke kaliva agaidiya hinalukahihiyeni. 17 Gihawatadi be higa
Yaubada yana gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya
tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma a ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Bana
Yesu fa'ine Yaubada gigahe gigayo,
18 Wa'ita, Bana hidevama yaku tofaisewa gavegidena
amanadi, yaku nuwanuwa Bana againe gasena
ada Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena.
Alu'aluwaku Bana againe ganasena be ginafaiwalavelena,
ada yaku vehimeya tunutunugina yo'o tulidi tulidi ginavehawaledi.
19 Keke kaliva ginavekwageyedi o ginagahe'awafatafata.
Keke tamo hakwadi Bana agona melaleya ginanogalini,
fa'ina Bana umaumana.
20 Badi kowakowadiyao isisi'u gi'afilina-ma amine
keke ginakilowedi, au ginavelugadi,
kadu badi matadi adobona lamufa noya'aina gilewalewa-ma amine
yawaidi keke ginaluvekwe'uni, au ginavelugadi.
E, yana faisewa againe ginafifaiwala ginafifaiwala tu Yaubada yana
vehimeya tunutunugina mali nuwanuwa ginatubuhegena.
21 Yo'o tulidi tulidi adi kibababala fa'ina Bana'e hinavetumaganena.
Au hidedemi Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina.

Falisi higahe vaita Biyelisibuli higa Setani Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.
Maki 3:20-30 Luke 11:14-23

22 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami wayafunena fa'ina givematakoyo
kadu agona gisebodana. Kaliva tufoidi bana kalivai-nadi Yesu againe
hi'aliyena ada gisiveyawana, au awana gita'ala be givebutu gilukahihi
kadu matana giyamumu be gi'italele. 23 Kaliva moya'aidi hiyaulowoga
hive'atoliluvaluva higayo, “Ka'i Bana hidevama Devida bwanenena higa
Yaubada yana Tovegida?”

12:21: Ais 42:1-4 Md 3:17 Md 11:29, 2Ti 2:24

24 Tu Falisi kaliva yadi gahe hinogalini-yo buye hive'agahegahe hi-
gayo, “Hida hima kaliva keke Tauna yana faiwala againe yafune gidawa-
vidi. Au yafune adi tovehimeya ana egana Biyelisibuli yana faiwala
againe giwavidi.”

25 Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena ada gigahedi gigayo, “Hai
fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyao
hinavehavaidi. Kadu hai melala o ka'i yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina
buye hivekwavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be melala o ka'i
yo'o ana egana ginahavaina. 26 Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna
yana yo'o higa yafune giwaviwavidi digo, bana tauna yana yo'o ginave-
havaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina. 27 Omi wagahe vaita
Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe yafune gadawavidi. Ka'i Iya Biyelis-
ibuli yana faiwala againe gawavidi digo, hakwadi yami kalivamomo
faiwala giveledi-yo yafune hiwavidi? Ka'i Biyelisibuli faiwala giveledi?
Keke-mo'a. Omi wagahe-kawowo ma taumiyao yami kalivamomo hi-
navenuwa'atami. 28 Atu ka'i Iya Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala
againe yafune gawavidi amine o Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
wavebutu wamimiyami ase'asemiya givehivehimeya. 29 Ka'i kaliva
manimaninina yana manuweya ginamiyami tu mali kaliva anafaiweya
ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavaina? Keke-mo'a. Nagona kaliva
manimaninina ginayogoni-yo yana lokoloko ginavaina. Meda anafai-
weya Iya Setani ganayogoni-yo kaliva wayafunedi gana'ihagihagiyedi.

30 Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaku, medema nibaiku. Kadu hai kaliva
tomuliya adi yaudi againe keke gidavelugaku, medema gihuluva vaita
kaliva gidawavidi be keke hinamuliyeku. Iya Alu'aluwa Mahalina
yana faiwala againe yafune gawavidi tu omi wagahe vaita Setani yana
faiwala againe gadawavidi. 31 Medema fa'ina wanogali! Yaubada kaliva
yadi dewa koyona tulina tulina ginayawelina, o ka'i yadi gahe-kawowo
againe Yaubada hinahawatagona-ma ginavenuwauluyena. Atu hai
kaliva yana gahe-kawowo againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatag-
ona, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke ginayawelini, keke-mo'a.
32 Hai kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela ginahawavekoyoyeku, medema yana koy-
ona Yaubada ginayawelina. Atu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina-
hawatagona, medema yana koyona tova adamoya kadu tova mulina
Yaubada keke ginayawelini, au yana koyonai-nadi ginaduva-vagata.

33 Kadu'e, ka'i wanagahe vaita ai guwana yamumuna, kadu wanagahe
vaita ai-mo'ena yamumuna. O ka'i wanagahe vaita ai guwana koyona
kadu wanagahe vaita ai-mo'ena koyona. Fa'ina ai ka'i yamumuna
o ka'i koyona ma guwana againe kahalamanena amine, kaliva ka'i
yamumuna o koyona yana dewa againe wanahalamanena. 34 Omi
vaita oloto koyodi amine. Omi kaliva koyomi fa'ina keke amifaiweya
gahe hagihagina wanalukahihiyeni, keke-mo'a. Gavadi ase'asemiya
gidadauda medema awamiya ginalakayemu. 35 Kaliva yamumuna gide-
wadewa yamumuna bana nuwana yamumuna fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya
kaliva koyona gidewadewa koyona bana nuwana koyona fa'ina. Au
nuwada yada dewa givehimeyena. 36 Tu gagahemi, aimo tova mulina
vedewayauga ana toveya kaliva yadi gahe-kawowo tulina tulina fa'ina
Yaubada againe hinakotu. 37 Ka'i yami gahe au velemo'ena digo,
Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Ka'i yami gahe au fwaya amine

digo, Yaubada ginahawavekoyoyemi. E, yami gahe fa'ina ginavede-
wayaugimi." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Tonagona nuwanuwadi Yesu aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana.
Maki 8:11-12 Luke 11:29-32

38 Tu badi Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tu-
foidi Yesu higahena higayo, "Tovehawala, nuwanuwama O nima ana
iya'iyaya unafaisewana be a inuba anahalamanena."
39 Yesu gigayo, "Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma
kaliva koyomi, keke Yaubada againe wadamiyave'avina, fa'ina ni-
maku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani.
Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma
amine. 40 E, bana Yona igana lakahina kamone aiyeta tohiye kadu
bogi tohiye gidauda amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela babi
hinagene aiyeta tohiye kadu bogi tohiye ganamiyami. 41 Aimo tova
mulina vedewayauga ana toveya miNiniva hinatowamidi be omi hina-
hawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina badi miNiniva bana Yona yana laumamala
hinogalina againe hivenogalena be hinuwaviladi. Tu omi wanogali!
Bana Yona yana laumamala gaitoma lakahina tu tova adamoya yaku
laumamala wanogalina-ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena tu omi keke wa-
davenogaleni. 42 Kadu'e, tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya fafali
sa'eyana wabolimaneya ana tokaiwabu kwamayoku hinatowamidi be
omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena yuwa lauveya hitauya
be miIsileli yada tokaiwabu Solomoni yana vehawala nuwahuyahuyana
hinanogalina. Atu tova adamoya yaku vehawala Solomoni yana ve-
hawala gitubuhegena tu omi keke nuwanuwami wananogalini."

Ka'i kaliva boi wayafunena ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke ginalu-
vaiyeni, au yafune ginayewana.
Luke 11:24-26

43-44 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i yafune kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna amine,
ginanauna ai'aveya abaveyawai ginalelena. Ka'i ginalele-wayoga au
ginagayo, Ganana be yaku abamiyami ganuyabuyabuna-ma againe
ganayewaku. E, bana yafune ginalakayemu yana manuwa gina'itana
mena kakawana, ada manuwa yegayegana vaita tamo hakwadi
gida'ihagihagiyeni. 45 Au kadu ginana tobohiyaneyao yafune seveni
ginavega'auledi be badi moya'aidi kaliva hinaluvaiyena. Bana yafune
nagona koyona tu yafune seveni koyo-mo'edi. Nagona kaliva yana
miyami koyona tu muliya yafune moya'aidi hinaluvaiyena againe yana
miyami au ginakoyo-mo'a. Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva tova adamoya
babiya watubuyemu-ma yami miyami ginakoyo-mo'a." Hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.
Maki 3:31-35 Luke 8:19-21

46 Yesu aimo yo'o agaidiya gilulukahihi tu hinana kadu taineyao
hilakayemu. Melaleya himidimidi nuwanuwadi hina'itana. [
47 Kaliva sa'eyana givenuwa'atana gigayo, "Hina kadu taimomo
buye wade melaleya himidimidi, nuwanuwadi yadi nuwanuwa

12:37: Yo 7:31 Md 9:34 Af 10:38 1Yn 3:8 **12:37:** Hi 6:4-6 Md 15:18 **12:42:** Yo 6:30, 1Ko 1:22 Yon 1:17 Yon 3:5 1Kin 10:1-10 **12:45:** 2Fi 2:20

hinalukahihiyena.”] 48 Yesu gigayo, “Hakwa'adi hinaku? Kadu
gaveyao tobohiyakweyao?” 49 Gigahe-yo ana tomuliyamomo
givenimatunetuneyedi gigayo, “Hidema hinaku kadu tobohiyakweyao.
50 Fa'ina hai kaliva o vevine Kamaku lobameya yana nuwanuwa
hi'ita'itave'avina, medema tobohiyaku o nouku o hinaku.” Hidedemi
Yesu gigahe.

13

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Maki 4:1-9 Luke 8:4-8

1 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi Yesu manuweya gihobu gina tobu fafaline
givetoga be higa ginavehawala. 2 Kaliva moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o ada
himidifififina fa'ina, waka againe giyage be givetoga tu yo'o taliyeya
himidimidi. 3 Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina gahetalahobuhobu amine
givehawaledi. Gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yana faheya gin-
auwena be gina'iyauyaulena. 4 Witi nafona gi'i'iyauyaulena tu tu-
fona edeya gibe'u au manuga hi'ela be hi'ana. 5 Tufona babi dabod-
abona againe gibe'u. Mededе againe babi yamumuna keke lakahina
gidadauda. Ada babi yamumuna keke vewabana fa'ina witi nafona
gimadukabu. 6 Tu kauwana gilaka againe witi tubuvaguna gikabuna
be gibou, walamina keke gidavegilili velemo'ena fa'ina. 7 Kadu tufona
aboda againe gibe'u ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana.
8 Atu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gitabo yamumuna. Witi
guwana ma tufona hanaledi (100) amine, tufona sikisiti (60) amine
kadu tufona teti (30) amine. 9 Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadav-
enogalena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu inubana gilukahihiyena.
Maki 4:10-17 Luke 8:9-10

10 Tu badi tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, “Gavana
fa'ina yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobu amine uvehawaledi?”
11 Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa seva-
sevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna tu badi kaliva-kawowo agaidiya
keke gidayauni. 12 Hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina
be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa moya'aina gi-
nayauna be Yaubada ana halamana bana againe ginatubuga-mo'a. Atu
hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema
yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.
13 Yaku nuwanuwa hi'ita'itana tu keke hida'itahalamaneni. Yaku gahe
hivanevanenegena tu keke hidavenogaleni o ka'i hidahalamaneni. Keke
hidanogali-hagihagiyeni fa'ina, yaku nuwanuwa gahetalahobuhobu
amine gavehavehawaledi.
14 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana
Aiseya badi tomiya-kawowo fa'idiya gigaheye-vagahina ada tova
adamoya gilakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,
Tova moya'aina bonaku wananoganogalina
tu keke ana nuwanuwa wanahalamaneni.
Kadu wana'ita'itana tu keke wana'itahalamaneni.
15 Fa'ina hida yo'o taudiyao nuwadi hikivefanina
tagadi hi'ivekuluna matadi hikive'uyuyuna.

12:50: Md 13:55 Yo 15:14

Keke hidahawahegedi be matadi ganakivemahalina
o ka'i tagadi ganakifolena o nuwadi ganakiyauna.
Au keke nuwanuwadi Iya agaikuya
hinahagaviladi be ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.
Au hidedemi Yaubada bana Aiseya awane gigahe.

16 Tu omi aku tomuliya ma matami sinasinahina, kadu tagami
folefolegina fa'ina yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! 17 Au gagahemi
velemo'ena, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu
kaliva yegayegadiyao moya'aidi nuwanuwadi lakahina yaku faisewa
omi wa'ita'itana-ma hina'itana, tu keke hida'itani. Kadu nuwanuwadi
yaku vehawala omi wanoganogalina-ma hinanogalina, tu keke hi-
danogalini."

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu babi tulina tulina fa'ina

gikivetuvetunudi.
Maki 4:13-20

18 Kadu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Au wanogali. Gaheta-
lahobuhobu guwana ana iyauyaula ana nuwanuwa wanahalamanena.
19 Witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Ka'i
kaliva laumamala Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina ginogalina tu keke
ana nuwanuwa gidahalamaneni amine o bana againe kaliva koyona
gi'ela be gavadi tolaumamala kaliva ase'asene gifahana-ma gilemana.
20 Kadu nafona babi dabodabona againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi
kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina be yana wavemwamwala ase'asene
gisena. 21 Tu bonana keke gidanuwa-nunauyeni ada walamina keke
ase'asene gidavegilili fa'ina, tova kabisonaga gi'atuvefa'ila. Ka'i tova
vitana bana againe ginalakayemu o ka'i yana hawahega Yaubada againe
fa'ina aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana, yana hawahega
Yaubada againe au ginamadunuwayewa. 22 Kadu nafona abodeya ana
nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina tu babi ana
gaitoma fa'ina givevenuwanauna, kadu tova moya'aina mani lokoloko
nuwadi givaivaina fa'ina mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada bonana gilu-
fave'alikana ada guwana keke. 23 Atu nafona babi yamumuna againe
ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina be ana
nuwanuwa gihalamanena, ada au yana dewa againe guwana giseseye-
maunena. Kaliva sa'eyana guwana ka'i hanaledi (100) amine, kadu
sa'eyana sikisiti (60) amine, kadu sa'eyana teti (30) amine." Hidedemi
Yesu gigahe.

Gahetalahobuhobu faha ana yogo fa'ina.

24 Tu Yesu kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena gigayo,
"Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya
givehivehimeya-ma yadi miyami hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana witi
nafona yamumuna yana faheya gi'iyauyaulena. 25 Tu bogi sa'eyana
moya'aidi hidauda tu kaliva nibaina gi'ela yogo nafona witi ana iviya
kadu gi'iyauyaulena au gina. 26 Himiyami tu witi gitabo a'a-mo'ena
gisena au kadu yogo gitabo.

13:17: 1Ko 2:10 Md 25:29, Lk 8:18 Ais 6:9-10, Yo 12:40 **13:17:** 1Fi 1:10-12 **13:23:** Kl 2:7 Lu 12:16-21, 1Ti 6:9-10

27 Tu tofaha yana tofaisewa bana againe hi'ela higahe higayo, Kau-
veya, witi nafona yamumuna ya faha againe ufahana. Gavadi-yo yogo
gikabu?
28 Bana gigayo, Medema nibaiku nimana. Badi tofaisewa hitoliluval-
uva higayo, Ka'i ime anana yogo anahabuna?
29 Bana gigayo, Auwe, fa'ina ka'i yogo wanahabuhabuna amine kadu
witi tubuvaguna buye wanahabuna. 30 Au witi kadu yogo buye gi-
nadauda tu a'a-mo'ena ana aitalaga ana tova ginayemu. Medema
tovai-nadi badi to'aitalaga ganavenuwa'atadi be higa vaita yogo hi-
namidiyaudi ada hina'itavani-yo hinakabuna. Muliya witi hinatalana
be yaku kweda againe hinasena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Yaubada yana itave'avina masitada isi

yadi tubutubuga amine.
Maki 4:30-32 Luke 13:18-21

31 Tu Yesu kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena gigayo,
"Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya
givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana
ai ana egana masitada nafona givaina be yana faha againe gifahana.
32 Mena masitada nafona ma kabikabi'ona nafona tulina tulina adi loi
againe. Kabikabi'ona nonogana ginakabu againe ana tubuga lakahina.
E, ginave'aihala be manuga hina'ela laganina againe hinave'uba." Hid-
edemi Yesu gigahe.
33 Tu Yesu gigahe-yo kadu gigahetalahobuhobu-havagi gigayo,
"Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya
givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga vaita isi amine. Kwamayoku
sa'eyadi isi hivaina be falawa wanau'ana tohiye hivilana be falawa
hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga." Hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.

Yesu yo'o gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi.
Maki 4:33-34

34 Yesu mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina givehawaledi. Ada gahetala-
hobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi. Keke gahe-mo'ena amine gidave-
hawaledi, au yana vehawala gahetalahobuhobugaga amine. 35 Mededе
amine gihuluva be higa gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina Yesu yana vehawala fa'ina gigaheye-vagahi, medema
ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,
Gahetalahobuhobu amine ganavehawaledi,
gaitoma sevasevauyana babi ana abave'inuba againe
tova adamoya ganalukahihiyena.

Yesu yogo ana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

36 Tu Yesu yo'o gihegedi tu manuweya giluku. Ana tomuliya Bana
againe hi'ela higahe higayo, "Yogo ana gahetalahobohobu fa'ina un-
akivetuvetunuma."
37 Yesu gigayo, "Bana kaliva witi nafona yamumuna gifahana-ma
vaita Iya Tohobu'ela amine. 38 Faha ma vaita tomiyababi amine,
ada nafona yamumuna vaita kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya amanadi amine. Yogo ma
vaita badi kaliva Setani yana abavehimeya againe himimiyami-ma

13:30: Md 3:12 **13:35:** Sam 78:2

amine. 39 Ada kaliva nibaina yogo gifahana-ma vaita Setani tauna
amine. Witi ana aitalaga ma vaita hida tova ana lauyabu amine, ada
to'aitalaga ma vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata amine. 40 Yogo hiyaudi
be ai'ala'alata againe hikabuna amine, meda anafaiweya hida tova ana
lauyabu againe ginalakayemu. 41-42 Iya Tohobu'ela yaku tovenuwa'ata
gana'iveninisedi be gaveyao yaku itave'avina againe himimiyami atu
tobohiyadiyao koyona againe hivebe'udi kadu gaveyao koyona tulina
tulina hififaisewana, medema hinasevehailedi be ai'ala'alata againe
hinahegedi. Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hi-
nahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo. 43 Koyodiyao hinasevehailedi
tu yegayegadiyao Yaubada Tamadi yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami
be kauwana give'akinamanamalena amine badi hinakaiwabu. Omi
watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Gahetalahobuhobu tulina tulina.

44 Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana
itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi
hawahega hidede amine. Tuwai-mo'ena tamo hakwadi mani lokoloko
hagihagina bokesiya giseni tu gava babi hinagene yana faheya gi-
sevauyena. Gidauda ma kaliva sa'eyana gifahafaha tu ginuhagana.
Ginuhagani-yo givetaubodana au yana wavemwamwala gina yana
lokoloko moya'aina gikimonevedamaneni tu giyewana be mena fahai-
nadi gikimonena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

45 Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Kaliva
Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami yadi hawahega hidede
amine. Kaliva sa'eyana ginana odo'odo hagihagina gina'unena.
46 Gina'une'une tu odo'odo hagihagi-mo'ena fatana lakahina
ginanuhagani-yo ginana yana lokoloko matatabuna ginawahi be
odo'odo-nadi ginakimonena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

47 Kadu sa'eyana ma gigayo, "Yaubada yana itave'avina ana
nuwanuwa vaita alevatu tobuya hihegehobuyena-ma amine. Alevatu
hihegehobuyeni-yo igana tulidi tulidi hinabayaumidi. 48 Alevatu
ginamaga againe tobayauma avaleya hinataina au hinavetoga igana
yamumudi foga againe hinadododi tu igana koyodi hinahegedi.
49-50 Meda anafaiweya hida tova ana lauyabu againe Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata hinahobu'ela kaliva koyodi kaliva yamumudi hinafadiya
hinamiyami-ma hinasevehailedi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi.
Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana
nuwadi ginavekubokubo."

51 Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu tu ana tomuliya
gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Ka'i mena gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina
galukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa wahalamanena?" Badi higayo,
"Ika, ahalamanena."

52 Au Yesu gigayo, "Wa'ita, hai Mosese yana vehimeya ana tove-
hawala agaikuya givetomuliya be Bana Yaubada yana itave'avina ana
nuwanuwa againe gakivetuvetununa, medema vaita tonimanuwa yana
wakikaiwabu amine. Yaubada yana vehawala tuwaina kadu yaku ve-
hawala ivaguna yana foseya gi'i'ihobuna be kaliva givehavehawaledi."

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.
Maki 6:1-6 Luke 4:16-30

13:43: 1Ko 3:9 Md 25:31-46 Dan 12:3

53-54 Tu Yesu hida yana gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena gihavaina,
mena fafali gihegena gina Tauna yana melala againe giyewana. Au
yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku yo'o
givehavehawaledi, ada badi kaliva hiyaulowoga buye hive'agahegahe
higayo, "Hida hima kaliva-kawowo nonogana givehavehawala. Hai
yana nuwahuya givaini? Kadu hakwadi faiwala givele-yo hida
abaveyaulowoga gifaisewadi? 55 Ide Bana kalivai-nadi inubana kaha-
lamanena. Bana hida manuwa ana to'aiyogona natuna tu hinana adi
egana Meli. Kadu tobohiyaneyao kahalamanedi Yemesa Yosefa Saimoni
Yudasi. 56 Kadu nouneyao buye kamimiyami. E, bana hinafadeya
gilakata tu hai yana kaiwabu givaini?" 57 Au hidedemi miNasaledi
yadi wa'ago'uga buye hive'agahegahe tu hikilowena. Atu Yesu giga-
hedi gigayo, "Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
hive'amohimohinena, tu tauna yana melala kadu tauna yana yo'o
kalivai-dina keke hidave'amohimohineni." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
58 Ada badi yadi vetumagana keke fa'ina, kadu keke aituha fifiwalana
moya'aina badi hinafadiya gidafaisewani.

14

Yoni Tobafitaiso gi'alika.
Maki 6:14-29 Luke 9:7-9

1 Tu medema tovai-nadi Helodi, fafali ana egana Galili adi tovehimeya,
Yesu valeyana ginogalina. 2 Au yana kalivamomo gigahedi gigayo, "Bana
kalivai-nadi valeyana kanogalina-ma au Yoni Tobafitaiso. Gi'alika tu
gimididi-havagi. Medema fa'ina abaveyaulowoga valeyana kanogalina-
ma anafaiweya gififaisewana."
3-4 Helodi hidedemi gigahe fa'ina boi yana kaliva givehimeyedi be
Yoni hikive'avina ada hiyogona be deliya hisena. Helodi tobohiyana
Filifi vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi giluhabuyedi fa'ina, bana Yoni
Helodi gidakeyena gigayo, "Badi kwamayoku-dina unagidi fa'ina nagi
ana vehimeya keke uda'itave'avini." Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina Helodi
Yoni deliya gisena. 5 Ada Helodi nuwanuwana Yoni ginaluve'alikana, tu
yo'o yadi nuwakoyo gimatausena fa'ina badi Yoni hive'amohimohinena
higa vaita bana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Hidedemi
hinuwanuwa fa'ina Helodi giga-wayoga.
6-7 Himiyami tu Helodi yana tubuga ana toveya yana a'a lakahina
gitagova be yana yo'o buye hi'a. Hivemwamwala tu Helodiyasi natudi
kwamayoku yo'o matadiya givagavaga. Helodi gimatamatawabuwabu
tu nuwana giyamumu-mo'a fa'ina kwamayoku againe giwonadabadaba
gigayo, "Yaubada matane gagahe velemo'ena be gavadi gavadi fa'ina
unave'o'ola, medema ganevele." 8 Au ulaulatanina hinana Helodiyasi
Yoni yana dakeya hi'ago'ugena fa'ina natudi hihawaveleveleni-yo gi-
gayo, "Udavehimeya be Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una hinanikehegeni-yo nau'a
againe hina'aliyena be bana ali'alikana gana'itana." 9 Kini Helodi kwa-
mayoku yana ve'o'ola ginogalini-yo nuwana gikabubu tu ana wakawaka
moya'aidi matadiya giwonadabadaba fa'ina, givehimeya be Yoni u'una
hinavelena. 10-11 Au yana kalivamomo gigahedi be hina deliya Yoni
u'una hinikehegena, nau'a againe hi'aliyena ulaulatanina hivelena ada
au hinana agaidiya ginauwena. 12 Ma Yoni ana tomuliya hi'ela Yoni

13:58: Yo 7:15 Yo 6:42

wowona hivaini-yo hinauwena be hitauna. Hitauna gihavaina, hina Yesu hivenuwa'atana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.
Maki 6:30-44 Luke 9:10-17 Yoni 6:1-15

13 Tu Yesu Yoni yana alika valeyana ginogalini-yo yo'o gihegedi tu gina wakeya giyage, tobuya gidamana be melalagaga sa'eyana againe ginahobu anakaibe ginamiyami. Atu yo'o Yesu ahe gina ma hinogalina againe, yadi melala tulina tulina hihegedi be agediya Yesu himuliyena. 14 Bana Yesu wakeya ginauna tu gidamana'ela gihobu tu yo'o lakahidi gi'ita-yo gihinekalikaliyedi ada yadi to'aulolo gisiveyawadi.

15 Tu mala gilavina againe ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, "Hida melalagaga againe kamimiyami ada mala gibogibogi. Au yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena."

16 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Auwe hinamiya. Omi wanave'adi."

17 Badi higayo, "Gavaiya'amine ime anave'adi? Beledi kabi'odi faifigaga kadu igana luhei ime agaimeya."

18 Yesu gigayo, "Wa'aliyeni we'ai." 19 Ada au yo'o givehimeyedi be isisi'u againe hinavetoga. Hivetoga-yo a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineniyo ana tomuliya giveledi ada badi yo'o agaidiya hifolakena. 20 Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa, ada tomuliya hina adi tufo kwadakwada hikwakwana feyawa tuwelo hivemagadi. 21 Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'ama adi kilagalaga au 5,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi.

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.
Maki 6:45-52 Yoni 6:16-21

22 Tu tomuliya kwadakwada hikwakwana gihavaina, Yesu gigahedi be wakeya hinayage wai hinanagona be yuwa fafaline hinamididamana tu Bana Tauna gimiya be yo'o gina'atuhegedi. 23-24 Ada ahe gi'atuhegediyo anakaibe oyeya gilaka be Tamana againe ginave'o'ola. Ada au mala gibogi-mo'a tu anakaibe gimiyami tu badi tomuliya ma wakeya wese gawaneya hinauna, ada bolimana lakahina gimadu be giluluveyeveyewana fa'ina lefo waka giluluvilavilana.

25 Ada mala kabisona ginalauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela'ela ni'u getane ginunudadana. 26 Badi tomuliya ni'u getane ginunudadana ma hi'ita-yo himatautave'ine hitatawayana higayo, "Iyoi! Mene balauma." 27 Atu auhe'ama Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'asevatu. Hima Iya ga'ela'ela, keke wanamatauta."

28 Au Fita gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i velemo'ena O'eni, au ugahe be ni'u getane O againiya gana'ela."

29 Yesu gigayo, "U'ela." Gigahe-yo Fita wakeya gihobu ni'u getane Yesu amine ginudadana. 30 Atu matana gidavelowona ma bolimana gi'itana au yana matauta giyemu, ada givebutu gikamokamomola-yo gikova gigayo, "Kauveya unakibababaleku."

31 Ada auhe'ama Yesu nimana gitunena digo gisilakahina be gigahena gigayo, "O ya vetumagana kabi'ona ma gavana fa'ina ase'ase gi'amalakibo?"

14:21: Md 9:36, 15:32 Md 15:38

32 Ada waka againe hiyemu-yo hiyage tu bolimana gi'atagona. 33 Au
tomuliya wakeya himiyami-ma Yesu hihawadavadavana higayo, “Wona
velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna.”

Yesu to'aulolo Genesaleda againe gisiveyawadi.
Maki 6:53-56

34 Tu tobuya hidamana-yo fafali ana egana Genesaleda againe hihobu.
35 Ada miGenesaleda Yesu hi'itayakahina againe, venuwa'ata medema
awa'awana melalina moya'aina agaidiya hi'iveninisena be kaliva yadi
to'aulolo Bana againe hi'aliyedi. 36 Au hihawayafeyafena be to'aulolo
adifaiweya ana aikeva bwatanaga hinakibwa'ena. Ada au gaveyao
moya'aidi hikibwa'ena-ma hiyamumu.

15

Yaubada yana vehimeya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa gitubuhegena.
Maki 7:1-13

1-2 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana
vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi Yelusalema hitauya Yesu againe
hi'ela higahe higayo, “Gavadi-yo a tomuliya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa
keke hida'itave'avini? Au ana toveya keke nimadi hida'ikolakola-yo
hida'au'a, au hi'a'a-kawowo.”
3 Yesu gigayo, “Kadu omi'iyao ma gavadi-yo taumiyao yami
dewa tuwaina wa'ita'itave'avini-yo Yaubada yana vehimeya
wayaweyawelini? 4 Wa'ita, Yaubada givehimeyeda gigayo, Tama
be hina unave'amohimohinedi. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma,
Gava kaliva tamana o ka'i hinana gina'ihawadamanedi, medema
anafaiweya gida'alika. 5-6 Tu omi'iyao ma wagahe vaita ka'i kaliva
tamana o hinana ginagahedi ginagayo, Gavadi gavadi againe vaita
gadavelugami, medema Yaubada againe gahawahegena fa'ina keke
omi ganavelugami. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe digo, ana vehimeya
tamana o hinana adi veluga fa'ina gihavaina, au keke yana veluga
againe ginave'amohimohinedi. Omi hidedemi wagahe tu yami gahe
keke gidalubodani, fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya tamamiyao o
hinamiyao adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina wayawelina be higa taumiyao
yami vehawala wanakilakahina. 7 Omi meyami luhei. Tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya omi fa'imiya
gigaheye-vagahina ada au gigahe velemo'ena gigayo,
8 Hida yo'o miIsileli kebuladiya hive'amohimohineku
tu ase'asedi Iya agaikuya keke hidahawahegeni.
9 Iya agaikuya hihawadavadava-kawowo.
Yadi vehawala ma taudiyao yadi vehimeya hikilakahina
ada hivewagana Iya Yaubada yaku vehimeya.”
Hidedemi Yaubada Aiseya awane gigahe tu Yesu Aiseya yana gahe
giyakahina.

Gavadi kaliva ase'asene gidadauda, medema gikivekoyona.
Maki 7:14-23

10 Tu Yesu yo'o gikovadi be Bana liline hi'ela ada gigahedi gigayo,
“Wanogali be wanahalamanena. 11 Gavadi awamiya giluku-ma keke

14:33: Lu 6:12, 9:28 Lu 24:36-37 Md 27:54 **14:36:** Md 9:20-21 **15:9:** Yem 20:12 Ais 29:13

Yaubada matane ginakivekoyomi. Gavadi gavadi koyona awamiya giyemuyemu, medema Yaubada matane gikivekoyomi."

12 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Ka'i uhalamanena mena ya gahe againe Falisi u'ive'ago'ugadi?"

13 Yesu gigayo, "Ai sa'eyana sa'eyana Kamaku lobameya keke Tauna gidafahani-ma ganahabuna be ginahavaina. 14 Au badi Falisi fa'idiya keke wananuwanuwa. Badi tokivetuvetunu nonogana hivematakoyo, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke hida'itahalamaneni. Ka'i tomatakoyo tomatakoyohiyana edeya ginanagoyena, au adi'iselu awalolo againe hinabe'u."

15 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu Fita gigahena gigayo, "Mena gahetala-hobuhobu ana nuwanuwa fa'ina unakivetuvetunuma."

16 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "A! Ka'i omi tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni? 17 Wanogali! A'a gavadi gavadi awamiya giluku, medema kamomi again gihobu be wala'aiya wahegena. 18 Atu gavadi gavadi awamiya hiyemuyemu, medema ase'asemiya hiyemuyemu ada medema gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyomi. 19 Fa'ina gavadi gavadi koyona nuwahinagemiya wanuwenuwedi, medema yami dewa again aimo wanaseyemaunedi, higa luve'alika kelele udo tulina tulina kai'afu gahe-kawowo kaliva yadi dewa fa'ina kadu veyaina. 20 Mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyomi. Atu ka'i wanimabwanenemi a'a wana'ana, medema keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyomi."

VinemiKenani Yesu hivetumaganeni-yo natudi giyamumu.
Maki 7:24-30

21 Tu Yesu mena melalai-nadi gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Taiya Saidoni adi fafali again. 22 Mena fafali-nadi gimiyami tu vinemiKenani sa'eyadi yo'o tulidi keke Yuda kwamayokuna Bana again hi'ela hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Ho Kauveya, O'eni Devida bwanenena ma udahinekalikaliyema. Natuku kwamayoku wayafunena gimimiyami, u'una gikoyo-mo'a."

23 Kwamayoku hikovakova tu Yesu give'amasedi. Ana tomuliya Bana again hi'ela higayo, "Au yadi ve'o'ola unavenogalena be adifaiweya hinana yadi manuweya. Fa'ina himulimuliyeda tu hikovakova'awafatafata be dibuda hivetoyogina."

24 Yesu badi mali yo'o kwamayokuna fa'idiya gigayo, "Yaubada keke yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya gida'iveniniseku. Au miIsileli yami yo'o agaimiya gi'iveniniseku, gaveyao vaita sifi nunuhegediyao hi'abi'abinauna amine."

25 Gigahe-yo kwamayoku hi'ela Yesu again hi'ibo'ula-mo'a higayo, "Kauveya, udavelugama."

26 Gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i miYuda badi vaita we'owe'o amine adiga ganavaina be yo'o tulidiyao badi vaita galu'eta amine ganahegeve'abidi digo, medema keke gidalubodani."

27 Badi higayo, "Ika Kauveya, ugahe velemo'ena. Atu galu'eta nonogana wagadi adiga kwadakwadana babiya gibe'ube'u-ma hi'au'ana."

28 Hidedemi higahe-yo au Yesu gigayo, "Omi kwamayoku yami wavetumagana. Au omi wave'o'oleku amine ginalakayemu." Ada medema kauwanai-nadi kwamayoku natudi giyamumu.

15:20: Md 12:34 Md 23:16 Ga 5:19-21 **15:28:** Md 8:10,13

Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.

29 Tu Yesu mena fafali-nadi gihegena tu gina Galili ana taliya againe
ginudadana. Ginauna tu oyeya gilaka be givetoga. 30 Ada yo'o
lakahidi Bana againe hi'ela yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi hi'aliyedi, tove-
fela tomatakoyo totubukoyo to'agoseboda Yesu agene hisedi be Yesu
gisiveyawadi. 31 Badi yo'o ma hiyaulowoga. To'agoseboda hilulukahihi
totubukoyo hiyamumu tovefela hinunudadana tomatakoyo hi'ita'italele
ma hi'itadi-yo hiyaulowoga, ada au miIsileli yadi Yaubada ana egana
hikilakahina.

Yesu kaliva fowa tausani give'adi.
Maki 8:1-10

32 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gikovadi be hi'ela-yo gigahedi gigayo,
"Mene yo'o aiyeta tohiye Iya buye kamiyami tu adamoya adiga keke
fa'ina gahinekalikaliyedi, keke nuwanuwaku mafu ginalaulaudi ma
gana'atuhegedi. Ka'i mafu ginalaulaudi tu hinanauna, au edeya matadi
ginaluwaliwaliliuga be hinabe'u."
33 Ana tomuliya higahena higayo, "Melalagaga againe kamimiyami.
Ha'againe a'a kanavaini-yo hida yo'o lakahidi kanave'adi?"
34 Yesu gigayo, "A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya gidadauda?" Badi higayo,
"We'a a'a seveni kadu igana kabi'odiyao tufoidi."
35 Higahe-yo yo'o givenuwa'atadi be babiya hinavetoga. 36 Hivetoga
tu Yesu a'a seveni kadu igana givaidi digo Tamana againe givesiule
gikihinehinedi, au ana tomuliya giveledi be yo'o agaidiya hifolakena.
37 Moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. Tomuliya hive'adi tu adi tufo kwadak-
wadana hiyaudi feyawa seveni hivemagana. 38 Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi
hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga 4,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi.
39 Ada au Yesu yo'o gi'atuhegedi gihobu wakeya giyage gina Magidala
ana fafali againe gidamana.

16

Yesu kaliva yadi ve'o'ola aituha fifiwalana fa'ina

keke gidavenogaleni.
Maki 8:11-13 Luke 12:54-56

1 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi yo'o luhei, Falisi kadu Sadusi
tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinavebauna. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna
fa'ina hive'o'olena be tamo aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana higa vaita
Yaubada againe gidave'inuba.
2 Yesu gigayo, "Mala gibobogi omi wagagahe wagagayo, Mala giya-
belina fa'ina, bogiyadi mala yamumuna. 3 Kadu mala gilalaulauna wa-
gagayo, Mala giyabelina tu uyu'uyuyuna fa'ina, wehi ginalugaga. Hid-
edemi mala ana iya'iyaya wa'itahalamanena, tu Yaubada nimana ana
iya'iyaya higa gavadi gavadi hida tova againe ginalakayemu-ma keke
wada'itahalamaneni. 4 Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-
ma kaliva koyomi, keke Yaubada againe wadamiyave'avina fa'ina ni-
maku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au
iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma amine,
aiyeta tohiye bogi tohiye." Hidedemi gigahe tu gihegedi be gina.

15:39: Md 14:14 **16:4:** Md 12:38, Yo 6:30 Yon 1:17

Falisi Sadusi yadi gahe vaita isi amine.
Maki 8:14-21

5 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye tobuya hidamana tu badi tomuliya
nuwadi giulu be keke tamo a'a hidanauweni. 6 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo,
"Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi isi keke nuwami
ginavaini."
7 Badi tomuliya hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Keke tamo
beledi kada'aliyeni fa'ina hidedemi gigahe."
8 Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamaneni-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Omi kaliva
yami vetumagana gavakabi'o. Gavadi-yo a'a nuwami giulu-ma fa'ina
buye wave'agahegahe? 9 Ka'i tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni? Boi
kaliva faifi tausani a'a faifi againe gave'adi-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena
o ka'i keke? Adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi? 10 Kadu kaliva
fowa tausani a'a seveni againe gave'adi-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i
keke? Adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi? 5,000 o 4,000 gave'adi
amine omi kadu akufaiweya ganave'ami. 11 Gavadi-yo yaku gahe keke
wadahalamaneni? Keke a'a-mo'ena fa'ina gadagahe. E, taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini.
Hidedemi gagahetalahobuhobu." 12 Gigahe-yo au hihalamanena higa
keke vaita isi falawa againe hivilana-ma fa'ina taudiyao hina'itave'avidi.
Au Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi vehawala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.
Maki 8:27-30 Luke 9:18-20

13 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu Sisaliya-Filifai ana fafaliya
hilakayemu-yo gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Iya Tohobu'ela inubaku fa'ina
kaliva gavaimi higahe? Iya vaita hakwa'adi?"
14 Badi higayo, "Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi
higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya.
Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yelemaiya o ka'i Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina kadu sa'eyana."
15 Yesu gigayo, "Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagahe?"
16 Saimoni-Fita gigahena gigayo, "O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida higa
Keliso. O Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Natuna."
17 Yesu gigayo, "Saimoni Yona natuna, o'eni kaliva ya
wavemwamwala. Inubaku uyakahina-ma keke tamo kaliva o againiya
gidahawavemogataleni. Au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma
gihawavemogatalena. 18 Kadu Iya ganagahe. O'eni Fita, a egana
ana kaivila ma kuga. O unave'ogola ada tovetumagana ami yo'o higa
yaku manuwa mena kuga give'ogola-ma againe ganakivemididimi.
Aba'alika ana tofaiwala koyodiyao nuwanuwadi yaku manuwa
hinaluyaweyawelimi tu keke adifaiweya, hinaga-wayoga. 19 Kadu yaku
manuwa ana kihi higa yaku yo'ogaga yadi luku o una'itave'avina. Gava
dewa babiya unahawatana, medema kadu lobameya hinahawatana.
Ada gava dewa babiya unahawahegena, medema kadu lobameya
hinahawahegena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. 20 Kadu ana tomuliya
gihawatadi be Bana au Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ma keke tamo
hakwadi againe hina'awatalatalaineni.

16:12: Lu 12:1 Md 14:17-21 Md 15:34-38 **16:20:** Mk 6:14-15 Yo 6:69 Md 17:5 **16:20:** 1Ko 3:11, Af 4:10-12, Ef 2:20 Yo 20:23

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika gilukahihiyena.
Maki 8:31-33 Luke 9:21-22

21 Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu givebutu gavadi aimo Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma ana tomuliya gikivetuvetunudi gigahedi gigayo, "Aku vehimeya gavaina higa ganana Yelusalema againe kaliva lakahidiyao ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala nimadiya aulolo tagiya moya'aina gananuhagana. E, nibaikweyao nimadiya hinahegenauweku be badi hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada ginasivemididiku." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

22 Tu bana Fita Yesu gisi'aliyena ada givebutu gidakeyena gigayo, "Kauveya, keke hidedemi unanuwanuwa. Au Yaubada ginahawatadi. Mena aulolo alika ulukahihiyena-ma keke unanuhagani, keke-mo'a."

23 Tu Yesu gihagavilana Fita againe gigahe gigayo, "Setani, o una kwaukuya. Mena ya nuwanuwa ulukahihiyena-ma keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina yaku eda usebodana. Au o unuwanuwa tomiyababi hinuwanuwa amine." Hidedemi Yesu Fita gidakeyena.

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.
Maki 8:34-38 Luke 9:23-27 Yoni 12:23-26

24 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Gava kaliva nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena, ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo gidahawahegena be vita tulina tulina gidanuhagana. 25 Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa tova moya'aina, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva ginahawahegena be aku vetumagana fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. 26 Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-'owona tu tauna alu'aluwana yana miya hagihagina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi yamumuna ginanuhagani. Ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya yamumuna ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo laufata anafaiweya ginaseni-yo yawaina kadu ginanuhagani. 27 Fa'ina aimo Iya Tohobu'ela Kamaku yana kikaiwabu ganavaini-yo ganahobu'ela-havagi. E, yaku tovenuwa'ata buye anahobu'ela be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi dewa amine badi agaidiya ganalaufata. 28 Kadu gagahe velemo'ena, tufoimi hidedei wamidimidima aimo keke alika wananuhagani tu nagona Iya Tohobu'ela yaku wa'abavehimeya ganayemu ma wanamidi'itaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

17

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.
Maki 9:2-13 Luke 9:28-36

1 Aiyeta sikisi himiyami tu Yesu Fita kadu Yemesa watobohiyana Yoni adi'itoto ginauwedi be oya lakahina againe gilakavedi. 2 Ada medede againe wowona ana ita tulina gilakayemu, magigina kauwana amine give'akinamanamalena ada ana kaleko mahalina amine gikwayamo'ena. 3 Ada auhe'ama Yaubada yana kaliva tuwai-mo'ena himiyamima adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya badi matadiya hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi.

16:28: Lu 14:27 Lo 2:6, Ha 22:12

4 Au Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, ime hidedei amimiyami
ma gilubodana. Ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o vada tohiye ganayogodi,
sa'eyana O fa'iniya sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine.”
5 Aimo gilulukahihi tu buhibuhi mahamahalina tomuliya adi'itoto
giwa'utagodi, ada ago'ago sa'eyana buhibuhi hinagene hinogalina gi-
gayo, “Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-
mo'ena. Au bonana wanavenogalena.”
6 Atu tomuliya hinogalini-yo himatautave'ine babiya hive-
tala'ubo'ubo. 7 Tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela gikibwa'edi gigayo, “Wamidi.
Au keke wanamatauta.” 8 Au hi'italele tu Yesu anakaibe hi'itana, badi
velugadiyao a hina.
9 Ada oyeya hitauya hihobuhobu'ela tu Yesu givehimeyedi gigayo,
“Tova adamoya yami ita fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe wanahawave-
mogatala. Aimo Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela alikeya ginasivemididiku
againe, au wanahawavemogatalena.”
10 Ma ana tomuliya hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Gahe anogalina higa
vaita Elaiya ginamidilakayemu tu muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida gi-
nayemu. Gavana fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hidede
amine higahegahe?”
11 Yesu gigayo, “Makewa bana Elaiya ginamidiyemu be Kaiwabu
yana eda ase'asemiya ginakidewedeweni-yo muliya Yaubada yana
Tovegida ginalakayemu. Hidedemi tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina
givenuwa'ata. 12 Atu Iya gagahemi, bana kaliva vaita Elaiya amine
ahe gilakayemu ada kaliva hifaniyena be gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine
hikivekoyona. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela vita tulina tulina badi
nimadiya gananuhagana.” 13 Ada au ana tomuliya hihalamanena bana
Elaiya giyakahina-ma higa vaita Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ine gidalukahihi.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.
Maki 9:14-29 Luke 9:37-45

14 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya adi'itoto buye oyeya hihobu be yo'o agaidiya
hihobu'ela-yo kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela tugana give'etodonena
gigayo, 15 “Kauveya, natuku kaliva toletolena uda'itanuwakabubuyena,
yana aulolo lakahi-mo'ena. Tova moya'aina aiya o ka'i gufeya
gibe'ube'u. 16 A tomuliya agaidiya ga'aliyena tu keke adifaiweya hida-
siveyawani.”
17 Yesu gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma yami
nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina, keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku.
Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami tu yami vetumagana
ginayemu? Malamala gavaiyehi omi keke wanavetumaganeku tu
gana'atuvefa'ilemi? Au kwamana wa'aliye we'ai.” 18 Gi'aliyeni tu
Yesu yafune gidakeyena be kwamana ginuyabuyabuna, ada auhe'ama
giyamumu.
19 Tu muliya ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana buye himiyami tu
hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Gavana fa'ina ime keke amafaiweya wada
yafune-nadi adawavini?”
20 Yesu gigayo, “Yami vetumagana aimo kabikabi'ona fa'ina keke
amifaiweya wadawavini. Tu gagahe velemo'ena, ka'i yami vetumagana
ana tubuga vaita masitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu gikabukabu lakahina

17:13: 2Fi 1:16-18 Md 3:17 Mal 4:5 **17:13:** Md 11:14 Lu 1:17

amine, au amifaiweya mena oya againe wanagahe wanagayo, Una
yuwa unamidi, ada au ginana. E, yami vetumagana medede amine
ginakabukabu-yo gaitoma moya'aina ami tagalowalowa. [21 Atu mena
yafune adi loi ma yadi faiwala lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina keke amifaiweya
wanawavi-kawowodi. Au wanave'o'ola-fa'ila kadu au ana tova againe
wanamiyami be Yaubada wanave'o'olena amine, amifaiweya wanawa-
vidi.] ”

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.
Maki 9:30-32 Luke 9:44-45

22-23 Tu muliya Galili ana fafaliya tomuliya Yesu againe hivaga'auta-
yo gigahedi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahe-
genauweku be hinaluve'alikaku. Atu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada
alikeya ginakivemididiku.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya
nuwadi gikabubu.

Manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana takesi fa'ina.

24 Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hilakayemu,
ada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana takesi ana toyaudi Fita againe hi'ela
hitoliluvaluva higayo, “Ka'i Bana yami Tovehawala manuwa-tafalolo
ana takesi giseusena o ka'i keke?”
25 Fita gigayo, “Ika, giseusena.” Gigahe-yo gina giluku manuweya tu
takesi fa'ina keke tamo gidagahe. Au Yesu gimidigahe gigayo, “Saimoni,
gavaimi unuwanuwa? Babi ana tovehimeya ma gaveyao agaidiya takesi
tulina tulina hivivaini? Ka'i natudiyao agaidiya o ka'i mali yo'o agaidiya
hivaivaina?”
26 Fita gigayo, “Mali yo'o agaidiya hivaivaina.” Yesu gigayo,
“Ugahe velemo'ena. Fa'ina tovehimeya natudiyao takesi keke hi-
daseuseni. 27 Meda anafaiweya gilubodaku be keke takesi Kamaku
yana manuwa fa'ina ganaseni. Atu keke nuwanuwada mena toyaudi
kana'ive'ago'ugadi fa'ina, unana tobuya unavemaina. Au igana gi-
namidi'alata-ma unataina ada awana unakila'ana be mani unanuha-
gana. Mani-nadi unanauwena be yada takesi unasena, medema au
ada'iselu adafata.”

18

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?
Maki 9:33-37 Luke 9:46-48

1 Tu medema tovai-nadi ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe hi-
gayo, “Hakwa'adi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena?”
2 Yesu kwamana kabi'ona giyowanina be gi'ela ada ana tomuliya
hinafadiya gisena. 3 Kwamana gimidi tu Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe
velemo'ena ka'i keke wananuwavilami be kwamana keke yana wakikai-
wabu amine wananuwanuwa, kadu keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya wanaluku, keke-mo'a. 4 Fa'ina hai kaliva ginanuwahobu
be hida kwamana keke yana wakikaiwabu amine ginanuwanuwa,
medema Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya gikaiwabu-mo'a. 5 Kadu
hai kaliva kwamana kabi'ona bana meneva'ama amine aku eganeya
ginasive'auyena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku.

17:21: Mk 11:23 **17:22-23:** Md 16:21 **17:27:** Yem 30:13 **18:5:** Lu 22:24 Md 19:14 Mk 10:43-44 Yo 13:20

Keke koyona againe kaliva kanavebe'udi.
Maki 9:42-47 Luke 17:1-2

6 Atu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana vaita kwamana amine givetumaganeku-
ma dewa koyona againe wanavebe'una, au vita lakahina wananuha-
gana. Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena odomiya hinaluhifona be lehageya
hinahegehobuyemi-yo wana'alika, medema vitana. Atu ka'i matahi-
wadi Yaubada againe wananuhagana, au medema vita-mo'ena.
7 Hoiyoi! Tova moya'aina aladibidibi tulina tulina tomiyababi
agaidiya gilakalakayemu-yo hibe'ube'u. Wona velemona koyona ana
abavebe'u moya'aina ginalakayemu tu badi gaveyao koyona againe
kaliva hina'aladibidibiyedi, medema vita lakahina hinanuhagana. 8 Ka'i
nima o age koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i nima
o age fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, au medema vita
kabi'ona. Atu nima luhei o age luhei unamiyami tu ai gi'alata-vagata
ma againe hinahege, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. 9 Kadu ka'i
mata koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unamwamwalina be unahegena.
Ka'i mata fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, medema vita
kabi'ona. Atu ka'i mata luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona ai'ala'alata
againe hinahege, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.

Kaliva yana sifi ginuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Luke 15:1-7

10 Kadu'e, badi vaita yaku we'owe'o amine ma keke tamo
wana'awalavedi. Gagahemi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata yaku we'owe'o
adi to'itave'avina fa'ina gisedi, ada tova moya'aina Kamaku matane
lobameya himimiyami ada we'owe'o-dina hilulugolegoledi. [11 Ada au
Iya Tohobu'ela gahobu'ela be badi Yaubada yana eda hifaniyena-ma
ganakibababaledi.]
12 Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Kaliva sa'eyana yana sifi wani hanaledi
(100) hinamiyami tu sifi sa'eyana ginu-kawokawowo. Ka'i yana
sifi naeniti-naeni (99) oyalulaube'una againe adiga hilelele-ma gi-
nanuyabuyabudi tu sifi ginu-kawokawowo ma ginalelena o ka'i keke?
Au ginalelena. 13 Ada ka'i ginanuhagana amine, wona velemona
bana sifi sa'eyana fa'ine ginavemwamwala-mo'a tu sifi velugadiyao
fa'idiya yana vemwamwala keke lakahina. 14 Meda anafaiweya
Tamada lobameya gimimiyami-ma keke nuwanuwana yana kwamana
sa'eyanaga ginanuhegeni.

Kaliva gikoyo-ma ana kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

15 Ka'i tobohiya o againiya ginakivekoyo, unana yana koyona fa'ina
unakivetuvetununa. Keke yo'o matadiya unagaheni, au ami'iseluga
wanalukahihiyena. Ka'i ginavenogale, au tobohiya ase'asena ahe un-
akiviviyena be wanaveyao. 16 Atu ka'i keke ginavenogale, au kaliva
sa'eyana o luhei unanauwedi be gavadi gavadi tobohiya buye wanavek-
wageyena, medema to'ita luhei o ka'i tohiye hinanogalina be aimo ya
gahe fa'ina adifaiweya hina'alakakila. 17 Kadu ka'i yadi gahe keke
ginavenogaleni, au tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'aidi matadiya un-
alukahihiyena. Ada ka'i kadu yadi kivetuvetunu keke ginavenogaleni,
au wanakilowena be bana vaita tomiya-kawokawowo o takesi ana
toyaudi koyona amine omi matamiya ginamiyami.

18:14: Lu 19:10

18 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Gava dewa babiya wana-
hawatana, medema kadu lobameya hinahawatana. Ada gava dewa
babiya wanahawahegena, medema kadu lobameya hinahawahegena.
19 Kadu wanogali! Ka'i ami'iselu omi tovetumagana agaimiya
tamo gavadi fa'ina yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanave'atutamo'aina
be hidei babiya Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola, au Kamaku lobameya
gimimiyami-ma yami nuwanuwa amine ginavelemi. 20 Fa'ina ka'i
ami'iselu o ami'itoto aku eganeya wanavaga'auta, au Iya omi buye
kanamiyami." Au hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

Kaliva tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona keke gidayawelini-ma

ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Luke 17:3-4

21 Tu Fita Yesu againe gi'ela gitoliluvaluva gigayo, "Kauveya, tova
gavaiyehi tobohiyaku iya agaikuya ginakivekoyo tu yana koyona
ganavenuwauluyeni? Ka'i tova seveni o ka'i gavaiya'amine?"
22 Yesu gigayo, "Ganagahe. Keke tova sevenigaga, au tova seveniti (70)
kadu seveniti a gavaiyehi yana koyona unavenuwauluyena.
23 Hidedemi kaliva yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena fa'ina omi
Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wamimiyami tu ase'asemiya
givehivehimeya-ma yami miyami ganalukahihiyena. Kini sa'eyana
gimiyami tu nuwanuwana yana tofaisewa adi buki hinafatana.
24 Givebutu giyowanidi tu kaliva sa'eyana hivega'aulena ana buki
lakahi-mo'ena vaita wani hanaledi tausani kina (K100,000) a gavaiyehi
amine. 25 Au bana tofaisewai-nadi keke anafaiweya ginalaufata
fa'ina yana taubada gigahe gigayo, Gavaimi be wakalivana sa'eyana
mena kaliva kadu vavinena natudiyao, yadi yomuyomu yadi lokoloko
matatabudi ginakimone-'owodi yo yaku mani ganavaina?
26 Hidedemi givehimeya tu tofaisewai-nadi yana taubada againe
gi'ibo'ula-mo'a give'o'ola gigayo, Ho Kauveya, uda'atuvefa'ileku be ya
mani tova tova ganalulaufata be ganaluyabuna. 27 Au tofaisewa yana
taubada gihinekalikaliyena, ana buki giyawelini tu gihawahegena be
gina.
28 Gina tu tobohiyana tofaisewa velugana gi'itana bana againe gibuki
kabi'ona ma vaita kina hanaledi sa'eyana (K100) amine. Gi'ita-yo odone
gikive'avina be givebutu agona gikikibahina gigayo, A buki unamadufa-
tana.
29 Au tobohiyana bana againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena gi-
gayo, Tobohiyaku, uda'atuvefa'ileku be ya mani tova tova ganalulaufata.
30 Tu yana ve'o'ola keke gidavenogaleni. Au gina deliya gihe-
genauwena be ginamiyami tu ana buki ginalulaufata. 31 Badi to-
faisewa velugadiyao gavadi gilakayemu-ma hi'itana againe, ase'asedi
gi'u'aulolo lakahina ada hina yadi taubada tofaisewa koyona yana dewa
matatabuna fa'ina hivenuwa'atana.
32 Au kaliva lakahina yana tofaisewa giyowanina be gi'ela gigahena
gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo-mo'e. Uve'o'oleku toyogina fa'ina a buki
lakahi-mo'ena au matatabuna gayawelina. 33 Iya gahinekalikaliye
amine, o'eni tobohiya udahinekalikaliyena. Gavadi-yo keke udanuwak-
abubuyeni? 34 Au yana taubada ginuwakoyo keke kabi'ona, ada deli

18:20: Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1 Yo 8:17 Yo 20:23 Yo 15:7

ana to'itave'avina manimaninidiyao nimadiya gisena be vita hinavelena. Hidedemi hinanunauwena tu ana buki matatabuna ginalaufata-'owoga."
35 Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu. Kadu gigayo, "Ka'i omi'iyao mena tofaisewai-nadi amine keke tobohiyami wanahinekalikaliyeni-yo yana koyona wanayawelini, au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma meda anafaiweya vita lakahina ginavelemi."

19

Yesu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givehawala.
Maki 10:1-12 Luke 16:18

1 Tu Yesu koyona adi aiyawela fa'ina gilukahihi gihavaina, Galili ana fafali gihege tu gina Yudiya ana fafaliya Yolidani yuwa wafafaline gimiyami. 2 Yo'o lakahidi hibwa'ulina ada medede againe yadi to'aulolo gisiveyawadi.
3 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela ana vebau fa'ina. Hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Gavaimi un-uwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana gavadi gavadi fa'ina vavinena ginakilowena ma yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegena o ka'i keke?"
4 Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i Yaubada bonana nagi fa'ina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Boi tuwai-lokalokana babi ana abave'inuba ana toveya Yaubada kaliva gibubuna tu kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubuna. 5 Kadu gigahe gigayo,
Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma hinana tamana ginahegedi tu ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena again ginamiyave'avina ada adi'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.
6 Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, boi tulina tulina himiyami tu adamoya hivesa'eya. Ada au ka'i Yaubada kaliva kwamayoku give'atutamo'aidi amine o keke tamo hakwadi ginavemiyavehailidi."
7 Badi Falisi higayo, "Yamumuna tu gavadi-yo Mosese vehimeya giseni higa vaita kaliva kilowa ana fefe vavinena ginaveledi-yo ginawavidi?"
8 Yesu gigayo, "Omi tagami kuluna fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya again gihawahegemi be vavinemiyao wanakilowedi. Atu boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva vevine gimidibubudi ana toveya, keke kilowa fa'ina gidahawahegemi. 9 Ada Iya gagahemi, hai kaliva vavinena keke hidakelele tu ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugadi ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo."
10 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya higahena higayo, "Ka'i Yaubada kwamayoku yadi kelelegaga fa'ina kaliva gihawahegena be anafaiweya ginakilowedi digo, au gilubodana kaliva keke ginanagi."
11 Bana gigayo, "Mena gahe higa vaita kaliva keke ginanagi ma keke moya'aidi adifaiweya hinamuliyeni, tu gaveyao agaidiya Yaubada mena vehimeya gisena medema adifaiweya hinamuliyena. 12 Nuwanuwa tulina tulina fa'ina kaliva tufoidi keke hinanagi. Tufoidi hitubuga-ma tubudamadamadiyao be keke adifaiweya hinanagi. Kadu tufoidi mali kaliva hikivetabovihilidi be keke adifaiweya hinanagi-yo kwamana hina'ivetubugini. Kadu tufoidi Yaubada yana faisewa fa'ina taudiyao

18:35: Md 6:15, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13

nagi hikilowena. Gaveyao mena yaku gahe adifaiweya hinamuliyena, medema hinamuliyena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.
Maki 10:13-16 Luke 18:15-17

13 Himiyami tu we'owe'o Yesu againe hi'aliyedi be nimana badi agaidiya ginase tu ginave'o'oledi. Atu ana tomuliya badi to'aliya hidakeyedi. 14 Bana Yesu gigayo, "We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi, au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya." 15 Gigahe-yo nimana we'owe'o agaidiya giseni tu gilowoga be gina.

Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.
Maki 10:17-27 Luke 18:18-27

16 Tova sa'eyana kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana Yesu againe gi'ela gigayo, "Tovehawala, gavadi yamumuna ganagani-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?"

17 Yesu gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina gavadi yamumuna ma Iya agaikuya utoliluvaluva? Kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami, Bana anakaibe'u-mo'a yamumuna. Ka'i nuwanuwa yawai-vagahi againe unamiyami, au Yaubada yana vehimeya una'ita'itave'avina."

18 Bana gigayo, "Hadema vehimeyai-dina?" Yesu gigayo, "Keke unaluve'alika keke unakelele keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo. 19 Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi, kadu tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi."

20 Bana kwanatubulakahina gigayo, "Mena vehimeyai-dina matatabudi ga'ita'itave'avidi. Kadu gava dewa aimo keke gadamuliyeniyo gadayegayega-mo'a?"

21 Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwa unayegayega-mo'a, au unana ya lokoloko moya'aina unakimonevedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya unafolakena ada au aimo laufata hagihagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya."

22 Au kwanatubulakahina Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo yana wanuwavita gina fa'ina yana lokoloko moya'ai-mo'ena.

23 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vitamo'ena. 24 Kadu ganagahe. Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Tu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena."

25 Tomuliya mena gahe hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana higayo, "Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani."

26 Yesu gi'itakwanekwanedi gigayo, "Kaliva keke taudiyao adifaiweya kibababala hinanuhagani, atu Yaubada ma kaliva adi kibababala o ka'i gavadi gavadi moya'aina au ana tagalowalowa."

Yesu hawahega ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 10:28-31 Luke 18:28-30

19:12: Aba 1:27 Aba 2:24, Ef 5:31 2Veh 24:1-4 **19:12:** Md 5:32 1Ko 7:1-2, 7-9 **19:15:** Md 18:2-3 **19:26:** Yem 20:12-16, Lo 13:9 Md 6:20, Af 2:45 Md 13:22

27 Tu Fita Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “U'ita, ime gaitoma moya'aina
ahegena be O againiya avetomuliya. Yama hawahega ana laufata aimo
gavaimi ananuhagani?”
28 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, aimo tova mulina gait-
oma moya'aina ivaguna kadu hagihagina ginalakayemu be Iya To-
hobu'ela yaku didiga'u'uya yaku wakikaiwabu ganavetoga ana toveya,
omi aku tomuliya kadu didiga'u'u tuwelo agaidiya wanavetoga be
miIsileli ami yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina wanavedewayaugidi. 29 Kadu
gaveyao moya'aidi yadi manuwa o ka'i noudiyao o tobohiyadiyao
o tamadiyao o hinadiyao o natudiyao o yadi babi Iya fa'ikuya hi-
nanuyabuyabudi, medema adi laufata lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi
yamumuna hinavaina, kadu yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana.
30 Tu badi adamoya vaita wai hidanagoni-ma aimo wai hinamulina,
kadu badi vaita wai hidamulini-ma aimo wai hinanagona.” Hidedemi
Yesu gigahe.

20

Faha ana tofaisewa adi gahetalahobuhobu.

1 Kadu'e Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku hidede
amine. Tonifaha lakahina gimiyami tu mala gilauna gihobu be gina yana
faha ana tofaisewa ginaleledi. 2 Kaliva tufoidi ginuhagadi-yo adi laufata
buye hilukahihiyena higa vaita aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ginaveledi, ada
au yana faha againe gi'iveninisedi.
3 Gimiyami tu kauwana gilaka au gina kaliva velugadiyao melaleya
himiyamiya-kawowo ma gi'itadi. 4 Gigahedi gigayo, Kadu omi'iyao ma
wanana yaku faheya wanafaisewa be fata hagihagina ganavelemi.
5 Au badi hina tu kauwana getadeya kadu kauwana giwahivekenana
amine gina kaliva givaidi. 6 Ada mala gilavina amine kadu gihobu
kaliva tufoidi melaleya himiyamiya-kawowo gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo,
Gavadi-yo wamiyamiya-kawowo tu mala a gilavina?
7 Badi higayo, Keke tamo hakwadi faisewa gidavelema. Bana gigayo,
Au kadu omi wanana yaku faheya wanafaisewa.
8 Badi hina tu mala a gibogi-yo tonifaha yana tofaisewa adi
to'itave'avina gigahena gigayo, Tofaisewa unayowanidi be adi laufata
unaveledi. Badi wai himulina-ma unamidiveledi unanunauwena tu
badi wai hinagona-ma muliya unaveledi.
9 Au badi wai himulina-ma hi'ela be aiyeta sa'eyana fatana aiyeta
sa'eyana fatana hivaina. 10 Atu badi wai hinagona-ma hi'ela be yadi
mani hinavaina againe, hinuwanuwa vaita adi laufata gina'alalaka tu
kadu badi aiyeta sa'eyana fatana hivaina. 11-12 Yadi mani hivaini-yo
hivebutu tonifaha againe hi'alawoluwolu higayo, Hida hima kaliva wai
himulina-ma bai sa'eyanaga hifaisewa tu ime'eyao ma malalaugeya
avebutu anunauwena kauwana lakahina gikabuma tu ama laufata badi
adi laufata amine.
13 Tonifaha tofaisewa sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, Tobohiyaku, unogali.
Keke o againiya gadakivekoyo. A laufata buye kalukahihiyena tu kagahe
vaita aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ganavele. 14 Au ya mani uvaini be una. Iya
nuwanuwaku kaliva wai gimulina-ma aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ya mani
amine ganavelena. 15 Yaku mani gavadi gavadi againe ganaseni-ma iya

19:30: Md 4:18-20 Ha 3:21

tauku akufaiweya ganavehimeyena. Gavadi-yo iya gafolafolaka fa'ina o
uga'uma'uma?”
16 Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu kadu yana gahe giluyabuna
gigayo, “Au badi wai hinagona-ma wai hinamulina tu badi wai himulina-
ma wai hinanagona.”

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 10:32-34 Luke 18:31-34
17-18 Tu Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu ana tomuliya tuwelo
gisi'aliyedi gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe kananauna ada
Iya Tohobu'ela abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese
yana vehimeya ana tovehawala nimadiya hinahegenauweku, be badi
alikeya hinahegeku. 19 Nuwanuwadi alikeya hinahegeku fa'ina yo'o
tulidiyao nimadiya hinahegenauweku be badi hinahawavelaigeku kadu
hinamunukoyokoyoku ada kelose againe hinatutuvefoseku. Atu tova
anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginasivemididiku.” Hidedemi Yesu
givenuwa'atadi.

Yemesa Yoni hinadi hive'o'ola be natudiyao hinakaiwabu.
Maki 10:35-45
20 Tu medema tovai-nadi Sebedi vavinena wanatudiyao Yesu againe
hi'ela hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be higa tamo gavadi fa'ina hinave'o'ola.
21 Bana gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wa'ela?” Badi higayo, “Udavehimeya be
tova mulina unakaiwabu-mo'a againe, hida natukweyao adi'iselu buye
wadakaiwabu higa i'ataginiya kadu i'imawaniya hidavetoga.”
22 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi wave'o'olena-ma ana nuwanuwa
keke wadahalamaneni. Aimo tagiya aulolo ana gowa ganayuyena. Iya
ganayuyena amine, ka'i kadu omi ami'iselu amifaiweya wanayuyena o
ka'i keke?” Badi higayo, “Ime amafaiweya anayuyena.”
23 Yesu gigayo, “Wona velemona yaku tagiya yaku aulolo ana
gowa againe wanayu tu gaveyao i'atagikuya i'imawakuya hinavetoga,
medema keke yaku abavehimeya. Au gaveyao fa'idiya Kamaku mena
abavetoga kikaiwabuna gikidewedewena, medema hinavaina.”
24 Tu tomuliya velugadiyao teni Sebedi natuneyao adi'iselu yadi
ve'o'ola hinogalina againe hinuwakoyoyedi. 25 Au Yesu gikovav-
aga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wahalamanena yo'o tulidiyao yadi
tovehimeya yadi wa'agodadaga hi'ita'itave'avidi, kadu yadi tokai-
wabu yadi waselakalaka kaliva koyokoyodiyao higahegahedi. 26 Tu
omi'iyao ma keke medede amine wanahuluhuluva. Au gaveyao
omi agaimiya nuwanuwami wanakikaiwabu, medema tobohiyamiyao
agaidiya wanavetofaisewa. 27 Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwami wanavet-
onagona, medema tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanave'agetoga. 28 Meda
anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela keke omi tomiyababi agaimiya gada'ela be
omi wanavelugaku fa'ina. Au ga'ela be Iya omi ganavelugami ada
yawaiku ganahawahegena be mena yaku laufata againe moya'aimi
yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami-ma ganayaumi.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Tomatakoyo adi'iselu hiyamumu.
Maki 10:46-52 Luke 18:35-43

20:19: Md 16:21, 17:22-23 **20:28:** Md 26:39 Lu 22:25-26 Lu 22:27, Fl 2:7

29 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye melala ana egana Yeliko hilowolowoga
tu yo'o lakahidi hivebwa'uliyena. 30 Tomatakoyo adi'iselu edeya hi-
hiyoto tu Yesu lilidiya ginauna ma hinogalini-yo hivebutu hikovakova
higayo, “Kauveya, O Devida bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyema.”
31 Kaliva yo'oyo'o agaidiya hidakeyedi be higa hinave'amata. Tu
badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo'a hikovadona higayo, “Kauveya, O Devida
bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyema.”
32 Au Yesu ginumidi ada giyowanidi be hi'ela ada gigayo, “Gavadi
nuwanuwami omi fa'imiya ganagani?”
33 Badi higayo, “Kauveya, matama gida'italele.”
34 Au Yesu gihinekalikaliyedi matadi gikibwa'ena ada auhe'ama
matadi gi'ita'italele ada Yesu himuliyena.

21

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.
Maki 11:1-11 Luke 19:28-40 Yoni 12:12-19

1 Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema againe hinauna tu Bedefegi oya
Olive againe hiyemu. Mededei hiyemu tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu giga-
hedi be wai hinanagona. 2 Gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wai wananagona yuwa
melala againe wanaluku, ada doniki wanatudi ai againe hiluhifodi-ma
wanamadu'itadi. Au wanayaudi be Iya agaikuya wana'aliyedi. 3 Ada ka'i
tamo hakwadi ginagahe vaita gavadi wanagani, au wanagahedi wana-
gayo, Yama Kauveya nuwanuwana me'ama. Ada au ginahawahegedi be
wana'aliyedi.”
4 Hidede amine hihuluva be gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina gigaheye-vagahina, medema ginalakayemu
velemo'ena. Gigayo,
5 MiSaiyoni unagahedi unagayo,
Wa'ita, yami tokaiwabu omi agaimiya gi'ela'ela,
Bana'e kaliva umaumana doniki kwaune ginanauna.
E, yana wanuwahobu doniki natudi againe giyage be ginanauna.
Hidedemi to'awatalatalaina miYelusalema adi egana velugana miSaiy-
oni fa'idiya gigahe.
6 Tu tomuliya adi'iselu hina ada Yesu givehimeyedi amine hidewa.
7 Doniki wanatudi hi'aliyedi, adi aikeva kwaudiya hiyavelina be
Yesu giyage. 8 Kadu yo'o lakahi-mo'edi hi'ela, tufoidi adi aikeva
edeya hiyaveyavelina kadu tufoidi ai laganina hikuyana be edeya
hiyaveyavelina. 9 Ada yo'o tufoidi wai hinagona tufoidi wai himulina,
ada Yesu buye hinauna tu hikovakova higayo,
“Hosana, Devida bwanenena O adavadava.
Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.
Kadu tomiyalobama O hinadavadava,
yadi vesiule hinayakahina.”
10 Hinauna tu hidedemi hikovakova, ada Yesu Yelusalema againe
giluku-yo melala kalivai-dina moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o hilahalahaga higayo,
“Bana hima hakwa'adi?”
11 Badi yo'o Yesu hibwa'ulina-ma higayo, “Bana hidevama Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yesu, kwanaNasaledi Galili ana
fafaliya gitauya.”

20:34: Md 9:27 **21:11:** Sak 9:9 Sam 118:26

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.
Maki 11:15-19 Luke 19:45-48 Yoni 2:13-17

12 Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku be
badi mene manuwa-tafalolo againe hilukimokimone-ma giwavidi, mani
tulina tulina ana tosenisi yadi tolama givetala'afufuna kadu kaliva
bunebune abaveyao fa'ina hikimonevedamanedi-ma yadi abavetoga
gituwabwatavilana. 13 Gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina
gigahe gigayo,
Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa.
Tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana." Hid-
edemi Yesu gidakeyedi.

14 Bana manuwa-tafalolo againe gimiyami tu tomatakoyo kadu tove-
fela Bana againe hi'ela be gisiveyawadi. 15 Atu abaveyao ana to-
faisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
abaveyaulowoga Yesu gifaisewadi-ma hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo. Kadu
we'owe'o hi'itadi, manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hiluku hiko-
vakova higayo, "Hosana, Devida bwanenena kanadavadavana." Ada
hinogali-yo meda hinuwakoyo.

16 Yesu hitoliyena higayo, "We'owe'o yadi gahe unogalina o ka'i keke?"
Yesu gigayo, "E, Iya ganogalina tu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ma'i
wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Gigayo,
We'owe'o kadu fwefweya u'alaveleveledi be hinahawadavadava-mo'e."

17 Au Yesu ginuyabuyabudi be gina Yelusalema gihegena tu melala ana
egana Bedani againe gina ginauda.

Yesu ai ana egana fiki gi'alatabutabuyena.
Maki 11:12-14,20-24

18 Bogi gida tu mala gilauna Yesu gi'enohobu Yelusalema againe
ginauna tu mafu gilauna. 19 Ai ana egana fiki edeya gi'ita-yo gina
guwana gilele tu lukuminaga gidauda. Au ai againe gigahe gigayo,
"Aimo tova mulina kadu keke unayoyo, keke-mo'a." Auhe'ama ai
gimadu'awa'ulona.

20 Ana tomuliya hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga higayo, "Gavaiya'amine fiki
gimadu'awa'uloni?"

21 Yesu gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena ka'i wanavetumaganeku be keke
ase'asemi gina'amalakibo, au fiki againe gafaisewana-ma amine aimo
kadu omi amifaiweya wanafaisewana. Kadu keke mededemagaga.
Au hida oya againe amifaiweya wanagahe wanagayo, Una lehageya
utowa, ada au ginana ginatowa. 22 Ka'i yami wavetumagana Yaubada
againe wanave'o'ola, au gavaimi wave'o'ola medema wananuhagana."
Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Maki 11:27-33 Luke 20:1-8

23 Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giyewana giluku give-
havehawala tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda
yadi kaliva lakahidiyao Bana againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, "O
ugahema, ha'againe ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo mena gaitoma tulina
tulina ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele?"

21:17: Ais 56:7 Sam 8:2 **21:22:** Lu 17:6 Md 7:7, Yo 14:13-14

24 Yesu gigayo, “Kadu yaku toliluvaluva sa'eyana omi agaimiya
ganasena. Ka'i bonaku wanafatana amine o Iya kadu yaku abavehimeya
inubana fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami. 25 Yoni Tobafitaiso yana faisewa ma
hakwadi abavehimeya Yoni givele-yo kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i
yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya?”
Yesu gigahe-yo badi hivebutu buye hivekwageya higayo, “Ka'i kana-
gahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au
Bana ginagaheda ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni
yana gahe keke wadavetumaganeni? 26 Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva
agaidiya gidave'inuba, au yo'o kamatausedi higa vaita gavaimi hi-
nakivekoyoda, fa'ina moya'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina.”
27 Hidedemi tonagona hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana toliluvaluva
hidemi hifatana higayo, “Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamaneni.” Bana
gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda anafaiweya Iya keke
ganavenuwa'atami hade'againe yaku abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida
gaitoma gafifaisewadi.

Kaliva natuneyao luhei adi gahetalahobuhobu.

28 Ganagahe tu wanavanenega. Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami natuneyao
kaliva luhei. Gina tomo'ainagona gigahena gigayo, Natuku, adamoya
unana yaku faha againe unafaisewa. 29 Bana gidibutoyoga be gimiyami
tu muliya nuwana gi'avilana be gina gifaisewa.
30 Au kaliva gina kwamaneya meda anafaiweya gigahena vaita ginana
faheya. Bana gigayo, Yamumuna, ganana. Tu keke gidana.
31 Hadema kaliva tamana yana nuwanuwa gi'itave'avini?” Badi
higayo, “Bana gimidigahena-ma.”
Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, badi koyodiyao higa
takesi ana toyaudi kadu vevine yamayamadadadiyao omi tonagona
tafatafalolomiyao hitubuhegemi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
himidiluku. 32 Wa'ita, Yoni Tobafitaiso omi agaimiya gilakayemu
be eda yegayegana ginavehawalemi, tu yana laumamala keke wa-
davetumaganeni. Atu badi koyodiyao higa takesi ana toyaudi kadu
vevine yamayamadadadiyao hivetumaganena. Badi hivetumaganena
be omi wa'itadi, tu au ai'adi keke-mo'a wadanuwavilani-yo wadavetu-
maganeni.” Hidedemi Yesu kaliva lakahidiyao gigahedi.

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.
Maki 12:1-12 Luke 20:9-19

33 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Gahetalahobuhobu kadu sa'eyana
wananogalina. Kaliva lakahina ai guwana ana egana kelefi yana babi
againe gifahana. Faha gi'alana, kahu giyalana be aimo guwana ana
abavagafuwafuwa fa'ina, kadu kweda tunugina faha ana itave'avina
fa'ina giyogona. Kelefi ana faha gikidewedewena gihavaina, kaliva
tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina
mali fafaliya ginunudadana. 34 Himiyami tu kelefi ana aikolu ana tova
giyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya
gi'iveninisedi be ana guwa hinavaina.
35 Badi to'itave'avina agetoga hikive'avidi, sa'eyana himunukoyokoy-
ona, sa'eyana hiluve'alikana kadu sa'eyana hitutuve'alikana. 36 Au kadu

21:27: Yo 2:18 Md 21:46 **21:32:** Lu 7:29-30

agetoga velugadiyao tufona moya'aidi gi'iveninisedi tu to'itave'avina
meda anafaiweya hikivekoyodi. 37 Muliya-mo'ane natuna badi agaidiya
gi'iveninisena. Gigahe gigayo, Natuku be hinave'amohimohinena.
38 Tu to'itave'avina tonifaha natuna hi'ita-yo taudiyao hive'agahegahe
higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Wa'ela be kanaluve'alikana ada
yana babi kanavaina. 39 Au hikive'avina ala kwaune hituwa'atugena be
hiluve'alikana. 40 Wananuwanuwa. Tonifaha ginayewa'ela ana toveya,
badi to'itave'avina gavaimi ginahuluvidi?"
41 Hidedemi Yesu gitoliluvaluva tu badi kaliva lakahidiyao hifatana
higayo, "Makewa wadema kaliva koyo-mo'edi ginamunukoyokoyodi tu
hina'alika. Ada to'itave'avina velugadiyao ginavegidedi be yana faha
hina'itave'avina, ada tova tova guwana ginaboyalina amine ana guwa
hinavelevelena."
42 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki
againe ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Gigayo,
Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma
au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.
Kaiwabu yana vehimeya againe au hidemi gilakayemu,
ada medema gilubode-mo'ena ide matadeya."
43 Hidedemi Yesu Yaubada yana gahe Natuna ana kilowa fa'ina
giyakahina tu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Gagahemi Yaubada omi
miYuda ginahawatami be yana faha ginalemami. Au yo'o tulidi gi-
navegidedi be Yaubada yana faha hina'itave'avina, higa badi guwadi
yamumuna yadi dewa againe hinaseyemaunena-ma kalivai-dina. [
44 Gava kaliva mena ogolai-nadi againe ginabe'u, medema luluna
gina'adobona, atu gava kaliva ogola gina'alatagona, medema luluna
gina'amuhumuhuna.] " Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
45 Tu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi Yesu
yana gahetalahobuhobu hinogalina againe, badi fa'idiya gilulukahihi
ma hi'ayaunena. 46 Au eda hilelena be higa hinakive'avina, tu moya'aidi
hinuwanuwa vaita Yesu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina fa'ina
yo'o himatausedi, au higa-wayoga keke adifaiweya.

22

Nagi ana avemwamwala ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Luke 14:15-24

1-2 Tu Yesu gahetalahobuhobu amine kadu givehawaledi gigayo,
"Kaliva yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hidede amine.
Tokaiwabu sa'eyana natuna kaliva ginanagi ada ana avemwamwala
gikidewedewena. 3 Gikidewedewena gihavaina, yana tomaduyoway-
owana gi'iveninisedi be badi boi avemwamwala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi-
ma hina'ela tu hidibutoyoga.
4 Au yana tomaduyowayowana kadu velugadiyao gi'iveninisedi be
badi boi avemwamwala againe giyowanidi-ma hinavenuwa'atadi hina-
gayo, Yaku avemwamwala ahe gakidewedewena. Bulumakau lakahidi
kadu bulumakau natudiyao gaveve'ahiyauwadi-ma ahe himunudi be
hivekamoga. Gaitoma moya'aina ahe hikidewedewena. Au natuku yana
nagi ana avemwamwala againe wana'ela.

21:46: Hi 13:12 Sam 118:22-23, 1Fi 2:6-8

5 Hidedemi hivenuwa'atadi tu yadi gahe keke hidavenogaleni, au
yadi faiseweya hi'abinauna. Kaliva sa'eyana gina yana faheya, kadu
sa'eyana gina yana sitoweya. 6 Kadu kaliva tufoidi tokaiwabu ana age-
toga hikive'avidi-yo himunukoyokoyodi be hiluve'alikadi. 7 Bana tokai-
wabu valeyadi ginogalini-yo gi'ila'a. Au yana tolugaviya gi'iveninisedi
be mena toluve'alika hiluve'alikadi ada yadi melala hikabuna.
8 Badi tolugaviya hina tu ana agetoga kadu giyowanidi be gigahedi
gigayo, Yaku avemwamwala ahe gakidewedewena tu badi gayowanidi-
ma hidibutoyoga fa'ina iya kadu gadibutoyogedi, keke adifaiweya
hina'ela. 9 Au eda lakahina melala hinafane wanana be gaveyao
moya'aidi wananuhagadi, medema yaku avemwamwala againe wanay-
owanidi. 10 Hidedemi gigahedi tu badi tomaduyowayowana hilowoga
be eda lakahina againe hina kaliva moya'aidi yamumudiyao kadu
koyodiyao hivega'auledi be avemwamwala ana manuwa-abavaga'auta
hivemagana.
11 Atu bana tokaiwabu giluku be yana wakawaka gida'itadi ma
kaliva sa'eyana gi'itana nagi ana vaigau keke gida'oseni. 12 Au gi-
gayo, Tobohiyaku, gavadi-yo nagi ana vaigau keke uda'oseni tu yaku
avemwamwala againe uluku? Kaliva meyana gibou.
13 Au tokaiwabu ana agetoga gigahedi gigayo, Nimana agena
wanayogona be melaleya umalovana againe wanahegena. Mededе
againe ginatagitagi lakahina, kumina ginahobe'uwana be nuwana
ginavekubokubo."
14 Kadu Yesu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Yaubada moya'aidi
giyowanidi tu tufoidi moya'aidi keke hidavenogaleni fa'ina tufoidiga
giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku."

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Maki 12:13-17 Luke 20:20-26

15 Tu badi Falisi Yesu yana gahe hinogalini-yo hilowoga hina hivevai
be yadi toliluvaluva againe hinavebauna be higa tamo gavadi koyona
ginagaheyena. 16 Adi tomuliya kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi tufoidi
hi'iveninisedi be Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Tovehawala, ime ahalama-
nena O ya gahe velemo'ena, keke udave'alololo. Yaubada yana eda fa'ina
uvehavehawala velemo'ena. Ada keke kaliva udamatausedi fa'ina
kaliva yadi kikaiwabu keke udanuwenuweni, au ugahe-mo'edi. 17 Au
anatoliye be ya nuwanuwa sa'eyana anahalamanena. KwanaLoma
yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema
gilubodana o ka'i keke?"
18 Tu Yesu yadi ve'alololo ase'asediya gi'ita-yo gigayo, "Omi kaliva
meyami luhei, gavadi-yo wanuwanuwa vaita wanavebauku? 19 Kabala
yami takesi fa'ina wanasena-ma wanavehawaleku." Au kabalai-nadi
hivehawalena. 20 Au gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Hida hakwadi magigina?
Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?"
21 Badi higayo, "Bana Sisa." Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Hadema Sisa
yana lokoloko, medema Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada
yana lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasena."
22 Ada au yana bonalaufata hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga. Au hihegena
be hina.

22:14: Lu 13:28 **22:22:** Lo 13:7

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.
Maki 12:18-27 Luke 20:27-40

23 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana
Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluveluvena. Badi'iyao ma
higahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. 24 Badi
higayo, "Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine
gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana natuna keke tu gina'alika, au tobohiyana
yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana ana hilafa fa'ina
natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au hidede amine Mosese givehimeya.
25 Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao adi yo'o seveni ime agaimeya himiyami.
Tomo'ainagona ginagi tu gi'alika ada natuna keke fa'ina, taina yana
vayasi ginagina. 26 Meda anafaiweya taina natuna keke tu gi'alika
ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna
keke tu gi'alika. 27 Muliya-mo'ane kwamayoku gi'alika. 28 Au kaliva
adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinagina fa'ina, aimo tova mulina
kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava
kaliva vavinena?"

29 Atu Bana Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada bonana ana vehawala kadu
Yaubada yana faiwala keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, omi keke
wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina. 30 Tova mulina to'alika yadi mididi-
havagi ana toveya, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata himimiyami amine
meda kaliva hinamiyami. Kaliva vevine keke hinanaginagi keke
hinavenavenagi. 31 Tu to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ganagahe.
Yaubada omi agaimiya gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wahawahawana o
ka'i keke? 32 Gigayo, Iya'eku Abelahamo yana Yaubada gamimiyami,
kadu Aisake yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada
gamimiyami. Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. Badi kaliva wavewagadi
ali'alikadiyao ma Yaubada yawayawadiyao gi'ita'itadi. Au Bana'e
kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada, keke ali'alikadiyao yadi
Yaubada."

33 Ada au yo'o hivanevanenega-ma mena yana vehawala hinogalini-
yo hiyaulowoga.

Hadema vehimeya wai ginago?
Maki 12:28-34 Luke 10:25-28

34 Tu Falisi Yesu yana bonalaufata hagihagina againe badi Sadusi yadi
gahe givetufagolohina ma hinogalina againe buye hivaga'auta. 35 Bana
Falisi sa'eyana buki-vehimeya ana tonuwahuya ma yana toliluvaluva
sa'eyana giyakahina be higa Yesu ginavebauna. 36 Gigayo, "Tovehawala,
yada buki-vehimeya againe hadema vehimeya wai ginago?"

37 Yesu gigayo, "Ase'ase matatabuna, kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna
kadu nuwa matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-
'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina. 38 Mena vehimeyai-
nadi wai ginagona kadu vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena. 39 Kadu vehimeya
lakahina anavelu ma vehimeya nagona ana nuwanuwa amine, higa
tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi.
40 Mena vehimeyai-dina luhei au vehimeya lakahina. Mosese kadu
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala matatabuna
againe vehimeyai-dina matana matana fa'ina hikivetuvetunuda."

22:33: Af 23:8 2Veh 25:5 Yem 3:6 **22:40:** 2Veh 6:5 1Veh 19:18, Lo 13:9-10, Ga 5:14

Keliso inubana fa'ina.
Maki 12:35-37 Luke 20:41-44

41-42 Tu badi Falisi aimo se'eyaine hivaga'auta tu Yesu gitoliluveluvedi
gigayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso fa'ina gavaimi
wanuwanuwa? Bana'e hakwadi bwanenena?” Badi higayo, “Bana'e
Devida bwanenena.”
43 Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i Bana'e Devida bwanenena au gavadi-yo tauna
bwanenena aimo ginatubuyemu-ma givewagani Kaiwabu? Fa'ina
tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe Devida
gigahe gigayo,
44 Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo,
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
45 Au hidede amine Devida Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu
gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwanenena muliya gitubuga
amanadi?” 46 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya
bonana gidafatani, au hive'amata. Ada medema aiyetai-nadi toliluval-
uva kadu keke velugana hidaseni, au himatauta fa'ina hi'ilova.

23

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao yadi ve'alololo fa'ina

Yesu givenuwa'ata.
Maki 12:38-39 Luke 11:43,46, 20:45-46

1-2 Tu Yesu yo'oyo'o kadu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo,
“Badi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi au Mosese ana hilafa, yana vehimeya
fa'ina kaliva hikikivetuvetunudi. 3 Badi Mosese ana hilafa fa'ina gavadi
gavadi hivehawala, medema wanavenogalena be wanamuliyena. Atu
gavaimi hidewadewa medemi keke wanamuliyeni, fa'ina kebuladiya
higahe yamumuna tu ase'asedi tulina fa'ina keke hidadewadewa
yamumuna. 4 Yadi vehawala tulina tulina au vitana, vaita vainuwana
lakahina u'umiya hidaseni tu taudiyao mena vehimeya ana itave'avina
againe keke ma'ita hidavelugami.
5 Gavadi gavadi hififaisewadi, medemi hidewadewa be kaliva hina'ita-
yo adi egana hinakilakahina. Wa'itadi, vehimeya sa'eyana himuliyena
higa Yaubada yana vehimeya tufona hi'etoladini tu foseya hidodona be
u'udiya o nimadiya hiluhifona. Tu badi adi fose ma lakahina hi'osena
be kaliva hina'itadi. Kadu adi aikeva mata'olo'olona tunugi-mo'ena
hisena be kaliva hinagayo, Velemodi. 6 Nuwanuwadi avemwamwala
againe kadu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya abave-
toga kikaiwabuna againe hinavetoga. 7 Kadu nuwanuwadi kaliva
abakimokimone againe hinalusiuleyedi kadu yadi wawowomumu hi-
navewagadi kauveya.
8 Tu omi'iyao ma moya'aimi yami yo'o sa'eyana ada Iya'eku yami
Kaiwabu lakahina fa'ina keke wananuwanuwa be higa vaita hi-
nahawavelakahiyemi. 9 Kadu Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma
sa'eyanaga fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi gava babiya wanahawavetama-
neni. 10 Kadu yami tovehawala sa'eyanaga higa Iya'eku Keliso fa'ina
keke wananuwanuwa be higa vaita kaliva hinavewagami tovehawala.

22:46: Sam 110:1, Af 2:34-35

11 Gava kaliva agaimiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena, medema omi agaimiya
anafaiweya gidave'agetoga. 12 Hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginaki-
lakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Hai kaliva
tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina.

Yesu Falisi meyadi luhei gihawavekoyoyedi.
Luke 11:39-42,44,52

13 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo!
Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina badi
nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku be ase'asediya
ginavehivehimeya-ma magigidi wanubodana. Omi taumiyao keke
wadaluku kadu badi nuwanuwadi hinaluku-ma wahawatadi. [14 Hoiyoi
Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami
luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina sikwasikwadiyao
yadi lokoloko walemadi ada wave'ove'o'ola-fa'ila be higa kaliva hina-
hawaveyamumuyemi. Yami koyona ve'o'ola-fa'ila againe wakevana
fa'ina ami vita gavatubuga wananuhagana.]

15 Hoiyoi, Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo!
Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Yamina ava-
leya kadu lehageya lauva lakahina wanunauwena be higa vaita kaliva
sa'eyanaga wananuhagani-yo omi agaimiya ginavetomuliya ada yami
dewa tuwaina gina'ita'itave'avina. Ada ahe wanavehawaleni-yo yana
dewa koyona yami dewa koyona ginatubuhegena. Ai'ala'alata againe
omi vita lakahina wananuhagana, tu bana ami tomuliya gikoyo-mo'a ma
vita lakahi-mo'ena ginanuhagana.

16 Hoiyoi omi tokivetuvetunu matami uyu'uyuyuna ma vita lakahina
wananuhagana! Fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, Gava kaliva manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe-
kawowo. Atu gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo ana vaigau ginayakahini-
yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe velemo'ena. Au gavaimi giwon-
adabadaba, medemi gidadewadewa. Hidedemi wagahe. 17 Omi kaliva
natuneyao. Gahe wananogalina kadu matami ginamahalina. Manuwa-
tafalolo gaitoma sevesevehailana. Ka'i keke sevesevehailana digo, ana
vaigau kadu gaitoma-kawowo. Hadema gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, ka'i
vaigau o ka'i manuwa-mo'ena? 18 Kadu wagahe wagayo, Gava kaliva
manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba,
medema gahe-kawowo. Atu gava kaliva abaveyao manuwa-tafalolo
ana atudidiga againe gidauda-ma ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba,
medema gahe velemo'ena. Au gavaimi giwonadabadaba, medemi
gidadewadewa. Hidedemi wagahe. 19 Omi kaliva matami abodana.
Manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga gaitoma sevesevehailana. Ka'i keke
sevesevehailana digo, abaveyao atudidiga againe gidauda-ma kadu
gaitoma-kawowo. Hadema gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, ka'i abaveyao o ka'i
atudidiga-mo'ena? 20 Au wanogali! Gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba
againe manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga giyakahina, medema atudidiga-
mo'ena tu kadu abaveyao atudidigeya gidauda-ma giyakahina. Won-
adabadaba luhei tu adi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana. 21 Ada gava kaliva
yana wonadabadaba againe manuwa-tafalolo giyakahina, medema
manuwa-tafalolo mo'ena tu kadu Bana'e manuwa-tafalolo againe

23:12: Md 6:1, Yem 13:9 Mk 9:35, Lu 22:26 Gah 29:23, Lu 18:14

gimimiyami-ma giyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu adi nuwanuwa
au sa'eyana. 22 Ada gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe lobama
giyakahina, medema Yaubada yana abamiyami kikaiwabuna tu kadu
Yaubada Tauna giyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu ana nuwanuwa au
sa'eyana.

23 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo!
Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina ve-
himeya kabi'ona wa'itave'avina, higa gaitoma-kawowo naiya'au'a
saikuku mawa gavadi gavadi wamagana ami kevakeva ana kivehive-
himala fa'ine wavaivaina be Yaubada yana tufo waseusena, tu ve-
himeya lakahina keke wada'itave'avini. Omi keke wadanuwanuwa
tunutunugina, kaliva keke wada'itanuwakabubuyedi kadu gavaimi
gavaimi wagahegahe medema keke wadanuwa-nunauyeni. Mena
vehimeyai-dina lakahina, nuwanuwa tunutunugina, itanuwakababu,
gahe ana nuwanunauya wada'itave'avina tu kadu vehimeya kabi'ona
wana'itave'avina, higa Yaubada yana tufo wanaseusena. 24 Omi tokive-
tuvetunu matami abodana. Dewa kabi'ona wa'ita'itave'avina tu dewa
lakahina keke ma'i wadanuwenuweni. Omi keke nuwanuwami ke-
vakeva koyodi wana'ani fa'ina, ka'i namokilikili ami bwaiya ginatowa,
au wamaduvaihegena tu ka'i kevakeva ana egana kameli bwaiya gina-
towa, kevakeva koyona nonogana watonona. Mena gahetalahobuhobu
gayakahina-ma yami dewa gihawavemogatalena.

25 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo!
Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina ami gowa
ami nau'a kwauna wakolakolana tu hinagena bwanebwanenena gi-
dadauda amine, meda wowomi wa'ihagihagiyena tu nuwahinagemi
kai'afu mata'alalaka againe gimaga. 26 O Falisi mata abodana. Nagona
gowa nau'a hinagena unakolana ada au kadu kwauna yegayegana
ginayemu.

27 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo!
Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananugahana. Fa'ina yami
dewa vaita lahi kaliva hivevigauna amine. Getana ana ita yamu-
muna tu lahi hinagene to'alika luluna kadu magana koyona gidadauda.
28 Meda anafaiweya omi ami ita vaita yegayegamiyao kaliva matadiya
tu nuwahinagemiya ve'alololo dewa koyona tulina tulina gidadauda.

Yesu Falisi adi matahiwadi gilukahihiyena.

29-30 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo!
Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena hi'alika-ma adi tomohuyahuya
wakidewedewena, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyao
adi lahi wavevigauna wagayo, Ka'i ide'eyao bwanenedeyao yadi
toveya kadamiyami digo keke badi amine kadahuluva, au keke
to'awatalatalaina kadaluve'alikadi. 31 Hidede amine wagahe fa'ina
au taumiyao wahawavemogatala higa vaita omi badi to'awatalatalaina
hiluve'alikadi-ma bwanenediyao. 32 Bwanenemiyao hivebutu Yaubada
yana to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi. Au wamadu bwanenemiyao yadi
faisewa wavaini be waluyabuni, to'awatalatalaina wanaluve'alika-
'owodi.

23:28: Md 5:34 Lu 16:15

33 Omi vaita oloto amine. E, omi oloto koyodiyao adi yo'o. Wana'ota
tu keke amifaiweya koyona ana laufata wana'otayabuyabuni, keke-
mo'a. Au aimo abaga koyona againe wanaluku. 34 Hidema fa'ina
wanogali! Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu tonuwahuya
kadu yaku vehimeya ana tovehawala omi agaimiya gana'iveninisedi.
Tufoidi aimo wanaluve'alikadi o ka'i kelose againe wanatutuvefos-
edi. Tufoidi yami manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya
bulava againe wanalaudi, kadu tufoidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya
wanavenevenegadi. 35 Ada au badi Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyao
moya'aidi hiluve'alikadi-ma adi matahiwadi omi miYuda agaimiya gi-
nalakayemu. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Keni tobohiyana yana dewa yegayegana
ana egana Ebeli giluve'alikana. Bana againe luve'alika give'inuba ada
hinunauwena hinunauwena tu omi miYuda Sakalaiya Belekaiya natuna
atudidiga liline manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya waluve'alikana.
36 Wanogali! Mena luve'alika moya'aina ana laufata omi tova adamoya
babiya watubuyemu-ma agaimiya ginalakayemu." Hidedemi Yesu Fal-
isi gigahedi.

Yesu miYelusalema yadi kilowa fa'ina gitagi'uvadi.
Luke 13:34-35

37 Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Ho miYelusalema miYelusalema, omi
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina waluve'alikadi kadu yana tolau-
mamala omi agaimiya gi'iveninisedi-ma watutuve'alikadi. Kamukamu
natudiyao hikokodi ofadiya hilutagodi amine, meda tova a gavaiyehi
Iya nuwanuwaku vaita gadakovavaga'auhimi be gadalugolegolemi tu
omi wakiloweku. 38 Wa'ita, Yaubada ginanuyabuyabumi be amikaibe
wanamiyami ami tolugolagola keke. 39 Au gagahemi aimo keke-
mo'a wana'ita-havagileku. Wanamiyami wananunauwena tu gana'ela-
havagi yo wanagahe wanagayo, Bana Kaiwabu ana eganeya gi'ela-ma
kanahawadavadavana." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

24

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 13:1-2 Luke 21:5-6

1 Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahine gihobu, ada ginauna tu ana to-
muliya Bana againe hi'ela be higa manuwa-tafalolo ana aiyogona tulina
tulina vewaga hinavehawalena. 2 Bana gigayo, "Wadema manuwa
ana ita vewaga fa'ina ganagahe. Kabala againe hikivetalana tu aimo
keke tamo kabala kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatu-
tuyauyaulena."

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.
Maki 13:3-20 Luke 21:7-24

3 Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka givetoga tu ana
tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana againe hi'ela hitoliyena higayo,
"Unavenuwa'atama gava tova manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela
ulukahihiyena-ma ginalakayemu? Ya yewa'ela-havagi kadu hida
tova ana lauyabu ginaluveda'ufo againe, gava aituha ana'ita-yo
anahalamane-hagihagiyeni?"

23:36: Af 7:52 Md 3:7 1Te 2:15 Aba 4:8, Hi 11:4 **23:39:** Af 7:59 Sam 118:26 **24:2:** Lu 19:44

4 Yesu gigayo, “Aituha hidede amine. Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be
keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. 5 Fa'ina aimo
kaliva moya'aidi hina'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Iya'eku
Keliso higa Yaubada yana Tovegida. Hidedemi hinagahe be kaliva
moya'aidi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. 6 Kadu aituha sa'eyana
ma gaviya moya'aina ginalakayemu ada kaliva yadi ve'amunumunuga
butudi wananogalina, kadu hai lauveya hinalulugaviya medema va-
leyadi wananogalina. Atu wanogali! Keke ase'asemi gina'akolukoluni.
Mena gaitomai-dina anafaiweya hidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu au
aimo muliya-mo'ane ginalakayemu. 7 Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye
hinave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalu-
lugaviya. Loka ada li'uli'u lakahina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hi-
nalakayemu. 8 Venatuna ana tova ginaluveda'ufo againe, kwamayoku
hinavefahedi-yo yadi aulolo ginavebutu. Meda anafaiweya mena
gaitomai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma hinalakayemu againe, aulolo tagiya
lakahina ginavebutu.

9 Tova ana lauyabu ana aituha kadu sa'eyana ma au hinakive'avimi
hinahegenauwemi be vita lakahina kadu alika wananuhagana. Kadu
Iya wavetumaganeku fa'ina yo'o moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinaveniveni-
baina. 10 Ada medema tovai-nadi tufoidi moya'aidi yadi vetuma-
gana hinahegena be hinanuwayewa. Ada tobohiyadiyao nibaidiyao
agaidiya hinahawavemogataledi kadu hinavenikohiyedi. 11 Ada falofita
fwayafwayadiyao moya'aidi hinalakayemu be kaliva moya'aidi yadi
fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. 12 Ada koyona tulina tulina gi-
nave'aliyahega fa'ina, tovetumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yadi hawahega
tobohiyadiyao fa'idiya ginahavaina. 13 Atu hai kaliva gina'atuvefa'ila
be Yaubada againe ginamiyamiyave'avina tu alika ana maka, medema
ganakibababalena. 14 Ada yaku kaliva hida Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hinalumamalena be babi matatabuna hi-
naluyabuna. E, kaliva hinavenuwa'atadi be higa Yaubada yana
itave'avina againe adifaiweya hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehive-
himeya. Hidedemi yo'o moya'aidi hinavenuwa'ata-'owodi tu muliya
tova ana lauyabu ginalakayemu.” Hidedemi Yesu tova ana lauyabu
fa'ina gilukahihi.

15 Kadu gigayo, “Au aimo abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga
tafatafalolona againe ginamidi-ma wana'itana. Medema tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Daniyela gigaheye-
vagahina. (E, omi tohawa wana'itanuwenuwena.) 16 Abakivekoyo koyo-
mo'ena abaga tafatafalolona againe wana'itana againe, omi Yudiya
ana fafali againe wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota. 17 Hai kaliva
yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku
be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota. 18 Hai kaliva yana
faheya ginamiyami, medema keke melaleya ginayewani be higa ana
lifi ginavaina. Au ginamadu'ota. 19 Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadiyao
kadu vevine aimo hivehuvehuhu amanadi! Mena ota ana toveya vita
lakahina hinanuhagana. 20 Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola be higa mena
gaitoma koyona keke wehi ana tova o sabati againe ginalakayemu.
Naudadana sabati againe hawata gidadauda fa'ina, ka'i sabati o wehi
digo gavaimi be oyeya wada'ota? 21 Kadu medema tovai-nadi vita
lakahi-mo'ena ginalakayemu. Mena vitai-nadi ma boi tuwai-mo'ena

babi ana abave'inuba againe kadu tova hinafane keke hidanuhagani.
Kadu aimo tova mulina keke hidede amine hinanuhagani. 22 Tu Yaubada
mena tova vita-mo'ena galukahihiyena-ma ana aiyeta gidabana be
ginakali'uho. Ka'i keke gidadabani digo, kaliva moya'aidi hidabwavi.
Atu Tauna yana kaliva giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-
ma adi lugolagola fa'ina mena tovai-nadi ginadabana hinafane be
ginakali'uho.

Yesu keliso-fwayafwaya fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.
Maki 13:21-23 Luke 17:23-24

23 Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahemi ginagayo, Wa'ela hida kalivai-
nadi givekeliso-ma wa'ita, o ka'i ginagayo, Wanana yuwa kaliva
givekeliso-ma wa'ita. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke bonana
wanavetumaganeni. 24 Au tova mulina tove'alololo hinalakayemu be
hinagahe vaita hidavekeliso o ka'i hidavefalofita. Aituha fifiwaladi ada
abaveyaulowoga badi hinafaisewadi be hinagaluvaluva vaita Yaubada
yana kaliva ka'i yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. E, kaliva vevine
Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinagaluvalu-
vadi vaita hinanuwa'abiyedi. 25 Wanogali! Tove'alololo yadi dewa fa'ina
gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi.
26 Kadu'e, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginavenuwa'atami ginagayo, Wanana
bana yuwava'ama givekeliso be wala'aiya gimimiyami-ma wana'itana,
ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke wanana wana'itani. O ka'i gina-
gahe ginagayo, Bana givekeliso-ma mene vetawaneya gimimiyami, au
keke bonana wanavetumaganeni. 27 Keke wanavetumaganeni fa'ina
Iya Tohobu'ela nama gisinamana amine ganahobu'ela-havagi. Nama
gisinamana be auhe'ama lobama fafalina fafalina gituvemahali-'owona
amine, meda Iya kaliva moya'aidi matadiya ganahobu'ela-havagi. 28 Hai
ubula siyona gilakalaka, mededе againe manusiyo hinavaga'auta." Hid-
edemi Yesu gigahe.

Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.
Maki 13:24-31 Luke 21:25-33

29 Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Mena tovai-nadi ana vita lakahi-mo'ena
ginahavaini-yo kauwana gina'uyuyu kadu vaikohi ana mahalina gi-
nakwe'u. Ibadibadi lobameya gina'akolukoludi be hinabe'u ada lobama
ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.
30 Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela aku aituha
lobameya ginalakayemu, ada tomiyababi adi yo'o tulina tulina yadi
watagiya kumidi hinahobe'uwana. Ada Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi
tabone lobameya gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala
kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma
hina'itaku. 31 Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyena be hiulega
ginayuvedonena, ada yaku tovenuwa'ata moya'aidi gana'iveninisedi
be kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-yo yana yo'ogaga againe hiluku-
ma hinavaga'auhidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya
walaube'uya wa'oyeya, lobama inubane kadu ana lauyabu againe
hinavaga'auhidi be Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya hinavega'auledi.
32 Wa'ita, lalava ana dewa wananuwenuwena be enohega
wanavaina. Lalava ginatafa ma ka'ita-yo kagayo, Kauwana yana

24:22: Md 24:23-24, 1Yn 2:18 Md 10:22, Yo 16:2 1Yn 4:1 **24:22:** Md 28:19 Dan 11:31 Dan 12:1
24:28: 2Te 2:9, Ha 13:13

tova giluvedaveda'ufo. 33 Meda anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina
galukahihiyedi-ma wana'itadi againe, au wanahalamanena yaku
yewa'ela giluveda'ufo-mo'a. 34 Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana
yo'o keke moya'aidi hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina
moya'aidi hinalakayemu. 35 Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku
keke ginayawowola, au ginaduva-vagata.

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke tamo hakwadi

gidahalamaneni.
Maki 13:32-37 Luke 17:26-27,30-31,35

36 Tu yaku tova ka'i gava aiyeta o gava bai ganayewa'ela ma keke
tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni. Badi tovenuwa'ata lobameya keke
hidahalamaneni, kadu Iya Yaubada Natuna keke gadahalamaneni. Au
Kamaku anakaibe gihalamanena. 37 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana
toveya kaliva vevine hidewadewa amine, meda anafaiweya Iya To-
hobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva hinadewadewa. 38 Fa'ina boi
tuwai-mo'ena mala aimo keke gidatuwa-mo'a kaliva vevine himiyami
a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu hinaginagi hivenavenagi au yadi havivila
tulina tulina hinunauwena tu Nowa waka againe giyage aiyetai-nadi.
39 Nowa giyage tu gavadi ginalakayemu-ma keke hidanuwenuweni.
Au himiyamiya-kawowo tu mala gituwa'afufudi-yo moya'aidi hibwavi-
'owoga. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya
kaliva vevine hinadewadewa. 40 Kaliva luhei faheya hinamiyami tu
sa'eyana gananauwena sa'eyana ginamiya. 41 Vevine luhei gufeya
hina'i'ivilavila tu sa'eyadi gananauwedi sa'eyadi hinamiya.
42 Gava tova Iya yami Kaiwabu ganayewa'ela be yaku kaliva
gananauwedi ma keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, ase'asemi
wanakidewedewena be wanalulauboda. 43 Atu hidede amine
wanahalamana. Ka'i tonimanuwa tokai'afu yana ela ana kauwana
gidahalamanena digo, keke matana gidalowoni au gidalulauboda
be tokai'afu keke anafaiweya gidaluku yana manuweya. 44 Meda
anafaiweya omi taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be wanalulauboda. Fa'ina
gava kauwana Iya Tohobu'ela ganayewa'ela ma keke wadahalamaneni.
Ka'i wanamiya-kawowo wanagayo, Keke adamoya gina'ela, au medema
tovai-nadi ganavefuta'ami.

Tofaisewa bonabona'abina o dibudibutoyogina

ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Luke 12:41-48

45 Tofaisewa kahihina ganalukahihiyena be wananuwenuwena.
Gavaimi gidewadewa bana fa'ine higahe higayo, Wada tofaisewa
bonabona'abina yana wanuwahuya gifififaisewa? Yana kauveya
givegidena be gigahena gigayo, Iya ganana tu o aku agetoga
una'itave'avidi, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana adiga unaveleveledi. 46 Ka'i
gavaimi yana taubada givehimeyena medemi ginadewadewa tu yana
taubada ginayewa'ela bonana gi'abi'abina-ma gina'itana, au bana
tofaisewai-nadi vemwamwala ginanuhagana. 47 Gagahe velemo'ena
agaimiya kaliva lakahina yana lokoloko matatabuna ana to'itave'avina
bana tofaisewai-nadi ginasena. 48 Atu ka'i bana tofaisewai-nadi au

24:35: 2Fi 3:10, Ha 6:12-13 Ha 1:7, Md 26:64 **24:35:** 1Ko 15:52, 1Te 4:16 **24:44:** Af 1:7, 1Te 5:1-2 Aba 6:5-8 Aba 7:6-23 **24:44:** Md 25:13 Ha 3:3

kaliva koyona o nuwahinagene ginagahe ginagayo, Hima yaku taubada
givekwalu lakahina. Ka'i keke ginamadu'ela. 49 Ada au ginavebutu
tobohiyaneyao higa tofaisewa velugadiyao ginamunumunudi, ada
badi gufa koyona ana toyu-fa'ila buye hina'au'a hinayuyu. 50 Ka'i
hidede amine bana tofaisewai-nadi ginahuluva, au yana taubada
yana ela againe ginavefuta'ana. Yana aiyeta o ka'i yana kauwana
tofaisewa keke gidahalamaneni tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela. 51 Au
ginamunukoyokoyona ada ginahegenauwena be badi meyadi luhei adi
matahiwadi amine bana ginanuhagana. E, bana badi buye hinatagitagi
lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo." Au
hidedemi Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gigahetalahobuhobu.

25

Ulaulatana adiveteni adi gahetalahobuhobu.

1 Tu Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Kaliva
Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehive-
himeya yadi ihuluhuluva hidede amine. Ulaulatana teni himiyami
tu yadi lamufa hivaidi ada hilowoga be hina, tonagi yana kwa-
mayoku tamana yana manuweya ginavega'aulena-ma hinabodabo-
dana. 2 Vevine faifi kwavakwavadiyao tu faifi nuwanuwahuyadiyao.
3 Badi kwavakwavadiyao yadi lamufa hinauwena tu keke gufa yadi
aba'aihiwaga againe hidanauweni. 4 Badi nuwanuwahuyadiyao ma
yadi lamufa kadu gufa yadi aba'aihiwaga againe hinauwena. 5 Tonagi
givekwalu lakahina fa'ina vevine edeya hibodaboda tu matadi gine-
ganega ada au hi'enonuwaulu.

6 Hidauda tu bogi nafone kaliva agodi hikovadona higayo, Tonagi
giyemuyemu. Wa'ela be wamadubodebodeni. 7 Au ulaulatana himidi
yadi lamufa hikilakahidi.

8 Badi kwavakwavadiyao tobohiyadiyao nuwanuwahuyadiyao higa-
hedi higayo, Ali ma'i gufa yama lamufa gikwe'ukwe'u.

9 Badi higayo, Keke. Ka'i hima omi'iyao ime'eyao keke adafata. Au
wanana sitowa againe yami gufa wanakimonena.

10 Badi hinauna yadi gufa hinakimonena tu tonagi a giyemu. Ulaula-
tana ahe hikidewadewa-ma bana buye hiluku be avemwamwala
hina'ana. Ada au wana hifalina.

11 Muliya velugadiyao hilakayemu hikova higayo, Kauveya, Kauveya,
wanafali uyau ime ayemu.

12 Tu bana gigayo, Gagahe velemo'ena keke gadahalamanemi."

13 Ada au Yesu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Wanogali! Yaku
yewa'ela ana tova o ka'i ana kauwana keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina
wanalulauboda."

Tofaisewa yadi lukimokimone adi gahetalahobuhobu.
Luke 19:11-27

14 Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana
itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi
ihuluhuluva ganalukahihiyena. Kaliva lakahina mali fafali againe
ginana fa'ina, yana tofaisewa giyowanidi be yana lokoloko nimadiya

24:51: Md 25:21,23 **25:13:** Lu 12:35 Lu 13:25-27 Lu 12:40

gisena higa hina'itave'avina. 15 Kaliva sa'eyana K5,000 amine give-
lena, kadu sa'eyana K2,000 amine givelena, kadu sa'eyana K1,000
amine givelena. Gavaimi gavaimi adifaiweya hinafaisewa, medemi
giveledi. Gifolaka gilowoga be gina. 16 Gina tu tofaisewa K5,000
givelena-ma gififaisewa gififaisewa tu yana ve'atutamo'ai kadu K5,000
ginuhagana. 17 Meda anafaiweya tofaisewa anavelu K2,000 givelena-ma
yana faisewa againe kadu K2,000 give'atutamo'aina. 18 Atu tofaisewa
K1,000 givelena-ma gina kahu giyalana be yana taubada yana mani
gikumulina.

19 Himiyami lauva tunugina tu mena tofaisewai-dina yadi taubada
giyewana ada giyowanidi be yadi faisewa fa'ina hinavenuwa'atana.
20 Bana kaliva K5,000 givelena-ma kadu yana ve'atutamo'aina buye
gi'aliyena K5,000. Gigayo, Kauveya, K5,000 uveleku be ga'itave'avina.
U'ita, yaku ve'atutamo'aina kadu K5,000 ganuhagana.

21 Yana kauveya gigayo, O tofaisewa hagihagi, bonaku gavele-
ma u'abina. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ufaisewa-hagihagiyena fa'ina
abavehimeya moya'aina nimaniya ganasena. Agaikuya u'ela buye
kanavemwamwala.

22 Kadu bana kaliva K2,000 givelena-ma gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, K2,000
uveleku be ga'itave'avina. U'ita, yaku ve'atutamo'aina kadu K2,000
ganuhagana.

23 Yana kauveya gigayo, O tofaisewa hagihagi, bonaku gavele-
ma u'abina. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ufaisewa-hagihagiyena fa'ina
abavehimeya moya'aina nimaniya ganasena. Agaikuya u'ela buye
kanavemwamwala.

24 Au bana kaliva K1,000 givelena-ma gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, a gahala-
mane. O kaliva nuwa koyona. Keke udafahafaha tu u'i'aiyala-kawowo.
Keke udafifaisewa tu uyauyaudi-kawowo. 25 Medema fa'ina gamatauta.
Gana ya mani kahuya gasevauyena. U'ita, hidei ya lokoloko.

26 Au yana taubada gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo, dibu toyogina. O ugahe
vaita udahalamaneku. Iya keke gadafahafaha tu ga'i'aiyala-kawowo
kadu keke gadafifaisewa tu gayauyaudi-kawowo. 27 Hidede amine iya
fa'ikuya unuwanuwa fa'ina, vaita udana yaku mani banika againe
udaseni be higa iya gayewa'ela againe, yaku mani ana ve'atutamo'aina
buye gadavaina. 28 Yaku mani K1,000 gavelena-ma wanavaiyewena be
kaliva againe K10,000 gidadauda-ma wanavelena.

29 Hai kaliva yana halamana o ka'i yana faisewa Yaubada givelena-
ma gi'ita'itave'avina, medema yana halamana o yana abavehimeya
ginave'atutamo'aina be ginatubuga-mo'a. Atu hai kaliva yana gava'adi
Yaubada givelena-ma keke gida'itave'avini, medema yana halamana
kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo. 30 Ada au wama
kaliva koyona keke gidadibudibumuhiga amanadi, melaleya wanahege-
hobuyena be umalovaneya ginamiyami. Mededе againe kaliva hinatag-
itagi lakahina kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo." Au
hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Tova mulina Tokaiwabu Yesu ginavedewayaugida.

31 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Aimo tova mulina Iya Tohobu'ela yaku wama-
halina ve'akinamanamalina ganayewa'ela. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
Iya buye ana'ela vedewayauga ana abavetogeya yaku wakikaiwabu

25:30: Lo 12:6 Lu 16:10 Mk 4:25

ganavetoga. 32 Tomiyababi yami yo'o tulina tulina Iya agaikuya
wanavaga'auta. Ada yomuyomu adi to'itave'avina yana yomuyomu
sifi fafaline kadu manugose fafaline ginasevehailedi amine, meda Iya
tomiyababi yo'o luhei amine ganasevehailemi. 33 Yaku sifi i'atagikuya
ganasedi tu badi manugose ma i'imawakuya ganasedi.
34 Au Iya Tokaiwabu badi i'atagikuya hinamiyami-ma ganagahedi
ganagayo, Omi Kamaku ginuwakabubuyemi-ma wa'ela yami abaga
kikaiwabuna againe wanaluku be yami wavemwamwala wanamiyami.
Boi tuwai-mo'ena aimo babi keke gidabubuni againe, mena abagai-nadi
omi fa'imiya gikidewedewena. 35 Fa'ina mafu gilauku-yo a'a waveleku,
agoku gitaina-yo bwai waveleku, Iya gavekwanahawahawala-yo yami
manuweya walukuweku. 36 Aku aikeva keke-yo aikeva waveleku,
ga'aulolo-yo wa'itave'aviku, deliya gamiyami-yo wa'ela wamadubo-
daku.
37 Hidede amine kaliva yegayegadiyao ganagahedi tu badi hinagayo,
Kauveya, gava tova a'ita mafu gilau-yo a'a avele, o ka'i ago gitaina-
yo bwai avele? 38 Gava tova a'ita O uvekwanahawahawala-yo yama
manuweya alukuwe, o ka'i a aikeva keke-yo a aikeva avele? 39 Gava tova
a'ita u'aulolo-yo a'itave'avi o ka'i deliya umiyami-yo a'ela amaduboda?
40 Iya Tokaiwabu ganagayo, Gagahe velemo'ena gavadi gavadi hida
kwamana kabi'ona tobohiyakweyao agaidiya wavelugana, medema
vaita Iya wadavelugaku.
41 Tu badi i'imawakuya hinamiyami-ma ganagahedi ganagayo, Wana,
omi Yaubada gi'alatabutabuyemi amanadi wana. Ai gi'alata-vagata
againe wanaluku, Yaubada Setani yana yo'o tomiyalobama buye
fa'idiya gikidewedewena amanadi. 42 Fa'ina mafu gilauku-yo keke
a'a wadaveleku, agoku gitaina-yo keke bwai wadaveleku. 43 Kadu
Iya gavekwanahawahawala-yo keke yami manuweya wadalukuweku,
aku aikeva keke-yo aku aikeva keke wadaveleku, ga'aulolo be deliya
gamiyami-yo keke wada'itave'aviku.
44 Hidedemi ganagahedi tu kadu badi hinagayo, Kauveya, gava tova
a'ita mafu gilau o ago gitaina o uvekwanahawahawala o a aikeva keke o
u'aulolo o ka'i deliya umiyami-yo keke adaveluga?
45 Ada au Iya ganagahedi ganagayo, Gagahe velemo'ena gavadi gavadi
hida kwamana kabi'ona tobohiyakweyao agaidiya keke wadavelugani,
medema vaita Iya keke wadavelugaku.
46 Au badi hinana matahiwadi ana abageya hinamiyamiya-vagata, tu
badi yegayegadiyao hinana yawai-vagata ana abageya hinamiyamiya-
vagata." Hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

26

Kaliva lakahidiyao hivevai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.
Maki 14:1-2 Luke 22:1-2 Yoni 11:45-54

1-2 Tu Yesu hida gaitoma moya'aina givehawala gihavaina, ana to-
muliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Aiyeta luhei kanahegedi-yo tafalolo ana
egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu ma
wahalamanena, ada kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela hinahegenauweku be kelose
againe hinatutuvefoseku."

25:46: Md 16:27 Lu 12:32 Gah 19:17, Hi 6:10 **25:46:** Ha 12:7, 20:10, Md 7:23

3 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao
bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu yana manuwa againe
hivaga'auta. Tokaiwabu ana egana Kaiyafasi. 4 Hivaga'auta buye
hivevai be higa Yesu hinakive'avikauyena be hinaluve'alikana. 5 Higayo,
"Ka'i yo'o hinave'atalalakalaka fa'ina, keke tafalolo lakahina ana toveya
kanakive'avini."

Kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu Bedani againe gibunamina.
Maki 14:3-9 Yoni 12:1-8

6 Tu Yesu Bedani melaleya gina Saimoni againe giwakawaka. Bana
boi givedawodawowo fa'ina hivewagana tovedawodawowo. 7 Saimoni
yana manuweya himiyami tu kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu liline gi'ela
bunama yamumu-mo'ena fatana lakahina gi'aliyena. Mena bunamai-
nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alaba-
sita. Ada Yesu gi'enolukekela gi'au'a tu u'una gibunamina.

8 Tu ana tomuliya hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo higayo, "Gavadi-yo hidede
amine gihiwa-kawowoni? 9 Ka'i hida bunama gidakimonevedamanena
o mani lakahina gidavaina be koyokoyo gidaveledi."

10 Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi
gigayo, "Gavadi-yo hida kwamayoku wa'ivewowomumuni?
Ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina yana gugai kanahawaveyamumuyena.
11 Tova moya'aina koyokoyo hinafamiya himimiyami tu Iya keke aimo
omi buye tova moya'aina kanamiyami. 12 Tova kabisona gana'alika
fa'ina hida bunamai-nadi wowokuya gihiwana be aku aihuya fa'ina
gikidewedewe-vagahiku. 13 Gagahe velemo'ena fafali ha'amine
ha'amine kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinalulumamalena,
meda yana huluva hagihagina Iya agaikuya ma hinalukahihiyena be
ana abanuwa'udu'udu fa'ina."

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.
Maki 14:10-11 Luke 22:3-6

14-15 Yesu gigahe-yo kaliva sa'eyana yo'o tuwelo agaidiya, ana egana
Yudasi-Isikaliyota, gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i Yesu omi agaimiya ganahege'aliyena
o mani gavaiyehi wadaveleku?" Au kabala siliva teti (30) hivelena.
16 Medema tovai-nadi Yudasi givebutu tova yamumuna gilelele be Yesu
nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye Abamaduviviya a'ana hi'ana.
Maki 14:22-26 Luke 22:7-13

17 Tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina giyemu, ada ana aiyeta
nagona againe tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Yada tafalolo ana
egana Abamaduviviya giluveda'ufo. Ha'againe nuwanuwa ime Aba-
maduviviya a'ana anakidewedeweni-yo kana'a?"

18 Gigayo, "Wanana Yelusalema ana melaleya kaliva sa'eyana
againe wanagahe wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Yaku tova
a giluveda'ufo. Iya'eku aku tomuliya buye ana'ela be Abamaduviviya
a'ana ya manuweya ana'ana." 19 Au tomuliya Yesu givehimeyedi amine
hina be Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

26:5: Yem 12:1-27, Md 20:18 **26:13:** Yo 19:40

20 Mala gibogi Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela be hina'a. 21 Ada
hi'au'a tu Bana gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya
nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku.”
22 Au hi'ase'u'aulolo hivebutu sa'eyana sa'eyana hitoliluveluvena hi-
gayo, “Kauveya, iya'eku ma ka'i keke?” Hidedemi higahe.
23 Yesu gigayo, “Bana a'a nau'a againe Iya buye ana'utuvina-ma
kalivai-nadi nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku. 24 Iya To-
hobu'ela gana'alika Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigaheyena amine.
Tu hoiyoi kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawave-
mogataleku amanadi! Bana vita lakahina ginanuhagana. Ka'i bana
kalivai-nadi keke gidatubuga, medema gidalubodana fa'ina keke vita
gidawahini.”
25 Au bana tohawavemogatala Yudasi gigayo, “Tovehawala, iya'eku
ma ka'i keke?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine o'eni.”

Yesu sakalameni ana dewa giseyemaunena.
Maki 14:22-26 Luke 22:14-20 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

26 Tu au ana toveya Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule
gikihinena au ana tomuliya giveledi gigayo, “Hida wowoku, wavaini be
wa'a.”
27-28 Ada gowa givaina digo givesiule giveledi gigayo, “Moya'aimi
wayuyeni. Hida dayagiku gimadumadu-ma moya'aidi fa'idiya be yadi
koyona Yaubada ginayawelina fa'ina, higa Yaubada yana veyao omi
agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. 29 Gagahemi hida babi ana oine
tova adamoya buye kayuyuna-ma aimo keke ganayu-havagileni tu tova
mulina Kamaku yana avemwamwala ginasena ana toveya, oine iva-
guna Iya omi buye kanayuna. Mena avemwamwalai-nadi badi yana
itave'avina againe himimiyami-ma fa'idiya ginasena.” Hidedemi Yesu
givenuwa'atadi.
30 Ada au kwelidavadava hikweliyena. Hikweliyena gihavaina, hina
oya Olive againe hilaka.

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
Maki 14:27-31 Luke 22:31-34 Yoni 13:36-38

31 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Bogi hidevama moya'aimi Iya fa'ikuya
wanamatauta be wana'otayabuyabuku, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Sifi adi to'itave'avina ganamununa
ada sifi adi yo'o hina'abinauna.
32 Tu Yaubada ahe ginasivemididiku-yo Galili againe wai gananagona.”
33 Au Fita gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i badi moya'aidi hina'otayabuyabu
digo, iya keke gana'otayabuyabu, keke-mo'a.”
34 Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, hidema bogi-nadi ka-
mukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona o tauni unamidivekekeyeku to-
hiye.”
35 Fita gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwadi iya O buye hinaluve'alikada, au
keke-mo'a ganavekekeye.” Ada tomuliya moya'aidi kadu hidede amine
higahe.

26:25: Yem 12:14-20 Yo 17:1 Sam 41:9 **26:30:** Yo 6:54-56 Yem 24:8, 1Ko 10:16 **26:35:** Yo 16:32, Sak 13:7 Md 28:7 Md 26:69-75

Yesu Gedasemani againe yana watagiya give'o'ola.
Maki 14:32-42 Luke 22:39-46

36 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hina abaga sa'eyana ana egana Gedase-
mani againe himiyami tu gigahedi gigayo, "Hidedei wanahiyoto tu
yuwa ganana ganave'o'ola." 37 Ada Fita kadu Sebedi natuneyao luhei
buye ginauwedi be hinavebwa'uliyena, au givebutu gi'ase'u'aulolo
be givedivediwe. 38 Gigahedi gigayo, "Ga'ase'u'aulolo lakahina vaita
yawaiku gida'alagolohini. Hidedei wanamiyami Iya fa'ikuya wana-
vanevanenega."
39 Au gina matalaviseya babiya gi'oduve'uve'umagigi, givebutu
give'o'ola gigayo, "Ho Kamaku, ka'i ya nuwanuwa amine hida aulolo ana
gowa udavaihegena tu keke yaku nuwanuwa au O'eni ya nuwanuwa
amine unahuluva." 40 Ada giyewana ana tomuliya adi'itoto hidauda-ma
gihagadi, ada Fita againe gigahe gigayo, "A! Bai sa'eyanaga ka'i keke
afaiweya Iya fa'ikuya unavanevanenega? 41 Au wanavanevanenega
wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku. Ase'asemi
gihawahegena tu wowomi gifwalele." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
42 Kadu tova anavelu gina give'o'ola-havagi gigayo, "Ho Kamaku, ka'i
hida aulolo ana gowa keke afaiweya unamaduvaihegeni tu nagona
ganayuyena, au ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva." 43 Give'o'ola gi-
havaina, kadu giyewana badi matadi gineganega-mo'a fa'ina hidauda-
ma gihagadi. 44 Au kadu ginuyabuyabu-havagiledi gina give'o'ola tova
anaveto ahe give'o'ola amine.
45 Kadu ana tomuliya agaidiya giyewana gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i aimo
wadadauda waveyaveyawai? Wa'ita, tova ahe gilakayemu be Iya To-
hobu'ela tokoyona nimadiya kaliva sa'eyana ginahawavemogataleku.
46 Wamidi be kana. Ake! Wa'ita, kaliva nibaikweyao agaidiya
ginahawavemogataleku-ma a giyemu."

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.
Maki 14:43-50 Luke 22:47-53 Yoni 18:3-11

47 Ada aimo gigahegaheni Yudasi giyemu, bana Yesu yana yo'o
tuwelo kalivana, kadu yo'o lakahina yadi wafeto yadi wafuluma buye'i,
badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao
hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela. 48 Tu tohawavemogatala aituha yo'o boi giveledi
gigayo, "Kaliva veyauga againe ganalusiuleyena-ma bana kalivai-nadi
wanakive'avina." 49 Ada auhe'ama Yesu liline gimaduna gigayo, "Aku
Tovehawala siule!" Gigahe-yo giveyaugina.
50 Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kusebo, ya nuwanuwa unamadugana."
Gigahe-yo yo'o hi'ela Yesu hikive'avina. 51 Au kaliva sa'eyana Yesu buye
himiyami-ma nimana gitunena, yana feto gisiwakana digo abaveyao
ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna be tagana giluyo'ena.
52 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Ya feto uvaiyeweni ana foseya useni.
Gaveyao moya'aidi feto againe atagidi hiludakana, medema feto
againe hina'alika. 53 Ka'i inubaku aimo keke wadahalamaneni?
Ka'i nuwanuwaku digo, akufaiweya Kamaku againe ganave'o'ola
be auhe'ama lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tausani a gavaiyehi
gina'iveninisedi be hinalugolegoleku. 54 Tu ka'i meda anafaiweya
lugolagola fa'ina gadave'o'ola digo, gavaiya'amine-yo Veyao Tuwaina
ana buki yaku alika fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina ma gidalakayemu?"

26:46: Yo 12:27 Hi 5:7-8 Hi 4:15

55 Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo,
"Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo aku munuga fa'ina wa'ela wafe-
tomiyao wafulumamiyao. Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe
gahiyoto gavehavehawala tu keke wadakive'aviku. 56 Atu hida gait-
oma moya'aina giyemu be gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe hi'etoladi, medemi
ginalakayemu velemo'ena." Hidedemi gigahe-yo tomuliya moya'aidi
hi'otayabuyabuna.

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.
Maki 14:53-65 Luke 22:54-55,63-71 Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

57 Tu badi kaliva Yesu hikive'avina-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi
tokaiwabu againe hinauwena, tokaiwabu ana egana Kaiyafasi. Bana
againe buki-vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao ahe
hivaga'auta. 58 Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya au tokaiwabu yana
eda'awaneya gi'ela be giluku, tuilala buye hivetoga be gavadi Yesu
againe hinagana, medema gina'itana.
59 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda
yadi Koniselo moya'aidi togahe-kawowo hileledi be higa Yesu
hinahawavekoyoyena. Au yadi fwaya againe vaita adifaiweya alikeya
hinahegena.
60-61 Togahe-kawowo moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena tu keke tamo hak-
wadi to'ita velemo'ena hidahagani. Hinauwena hinauwena kaliva
adi'iselu hitowamidi higayo, "Bana hima hida kaliva gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada yana manuwa akufaiweya ganayawelina be aiyeta tohiye
againe kadu ganakivemididina."
62 Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu gitowamidi Yesu againe
gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i bonalaufata keke afaiweya? Gavadi-yo hida kaliva
yadi hawavekoyo keke udafatani?"
63 Tu Yesu give'amata. Ada bana tokaiwabu gigahena gigayo,
"Gavehimeye be Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ana egana unayakahini-yo
ime agaimeya unahawavemogatala. Ka'i velemo'ena O Keliso Yaubada
Natuna, Bana'e Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda
amanadi o ka'i keke?"
64 Yesu gigayo, "Au ugahe amine Iya'eku. Atu moya'aimi gagahemi
tova gi'ela'ela be Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga kikaiwabuna Tofaiwala-
mo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto ma wana'itaku. E, buhibuhi tabone lobameya
gana'ela'ela ma wana'itaku."
65-66 Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokai-
wabu ginuwakoyo, tauna ana vaigau gikaninina gigayo, "A! Yaubada
gihawatagona. Kaliva kadu velugadiyao yana dewa hinalukahihiyena-
ma aimo keke kanaleledi. Yana hawatagona a wanogalina. Gavaimi
wanavehimeya?" Higayo, "Yaubada gihawatagona fa'ina gida'alika."
67-68 Au Yesu magigine hikiwakiwala hitutu'atugena, ada tufoidi
hitafitafini tu hihawavelaigena higayo, "Yoi, wa'ita! O Yaubada yana
Tovegida. Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u'ayauneni?"

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.
Maki 14:66-72 Luke 22:54-62 Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

26:56: Yo 18:26 Md 26:31, Yo 16:32 **26:67-68:** Yo 2:19-21 Ais 53:7 Dan 7:13, Md 24:30
26:67-68: Yo 10:33, 19:7, 1Veh 24:16 Ais 53:5

69 Tu Fita melaleya gihiyoto tu agetoga kwamayoku bana againe gi'ela
gigayo, “Kadu o'eni Yesu kwanaGalili buye wamiyami.”
70 Atu moya'aidi matadiya givekeke gigayo, “Keke gadahalamane
gavaimi ugahegahe.”
71 Au gina abaluku againe tu agetoga kwamayoku velugana gi'itana
be tolauboda agaidiya gigayo, “Hidema kaliva Yesu kwanaNasaledi buye
himiyami.”
72 Kadu givekeke-havagi gigayo, “Yaubada! Kaliva iya keke gadahala-
maneni.”
73 Himiya kabisona tu tolauboda Fita againe hi'ela higayo, “Au
makewa o sa'eya agaidiya. Meya ana nogala againe ahalamane.”
74 Au Fita gigayo, “Ka'i keke gadagahe velemo'ena digo, Yaubada
gidahawave'aviku. Bana kalivai-nadi keke gadahalamaneni.” Gigahe-
yo auhe'ama kamukamu gikwage. 75 Ada Fita Yesu yana gahe nuwana
gi'afolena gigayo, “Kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidi-
vekekeyeku tohiye.” Au gina yuwa kabu'avane gitagitagi agona
lakahina.

27

Yudasi tauna givenuwahegena.
Afositolo 1:18-19

1 Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
kaliva lakahidiyao moya'aidi hivaga'auta buye hilulukahihi be higa Yesu
alika againe hinahegena. 2 Ada au hiyogona be hinauwena tovehimeya
kwanaLoma ana egana Failato againe hihege'aliyena.
3 Tu Yudasi Yesu ana tohawavemogatala Yesu alikeya hidahegena
ma gi'ita-yo au nuwana gi'avilana be kabala siliva teti abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya gi'aliyena
higa gidaveleyewedi.
4 Gigahedi gigayo, “Iya gakoyo, fa'ina kaliva hagihagina ana vita
keke ma nimamiya gahawavemogatalena be gina'alika.” Badi higayo,
“Gavadi-yo ime agaimeya u'ela? Tauni a vita unawahina.” Hidedemi
higahe.
5 Au kabala siliva manuwa-tafalolo againe gihegelukuweni tu
gilowoga be gina tauna odona bulava againe gi'i'ina be gisibahina.
6 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hina siliva hivaina
higayo, “Hida dayaga ana mani fa'ina ka'i velekawowo ana abasewadi
manuwa-tafalolo againe kanadodona, medema keke gidalubodani.”
7 Ada mena mani-nadi fa'ina buye hilukahihi ada yadi nuwanuwa
againe hina avaeka ana to'aibubuna yana babi hikimonena be higa
hawahawala adi didikula fa'ina. 8 Mena babi-nadi dayaga ana mani
againe hikimonena fa'ina, tuwaina kadu adamoya hivewagana Dayaga
ana Babi. 9-10 Medema tovai-nadi gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yelemaiya gigaheye-vagahina,
medemi gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

MiIsileli kaliva fatana hisena kabala siliva teti. Ada mena silivai-nadi
hivaina be hina avaeka ana to'aibubuna yana babi hikimonena,
boi Yaubada givehimeyeku amine.

Hidedemi Yelemaiya gigahe.

26:75: Md 26:34 **27:9-10:** Md 26:14-15 Sak 11:12-13

Failato Yesu givedewayaugina.
Maki 15:1-5 Luke 23:1-5 Yoni 18:28-38

11 Tu Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma matane gimidimidi
ada tovehimeya gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda yadi tokai-
wabu?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku.”
12 Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva
lakahidiyao hihawavekoyoyena tu keke tamo bonalaufata Yesu
gidagaheye. 13 Au Yesu give'amata fa'ina Failato gigahena gigayo,
“Yadi hawavekoyo gavadawana O againiya, ka'i keke udanogalini?”
14 Atu yadi hawavekoyo fa'ina keke tamo bonalaufata kadu gidagaheye.
Hidema fa'ina tovehimeya nuwana givegafo'uya'uya lakahina.

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.
Maki 15:6-15 Luke 23:13-25 Yoni 18:39-19:16

15 Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Aba-
maduviviya ana toveya tovehimeya kwanaLoma yana dewa ma yo-
goyogonina sa'eyana, ka'i hakwadi yo'o hive'ove'o'olena, medema
tovehimeya giyauyauna. 16 Ada medema tovai-nadi yogoyogonina
sa'eyana moya'aidi hihalamanena-ma deliya gimiyami, ana egana Bal-
aba. 17 Au yo'o ahe hivaga'auta-yo Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i hakwadi
nuwanuwami ganayauni, ka'i Balaba o ka'i Yesu Bana hivewagana
Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida?” 18 Fa'ina gihalamanena badi yadi
ga'uma'uma fa'ina bana againe hihege'aliyena.
19 Tu Failato vedewayauga ana abavetoga againe gimiyami tu vavi-
nena venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena higayo, “Bogi againe wadema kalivai-
nadi a'avayaunena be avedivediwe lakahina. Bana kaliva tunutunugina
ana vita keke, fa'ina keke tamo gavadi Bana fa'ine unavehimeye.”
20 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva
lakahidiyao yo'o hivagadonedi be Failato hinave'o'olena higa Balaba
ginayauna tu Yesu alika againe ginahegena.
21 Bana tovehimeya gigahe gigayo, “Hadema kaliva nuwanuwami
ganayauni?” Badi higayo, “Nuwanuwama Balaba.”
22 Failato gigayo, “Au Yesu againe gavaimi ganaga, Bana hivewagana
Yaubada yana Tovegida?” Moya'aidi higayo, “Kelose againe gida'alika.”
23 Bana gigayo, “A! Gavadi yana koyona?” Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-
mo'a hikovakovadona higayo, “Kelose againe gida'alika.”
24 Tu Failato gigahe-wayoga ada kaliva hivebutu hive'atalalakalaka
ma gi'itana againe, gufa givaina digo yo'o matadiya nimana gikolana gi-
gayo, “Hidema kalivai-nadi ana luve'alika ana vita iya keke ganawahini,
au omi taumiyao mena vitai-nadi wanawahina.”
25 Ada kaliva moya'aidi higayo, “Ana luve'alika ana vita au ime
anawahina kadu natumeyao hinawahina.”
26 Hidedemi higahe-yo Balaba giyauna be badi agaidiya gihawahe-
gena. Tu givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava hakahakaluluna againe
Yesu hinalaulauna. Hilauna gihavaina, givehimeyedi be kelose againe
hinatutuvefosena.

Tolugaviya Yesu hihawavelaigena.
Maki 15:16-20 Yoni 19:1-3

27:14: Md 26:63, Ais 53:7 **27:26:** Yo 11:47-48, 12:19 Af 3:14

27 Ada tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya yana manuwa
lakahina ana eda'awaneya hilukuwena, ada yadi yo'o moya'aidi
hikovavaga'auhidi be Yesu himidififfina. 28 Ada ana kaleko hivehalilina
be aikeva yabeyabelina tovehimeya adi vaigau amine hive'osena.
29 Ada badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe hi'etowaliwalina be
u'une hisena, kadu aiwala nimana i'atagine hive'abina vaita Bana
tovehimeya amine. Au Bana magigine tugadi hiveve'etodonena
be hihawahawavelaigena higayo, “Hoiyoi, siule siule miYuda yadi
tokaiwabu!” 30 Au hikiwakiwalitagona, yana aiwala hivaina be u'una
hilaulauna. 31 Hihawavelaigena gihavaina, ana aikeva yabeyabelina
hivehalilini tu Tauna ana aikeva hive'osena, ada hinauwena be kelose
againe hinatutuvefosena.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.
Maki 15:21-32 Luke 23:26-43 Yoni 19:17-24

32 Hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana kwanaSailini himaduhagana, ana egana
Saimoni. Au bana hikive'avina be higa Yesu ana kelose gina'avalana.
33 Ada abaga ana egana Goligota againe hi'ela. Goligota ana kaivila
bonadeya ma utouto. 34 Hiyemu tu oine be gufa golagola-mo'ena
hivila'atutamo'aina-ma hitunena be ginayuni-yo yana aulolo ma'i
gina'atagona. Atu Yesu giyuluvaluvani-yo gikilowena. 35 Ada kelose
againe hitutuvefosena gihavaina, kabala hihegelakahina be iya'iyaya
higaheyena higa hakwadi hakwadi ana kaleko hinavaini ma hinaha-
lamanena. Au hidede amine ana kaleko taudiyao agaidiya hifolak-
ena. 36 Hifolakena gihavaina hihiyoto be himiyamiyatagona. 37 Tu
ana hawavekoyo fefe againe hi'etoladina be u'una getane hisena. Eto-
ladi gigayo, “Hidevama Yesu miYuda yadi tokaiwabu.” 38 Kadu to-
munugakai'afu luhei adi kelose againe hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyana Yesu
i'atagine kadu sa'eyana i'imawane.
39-40 Tu kaliva kelose againe hinauna-ma u'udi hilewalewana
hihawaluvetonovena higayo, “O ugahe vaita manuwa-tafalolo
udayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu udakivemididina. Au Tauni
udakibababale. Ka'i O'eni Yaubada Natuna, kelose againe uda'etoyau.”
41-42 Meda anafaiweya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao buye
hihawavelaigena higayo, “Mali kaliva gikibababaledi tu Tauna keke
anafaiweya ginakibababaleni. Vaita Bana'e miIsileli yada tokaiwabu.
Ka'i adamoya kelose againe auhe'ama ginahobu digo, ime anada-
vana. 43 Yaubada givetuvetumaganena. Ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana
Bana'e, auhe'ama gidakibababalena fa'ina Bana gigayo, Iya Yaubada
Natuna.” 44 Meda anafaiweya tomunugakai'afu Bana buye kelose
againe hitutuvefosedi-ma hivebutu hihawaluvetonovena.

Yesu gi'alika.
Maki 15:33-41 Luke 23:44-49 Yoni 19:28-30

45 Tu umalovana babi matatabuna gi'uyuyubodena, uyadayada give-
butuna be ginunauwena mala gilavina againe. 46 Au mala gilavina
Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Elai Elai lama sabakitani?” “Ho yaku
Yaubada yaku Yaubada, gavana fa'ina unuyabuyabuku?” Bonana ana
kaivila au hidede amine.

27:31: Ais 50:6 **27:44:** Sam 69:21 Sam 22:18 Ais 53:12 **27:44:** Sam 22:7, Yo 2:19 Sam 22:8, Yo 5:18

47 Ada tolauboda tufoidi hinogalini-yo higayo, “Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina Elaiya fa'ine gikovakova.” 48 Auhe'ama kaliva
sa'eyana gimadu balou givaina digo oine golagolana againe gi'utuvina
ai againe gi'etokwanena gitunena be higa ginayuna. 49 Tu tufoidi
higayo, “Au gimiya. Kanaboda be kana'itana, ka'i Elaiya gina'ela be
ginakibababalena o ka'i keke.”
50 Yesu kadu gikova'awafatafata-yo alu'aluwana gihawahegehegena.
51-52 Gi'alika-yo manuwa-tafalolo vetawana tabu ana abaseboda
kaleko gi'ahailugana be vaita abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna, kadu
babi gili'uli'una kuga gi'adobona tomohuyahuya gi'ayauna be Yaubada
yana kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi tuwaina hi'alika-ma himididi-havagi.
53 Au tomohuyahuya hihege tu Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi yo Yelusalema
againe hina moya'aidi hiyemaunidi.
54 Tu bana tolugaviya adi togiyomatana be badi Yesu buye
hi'ita'itave'avina-ma li'uli'u kadu gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-
ma hi'itana againe, himatautave'ine higayo, “Wona velemo'ena Bana
hidevama Yaubada Natuna.”
55 Kadu vevine moya'aidi himidilauva be hilulauboda, badi Galili
againe hitauya Yesu hibwa'ulina be tova moya'aina hi'ita'itave'avina.
56 Badi vevine agaidiya sa'eyana Meli vineMagidala, sa'eyadi Meli
Yemesa Yosefa hinadi, kadu sa'eyadi Sebedi natuneyao hinadi.

Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.
Maki 15:42-47 Luke 23:50-56 Yoni 19:38-42

57 Tu mala a gibogi kaliva wavaikuwana gi'ela, kwanaAlimadiya ana
egana Yosefa, bana kadu Yesu ana tomuliya. 58 Bana Failato againe
gina Yesu wowona give'o'olena. Au Failato givehimeya be Yesu wowona
Yosefa hinavelena. 59-60 Ada wowona givaina digo kaleko kwayak-
wayana ivaguna againe gifafana be tauna yana tomohuyahuya ivaguna
kuga hinagene giyalana-ma againe giselukuwena, ada kabala lakahina
againe tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana give'enobodani-yo gilowoga be
gina. 61 Meli vineMagidala kadu wagakoyona buye hihiyoto tomo-
huyahuya magigine hivehagadi.

Tolugaviya Yesu ana tomohuyahuya hi'itave'avina.

62-63 Bogi hida mala gilauna higa Abamaduviviya ana kidewadewa
ana tova a hihegena againe, abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
kadu Falisi Failato againe hivaga'auta higayo, “Kauveya, Bana wama
tove'alololo yana gahe nuwama ginunauyena higa aimo yawayawana
gimiyami tu gigayo, Aiyeta tohiye ginahavaina au ganamididi-havagi.
64 Kadu gigahe vaita Bana Tauna Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida, ada
mena yana fwaya koyona. Atu ka'i tova adamoya ana tomuliya
hina'ela wowona hinaki'afuna be hinanauweni tu yo'o hinagahedi vaita
Yesu gidamididi-havagi digo, mena fwaya wai ginamulina-ma au koyo-
mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina udavehimeya be ya kalivamomo ana tomo-
huyahuya aiyeta tohiye hina'itave'avi-hagihagiyena be ana tomuliya
keke adifaiweya wowona hinaki'afuni.”
65 Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Tolugaviya gahawahegedi. Au
wananauwedi ada gavaimi be tomohuyahuya wana'itave'avi-
hagihagiyeni, mededemi wanadewadewa. Ana itave'avina aimo

27:56: Sam 22:1 Yem 26:31-33, Hi 10:19-20 Lu 8:2-3 **27:61:** 2Veh 21:22-23 Ais 53:9

taumiyao.” 66 Au hilowoga tomohuyahuya ana seboda kabala
hisedonena bulava againe hisive'ave'avina, ada tolugaviya higahedi
be higa hina'itave'avi-hagihagiyena.

28

Yesu gimididi-havagi.
Maki 16:1-8 Luke 24:1-12 Yoni 20:1-10

1 Tu sabati higa Satadei a hihegena mala givebutu gilaulauna
tafalolo, Meli vineMagidala wagakoyona buye hina be tomohuyahuya
hina'itana. 2 Ada auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u lakahina, au Kaiwabu yana
tovenuwa'ata lobameya gihobu'ela kabala give'awawana be tabone gi-
hiyoto. 3 Ana ita'ita vaita nama amine, ana vaigau kwayakwaya-mo'ena
vaita howahowa amine. 4 Tolugaviya tomohuyahuya hi'ita'itave'avina-
ma tovenuwa'ata fa'ina himatautave'ine hivetatava au hibe'u vaita
hida'alika.
5 Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata vevine agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Keke
wanamatauta. A gahalamanena Yesu hikivekelosena-ma walele-
lena. 6 Bana keke hidedei gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi boi giga-
heyena amine. Wa'ela be abaga gidauda-ma wa'ita. 7 Wana'itani-yo
wanamaduna ana tomuliya wanagahedi wanagayo, Yesu alikeya ahe
gimididi-havagi ada Galili againe wai ginagona, yuwadedei wana'itana.
Wanogali, ahe gavenuwa'atami.”
8 Au tomohuyehuyeya himadulowoga yadi wamatauta tu kadu yadi
wavemwamwala keke kabisona. Himadu be Yesu ana tomuliya hina-
gahedi. 9 Hinauna tu auhe'ama Yesu gimaduhagadi be gilusiuleyedi.
Au Bana againe hi'ela hi'ibo'ula-mo'a, agena hi'abina be hidavadavana.
10 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. Wanana be tobohiyakweyao
wanagahedi hinana Galili againe hina'itaku.”

Tolugaviya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao

hivenuwa'atadi.

11 Badi vevine hinauna tu tolugaviya tomohuyahuya
hi'ita'itave'avina-ma tufoidi hilowoga melala-mo'ena againe hiluku
be gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya hilukahihiyena. 12 Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao buye hivaga'auta be hivevai.
Buye hive'anuwanuwa-yo mani lakahina tolugaviya hiveledi be
higa awadi hinave'ibodana. 13 Higayo, “Kaliva wanagahedi vaita
ana tomuliya bogi againe hida'ela wowona hidaki'afuni aimo omi
wadauda-tu. 14 Tu ka'i tovehimeya kwanaLoma hidedemi ginanogalina
be ginanuwakoyoyemi, ime nuwana ana'iveyamumuna be keke
vita ginalakayemu agaimiya.” 15 Au tolugaviya mani hivaina ada
hivehimeyedi amine hihuluva. Ada au Yesu wowona ana kai'afu kahihi-
nadi miYuda hivebutu hilukahihiyena be hinunauwena tova adamoya.

Yesu vehawala ana vehimeya ana tomuliya giveledi.
Maki 16:14-18 Luke 24:36-49 Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

16 Tu tomuliya ileveni Galili againe hina oyai-nadi boi Yesu
giyakahina-ma againe hilaka. 17 Hiyemu tu Yesu hi'itana againe

27:66: Md 16:21, Yo 2:19-21 **28:10:** Md 16:21 Md 26:32 Hi 2:11 **28:15:** Md 27:64

hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be hidavadavana tu tufoidi ase'asedi gi'amalakibo.
18 Au Yesu lilidiya gi'ela gigahedi gigayo, “Abavehimeya moya'aina
lobameya kadu babiya Kamaku givele-'owoku. 19 Abavehimeya
hidede amine giveleku fa'ina, wanana yo'o fafali moya'aina agaidiya
wanavehawaledi be hinavetomuliya. Wanakivebafitaisoyedi Tamada
ana eganeya Natuna ana eganeya Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana eganeya.
20 Wanavehavehawaledi be vehimeya moya'aina gavelemi-ma
hina'itave'avina. Ada wanogali! Tova moya'aina Iya omi buye
kanamiyami tova ana lauyabu maka.” Hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya
givenuwa'atadi.

28:20: Md 11:27, Yo 13:3, Ef 1:21-22 Af 1:8 Yo 14:23, Hi 13:8

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna MAKI gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Maki, ana egana velugana Yoni-Maki hida Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu fa'ine gimidi'etoladina tu muliya Madiu Luke Yoni yadi buki hi'etoladina. Maki keke Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana tu kaliva halamanidiyao hivaitana Fita yana laumamala againe Maki Yesu kahihina ginogalini-yo gi'etoladina. Atu Yelusalema againe gilakata fa'ina, Yesu yana gugai tauna gi'itana. Ka'i kwanatubulakahina kahihina Maki 14:51-52 againe gidadauda-ma bana Maki tauna. Kadu muliya Folo Banabasi yadi faisewa againe givelugadi.

Tu Maki nuwanuwana badi miLoma fafali moya'aina hivehimeyedima Yesu kahihina hinahalamanena. Badi miLoma faiwala kadu kaiwabu nuwadi givaina fa'ina, Yesu tofaiwala-mo'a kadu kaliva yana wa'abavehimeya ma Maki yana buki againe giseyemaunena be higa miLoma kadu moya'aida adafaiweya kanahalamanena Yesu velemona Yaubada Natuna. Yesu yana aituha fifiwalana moya'aina gilukahihiyena tu yana vehawala tufonaga giyakahina. Sa'eyana ma Yesu yafune balauma moya'aidi gifaiwalahegedi kadu Bana kaliva ada Toveluga ada Tokibababala ma gihawavemogatalena.

Tu buki ana lauyabu againe kahihi mali kaliva gi'etoladina-ma [ ] hinagene gidadauda.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu yana ela fa'ina givenuwa'ata.
Madiu 3:1-12 Luke 3:1-18 Yoni 1:19-28

1 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso Yaubada Natuna fa'ina hidede amine. 2-3 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya gahe sa'eyana gi'etoladina. Yaubada yana gahe Natuna againe gi'etoladina gigayo,
U'ita, hida yaku tovenuwa'ata.
Bana gana'iveninisena be wai ginanagona,
ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.
Kaliva agona hinanogalina
wala'aiya ginakovakovadadana ginagayo,
Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna,
yana eda ase'asemiya wana'ihagihagiyena.
Hidedemi Aiseya gigahe.

4 Ada gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina, medemi gilakayemu velemo'ena. Fa'ina Yoni wala'aiya yana ivemogatala gilakayemu gilulumamala gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami-yo wanabafitaiso be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina.” Hidedemi Yoni gilulumamala. 5 Kaliva moya'aidi Yudiya ana fafali kadu Yelusalema againe hitauya be hina Yoni yana laumamala hinanogalina. Yadi dewa koyona hiyau-yo gufa ana egana Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyedi. 6 Bana Yoni ma yana miyami kaliva koyokoyo-'avana amine. Aikeva kameli utuutuna againe hiyogona-ma gi'osena ada gaiyona bulumakau kwafiline hiyogona ma goline gihifona. Ada anaga ma koloma kadu ma'awa gufadi amine. 7 Ada gilulumamala gigayo, “Iya wai ganagona tu kaliva sa'eyana wai ginamulina-ma

gifaiwalahegeku. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku
fa'ina, keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga be gana'aibo'ula-
yo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni. 8 Iya gufa againe gakive-
bafitaisoyemi tu Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginakivebafi-
taisoyemi be ginavemagami." Hidedemi Yoni gilulumamala.

Yesu gibafitaiso tu Setani gi'aladibidibiyena.
Madiu 3:13-17, 4:1-11 Luke 3:21-22, 4:1-13

9 Himiyami tu Yesu Nasaledi Galili ana fafaliya gitauya be Yoni againe
gi'ela, ada Yoni Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyena. 10 Ada Yesu gibafi-
taiso gihavaina, gufeya gi'a'alakahini tu auhe'ama lobama gi'ayavalini-
yo Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita bunebune amine Bana againe
gihobu'ela ma gi'itana. 11 Ada Yaubada agona lobameya gikova gigayo,
"O'eni natu'ase'aseku, nuwaku ukiveyamumu-mo'ena."
12 Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso tu auhe'ama Alu'aluwa Mahalina
babigaga againe giwavina. 13 Ada aiyeta foti agaidiya babigaga againe
gimiyami tu Setani gi'ala'aladibidibiyena. Ada kevakeva walawala'a
hinafadiya gimiyami keke tamo kaliva tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
hi'ela hi'itave'avina.

Yesu tobayauma gikovadi be hinavetomuliya.
Madiu 4:12-22 Luke 5:1-11

14-15 Tu Yesu Yoni valeyana ginogalina higa deliya hisena. Ada
hidedemi ginogalini-yo gilowoga fafali ana egana Galili againe gina
be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilulumamalena gigayo,
"Yaubada yana aituha a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva yana
itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.
Au yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyeni-yo wanahagavilami be
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna wanavetumaganena." Hidedemi Yesu
gilulumamala.
16 Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya ginauna tu
Saimoni kadu taina Anidulu gi'itadi. Alevatu hisesehobuyeni tu gi'itadi
fa'ina badi tobayauma. 17 Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ela wana-
muliyeku be kaliva adi bayauma ganavehawalemi." 18 Ada auhe'ama
kaliva adi'iselu yadi alevatu hisehobuye-vagahini tu himuliyena.
19 Kadu ginauna tu matalaviseya Yemesa wataina Yoni Sebedi
natuneyao gi'itadi, wakeya hihiyoto yadi alevatu gi'akaninina-ma
hikikidewedewena. 20 Ada auhe'ama gikovadi be hinamuliyena.
Au tamadi Sebedi yana tofaisewa buye wakeya himiyami-ma hin-
uyabuyabudi be Yesu himuliyena.

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.
Luke 4:31-37

21 Hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hiyemu. Ada sabati againe Yesu
manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku givebutu
givehawala. 22 Ada yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga higayo,
"Keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala amine gidavehawala, au
vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine givehavehawala, yana vehawala
ase'aseda gi'onana." 23-24 Higahegahe tu kaliva wayafunena yadi sin-
agogi againe giluku gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi

---

1:8: Mal 3:1, Lu 7:27, Ais 40:3 Af 13:34, Lu 1:77 Af 1:5 **1:13:** Yo 1:32 Sam 2:7 Hi 4:15 **1:20:** Md 3:2 Md 19:27

gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ka'i O u'ela be ime yafune
ama loi unamunuma-yo anabwavi? O ya inuba gahalamanena. O'eni
Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahali."
25 Tu Yesu yafune gihawatana gigayo, "Gi'alove. Una, kaliva
unuyabuyabuni." 26 Yafune kaliva gikivefavefanina toyogina
gitatawayana-yo ginuyabuyabuna.
27 Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a buye hive'agahegahe
higayo, "Hida hima gava'ana? Yana vehawala tuli-mo'ena kadu ana
wavehimeya. Yafune nonogana hida kaliva gihawatadi-ma bonana
hi'abina." 28 Ada au Yesu valeyana Galili ana fafali matatabuna againe
give'aliyahega.

Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.
Madiu 8:14-17 Luke 4:38-41

29 Tu Yesu manuwa-abavehawala againe gihobu-yo gina Saimoni
Anidulu yadi manuweya. Ada Yemesa Yoni badi buye hina manuweya
hiluku. 30 Saimoni lawana adi iviya hidauda wowodi vaita ai, ada
badi fa'idiya Yesu himaduvenuwa'atana. 31 Au gina gi'itadi nimadiya
gi'abi be gisivemidididi. Wowodi auhe'ama gituluna ada hivebutu adi
wakawaka adiga hikidewedewena.
32 Mala gibogi kauwana giholu-yo kaliva yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi
kadu wayafunediyao Yesu againe hi'aliyedi. 33-34 Melala ana kaliva
moya'aidi Saimoni yana eda'awaneya hivaga'auta-'owoga, ada Yesu
to'aulolo moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisiveyawadi. Kadu
yafune moya'aidi kaliva hiluvaiyedi-ma giwavidi, ada yafune Bana
inubana hihalamanena fa'ina gihawatadi be keke hinalukahihiyeni.

Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gilulumamala.
Luke 4:42-44

35 Tu aiyeta anavelu mala aimo keke gidalauni tu Yesu gi'enohobu
be gina melalagaga sa'eyana againe give'ove'o'ola. 36-37 Saimoni tobo-
hiyaneyao buye hina hilelena ada hinuhagana againe higayo, "Kaliva
moya'aidi O hilelele."
38 Yesu gigayo, "Wa'ela be kana mali melaleya be kadu badi
agaidiya ganalulumamala. Hidema fa'ina gahobu'ela." 39 Ada au
Galili ana melala moya'aina agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, yadi manuwa-
abavehawala agaidiya gilulumamala, adi yafune giwaviwavidi.

Yesu tovedawodawowo gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 8:1-4 Luke 5:12-16

40 Tu tovedawodawowo sa'eyana gi'ela Yesu againe tugana
give'etodonena be gihawayafeyafena gigayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwa digo,
afaiweya unakiveyamumuku."
41 Gigahe-yo Yesu gihinekalikaliyena nimana gitunena kaliva gi'abina
gigayo, "Iya nuwanuwaku. Au unayamumu." 42 Ada auhe'ama ana
dawodawowo gihavaina be giyamumu.
43-44 Giyamumu tu Yesu gimadu'atuhegena ana hawata givelena gi-
gayo, "Unogali. Keke tamo hakwadi unavenuwa'atani, au abaveyao
ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna be wowo unavehawalena. Kadu ya

---

1:28: Md 7:28 Mk 5:7, Yo 6:69 **1:33-34:** Md 4:24 Mk 3:11-12, Af 16:17-18 **1:39:** Md 14:23, Lu 5:16 Md 4:23-25

yamumu fa'ina manuga luhei ada sifi, higa abaveyao Mosese boi tuwai-
mo'ena givehimeyena amine ma unanauwedi be moya'aidi o uyamumu
velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena."
45 Atu kaliva gilowoga be gina yana yamumu valeyana givebutu
kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gilukahihiyena, ada au valeyana ginauna.
Moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina, Yesu keke anafaiweya melaleya ginaluku
kaliva matadiya. Au melalagaga agaidiya gimiyami. Atu kaliva melala
tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya be Yesu againe hiyo'o.

2

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.
Madiu 9:1-8 Luke 5:17-26

1 Aiyeta gavaiyehi himiyami tu Yesu Kafeneumi againe giyewana
ada valeyana ginauna vaita yana manuweya gidamiyami. 2 Kaliva
moya'aidi Bana againe hivaga'auta be manuwa vetawana hibabalina,
keke tamo abaga, kadu eda'awana keke tamo abaluku. Hidede amine
hiyo'oyo'o tu Yesu badi agaidiya gilulumamala. 3 Kaliva tufoidi hi'ela
kaliva walogina gi'a'uwana-ma hi'aliyena ana towahi kaliva adivefowa.
4 Yo'o lakahina fa'ina keke adifaiweya tovefela Yesu liline hinaseni.
Hidema fa'ina hilaka manuwa getane ada hami Yesu gimiyami amine
hifolena. Manuwa getana hi'etovahivahini-yo tovefela wa'ivina hise-
hobuyena. 5 Ada Yesu yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tovefela againe gigahe
gigayo, "Natuku, ya koyona ahe gayawelidi."
6-7 Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi medede againe
hihiyoto-ma Yesu yana gahe hinogalini-yo nuwahinagediya hitoliluval-
uva higayo, "Gavadi-yo hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana tauna koyona adi
to'aiyawela? Hima Yaubada gihawatagona. Yaubada anakaibe koyona
ana to'aiyawela."
8 Hidede amine nuwahinagediya hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu yadi
nuwanuwa ase'asene gimadu'ayaunena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-
yo medede amine ase'asemiya watoliluvaluva? 9 Gavaimi tovefela
againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe
gayawelina, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi a ivi u'avalani be unaudadana.
Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-
mo'ena fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao
amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya.
10-11 Atu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya
wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela kaliva yadi koyona
adi aiyawela au ana tagalowalowa." Ada au tovefela againe gigahe
gigayo, "Ganagahe. Umidi a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya."
12 Au tovefela gimidi ana ivi gimadu'avalani-yo moya'aidi matadiya
gina gihobu. Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga Yaubada ana egana
hikilakahina higayo, "Boi keke tamo hidede amine gavadi kada'itani."

Yesu Livai ana egana velugana Madiu

gikovana be ginamuliyena.
Madiu 9:9-13 Luke 5:27-32

13 Tu Yesu kadu gihobu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya gina.
Kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o ada givebutu givehawaledi.

1:45: 1Veh 14:1-4 Mk 7:36 **2:12:** Lu 7:48 1Yn 1:9, Ais 43:25 Md 9:33

14 Ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana ana egana Livai,
Alifiyo natuna. Bana Livai takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada
gi'ita-yo gigahena gigayo, “Unamuliyeku.” Au bana Livai gimidi be
gimuliyena.
15 Muliya Livai yana manuweya giluku be gina'a. Ada tolameya
gi'au'a tu takesi ana toyaudi moya'aidi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao Bana
Yesu kadu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela tu hi'au'a. Fa'ina badi
kalivai-dina tufoidi moya'aidi himuliyena. 16 Tu Mosese yana vehimeya
ana tovehawala, higa Falisi adi loi, Yesu tokoyona kadu takesi ana
toyaudi buye hi'au'a ma hi'itadi againe, ana tomuliya higahedi higayo,
“Gavai'ona-yo wama kaliva koyodiyao takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona
velugadiyao Bana badi buye hi'a'au'a?”
17 Yesu yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Badi yadi aulolo
keke ma keke doketa againe hinana tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi
doketa yana leme. Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni
amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya
hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganayowanidi. Au gahobu'ela be tokoyona ganay-
owanidi be yaku leme againe hinanuwavilana.”

Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 9:14-15 Luke 5:33-35

18 Tova sa'eyana Yoni ana tomuliya kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao
adi egana Falisi hilabelabewaviyo. Kaliva tufoidi hi'ela Yesu hitoliyena
higayo, “Gavana fa'ina Yoni ana tomuliya kadu Falisi adi tomuliya
hilabelabewaviyo be hinave'o'ola fa'ina, tu a tomuliya keke tamo tova
hidalabelabewaviyo?”
19 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Nagi ana avemwamwala againe tonagi ana
yo'o keke hinamiya-kawowo, au a'a hina'au'a, fa'ina bana tonagi aimo
badi buye himimiyami. Aimo tonagi buye himimiyami keke adifaiweya
hinalabelabewaviyo. 20 Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana
toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke
hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke
hidalabelabewaviyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu yana vehawala ivaguna keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina buye kanave'atutamo'aini.
Madiu 9:16-17 Luke 5:36-39

21 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi aikeva tuwaina kaleko
ivaguna keke gufeya gida'utuvini-ma againe ginabwadini. Ka'i hidede
amine gidabwadina digo aikeva ana bwadi gida'akaninina, fa'ina kaleko
ivaguna gidalautaina ada au kaliva ana aikeva gidakoyo-mo'a. 22 Kadu
keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina againe gi-
nahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga
be kwafilidi tuwaina a gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena, ada au oine kadu
manugose kwafilidi gidakoyo. Ka'i oine ivaguna digo, kadu kwafilidi
ivaguna.” Au hidede amine Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.
Madiu 12:1-8 Luke 6:1-5

23 Sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu witi ana faheya ginunudadana. Ana to-
muliya buye hinauna tu tomuliya hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu.

2:17: Md 11:19, Lu 15:1-2 Lu 19:10, 1Ti 1:15 **2:20:** Yo 3:29 **2:22:** 1Ko 10:21, 2Ko 6:16

24 Ada Falisi higahena higayo, “U'ita, gavadi-yo a tomuliya sabati ana
vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini?”
25-26 Yesu gigayo, “Tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena gimiyami-ma
kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana abaveyao ana
tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana egana Abaiyata yana toveya, Devida tobo-
hiyaneyao buye adiga keke be mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya
giluku, a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nono-
gana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo giveledi be buye hi'ana. Mena a'ai-
nadi kaliva-kawowo fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa-
gaga adifaiweya hina'ana.” Hidedemi Yesu bonadi gifatana.
27 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva adi veluga fa'ina Yaubada veyawai
ana tova gisena. Keke kaliva gidabubudi veyawai ana tova ana hawata
fa'ina. 28 Au Iya Tohobu'ela aku egana tovehimeya, fa'ina Iya kadu sabati
ana to'itave'avina. Yaku kaliva sabati ana hawata hina'itave'avina o ka'i
keke hina'itave'avini, medema Iya yaku abavehimeya.” Hidede amine
Yesu gigahedi.

3

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 12:9-14 Luke 6:6-11

1 Kadu tova sa'eyana Yesu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sina-
gogi againe giluku. Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, nimana
gifwalele-vagata. 2 Kaliva tufoidi nuwanuwadi Yesu yana dewa hina-
hawavekoyoyena fa'ina, Bana hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanena be hina'itana
ka'i nimakoyo sabati againe ginakiveyamumuna o ka'i keke. 3 Yesu
nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “U'ela we'ai.”
4 Ada tolauboda agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Yada buki-vehimeya
sabati fa'ina gavaimi givehimeyeda? Ka'i kaliva sabati againe
kanakiveyamumuna o ka'i kanakivekoyona? Ka'i kanalugolegolena
o ka'i kanaluve'alikana?” Hidedemi Yesu gitoliluvaluva tu badi
hive'amata.
5 Ada keke nimakoyo hida'itanuwakabubuyeni fa'ina, Yesu ase'asena
gi'u'aulolo ada yana wanuwakoyo gilumataviledi tu nimakoyo againe gi-
gahe gigayo, “Nima utune.” Nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu.
6 Badi Falisi hihobu be hina Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi buye hivaga'auta
hivevai be higa gavaiya'amine Yesu hinaluve'alikani.

Kaliva Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o Galili ana tobu liline.

7-8 Tu Yesu mena melala gihege tu ana tomuliya buye hina Galili
ana tobu liline, ada yo'o lakahi-mo'ena hibwa'ulina. Fafali moya'aina
agaidiya hitauya, Galili ana fafali Yudiya ana fafali Yelusalema ana
melala Idumiya ana fafali kadu melala moya'aina yuwa Yolidani
fafaline, kadu Taiya Saidoni adi melala moya'aina agaidiya hitauya.
Gavadi gavadi moya'aina gififaisewana-ma valeyana hinogalina againe
hivaga'auta. 9 Ada yo'o lakahi-mo'edi fa'ina Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi
gigayo, “Waka kabi'ona wana'ihagihagiyena fa'ina kaliva hiyo'oyo'o
be ka'i hinavetuwahegeku, au ganayage.” 10 Kaliva moya'aidi gi-
siveyawadi fa'ina to'aulolo adi aulolo tulina tulina hiveve'atuwahega
be hinakibwa'eni-yo hinayamumu. 11 Ada badi wayafunediyao hi'ita-yo

---

2:28: 2Veh 23:25 1Sam 21:1-16 2Veh 5:14 **3:6:** Lu 13:14 Md 9:13 Md 22:15-16

agene hibe'u hitatawayana higayo, “Iyoi. O'eni Yaubada Natuna.” 12 Atu
Yesu gihawatadi toyogina be Bana inubana keke hinahawavemogatal-
eni.

Yesu afositolo tuwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Madiu 10:1-4 Luke 6:12-16

13 Tu Yesu oyeya gilaka ada kaliva gaveyao nuwanuwana, medema
giyowanidi be Bana againe hilaka'ela. 14-15 Ada kaliva tuwelo givegidedi
ada givewagadi afositolo higa bonana ana towahidadana. Givegidedi
be higa badi Bana buye hinamiyami kadu gina'iveninisedi be hinalu-
lumamala, ada abavehimeya ginaveledi-yo yafune hinawavidi. 16 Ada
kaliva tuwelo givenuwadadanedi-ma adi egana hidede amine. Saimoni
tu ana egana velugana givelena-ma Fita. 17 Yemesa kadu taina Yoni
Sebedi natuneyao tu adi egana velugana giveledi-ma Bowanedisi, higa
ana kaivila atala natuneyao fa'ina yadi gahe vaita atala amine. 18 Kadu
Anidulu Filifi Batolomiu Madiu Tomasi Yemesa Alifiyo natuna, kadu
Tadiyasi, kadu Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana.
19 Kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawave-
mogatalena amanadi.

Tufoidi higahe vaita Biyelisibuli higa Setani

Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.
Madiu 12:22-37 Luke 11:14-23

20 Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo givegidedi gihavaina, giyewana yana
manuweya. Kadu'e kaliva hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina, Bana ana tomuliya buye
keke adifaiweya hina'a. 21 Ma ana unuma hidedemi hinogalina againe,
hilowoga be hinavega'aulena fa'ina higahegahe higayo, “Givekabakaba-
leya.”
22 Ada Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema againe
hitauya-ma higahe higayo, “Biyelisibuli giluvaiyena. Bana Biyelisibuli
yafune adi tovehimeya yana faiwala againe yafune giwaviwavidi.”
23 Hidede amine higahegahe fa'ina Yesu giyowanidi be hi'ela, ga-
hetalahobuhobu amine gilukahihiyedi gigayo, “Keke Setani tauna gi-
nawavini, keke-mo'a. 24 Hai fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilu-
lugaviya, medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi. 25 Kadu hai yo'o ana kaliva
tova moya'aina buye hivekwavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota
be yo'o ana egana ginahavaina. 26 Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani
tauna yana yo'o higa yafune ginavekwageyedi be ginawavidi digo,
bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya gina-
havaina. 27 Ka'i kaliva manimaninina yana manuweya ginamiyami,
au keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko gi-
navaini. Nagona kaliva manimaninina ginayogoni-yo yana lokoloko gi-
navaina. Meda anafaiweya Iya Setani ganayogoni-yo kaliva wayafunedi
gana'ihagihagiyedi.
28 Gagahe velemo'ena, Yaubada kaliva yadi dewa koyona tulina tulina
ginayawelina, kadu gavadi gavadi yadi gahe-kawowo againe Yaubada
hinahawatagona-ma ginavenuwauluyena. 29 Atu hai kaliva yana gahe-
kawowo againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana
koyona Yaubada keke ginayawelini, keke-mo'a. Au yana hawatagona
ana vita ginawahi-vagahina.” 30 Yesu hidede amine gigahe, fa'ina

3:19: Lu 9:1 Yo 1:42 Lu 9:54

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe yafune giwaviwavidi tu badi kaliva higahe vaita yafune Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.
Madiu 12:46-50 Luke 8:19-21

31 Yesu gimiyami tu hinana kadu tobohiyaneyao hilakayemu. Melaleya himidimidi tu kaliva sa'eyana higahena be Yesu ginagahena. 32 Yo'o hitogafifina ada higahena higayo, "Hina kadu tobohiyamomo melaleya himimiyami, nuwanuwadi hina'ita."
33 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Hakwa'adi hinaku? Kadu gaveyao tobohiyakweyao?" 34 Ada badi hitogafifina-ma gilumataviledi-yo gigahe gigayo, "Hidema hinaku kadu tobohiyakweyao. 35 Fa'ina hai kaliva o vevine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hi'ita'itave'avina, medema tobohiyaku o nouku o hinaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

4

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 13:1-9 Luke 8:4-8

1 Kadu'e tova sa'eyana Yesu givebutu Galili ana tobu ana taliyeya givehawala. Kaliva moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o ada himidifiifina fa'ina, tobuya waka againe giyage tu yo'o avaleya himidimidi. 2 Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina gahetalahobuhobu amine givehawaledi, ada yana vehawala againe gigahedi gigayo, 3 "Wanogali. Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yana faheya ginauwena be gina'iyauyaulena. 4 Witi nafona gi'i'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u au manuga hi'ela be hi'ana. 5 Tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Medede againe babi yamumuna keke lakahina gidadauda. Ada babi yamumuna keke vewabana fa'ina, witi nafona gimadukabu. 6 Ada kauwana gilaka againe witi tubuvaguna gikabuna be gibou, walamina keke gidavegilili velemo'ena fa'ina. 7 Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana, keke tamo guwana. 8 Kadu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gitabo yamumuna. Gitabotabo tu giboyalina ada witi guwana tufona teti (30) amine, tufona sikisiti (60) amine kadu tufona hanaledi (100) amine." Yesu hidedemi gigahetalahobuhobu.
9 Kadu gigayo, "Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena."

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu inubana gilukahihiyena.
Madiu 13:10-17 Luke 8:9-10

10 Ada muliya yo'o a hina tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami tu yana yo'o tuwelo kadu tomuliya velugadiyao tufoidi Bana buye himiyamima yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina hitoliluveluvena. 11 Gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna, tu badi kaliva-kawowo keke Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hidaluku-ma gahetalahobuhobu amine hinogalina. 12 Gahetalahobuhobugaga hinoganogalina, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe amine gigayo,
Tova moya'aina bonaku hina'ita'itana
tu keke hina'itahalamaneni.
Kadu hinanoganogalina
tu keke ana nuwanuwa hinahalamaneni.

3:30: Mk 6:31 Yo 10:20 Md 9:34 **3:30:** 1Yn 3:8 Hi 6:4-6 **3:35:** Mk 6:3 Yo 15:14

Ka'i hidahalamanena digo,
Iya agaikuya hidahagaviladi
be yadi koyona gadavenuwauluyena."

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu guwana ana iyauyaula fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.
Madiu 13:18-23 Luke 8:9-15

13 Tu Yesu Veyao Tuwaina ana gahe giyakahini-yo au gigahedi
gigayo, "Mena gahetalahobuhobu adamoya galukahihiyena-ma ana
nuwanuwa ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Gavaimi be gaheta-
lahobuhobu velugana aimo ganalukahihiyena-ma wadahalamaneni?
Yami halamana givekwalu. Mena gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana fa'ina
ganakivetuvetunumi. 14 Guwana ana to'iyauyaula ma vaita Yaubada
bonana kaliva ase'asediya gida'iyauyauleni. 15 Kaliva tufoidi vaita
witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina
tu Setani gi'ela be gava nuwanuwa tolaumamala kaliva ase'asediya
gifahana-ma givaina. 16 Kadu meda anafaiweya kaliva tufoidi vaita
nafona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana
hinogalina be yadi wavemwamwala ase'asediya himadusena. 17 Atu
bonana keke hidanuwa-nunauyeni walamina keke ase'asediya gidav-
egilili fa'ina, tova kabisonaga hi'atuvefa'ila. Ka'i tova vitana badi
agaidiya ginalakayemu o ka'i yadi hawahega Yaubada againe fa'ina
aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya hinanuhagana, au hinamadunuwayewa.
18-19 Kadu tufoidi vaita nafona abodeya gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada
bonana hinogalina tu babi ana gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, kadu
tova moya'aina mani lokoloko nuwadi givaivaina ada gavadi tulina
tulina hi'ita'italuvadigena fa'ina nuwadi giulu. Au mena gaitomai-dina
Yaubada bonana gilufave'alikana ada guwadi keke. 20 Atu tufoidi vaita
nafona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana
hinogalina be ase'asediya hisena, ada au yadi dewa againe guwadi
hiseseyemaunena ka'i 30 o 60 o 100 amine." Hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

Yaubada bonana ana venogala lamufa againe giluvefosena.
Luke 8:16-18

21 Kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi lamufa
ginakabuni-yo avaeka hinagene o ka'i ivi dibune ginaseni, keke-mo'a.
Au ana abasewadi againe ginasena. 22 Gavadi gavadi moya'aina tova
adamoya keke i'ivemogatalina medema aimo tova mulina kabu'avane
ginalakayemu, kadu gavadi gavadi sevasevauyana medema aimo
moya'aidi hinahalamanena. 23 Hai kaliva taga afolegina, medema
bonaku udavenogalena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
24 Kadu gigayo, "Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wananogalina,
wananogali-hagihagiyena. Ka'i Yaubada bonana ana nogala againe
wanadibumuhiga, halamana wanavaina kadu Yaubada yami halamana
ginakivetubugina. 25 Fa'ina hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa
moya'aina ginayauna. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada
ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Faha yana tabo ana gahetalahobuhobu.

4:12: 1Ko 2:10 Ais 6:9-10, Yo 12:40 **4:20:** Kl 2:7 Mk 10:21-22, 1Ti 6:9-10 **4:25:** Lu 6:38

26 Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana Yesu gilukahihiyena gigayo,
"Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya
givehivehimeya-ma yadi miyami hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana yana
faha againe nafona gi'iyauyaulena. 27 Bogi gidada uyadayada gimimiya
tu nafona gitabotabo be gilakalaka. Atu gavaiya'amine yana faha
gitabo ma keke gidahalamaneni. 28 Au babi tauna faha gikivetabona,
nagona gikabu hinafane gitabo muliya a'a-mo'ena gisena. 29 A'a-mo'ena
ginaboyalina againe, ilama tubu'oduna againe ginayaudi fa'ina a'a ana
yaudi ana tova a gilakayemu." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yaubada yana itave'avina vaita masitada

yana tubutubuga amine.
Madiu 13:31-32,34 Luke 13:18-19

30 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga
gavaiya'amine kanalukahihiyeni? Gava gahetalahobuhobu amine
kanakivetuvetunu? 31-32 Masitada yana tabo amine kanalukahihiyena.
Nafona tulina tulina adi loi againe masitada nafona kabikabi'ona.
Kaliva givaina be gifahana. Babiya gidauda tu gikabu, ada nafona
kabikabi'ona nonogana gikabu againe give'aihala. E, laganina lakahina
gisena be manuga hi'ela aiwa'une hive'uba." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

33 Ada au Yesu gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina hidede amine kaliva
agaidiya gilumamalena. Yadi halamana gavaiya'amine medemi give-
hawaledi. 34 Yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi,
keke gidagahe-mo'edi. Tu Tauna ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina buye
himiyami ana toveya, gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'alovena.
Madiu 8:23-27 Luke 8:22-25

35 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi mala gisilavina Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi
gigayo, "Wa'ela be yuwa kanadamana tobu fafaline." 36 Yesu wakeya
gimiyami tu ana tomuliya yo'o hihegedi-yo hiyage be hiwoiyedama-
nena. Kadu waka velugadiyao buye hilowoga. 37 Hinauna tu boli-
mana lakahina gimadu ada lefo waka againe gibifuwafuwana be gufa
gilukuluku. 38 Tu Yesu ma waka muline ana fila againe gi'enonuwaulu
be gidauda. Badi tomuliya hiluvaguna higayo, "Tovehawala, gavana
anada? Ka'i keke udanuwanuwa kabisona kana'alika?"

39 Au gimidi bolimana gihawatana, gigayo, "Mala auwe." Kadu lefo
gigahedi gigayo, "Au gi'atago." Ada auhe'ama bolimana gi'atagona ada
niwalova-'utuutu gisena.

40 Ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wamatautave'ine. Hai
yami vetumagana?"

41 Ada au ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Bana
hida gava kaliva? Taumadi, bolimana kadu lefo Bana bonana gi'abina!"

5

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikoyo-mo'a ma gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 8:28-34 Luke 8:26-39

4:29: Ha 14:15 **4:34:** Yo 16:25 **4:41:** Md 14:31 Sam 89:9

1 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Galili ana tobu yuwa fafaline hidamana
be miGadala yadi fafaliya hiyemu. 2 Yesu wakeya gihobu tu kaliva
sa'eyana wayafunena aibo'uveya gitauya be Bana amine gi'ela. 3-4 Bana
kalivai-nadi aibo'uveya give'abaga ada keke tamo hakwadi anafai-
weya bulava againe ginayogoni, higa-wayoga. Fa'ina bulava kainu-
mula nonogana gidobona. E, nimana kadu agena bulava kainumula
againe hiyogoyogona tova a gavaiyehi tu gififaiwala be bulava ni-
mane gi'atudobodobona, kadu bulava agene gi'utudobodobona. Keke
tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawatani, au kaliva moya'aidi gifai-
walahegedi. 5 Bogi uyadayada aibo'uveya kadu oyeya ginunudadana
gikovakova'awafatafata, kuga againe tauna gitalatalana.
6-7 Au kaliva aimo lauveya gi'ela'ela tu Yesu gida'itana ma gimadu
Bana agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gikova'awafatafata agona lakahina gigayo,
"Yesu, O'eni Yaubada Getane-mo'ane Natuna. Gavadi iya agaikuya
unagani-yo u'ela? Iya gave'o'ole, Yaubada matane unagahe be higa
keke unakivetavetagigiku." 8 Hidede amine gigahe fa'ina Yesu yafune
gimidigahena gigayo, "O yafune hida kaliva unanuyabuyabuna."
9 Bana kaliva gigahe-yo, Yesu gitoliyena gigayo, "Gavaimi a egana?"
Bana gigayo, "Aku egana Yo'o, fa'ina ime yafune moya'aima kaliva
aluvaiyena."
10 Ada Yesu againe give'o'oladona gigayo, "Yafune keke unawavidi be
hida fafali hinanuyabuyabuni."
11-12 Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele fa'ina
yafune hihawayafeyafena higayo, "Udavehimeyema be yuwa bawe
agaidiya unawavima-yo analuvaiyedi." 13 Au gihawahegedi ada yafune
kaliva hinuyabuyabuni-yo bawe hiluvaiyedi, au bawe adi yo'o luhei tau-
sani (2,000) amine ma awaloloya hi'otahobu, tobu againe hitowa'alika.
14 Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hi'ota be hina melala-mo'ena kadu
awa'awanine mena gaitomai-dina hilukahihiyedi. Ada kaliva vevine
hitauya be gavadi gilakayemu-ma hina'itana. 15 Ada Yesu againe hi'ela
kaliva wayafunena hi'itana, medede againe gihiyoto u'una a giyamumu
be ana kaleko gi'osena, boi yafune moya'aidi adi egana Yo'o hiluvaiyena-
ma kalivai-nadi. Hi'ita-yo himatautave'ine. 16 Ada badi to'ita gavadi
kaliva boi wayafunena kadu bawe agaidiya gilakayemu-ma hilukahi-
hiyena. 17 Ada au hivebutu Yesu higaheya'aya'alina be higa yadi fafali
ginanuyabuyabuna.
18 Yesu gina wakeya giyageyage tu kaliva boi wayafunena gi-
hawayafeyafena gigayo, "Iya O buye kadana." 19 Atu Yesu gi-
hawatana gigayo, "Una ya melaleya be a unuma agaidiya unalukahihi.
Gavadi lakahina Kaiwabu o fa'iniya gigugaiyeni kadu gavaiya'amine
gi'itanuwakabubuye ma unalukahihiyedi." 20 Ada au kaliva gina be
givebutu gavadi lakahina bana fa'ine Yesu gigugaiyena-ma melala teni
adi fafali ana egana Dekafolisi agaidiya gilukahihiyena. Ada kaliva
moya'aidi hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga.

Yailo natuna kwamayoku yana aulolo kahihina.
Madiu 9:18-19 Luke 8:40-42

21 Yesu wakeya giyage-yo kadu tobuya gidamana ada yuwa
fafaline giyemu-yo yo'o lakahi-mo'ena taliyeya himadu Bana againe
hivaga'auta. 22-23 Taliyeya gimiyami tu manuwa-abavehawala ana

5:20: Mk 1:23 Mk 1:24

tonagona sa'eyana gi'ela, ana egana Yailo. Ada bana tonagona Yesu
gi'ita-yo agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Natuku
kwamayoku kabi'ona gi'aulolo lakahina ka'i gina'alika. Uda'ela nima
bana againe udasena be gidabwaina, gidamiyami hagihagina.” 24 Au
Yesu gilowoga be tonagona buye hina. Ada yo'o lakahina hibwa'ulina
hinauna tu Yesu liline hiveve'atuwahega.

Kwamayoku Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena kahihina.
Madiu 9:20-22 Luke 8:43-48

25 Tu kwamayoku sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya ginauna, bana yana
vaikohi be dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina
givebutu gi'u'aulolo ada ginunauwena malamala tuwelo. 26 Doketa
moya'aidi agaidiya ginauna ada yadi lumulamula againe aulolo
lakahina ginuhagana. Yana mani matatabuna badi agaidiya gihavaina.
Gilulumulamula tu doketa keke adifaiweya, au yana aulolo gitubuga-
mo'a. 27 Yesu valeyana ahe ginogalina fa'ina yo'o hinafadiya Bana
wamuline gi'ela be ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena. 28 Fa'ina
nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i ana kalekogaga ganakibwa'ena,
au ganayamumu.” 29 Gikibwa'eni-yo auhe'ama dayagina gi'agolohina,
ada gava wowone gi'ayaunena yana aulolo a gihavaina.
30 Ada Yesu yana faiwala tamo hakwadi againe gina ma gi'ayaunena,
au yo'o hinafadiya gihagavilana gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Hakwa'adi aku
kaleko gikibwa'eni?”
31 Ada ana tomuliya higahena higayo, “Yo'o hiveve'atuwahega-ma
u'itadi. Gavadi-yo ugahe ugayo, Hakwa'adi aku kaleko gisibutuni?”
32 Tu Yesu aimo gi'ita'italele be hakwa'adi gikibwa'eni-ma gina'itana.
33 Au kwamayoku gavadi bana againe gilakayemu-ma gihalamaneni-
yo yana wamatauta yana wavetatava gi'ela, Bana agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a
be tauna kahihina matatabuna gilukahihiyena. 34 Gilukahihi gihavaina
Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Natuku, uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina. Ya
wanuwayamumu unana ya aulolo gihavai-mo'ena.”

Yesu Yailo natuna alikeya gisivemididina.
Madiu 9:23-26 Luke 8:49-56

35 Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu kaliva tufoidi Yailo yana manuweya
hitauya-ma hiyemu be higahena higayo, “Natu kwamayoku yawaina
gihavaina. Au keke Tovehawala unaluve'avaleni-yo una'aliye-
kawowoni.” 36 Yesu bonadi keke gidavenogaleni, au manuwa-
abavehawala ana tonagona againe gigahe gigayo, “Keke unamatauta,
au unavetumaganeku.”
37 Ada kaliva moya'aidi gihawatadi be keke hinabwa'ulini. Fita
ada Yemesa wataina Yoni adi'itotogaga ginauwedi. 38 Bana manuwa-
abavehawala ana tonagona yana manuweya hiyemu-yo Yesu alika ana
butubutu ginogalina, tagiya ve'alulaukuhi. 39 Au manuweya giluku
gigahedi gigayo, “Gavai'ona-yo alika ana butubutu ganogalini? Gavadi-
yo wave'alulaukuhi? Kwamana keke gida'alika, au gi'enonuwaulu.”
40 Ada badi hihawavelaigena. Atu Yesu moya'aidi giwavidi be mela-
leya hihobu au kwamana tamana hinana kadu tomuliya adi'itoto Bana
buye hi'ela-ma vetawana kwamana gidauda-ma againe gilukuwedi.
41 Nimana gi'abina ada gigahena gigayo, “Talida kumi.” Mena gahe ana

5:24: Mk 7:32, Lu 13:13 **5:34:** Mk 6:56 Lu 6:19 Mk 10:52, Lu 7:50, 17:19

kaivila bonadeya ma “Natuku, Iya gagahe umidi.” 42 Ada auhe'ama
kwamana kwamayoku gimidi ginudadana. Ana malamala ma tuwelo.
Hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana.
43 Atu Yesu gihawatadi gigayo, “Keke gaveyao wanavenuwa'atadi, au
gahawatami.” Kadu gigayo, “Tamo a'a kwamana wavele be gi'ani.”

6

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.
Madiu 13:53-58 Luke 4:16-30

1 Yesu Yailo yana fafali gihege tu gina Tauna yana melaleya. Ada
ana tomuliya hivebwa'uliyena. 2 Ada sabati againe givebutu manuwa-
abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe givehawala. Ada tufoidi
moya'aidi yana vehawala hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga higayo, “Hida
hima kaliva-kawowo nonogana givehavehawala. Hida nuwahuya
givaina-ma gavana ana inuba? Hai faiwala givaini-yo abaveyaulowoga
gififaisewani? 3 Ide bana kalivai-nadi inubana kahalamanena. Bana
Meli natudi, manuwa ana to'aiyogona, Yemesa Yosese Yudasi Saimoni
tawadi. Kadu nouneyao buye kamimiyami.” Au hidedemi miNasaledi
yadi wa'ago'uga buye hive'agahegahe tu hikilowena.
4 Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina hive'amohimohinena tu tauna yana melala tauna
yana yo'o tauna ana unuma kalivai-dina keke hidave'amohimohineni.”
5 Ada mededе againe keke tamo aituha fifiwalana anafaiweya
gidafaisewani. Au to'aulolo tufoidiga agaidiya nimana gisena be gi-
siveyawadi. 6 Ada yana yo'o yadi vetumagana keke fa'ina, giyaulowoga.
Ada au melala tulina tulina agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga tu givehave-
hawala.

Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kaliva adi veluga fa'ina gi'iveninisedi.
Madiu 10:5-15 Luke 9:1-6

7-8 Tu Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo giyowanidi be givebutu luhei luhei amine
gi'atuhegedi. Abavehimeya yafune fa'idiya giveledi ada hidede amine
givehimeyedi gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi yamina againe wananauweni,
keke a'a keke vainuwana keke mani ami foseya wananauweni, au yami
aiwalagaga. 9 Ageyafayafa wana'osena kadu ami aikeva sa'eyanaga
wana'osena. 10 Hai tonimanuwa yana manuweya ginalukuwemi, med-
ede againe wanamiyami tu wanalowoga-havagi ana toveya. 11 Ka'i
melala sa'eyana againe wanayemu tu kaliva keke hinavetobohiyanemi
ada yami laumamala keke hinavenogaleni digo, mena melalai-nadi
wanahegena againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena, higa
Yaubada yana ila'a badi agaidiya ana iya'iyaya.” Hidedemi Yesu ana
tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.
12 Ada au hilowoga be hina kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya hilulumamala
be higa yadi dewa koyona hinavenikohiyeni-yo Yaubada againe hi-
nahagaviladi. 13 Yafune moya'aidi hiwavidi ada to'aulolo moya'aidi
hibunamidi be higa hisiveyawadi.

Yoni Tobafitaiso gi'alika.
Madiu 14:1-12 Luke 9:7-9

5:43: Yo 11:11 Lu 7:14 **6:6:** Yo 7:15 Yo 6:42 **6:13:** Lu 10:1 Af 13:51, 18:6 Ye 5:14

14 Tu kini Helodi Yesu ana tomuliya yadi faisewa valeyana ginogalina,
fa'ina melala moya'aina agaidiya Yesu ana egana give'aliyahega. Kaliva
tufoidi higahegahe higayo, “Bana wadevama Yoni Tobafitaiso gimididi-
havagi. Hidema fa'ina abaveyaulowoga tulina tulina gififaisewana.”
15 Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Bana hima to'awatalatalaina tuwaina ana
egana Elaiya.” Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Hida hima Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina badi to'awatalatalaina tuwaidiyao amine.”
16 Atu Helodi yadi ve'agahegahe ginogalina againe, gigahe gigayo,
“Bana au velemodi Yoni Tobafitaiso. Iya gavehimeya be u'una
hinikehegena-ma kalivai-nadi gimididi-havagi.”
17-18 Helodi hidedemi gigahe fa'ina boi tobohiyana vavinena adi
egana Helodiyasi givaidi ada bana Yoni Helodi gidakeyena gigayo,
“Tobohiya Filifi vavinena uluhabuyedi fa'ina, nagi ana vehimeya keke
uda'itave'avini.” Hidedemi Yoni gigahe fa'ina Helodi yana kaliva
gi'iveninisedi be Yoni hikive'avina ada hiyogona be deliya hisena.
19-20 Badi Helodiyasi yadi nuwakoyo Yoni againe hilulu'uyena ada hi-
gahegahe vaita kaliva hinaluve'alikana tu higa-wayoga, fa'ina Helodi
Yoni give'amohimohinena. Bana Yoni kaliva mahamahalina yana dewa
yegayegana ma gihalamanena fa'ina, gilugolegolena. Nuwanuwana
Yoni yana laumamala ginanogalina tu ana nogala againe nuwana give-
gafo'uya'uya.
21 Helodiyasi himiyami himiyami tu yadi tova hagihagina gilakayemu.
Helodi yana tubuga ana toveya yana a'a lakahina gitagova be yana yo'o
buye hi'a. Ana toveluga kikaiwabudiyao kadu yana togiyomatana kadu
Galili ana kaliva lakahidiyao giyowanidi be hi'ela.
22 Hivemwavemwamwala tu Helodiyasi natudi kwamayoku giluku
yo'o matadiya givagavaga. Helodi ana wakawaka buye himata-
matawabuwabu tu nuwadi gikiveyamumu-mo'ena. Au kini kwa-
mayoku gigahena gigayo, “Gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola, medema
ganavele.” 23 Kadu kwamayoku againe giwonadabadaba gigayo,
“Yaubada matane gagahe velemo'ena be gavadi gavadi fa'ina un-
ave'o'ola au yaku abavehimeya hafuna amine ganavele.”
24 Ada ulaulatanina gihobu be gina hinana agaidiya gitoliluvaluva
gigayo, “Gavadi fa'ina ganave'o'ola?” Badi higayo, “Yoni Tobafitaiso
u'una ana ainike fa'ina.”
25 Ada auhe'ama gimaduna Helodi againe giluku give'o'olena gigayo,
“Tova adamoya udavehimeya be Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una hinanikehegeni
tu nau'a againe hina'aliyena be bana ali'alikana gana'itana.”
26 Kini Helodi kwamayoku yana ve'o'ola ginogalini-yo nuwana
gikabubu-mo'a tu ana wakawaka moya'aidi matadiya giwonadabad-
aba fa'ina, keke nuwanuwana yana wonadabadaba bana againe gi-
nayawelini. 27-28 Au yana tolugaviya sa'eyana gimadu'iveninisena be
higa Yoni u'una ginanikena be gina'aliyena. Au gina deliya Yoni u'una
ginikena ada nau'a againe gi'aliyena be ulaulatanina givelena. Ada
ulaulatanina gina hinana giveledi. 29 Ada au Yoni ana tomuliya valeyana
hinogalini-yo hi'ela wowona hivaina be hinauwena tomohuyehuyeya
hihuyana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.
Madiu 14:13-21 Luke 9:10-17 Yoni 6:1-15

6:29: Md 16:14

30 Tu afositolo Yesu againe hiyewadi gavadi gavadi moya'aina higu-
gaiyena kadu hivehawalayena-ma hivenuwa'atana. 31 Ada kaliva
nau ela keke yawaidi fa'ina, Yesu ana tomuliya buye keke adifai-
weya hinaveyawai-yo hina'a. Hidema fa'ina Yesu gigahedi gigayo,
"Ide'eyaogaga wa'ela be kana melalagaga againe kanaveyawai." 32 Au
wakeya hiyage melalagaga againe hina adikaibe himiyami.
33 Tu tufoidi moya'aidi yadina hi'itana-ma hi'itayakahidi, ada melala
moya'aina agaidiya hitauya agediya himaduna be Yesu ana tomuliya
buye magigidi himadubodana. 34 Yesu wakeya gihobu ada yo'o lakahina
gi'itadi-yo gi'itanuwakabubuyedi, fa'ina yadi miyami ana ita'ita vaita
sifi adi to'itave'avina keke ma amine. Au givebutu gaitoma moya'aina
fa'ina gikivetuvetunu.
35 Ginunauwena tu mala gisilavina ada tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela
higayo, "Mala a gisilavina ada melalagaga againe kamimiyami. 36 Yo'o
una'atuhegedi be melala eda'ufoya kadu awa'awanidi agaidiya hinana
adiga hinakimonena."
37 Tu Bana gigayo, "Auwe, omi wanave'adi." Badi higayo, "Hima yo'o
lakahina. Hai mani anavaini-yo anana a'a anakimoneni adifata amine?
Fa'ina a'a fatana vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa vaikohi eita fatana
amine."
38 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya? Wana
wa'ita." Ada hina hi'itana againe Yesu hivenuwa'atana higayo, "Beledi
kabi'odi faifi kadu igana luhei."
39 Hidede amine hivenuwa'ata-yo Yesu gigahedi be yo'o hinave-
himeyedi be higa unuma unuma amine isisi'u againe hinavetoga. 40 Au
unuma unuma hanaledi o ka'i fifiti amine hivetoga. 41 Hivetoga-
yo a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana
againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya giveledi be higa
badi yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. Kadu igana luhei gikihinehinena be
moya'aidi agaidiya hifolakena. 42 Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa.
43 Ada tomuliya hina a'a kadu igana ana tufo kwadakwada hikwakwana
againe feyawa tuwelo hivemagadi. 44 Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi
kilagalaga au 5,000.

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.
Madiu 14:22-23 Yoni 6:16-21

45 Tu tomuliya kwadakwada hikwakwana gihavaina, auhe'ama Yesu
gigahedi be wakeya hinayage wai hinanagona be yuwa fafaline melala
ana egana Bedasaida againe hinamididamana tu Bana Tauna ginamiya
be yo'o gina'atuhegedi. 46 Ada ahe gilukafoiyedi-yo oyeya gilaka be
Tamana againe ginave'o'ola.
47 Ada au mala gibogi-mo'a tu badi tomuliya wakeya wese gawaneya
hinauna tu Bana'e ma anakaibe avaleya gimiyami. 48 Bolimana lakahina
gimadu be waka giluluveyeveyewana fa'ina tomuliya hiwoifaiwala-
wayoga ma Yesu gi'itadi. Ada mala kabisona ginalauna tu Yesu badi
agaidiya gi'ela'ela, ni'u getane ginunudadana tu au ginanu'atuvagavaga.
49 Tu Yesu ni'u getane ginunudadana ma hi'ita-yo hitatawayana hivai-
tana balauma hida'itani. 50 Fa'ina tomuliya moya'aidi hi'itana be hi-
matautave'ine. Auhe'ama gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'asevatu. Hima Iya
ga'ela'ela, keke wanamatauta."

6:44: Lu 10:17 Md 9:36 Mk 8:1-9

51-52 Ada Bana badi agaidiya wakeya giyage-yo bolimana gi'atagona.
Ada hiyaulowoga-mo'a, fa'ina Yesu yana faiwala a'a ana kivetubuga
againe keke hida'itahalamaneni, nuwadi au abodana.

Yesu to'aulolo Genesaleda againe gisiveyawadi.
Madiu 14:34-36

53 Tu tobuya hidamana'ela-yo fafali ana egana Genesaleda againe
hihobu waka hiluhifona. 54-55 Wakeya hidahobu ma kaliva Yesu
hi'itayakahina ada medema awa'awana melalina moya'aina agaidiya
himaduna, hivebutu to'aulolo adi wa'ivi hiwahidi ada hai Yesu gimiyami
valeyana hinogalina, mededе againe hi'aliyedi. 56 Ada au hai Yesu
gi'ela'ela ka'i melala kabi'ona o lakahina o ka'i awa'awanine, med-
ede againe to'aulolo hi'aliyedi be melala hinafane hisedi ada hi-
hawayafeyafena be higa to'aulolo ginahawahegedi be ana kaleko
bwatanaga hinakibwa'ena. Ada gaveyao moya'aidi hikibwa'ena,
medema hiyamumu.

7

Yaubada yana vehimeya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa

gitubuhegena.
Madiu 15:1-9

1 Tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu
Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema againe hitauya-
ma Yesu againe hivaga'auta. 2 Himiyami tu ana tomuliya tufoidi
hi'itadi adiga hi'au'a wanimabwanenedi, higa nimadi keke hidakolani
Falisi yadi tafalolo-vehimeya amine. 3 Fa'ina badi Falisi kadu miYuda
moya'aidi bwanenediyao yadi dewa himulimuliyena. Keke hidamidi'a
tu nagona nimadi hikolana tafalolo-vehimeya amine. 4 Ka'i abakimoki-
mone amine hinatauya keke hinamidi'a tu nagona adi kivebuta hi-
nafaisewana. Ada kadu dewa tuwaina moya'aina hi'ita'itave'avina, higa
gowa aba'aihiwaga nau'a kainumula ana ikolakola tafalolo-vehimeya
amine.

5 Au Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu hi-
toliyena higayo, “Gavadi-yo a tomuliya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa amine
keke hidahuluhuluva? Fa'ina wanimabwanenedi hi'au'a.”

6 Yesu gigayo, “Wona velemona tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya omi meyami lagalaganina fa'imiya
gigaheye-vagahina, ada au yana buki againe gigahe velemo'ena gigayo,
Hida yo'o miIsileli kebuladiya hive'amohimohineku
tu ase'asedi Iya agaikuya keke hidahawahegeni.
7 Iya agaikuya hihawadavadava-kawowo.
Yadi vehawala ma taudiyao yadi vehimeya hikilakahina,
ada hivewagana Iya Yaubada yaku vehimeya.”
Hidedemi Yaubada Aiseya awane gigahe tu Yesu Aiseya yana gahe
giyakahina.

8 Kadu gigayo, “Omi Yaubada yana vehimeya wadibudibutoyogena
tu kaliva yadi dewa tuwaina againe wamiyave'avina.” Hidemi Yesu
gigahe.

6:51-52: Mk 1:35, Lu 5:16, 6:12 Lu 24:36-37 Mk 8:17 **6:56:** Mk 5:27-28

9 Kadu'e gigayo, “Wavaitana omi nuwahuyahuyamiyao be'ena tau-
miyao yami dewa tuwaina wa'ita'itave'avina ada au Yaubada yana
vehimeya wasehegena. 10 Yaubada bana Mosese awane givehimeyeda
gigayo, Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana
ma, Gava kaliva tamana o ka'i hinana gina'ihawadamanedi, medema
anafaiweya gida'alika. 11-13 Tu omi'iyao ma wagahe vaita ka'i kaliva
tamana o hinana ginagahedi ginagayo, Gavadi gavadi againe vaita
gadavelugami, medema Yaubada againe gahawahegena. Ka'i hid-
ede amine ginagahe digo, omi wahawatana be keke tamo lokoloko,
a'a o ka'i gava'adi againe tamana hinana ginavelugadi. Au mena
yami hawata fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya tamamiyao o hinamiyao
adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina wayawelina be higa taumiyao yami ve-
hawala wanakilakahina. Kadu kaliva moya'aidi hidede amine wa-
hawaveleveledi. Mena yami vehawala sa'eyana gayakahina tu ve-
hawala moya'aina againe meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana vehimeya
wayawelina-ma keke gadayakahini.”

Gavadi kaliva ase'asene gidadauda medema gikivekoyona.
Madiu 15:10-20

14 Tu Yesu yo'o gikova-havagiledi be Bana liline hi'ela ada gigahedi
gigayo, “Moya'aimi bonaku wananogalina be wanahalamanena. 15 Keke
gavadi kabu'avane gidadauda-ma kaliva awane ginaluku-yo Yaubada
matane ginakivekoyoni. Atu gavadi kaliva hinagene gidadauda tu
kabu'avane ginayemu, medema Yaubada matane ginakivekoyona. [
16 Hai kaliva taga afolegina, medema bonaku udavenogalena.] ”

17 Hidede amine Yesu gigahe tu yo'o gihegedi be giluku manuweya, au
ana tomuliya yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina hitoliluveluvena. 18-19 Ada
gigahedi gigayo, “A! Omi kadu tagami keke gida'afoleni. Wanogali!
Gavadi kabu'avane gidadauda-ma kaliva awane ginaluku, medema
keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyoni, fa'ina keke ase'asene gidaluku,
au kamone gihobu be wala'aiya gihegena.” Mena yana gahe againe
Yesu givehawaleda keke tamo a'a hawahawatana, au a'a moya'aina
hagihagina.

20 Kadu gigayo, “Gavadi gavadi kaliva againe hiyemuyemu, medema
gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyona. 21-22 Fa'ina gavadi
kaliva nuwahinagene gidadauda, higa gavadi gavadi koyona ase'asene
ginuwenuwedi, medema yana dewa againe giseyemaunedi, nuwanuwa
koyona, udo tulina tulina, kai'afu luve'alika kelele italuvadiga, dewa
koyo-mo'ena, fwaya vehimeya ana ivehawavelaiga, ga'uma'uma
veyaina selakalaka, dewa kwavakwavana. 23 Mena dewai-dina koyodi
moya'aidi kaliva nuwahinagene hidadauda-yo yana dewa againe
giseyemaunedi be Yaubada matane hikivekoyona.” Hidedemi Yesu
gikivetunudi.

VinemiFinisiya Yesu hivetumaganeni-yo natudi giyamumu.
Madiu 15:21-28

24 Tu Yesu mena melalai-nadi gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Taiya
Saidoni adi fafali againe. Manuwa sa'eyana againe giluku, ada Bana

7:11-13: Ais 29:13 Yem 20:12 **7:23:** Md 12:34 Lo 1:29-31, Ga 5:19-21

medede againe gimiyami-ma keke nuwanuwana tamo hakwadi ginaha-
lamaneni, tu keke anafaiweya sevasevauyana ginamiyami. 25 Au kwa-
mayoku sa'eyadi himiyami natudi kwamayoku kabi'ona yafune gilu-
vaiyena, ada Yesu valeyana hinogalini-yo Bana againe himaduna agene
hi'ibo'ula-mo'a. 26 Badi kwamayoku ma hawahawala keke vinemiYuda,
melala ana egana Finisiya, Siliya ana fafali againe hitubuga. Ada Yesu
hihawayafeyafena be yafune natudi giluvaiyena-ma ginawavina.
27 Bana gigahedi gigayo, "MiYuda badi vaita we'owe'o amine
ganamidive'adi, fa'ina ka'i we'owe'o adiga ganavaina be yo'o tulidiyao
badi vaita galu'eta amine ganahegeve'abidi digo, medema keke
gidalubodani."
28 Badi higayo, "Ika Kauveya, ugahe velemo'ena. Atu galu'eta tolama
dibune we'owe'o adiga kwadakwadana gibe'ube'u-ma hi'au'ana."
29 Au gigahedi gigayo, "Yami wavetumagana bonaku wafatana fa'ina
wanana yami manuweya. Yafune natumi ahe ginuyabuyabuna." 30 Ada
au hina yadi manuweya ada kwamana iviya gidauda-ma hinuhagana tu
yafune a gina.

Yesu kaliva tagana abodana meyana daluna gisiveyawana.

31 Tu Yesu Taiya ana fafali gihegena ada gina Saidoni hinafane ginauna
tu melala teni adi egana Dekafolisi amidiya ginuwaliliuga be Galili ana
tobuya gihobu. 32 Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe hi'aliyena
tagana abodana kadu meyana daluna. Ada hihawayafeyafena be ni-
mana bana againe ginasena.
33-34 Au Yesu kaliva gisi'aliyeni tu yo'o himiyavehaila, ada nimalago-
lagona kaliva tagane gisena, kadu gikiwala be kaliva meyana gik-
ibwa'ena digo lobameya gi'italele au giyawai'ohi lakahina tu gigahena
gigayo, "Efafada." Ana kaivila bonadeya ma "Gi'ayau." 35 Gigahe-yo
auhe'ama kaliva tagana gi'afolena, meyana gi'ayagilina ada gilukahihi
yamumuna.
36 Au Yesu yo'o gihawatadi be keke tamo hakwadi againe hinalukahi-
hiyeni. Gihawatadi a gavaiyehi tu badi tova moya'aina hilulukahi-
hiyena. 37 Ada au hiyaulowogahega-mo'a higayo, "Gaitoma moya'aina
gififaisewana yamumuna. Kaliva tagadi abodana meyadi daluna nono-
gana anafaiweya gikiveyamumudi."

8

Yesu kaliva fowa tausani give'adi.
Madiu 15:32-39

1-3 Kadu tova sa'eyana yo'o lakahina hivaga'auta be Yesu yana ve-
hawala hinanogalina. Himiyami tu adiga gihavaina fa'ina, Yesu ana
tomuliya giyowanidi be hi'ela yana hinekalikali yo'o agaidiya giye-
maunena gigayo, "Hida kaliva vevine hagihagidiyao. Aiyeta tohiye badi
Iya buye amimiyami tu adamoya adiga keke. Ada ka'i mafu gilaudi tu
gana'atuhegedi be hinana yadi melaleya, au edeya matadi ginaluwali-
waliliuga be hinabe'u, fa'ina tufoidi lauveya hi'ela."
4 Ana tomuliya higayo, "Melalagaga againe kamimiyami. Ha'againe
a'a kanavaini-yo hida yo'o lakahidi kanave'adi?"

7:30: Mk 9:17-18 Yo 4:50-51 **7:37:** Mk 5:23

5 Yesu gigayo, “A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya gidadauda?” Badi higayo,
“We'a beledi kabi'odi seveni.”
6 Higahe-yo yo'o givenuwa'atadi be babiya hinavetoga. Hivetoga tu
Yesu a'a seveni givaidi digo Tamana againe givesiule gikihinehinedi, au
ana tomuliya giveledi be yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. Ada au hifolakena.
7 Kadu igana kabi'odi tufoidi badi agaidiya gidauda. Ada Yesu givaidi
be kadu Tamana againe givesiule-yo ana tomuliya givehimeyedi be yo'o
agaidiya hinafolakena. 8 Au badi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. Ada tomuliya
hive'adi tu adi tufo kwadakwadana feyawa seveni hivemagana. 9-10 Ada
badi kaliva hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga 4,000. Ada Yesu gi'atuhegedi-yo ana
tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage be hina Dalimanuda ana fafali againe.

Falisi aituha fifiwalana fa'ina hive'o'ola.
Madiu 16:1-4

11 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Yesu againe
hi'ela be hivebutu hivekwageyena. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna
fa'ina hive'o'olena be tamo aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana, higa
vaita Yaubada againe gidave'inuba. 12 Ada Yesu nuwahinagene
giyawai'ohi tu gigahe gigayo, “Gavadi-yo omi kaliva tova adamoya
babiya watubuyemu-ma nimaku ana iya'iyaya waleleleni? Gagahe
velemo'ena keke tamo iya'iyaya ganafaisewani-yo higa medede againe
inubaku wanahalamaneni.” 13 Ada hidedemi gigahedi-yo gihegedi be
kadu ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage-havagi, hivebutu yuwa fafaline
hidamana.

Falisi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi yadi gahe

vaita isi amine.
Madiu 16:5-12

14 Hiyage tu ana tomuliya nuwadi giulu be keke tamo a'a hi-
danauweni, au beledi kabi'ona sa'eyanaga wakeya gidauda. 15 Au
Yesu givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu
Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini.”
16 Ada badi tomuliya hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Keke
tamo a'a agaideya fa'ina hidedemi gigahe.”
17 Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi gigayo,
“Gavadi-yo a'a nuwami giulu-ma fa'ina buye wave'agahegahe? Ka'i
tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni-yo halamana wadavaini? Ka'i nuwami
aimo abodana? 18 Omi wamatami tu keke wada'itahalamaneni. Omi
watagami tu keke wadanogalini. Vaita yo'o-hala luhei adi ve'a nuwami
gida'afoleni. 19 A'a faifi kaliva faifi tausani fa'idiya gakihinehinena ana
toveya, adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi?” Badi higayo, “Feyawa
tuwelo.”
20 Bana gigayo, “Kadu a'a seveni kaliva fowa tausani fa'idiya gakihine-
hinena ana toveya, adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi?” Badi higayo,
“Feyawa seveni.”
21 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo halamana aimo keke wadavaini?
5,000 o 4,000 gave'adi amine, omi kadu akufaiweya ganave'ami.”

Yesu tomatakoyo Bedasaida againe gisiveyawana.

22 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Bedasaida againe hiyemu tu kaliva tu-
foidi tomatakoyo sa'eyana Yesu againe hi'aliyena ada hihawayafeyafena

---

8:9-10: Mk 6:44 **8:13:** Md 12:38, Yo 6:30 **8:21:** Lu 12:1 Mk 6:52 Mk 6:41-44 Mk 8:6-9

be ginakibwa'ena. 23 Au Yesu tomatakoyo nimane gi'abina be gin-
auwena melala kwaune. Kaliva matane gikiwala ada nimana bana
againe giseni-yo gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka'i mene tamo gavadi afaiweya
una'itana?”
24 Kaliva gi'italele gigayo, “Ehe, kaliva ga'itadi tu adi ita vaita ai
hidanunaudadana.”
25 Kadu Yesu nimana kaliva matane gise-havagilena ada kaliva
gi'itadona, ada au giyamumu be gaitoma moya'aina gi'ita-hagihagiyena.
26 Ada Yesu gi'atuhegena gigayo, “Unana ya manuweya. Keke Beda-
saida melaleya unaluku.”

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.
Madiu 16:13-20 Luke 9:18-20

27 Tu Yesu gilowoga be Sisaliya-Filifai melalina amine ana tomuliya
buye hina. Edeya hinauna tu gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Iya inubaku fa'ina
kaliva gavaimi higahe? Iya vaita hakwa'adi?”
28 Ada badi higayo, “Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu
tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana
egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina kadu sa'eyana.”
29 Ada gitoliyedi gigayo, “Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi
wagahe?”
Fita gigahena gigayo, “O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida higa Keliso.”
30 Au gihawatadi be Bana inubana fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe
hina'awatalatalaina.

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
Madiu 16:21-23 Luke 9:21-22

31 Medema tovai-nadi Yesu givebutu ana tomuliya givehawaledi gi-
gayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela aku vehimeya gavaina, higa aulolo moya'aina
kaliva nimadiya gananuhagana. Badi kaliva lakahidiyao kadu abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tove-
hawala hinakiloweku. Au kaliva hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta tohiye
kanahegeni-yo au ganamididi-havagi.”
32-33 Ada mena yana aulolo yana alika fa'ina gigahemata'atadi. Au Fita
gisi'aliyeni-yo givebutu gidakeyena tu Yesu gihagavilana ana tomuliya
gi'itadi tu Fita gidakeyena gigayo, “Setani o una kwaukuya. Mena ya
nuwanuwa ulukahihiyena-ma keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa. Au ya
nuwanuwa tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa amine.” Hidedemi Yesu Fita
gidakeyena.

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.
Madiu 16:24-28 Luke 9:23-27 Yoni 12:23-26

34 Ada yo'oyo'o kadu ana tomuliya buye giyowanidi be
Bana againe hi'ela gigahedi gigayo, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwana
tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana
nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-
yo gidahawahegena be vita tulina tulina gidanuhagana. 35 Ada gava
kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga
fa'ine tova moya'aina ginuwanuwa, medema yawaina ginanuhegena.
Atu gava kaliva Iya givetumaganeku be yaku Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
gilumamalena fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina

8:30: Yo 6:69

ginanuhagana. 36 Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-
'owona tu tauna alu'aluwana yana miya hagihagina ginanuhegena digo,
keke tamo gavadi hagihagina ginanuhagani. 37 Ka'i alu'aluwana yana
miya hagihagina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo laufata anafaiweya
ginaseni-yo yawaina kadu ginanuhagani. 38 Kaliva vevine tova
adamoya babiya hitubuyemu-ma kaliva koyodi, keke Yaubada againe
hidamiyave'avina. Hai kaliva o yaku kaliva be bonaku uvetumaganena
ma keke nuwanuwa badi yo'o matadiya unahawavemogataleni yadi
hawavelaiga umatausena fa'ina, medema fa'iniya aimo tova mulina
Iya keke ganagahe vaita o yaku kaliva. E, Iya Tohobu'ela Kamaku yana
wakikaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao buye anayewa'ela
ana toveya, o fa'iniya keke ganagahe vaita o yaku kaliva." Hidemi Yesu
yo'o kadu ana tomuliya gigahedi.

9

1 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena, tufoimi hidedei
wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wananuhagani tu nagona Yaubada
givebutu yana yo'o ase'asediya yana wafaiwala givehivehimeya ma
wana'itana."

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.
Madiu 17:1-13 Luke 9:28-36

2 Aiyeta sikisi himiyami tu Yesu Fita kadu Yemesa watobohiyana
Yoni adi'itotogaga ginauwedi be oya lakahina againe gilakavedi. Ada
medede againe wowona ana ita tulina gilakayemu. 3 Au ana kaleko
give'akinamanamalena kadu gikwaya-mo'ena, vaita keke tamo hak-
wadi babiya gimimiyami-ma anafaiweya gidakolani. 4 Ada Yaubada
yana kaliva tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya
badi matadiya hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi.

5 Ada Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Yaku Tovehawala, ime hidedei
amimiyami ma gilubodana. Vada tohiye anayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'iniya,
sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine." 6 Hidede amine
gigahe fa'ina vaita gavaimi ginagahe keke gidahalamaneni fa'ina bana'e
tobohiyaneyao buye himatautave'ine.

7 Au buhibuhi tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi, ada buhibuhi hinagene
ago'ago sa'eyana hinogalina gigayo, "Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku.
Au bonana wanavenogalena." 8 Ada auhe'ama hi'italele ada keke tamo
hakwadi hida'itani. Au Mosese Elaiya hina tu Yesu anakaibe badi buye
himiyami.

9 Ada oyeya hitauya hihobuhobu'ela tu Yesu gihawatadi gigayo, "Tova
adamoya yami ita fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe wanahawave-
mogatala. Aimo Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela alikeya ginasivemididiku
againe, au wanahawavemogatalena." 10 Yadi ita keke tamo hakwadi
againe hidalukahihiyeni tu taudiyaogaga buye hive'agahegahe higayo,
"Alikeya ginamididi-havagi ma gavaimi ana nuwanuwa?"

11 Ada Yesu hitoliyena higayo, "Gahe anogalina higa vaita Elaiya gi-
namidilakayemu tu muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginayemu. Gavana
fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hidede amine higahe-
gahe?"

9:1: Md 10:33

12 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Makewa Elaiya ginamidiyemu be Kaiwabu
yana eda ase'asemiya ginakidewedeweni-yo muliya Yaubada yana
Tovegida ginalakayemu. Atu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina Iya To-
hobu'ela fa'ikuya gavaimi gigahe? Gigahe vaita aulolo moya'aina
gananuhagana be kaliva hinakiloweku. 13 Ada Iya gagahemi, bana
kaliva vaita Elaiya amine ahe gilakayemu ada kaliva gavaimi hin-
uwanuwa amine hikivekoyona, Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina tuwai-
mo'ena Elaiya fa'ine gigahe amine.” Hidedemi Yesu gikivetuvetunudi.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.
Madiu 17:14-21 Luke 9:37-43

14 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya adi'itoto buye oyeya hihobu tomuliya velu-
gadiyao agaidiya hihobu'ela-yo yo'o lakahina himidifididi-ma hi'itadi,
kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala buye hivekwavekwageya-
ma hi'itadi. 15 Ada kaliva moya'aidi Yesu hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a,
ada Bana againe himadu be hinalusiuleyena.

16 Ada Yesu ana tomuliya gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi fa'ina wavek-
wageyedi?”

17 Ada kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala,
natuku kaliva O againiya ga'aliyena fa'ina yafune giluvaiyeni-yo agona
gisebodana. 18 Yafune gi'abi'abina ana toveya, babiya gibaibaina ada
awabugo gi'ala'ala-hiwahiwagena gadona giveve'atalaweno luluna gi-
toyotoyoga. Ada a tomuliyamomo gave'o'oledi be yafune hinawavidi tu
keke adifaiweya.”

19 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-
ma keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye
kanamiyami tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Malamala gavaiyehi
keke wanavetumaganeku tu gana'atuvefa'ilemi? Au kwamana wa'aliye
we'ai.”

20 Au kwamana Bana againe hi'aliyena. Ada yafune Yesu gi'ita-yo
auhe'ama kwamana gikivefavefanina. Au babiya gibe'u gi'eno'eno-
bwatabwatavilani tu awabugo giwahitoyogena. 21 Ada Yesu kwamana
tamana gitoliyena gigayo, “Gava tova givebutu hidede amine gihuluhu-
luva?” Bana gigayo, “Tuwaina kabi'one givebutu. 22 Ada tova moya'aina
yafune aiya o ka'i gufeya givebevebe'una be ginaluve'alikana. Atu ka'i
afaiweya digo, unahinekalikaliyema be unavelugama.”

23 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavadi-yo afaiweya uyakahini? Hai kaliva
ginavetumaganeku, medema gaitoma moya'aina anafaiweya ginafaise-
wana.”

24 Auhe'ama kwamana tamana gikova gigayo, “O gavetumagane. Atu
yaku vetumagana kabi'ona fa'ina udavelugaku be gidatubuga.”

25 Yesu yo'o hi'abiyemuyemu-ma gi'itadi againe yafune gidakeyena
gigayo, “O yafune kwamana tagana u'ive'abodana agona usebodana-ma
gavehimeye be kwamana unanuyabuyabuna. Keke-mo'a unaluvaiye-
havagileni.” 26 Gigahe-yo yafune gitatawayana kwamana gikivefave-
fanidoneni tu ginuyabuyabuna. Ada kwamana ana bela vaita alika
amine fa'ina moya'aidi higayo, “Kwamana a gi'alika.” 27 Atu Yesu
nimane gisilakahina be gimidi.

9:13: Mk 5:37 Md 3:17, 2Fi 1:16-18 Mal 4:5, Ais 53:3

28 Ada muliya Yesu manuweya giluku-yo ana tomuliya
adikaibe'uyanina Bana buye himiyami tu hitoliluveluvena higayo,
“Gavana fa'ina ime keke amafaiweya wada yafune-nadi adawavini?”
29 Yesu gigayo, “Mena yafune adi loi yadi faiwala lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina
keke amifaiweya wanawavi-kawowodi. Au wanave'o'ola-fa'ila kadu
au ana tova againe wanamiyami be Yaubada wanave'o'olena amine,
amifaiweya wanawavidi.” Au hidede amine Yesu gikivetuvetunudi.

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.
Madiu 17:22-23 Luke 9:44-45

30 Medema melalai-nadi hihege tu Galili ana fafali hinafane hinauna,
ada Yesu keke nuwanuwana hai gimiyami-ma kaliva hinahalamaneni.
31 Keke nuwanuwana hinahalamaneni fa'ina ana tomuliya givehave-
hawaledi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahege-
nauweku be hinaluve'alikaku. Atu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada
alikeya ginakivemididiku.” 32 Hidede amine Yesu gigahe tu ana to-
muliya mena yana gahe ana nuwanuwa hifaniyena, ada himatauta
fa'ina keke hidave'o'ola be higa ginakivetuvetunudi.

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?
Madiu 18:1-5 Luke 9:46-48

33 Hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hiyemu. Ada manuweya hiluku-
yo Yesu ana tomuliya gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo edeya buye wavek-
wavekwageya?” 34 Tu badi hive'amata. Fa'ina edeya hinauna tu
hakwadi badi agaidiya kaiwabu againe wai ginago-mo'ena ma buye
hivekwavekwageyena.
35 Ada Yesu givetoga be yana yo'o tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi giga-
hedi gigayo, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwana kaiwabu againe wai ginanag-
ona, medema gidanuwahobu be wai gidamulina kadu tobohiyaneyao
agaidiya gidavetofaisewa.”
36-37 Ada Yesu kwamana kabi'ona givaina digo ana tomuliya hi-
nafadiya gisena, ada au gifewana be giwahina gigahedi gigayo, “Hai
kaliva kwamana kabi'ona bana hidevama amine aku eganeya gina-
sive'auyena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku. Ada hai kaliva Iya
ginasive'auyeku, medema keke vaita Iya'ekugaga gidasive'auyeku, au
vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma buye gidasive'auyema.” Hidedemi Yesu
gikivetuvetunudi.

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, medema higa vaita tobohiyada.
Luke 9:49-50

38 Bana Yoni gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, kaliva sa'eyana a'itana a
eganeya yafune giwaviwavidi, ada bana keke yada yo'o kalivana fa'ina
ahawatana.”
39 Atu Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Keke wanahawatani, fa'ina hai kaliva
aituha fifiwalana aku eganeya gifaisewana, medema aimo keke anafai-
weya ginamadu-hawavekoyoyeku. 40 Au gava kaliva keke ada nibaina,
medema tobohiyada. 41 Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva omi Iya Keliso
yaku kaliva fa'ina ginanuwakabubuyemi be gufa-abayuyu ginavelemi,
medema wona velemona ana laufata ginavaina.

9:29: Mk 11:23 Lu 17:5 **9:32:** Mk 8:31 Lu 18:34 **9:36-37:** Mk 10:43-44, Lu 22:24 Yo 13:20
9:41: Ail 11:27-29 Lu 11:23

Keke kaliva koyona againe kanavebe'udi.
Madiu 18:6-9 Luke 17:1-2

42 Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana vaita kwamana amine givetumaganekuma dewa koyona againe wanavebe'una, au vita lakahina wananuhagana. Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena odomiya hinaluhifona be lehageya hinahegehobuyemi-yo wana'alika, medema vitana. Atu ka'i matahiwadi Yaubada againe ginanuhagana, au medema vita-mo'ena. 43-46 Ka'i nima koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i nima fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu nima luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. Kadu ka'i age koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i age fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu age luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. 47 Ka'i mata koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unamwamwalina. Ka'i mata fafalatamo unamiyami tu Yaubada yana yo'o lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu mata luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. 48 Abaga koyona againe nawabuluma tokoyona wowodi hina'au'ana tova inaga inaga, ada ai gi'alata-vagata fa'ina yadi aulolo keke ginahavaini. 49 Aulolo tulina tulina vaita ai ala'alata amine omi kaliva moya'aimi gina'alahi-luvaluvami be yami dewa vaita lehaga yamumuna amine giludigadigaga o ka'i keke ma ginaseyemaunena.

50 Lehaga gaitoma hagihagina. Ka'i kanahiwavekibona, ana digadigaga ginahavaina ada keke adafaiweya kanakivedigagi-havagileni. Lehaga a'a againe kadodona be giludigadigaga amine, meda omi yami gahe wanakivedigagina be veyao againe tobohiyamiyao buye wanamiyami."

10

Yesu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givehawala.
Madiu 5:31-32, 19:1-12 Luke 16:18

1 Tu Yesu Kafeneumi gihege tu Yudiya ana fafaliya gina be yuwa Yolidani fafaline gidamana, ada kaliva Bana againe kadu hiyo'oyo'o. Ada yana dewa tova moya'aina amine kadu givehavehawaledi.

2 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena ginakilowena, yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegena o ka'i keke?"

3 Yesu gigayo, "Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gavaimi givehimeyemi?"

4 Badi higayo, "Mosese kaliva gihawahegena be kilowa ana fefe gina'etoladini-yo vavinena ginaveledi be ginawavidi."

5 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi tagami kuluna fa'ina Mosese mena vehimeya vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givelemi. 6 Atu boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya, kaliva adi aibubuna fa'ina kahawana higa Yaubada kaliva gimidibubuna tu kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubuna. 7-8 Kadu gigahe gigayo,

---

9:50: Lu 14:34, Kl 4:6, 1Te 5:13

Kwamayoku lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma tamana hinana ginahegedi tu ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena againe ginamiyave'avina ada adi'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.
Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, boi tulina tulina himiyami tu adamoya hivesa'eya. 9 Ada au ka'i Yaubada kaliva kwamayoku give'atutamo'aidi amine o keke tamo hakwadi ginavemiyavehailidi." Hidede amine Yesu Falisi bonadi gifatana.

10 Muliya Yesu ana tomuliya buye manuweya himiyami tu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina kadu hitoliluveluvena. 11 Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hai kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugadi ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo fa'ina vavinena givagavekoyodi. 12 Kadu meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku moganedi hinaviholiliyeni-yo mali kaliva hinanagina, medema adi egana to'udo."

Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.
Madiu 19:13-15 Luke 18:15-17

13 Himiyami tu we'owe'o Yesu againe hi'ali'aliyedi be ginakibwa'edi higa ginagahenuwakabubuyedi, atu ana tomuliya to'aliya hidakeyedi. 14 Yesu ginogalidi-yo ginuwakoyo gigahedi gigayo, "We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi, au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. 15 Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva Yaubada matane keke ginanuwahobu be kwamana kabi'ona amine ginanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku-yo be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, keke-mo'a." 16 Ada au we'owe'o sa'eyana sa'eyana gifewadi be giwahidi, nimana badi agaidiya gisena au gigahe gigayo, "Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye."

Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.
Madiu 19:16-26 Luke 18:18-27

17 Tu Yesu yanana Yelusalema againe gidalowoga ma kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe gimadu gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be gitoliyena gigayo, "Tovehawala yamumu, gavaimi ganadewa-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?"

18 Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina Iya uhawaveyamumuyeku? Keke tamo hakwadi yamumuna, au Yaubada anakaibe'umo'a yamumuna. 19 Yaubada yana vehimeya ahe uhalamanena higa keke unaluve'alika keke unakelele keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo, keke unave'alololo yo tobohiya yana gaitoma ginavele tu aimo keke unafatani. Kadu sa'eyana ma tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi."

20 Bana kaliva gigayo, "Tovehawala, mena vehimeyai-dina aimo kabi'okuya gavebutu ga'ita'itave'avina be ganunauwena tova adamoya."

21 Ada Yesu gi'itadoneni tu yana nuwanuwa bana againe ginauna ada gigahena gigayo, "Dewa sa'eyanaga againe ukali'uho. Au unana ya lokoloko moya'aina unakimonevedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya unafolakena ada au aimo laufata hagihagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya."

10:12: 2Veh 24:1 Aba 1:27 Aba 2:22-24, Ef 5:31 **10:12:** 1Ko 7:10-11 **10:16:** Md 18:2-3

22 Bana kaliva Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo gilumagibou ada yana
wanuwavita gina, fa'ina yana lokoloko moya'ai-mo'ena.
23 Au Yesu ana tomuliya gilumataviledi gigahedi gigayo, “Badi wakali-
vadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena.”
24 Ana tomuliya yana gahe fa'ina hiyaulowoga. Atu Yesu gigahe-
havagiledi gigayo, “Natukweyao, badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena. 25 Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina
ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Atu ka'i
wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina
againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena.”
26 Tomuliya mena yana gahe hinogalini-yo hiyaulowogahega-mo'a
ada higahe higayo, “Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala
ginanuhagani.”
27 Yesu gi'itakwanekwanedi gigayo, “Kaliva keke taudiyao adifaiweya
kibababala hinanuhagani, atu medema Yaubada ana tagalowalowa.
Fa'ina kaliva adi kibababala o ka'i gavadi gavadi moya'aina au Yaubada
ana tagalowalowa.”

Yesu hawahega ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 19:27-30 Luke 18:28-30

28 Tu Fita givebutu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “U'ita ime gaitoma
moya'aina ahegena be O againiya avetomuliya.”
29-30 Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, gava kaliva yana manuwa gihe-
gena o ka'i tobohiyaneyao o nouneyao o hinana o tamana o natuneyao
o yana babi Iya fa'ikuya kadu yaku Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ginaluma-
malena fa'ina ginuyabuyabudi, medema tova adamoya ana laufata
lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi hagihagina wona velemona ginavaina,
manuwa tobohiyaneyao nouneyao hinaneyao natuneyao ada babi gi-
nanuhagadi. Kadu bana yaku kaliva fa'ina aulolo tulina tulina kaliva ni-
madiya ginanuhagana. Tova adamoya au hidede amine ginanuhagana,
ada kadu tova mulina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.
31 Tu badi adamoya vaita wai hidanagoni-ma aimo wai hinamulina,
kadu badi adamoya vaita wai hidamulini-ma aimo wai hinanagona.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 20:17-19 Luke 18:31-34

32 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya edeya ginagoyedi tu hinauna Yelusalema
againe, ada badi tomuliya nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya ada mali kaliva wai
himuli-mo'ena ma himatauta. Au Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo gisi'aliyedi be
gavaimi Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma givenuwa'atadi. 33-34 Gigahedi
gigayo, “Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe kananauna ada Iya Tohobu'ela badi
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya
ana tovehawala nimadiya hinahegenauweku, be badi alikeya hina-
hegeku. Au yo'o tulidi keke miYuda nimadiya hinahegenauweku ada
badi hinahawavelaigeku, hinakiwaliku hinamunukoyokoyoku tu hi-
naluve'alikaku. Atu tova anaveto againe ganamididi-havagi.” Hidedemi
Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

10:27: Yem 20:12-17 Mk 8:34 Mk 4:18-19 Lu 1:37 **10:31:** Mk 1:16-20, Lu 5:28 **10:33-34:** Mk 8:31, 9:31

Yemesa Yoni hive'o'ola be Yesu buye hinakaiwabu.
Madiu 20:20-28

35 Tu medema tovai-nadi Yemesa Yoni Sebedi natuneyao Yesu againe
hi'ela higayo, “Tovehawala, yama nuwanuwa sa'eyana analukahi-
hiyena be udanuwakabubuyema.”
36 Bana Yesu gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi nuwanuwami omi fa'imiya
ganagani?”
37 Badi higayo, “Udahawahegema be aimo tova mulina unakaiwabu-
mo'a againe ime ama'iselu buye adakaiwabu, higa i'ataginiya kadu
i'imawaniya adavetoga.”
38 Atu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi wave'o'olena-ma ana nuwanuwa
keke wadahalamaneni. Aimo tagiya aulolo ana gowa ganayuyena. Iya
ganayuyena amine, ka'i kadu omi ami'iselu amifaiweya wanayuyena o
ka'i keke? Kadu bafitaiso amine aulolo againe hina'utuviku. Ka'i omi
amifaiweya kadu mena aulolo lakahi-mo'ena wanawahina.”
39 Badi Yemesa Yoni higayo, “Au ime amafaiweya.” Ada Yesu
gigayo, “Wona velemona yaku tagiya yaku aulolo ana gowa Iya
ganayuyena-ma kadu omi wanayuyena. Kadu aulolo againe ganabafi-
taiso amine, meda omi mena aulolo againe wanabafitaiso. 40 Atu
gaveyao i'atagikuya i'imawakuya hinavetoga, medema keke yaku
abavehimeya. Au gaveyao fa'idiya Yaubada mena abavetoga kikai-
wabuna gikidewedewena, medema hinavaina.”
41 Tu tomuliya velugadiyao teni, tobohiyadiyao Yemesa Yoni yadi
ve'o'ola hinogalina againe, hivebutu hinuwakoyoyedi. 42 Au Yesu giko-
vavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wahalamanena gaveyao yo'o tu-
lidiyao agaidiya hivewagadi tovehimeya, medema yadi wa'agodadaga
yadi yo'o hi'ita'itave'avidi, kadu yadi tokikaiwabu yadi waselakalaka
kaliva koyokoyodiyao higahegahedi. 43 Tu omi'iyao ma keke mededе
amine wanahuluhuluva. Au gaveyao omi agaimeya nuwanuwami
wanakikaiwabu, au gilubodami be tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanaveto-
faisewa. 44 Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwami wanavetonagona, medema
tobohiyamiyao moya'aidi agaidiya wanave'agetoga. 45 Meda anafai-
weya Iya Tohobu'ela keke omi tomiyababi agaimiya gada'ela be omi
wanavelugaku fa'ina. Au ga'ela be Iya omi ganavelugami ada yawaiku
ganahawahegena be mena yaku laufata againe moya'aimi yami koyona
fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami-ma ganayaumi.” Hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.

Yesu tomatakoyo ana egana Batimiyo gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 20:29-34 Luke 18:35-42

46 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu melala ana egana Yeliko
againe hiyemu. Himiyami tu kadu hilowoga. Yo'o lakahina badi
buye hilowolowoga tu tomatakoyo sa'eyana ana egana Batimiyo,
bana higa Timiyo natuna, edeya gihiyoto be tonaudadana agaidiya
mani give'ove'o'ola. 47 Ada Yesu kwanaNasaledi ginauna ma
ginogalini-yo givebutu gikovakova gigayo, “Yesu, O Devida bwanenena,
uda'itanuwakabubuyeku.”
48 Kaliva moya'aidi hidakeyena be higa ginave'amata. Atu bana
kadu agona gilakata-mo'a gikovadona gigayo, “O Devida bwanenena
uda'itanuwakabubuyeku.”

10:45: Mk 14:36 Af 12:2, Ha 1:9 Mk 9:35 1Ti 2:5-6

49 Au Yesu ginumidi gigayo, “Wayowanini be gi'ela.” Ada tomatakoyo
hiyowanina higayo, “U'asevatu be umidi fa'ina Bana giyowani.” 50 Au
ana aikeva givehalilina digo gitowamidi be Yesu againe gi'ela.
51 Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavadi nuwanuwa o fa'iniya ganagani?”
Ada tomatakoyo gigayo, “Tovehawala, nuwanuwaku gada'italele.”
52 Au Yesu gigayo, “Unana, uvetumaganeku fa'ina uyamumu.” Ada
auhe'ama matana gi'italele ada Yesu edeya gimuliyena.

11

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.
Madiu 21:1-11 Luke 19:28-40 Yoni 12:12-19

1 Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema hi'iveda'ufona tu melala luhei
Bedefegi kadu Bedani oya Olive againe hiyemu. Medede againe hiyemu
tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be wai hinanagona. 2 Gigahedi gigayo,
“Omi wai wananagona yuwa melala againe wanaluku, ada wanaluku-
luku tu doniki natudi ai againe hiluhifona-ma wanamadu'itana. Mena
doniki kwaune keke tamo hakwadi boi gidayage. Au wanayauna
be wana'aliyena. 3 Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, Ga-
vana fa'ina wayauyauni? au wanagahena wanagayo, Yama Kaiwabu
nuwanuwana me'ama ada aimo tova kabi'ona ginaveleyewemi.
4 Au tomuliya adi'iselu hina doniki natudi manuwa eda'awaneya
gava melaleya hiluhifona-ma hinuhagana, ada au hiyauna. 5 Ada
badi tolauboda medede againe himidimidi-ma higahedi higayo, Gavadi
wagagauga? Gavana fa'ina doniki natudi wayauyauni?” 6 Ada Yesu
gigahe amine higahedi, ada au hihawahegedi be hina. 7 Au doniki natudi
Yesu againe hi'aliyena, adi aikeva kwaune hiyavelina be Bana giyage.
8 Ada kaliva moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya adi aikeva edeya hiyaveyavelina,
kadu tufoidi ai laganina walukulukumina faheya hikuyana-ma edeya
hiyaveyavelina. 9-10 Ada kaliva tufoidi wai hinagona tufoidi wai
himulina, ada Yesu buye hinauna tu hikovakova higayo,
“Hosana, O adavadava.
Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.
Tuwai-mo'ena bwaneneda Devida yo'o moya'aidi givehimeyedi amine,
O'eni Devida bwanenena unavehimeyema.
Yaubada ya abavehimeya ginanuwakabubuyena,
kadu tomiyalobama o hinadavadava
yadi hosana hinayakahina.”
11 Ada Yesu Yelusalema againe gilakayemu gina manuwa-tafalolo
lakahina againe giluku ada gaitoma moya'aina gilumatavilena. Kadu
gihobu ada mala ahe gilavina fa'ina yana yo'o tuwelo buye Bedani
againe hina.

Yesu ai ana egana fiki gi'alatabutabuyena.
Madiu 21:18-19

12 Bogi hida mala gilauna Bedani againe hitauya Yelusalema againe
hinauna tu Yesu mafu gilauna. 13 Yuwa lauveya ai ana egana fiki waluku-
lukumina gi'ita-yo gina be ka'i tamo guwana gisena-ma gina'itana.
Gida'ita ma lukuminaga gidauda, fa'ina medema keke fiki yana tova
yoyo. 14 Au ai againe gigahe gigayo, “Aimo tova mulina kadu keke

10:52: Md 9:27 Mk 5:34 **11:11:** Sam 118:25-26

unayoyo be kaliva guwa gina'ani, keke-mo'a." Hidedemi Yesu ai gi'alatabutabuyena tu tomuliya hinogalina.

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.
Madiu 21:12-17 Luke 19:45-48 Yoni 2:13-17

15 Hinauna tu Yelusalema againe hilakayemu, au Yesu manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku givebutu badi mene manuwa-
tafalolo againe hilukimokimone-ma giwavidi, mani tulina tulina ana
tosenisi yadi tolama givetala'afufuna kadu kaliva bunebune abaveyao
fa'ina hikimonevedamanedi-ma yadi abavetoga gituwabwatavilana.
16 Ada kaliva moya'aidi gihawatadi be keke tamo lokoloko kimone fa'ina
manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hinaselukuweni.
17 Au givebutu yo'o givehawaledi gigayo, "Yaubada bonana
eto'etoladina gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke?
Gigayo,
Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa yo'o tulina
tulina fa'idiya.
Tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana." Hidede
amine Yesu gidakeyedi.
18 Tu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese
yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu yana dakeya hinogalina, au
himatausena fa'ina hivebutu eda hilelena be higa hinaluve'alikana.
Kaliva moya'aidi Yesu yana vehawala nuwadi gi'abina be hiyaulowoga
fa'ina, mena kaliva kikaiwabudiyao Yesu himatausena.
19 Ada au mala gisilavina Yesu ana tomuliya buye hilowoga be
Yelusalema hihegena.

Yesu vetumagana be ve'o'ola fa'ina givehawala.
Madiu 21:20-22

20 Bogi hida mala gilauna kadu hitauya ada edeya hinauna tu ai ana
egana fiki hi'itana, ai lukumina matatabuna gi'awa'ulona tu walamina
giwelolona. 21 Fita nuwana gi'afolena ada Yesu againe gigahe gigayo,
"Tovehawala u'ita. Fiki u'alatabutabuyena-ma a gi'awa'ulona."
22 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yami vetumagana Yaubada againe
wanasena. 23 Gagahe velemo'ena hai kaliva ginavetumaganadona,
medema hida oya againe anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, Una lehageya
utowa. Ka'i ase'asena keke gina'amalakibo tu ginavetumagana vaita
gavaimi gigahe amine ginalakayemu velemo'ena, au givetumagana
amine ginanuhagana. 24 Yami vetumagana amine wananuhagana fa'ina
kadu ganagahe. Gavadi gavadi fa'ina wave'o'ola, wanavetumagana be
higa vaita medema ahe wavaina, ada au gavadi fa'ina wave'o'ola-
ma wananuhagana. 25 Wave'o'ola tova, ka'i tamo hakwadi omi
agaimiya gikoyo, au yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena be higa Tamami
lobameya gimimiyami-ma kadu yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena. [
26 Atu ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona keke wanavenuwauluyeni,
kadu keke Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma yami koyona
ginavenuwauluyeni.] "

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 21:23-27 Luke 20:1-8

11:14: Mk 11:20 **11:19:** Ais 56:7 Mk 14:1 **11:26:** Mk 11:14 Lu 17:6 Md 7:7, Yo 14:13-14 Md 6:14-15

27 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema againe kadu hilakayemu.
Ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya ginunudadana tu
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya
ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao Bana againe hi'ela. 28 Ada hito-
liluveluvena higayo, “O ugahema, ha'again ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo
mena gaitoma tulina tulina boiyesedi hidei manuwa-tafalolo lakahina
again ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele-yo hidedemi
uhuluva?”
29 Yesu gigayo, “Yaku toliluvaluva sa'eyana omi agaimiya ganasena.
Ka'i bonaku wanafatana amine o yaku abavehimeya inubana fa'ina
ganavenuwa'atami. 30 Hakwa'adi abavehimeya Yoni Tobafitaiso givele-
yo kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada again
give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya? Bonaku wafata.”
31 Yesu gigahe-yo badi hivebutu buye hivekwageya higayo, “Ka'i
kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada again gidave'inuba
au Bana ginagahe ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada again digo, gavadi-yo Yoni
yana gahe keke wadavetumaganeni? 32 Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva
agaidiya gidave'inuba....” A! Mema yo'o himatausedi higa vaita gavaimi
hinakivekoyodi, fa'ina moya'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina.
33 Hidedemi tonagona hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana toliluvaluva
hidede amine hifatana higayo, “Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamaneni.”

Ada Yesu gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda anafaiweya Iya
keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'again yaku abavehimeya give'inuba-yo
hida gaitoma gafifaisewani.” Hidede amine Yesu miYuda adi tonagona
agaidiya gigahe.

12

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 21:33-46 Luke 20:9-19

1 Tu Yesu givebutu badi miYuda adi tonagona agaidiya gahetala-
hobuhobu amine gilukahihiyedi. Gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana ai guwana
ana egana kelefi yana babi again gifahana. Faha gi'alana, kahu
giyalana be aimo guwana ana abavagafuwafuwa fa'ina, kadu kweda
tunugina faha ana itave'avina fa'ina giyogona. Kelefi ana faha
gikidewedewena gihavaina, kaliva tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi
tu yana melala gihegena gina mali fafaliya ginunudadana. 2 Himiyami
tu kelefi ana aikolu ana tova giyemu again, tonifaha ana agetoga
faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'iveninisena be yana faha again ana
guwa ginavaina. 3 Badi to'itave'avina ana agetogai-nadi hikive'avina
digo himunukoyokoyona be makagekagena hiwavina. 4 Au kadu age-
toga velugana gi'iveninisena tu to'itave'avina agetoga u'une hilaulauna
ada hikivekoyo-mo'ena. 5 Kadu agetoga sa'eyana gi'iveninisena tu
to'itave'avina hiluve'alikana. Meda anafaiweya agetoga kadu moya'aidi
hikivekoyodi. Tufoidi himunukoyokoyodi, tufoidi hiluve'alikadi.
6 Tu kaliva sa'eya-mo'ena gimiyami, higa tonifaha natuna
natu'ase'asena. Muliya-mo'ane bana'e badi to'itave'avina agaidiya
gi'iveninisena ada gigahe gigayo, Natuku be hinave'amohimohinena.

11:33: Yo 2:18 Md 21:46

7 Giyemu-yo wama to'itave'avina taudiyao hive'agahegahe higayo,
Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Wa'ela be kanaluve'alikana ada yana
babi taudeyao kanavaina. 8 Au hikive'avina digo hiluve'alikana be ala
kwaune hihegevihilena.
9 Tonifaha gavaimi ginaga? Au ginayewa'ela be badi to'itave'avina
ginaluve'alikadi ada yana faha to'itave'avina velugadiyao nimadiya
ginasena. 10 Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya ma'i wahawa-
hawa o ka'i keke? Gigayo,
Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma
au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.
11 Kaiwabu yana vehimeya againe au hidemi gilakayemu,
ada medema giluboda-mo'ena ide matadeya."
Hidedemi Yesu Yaubada yana gahe Natuna ana kilowa fa'ina
giyakahina.
12 Au miYuda adi tonagona Yesu badi fa'idiya mena gahetala-
hobuhobu gilukahihiyena ma hi'ayaunena fa'ina, hivebutu eda
hilelelena be higa hinakive'avina. Atu yo'o himatausedi fa'ina
hinuyabuyabuna be hina.

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 22:15-22 Luke 20:20-26

13 Muliya miYuda adi tonagona yadi kalivamomo higa Falisi tufoidi
kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi tufoidi hi'iveninisedi be yadi toliluval-
uva againe hinavebauna be higa tamo gavadi koyona ginagaheyena.
14 Hiyemu-yo higahena higayo, "Tovehawala, ime ahalamanena O ya
gahe velemo'ena, keke udave'alololo. Ada kaliva ya vehawala fa'ina
gavaimi hinagahe ma keke udamatauseni. Kadu kaliva yadi kikaiwabu
keke udanuwenuweni, au ugahe-mo'edi be Yaubada yana eda fa'ina
uvehavehawala velemo'ena. Au anatoliye, kwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu
lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i
keke? Ka'i mena takesi kadasena o ka'i keke?"
15 Hidedemi hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu yadi ve'alololo ase'asediya gi'ita-
yo gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wanuwanuwa vaita wanavebauku? Mani kabala
wa'aliye be gana'itana."
16 Au kabala hi'aliyena. Bana gitoliyedi gigayo, "Hida hakwadi magig-
ina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?" Badi
higayo, "Bana Sisa."
17 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema
Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema
Yaubada againe wanasena." Ada au yana bonalaufata giveyaulowogidi.

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.
Madiu 22:23-33 Luke 20:27-40

18 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe
hi'ela be hinatoliluveluvena. Badi'iyao ma higahe vaita aimo tova
mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. 19 Badi higayo, "Tovehawala,
Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva
sa'eyana kwamayoku ginanagina ada natudi keke tu gina'alika, au
kaliva tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana
ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au hidede amine Mosese

12:12: Hi 13:12 Sam 118:22-23, 1Fi 2:6-8 **12:17:** Lo 13:7

givehimeya. 20 Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao adi yo'o seveni himiyami
tu tomo'ainagona kwamayoku ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika.
21-22 Ada taina yana vayasi ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. Meda
anafaiweya kaliva anaveto ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika, ada
hinunauwena hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu
gi'alika. Muliya-mo'ane kwamayoku gi'alika. 23 Au aimo tova mulina
kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava
kaliva vavinena? Fa'ina kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinag-
ina."

24 Tu Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada bonana ana vehawala kadu Yaubada
yana faiwala ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Keke wadahalama-
neni fa'ina, omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina. 25 Tova mulina
to'alika hinamididi-havagi ana toveya, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata him-
imiyami amine meda kaliva hinamiyami. Kaliva vevine keke hinanag-
inagi keke hinavenavenagi. 26 Tu to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina
ganagahe. Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Mosese yana buki againe
ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Ai giyabelina tu keke gida'alahini-
ma kahihina againe Yaubada Mosese gigahena gigayo, Iya Abelahamo
yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Aisake yana Yaubada gamimiyami,
kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada gamimiyami. Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.
27 Badi kaliva wavewagadi ali'alikadiyao ma Yaubada yawayawadiyao
gi'ita'itadi. Au Bana'e kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada,
keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada. Gavadi-yo wagahe vaita kaliva
alu'aluwadi wowodi buye gida'alika? Keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunug-
ina, keke-mo'a." Hidemi Yesu Sadusi gigahedi.

Hadema vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena?
Madiu 22:34-40 Luke 10:25-28

28 Tu badi Sadusi Yesu buye hivekwavekwageya tu Mosese yana ve-
himeya ana tovehawala sa'eyana givanevanenega. Yesu Sadusi bonadi
gifatana hagihagina ma ginogalini-yo kadu bana gitoliluveluvena gi-
gayo, "Ada vehimeya moya'aina Yaubada gisena-ma hadema vehimeya
lakahi-mo'ena?"

29 Yesu gigayo, "Vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena hidede amine. MiIsileli
kanogali. Yaubada yada Kaiwabu au Kaiwabu anakaibe'u-mo'a.
30 Ase'ase matatabuna kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu nuwa
matatabuna kadu ya faiwala matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu
againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina.
31 Kadu vehimeya anavelu ma hidede amine. Tauni unuwakabubuye
amine, tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi. Au mena vehimeyai-
dina luhei vehimeya lakahi-mo'edi. Kadu keke tamo vehimeya
gidakaiwabuhegedi."

32 Bana Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu againe gi-
gahe gigayo, "Tovehawala, ugahe yamumuna. Wona velemona
Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a kadu keke tamo Yaubada velugana O ugahe
amine. 33 Ka'i ase'aseda matatabuna, kadu nuwada matatabuna
kadu yada faiwala matatabuna Yaubada againe kanase-'owona be
Bana fa'ine kananuwanuwa lakahina, kadu taudeyao kananuwak-
abubuyeda amine tobohiyadeyao kananuwakabubuyedi, au medema
giluboda-mo'ena. Ka'i kevakeva abaveyao fa'ina kanakabukabuna o

---

12:27: Af 23:8 2Veh 25:5 Yem 3:2-6

yada yomuyomu yada faha Yaubada againe kanahawahegena, medema
gilubodana. Atu ka'i mena vehimeyai-dina luhei kayakahina-ma
kana'ita'itave'avina medema giluboda-mo'ena."
34 Ada Yesu mena tovehawala yana bonalaufata au nuwahuyahuyana
ma ginogalina againe, gigahena gigayo, "Vaita tova kabi'ona Yaubada
againe unahawahege be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya unaluku-yo Bana'e
ase'aseniya ginavehivehimeya." Hidedemi Yesu tovehawala bonana
gifatana yamumuna yo kaliva velugadiyao himatauta be toliluvaluva
kadu keke velugana Bana againe hidaseni.

Keliso inubana fa'ina.
Madiu 22:41-46 Luke 20:41-44

35 Muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givehavehawala tu
gigahe gigayo, "Gavadi-yo Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso Devida
bwanenena? 36 Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida
gikivetuvetununi-yo bana tauna gigahe gigayo,
Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo,
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto, O unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
37 Au hidede amine Devida tauna Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu
gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwanenena muliya gitubuga
amanadi?" Hidede amine Yesu givehawala ada kaliva hiyo'oyo'o-ma
yadi wavemwamwala bonana hinogalina.

Yesu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

gihawavekoyoyedi.
Madiu 23:1-12 Luke 11:43, 20:45-47

38 Tu Yesu yana vehawala againe kadu gigahe gigayo, "Taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala yadi dewa
keke nuwami gina'abini. Nuwanuwadi aikeva tunugina hina'oseni-
yo abakimokimone againe hinanunudadana be kaliva hinalusiuleyedi
kadu hinagayo, Velemodi. 39 Nuwanuwadi manuwa-abavehawala ana
egana sinagogi agaidiya kadu avemwamwala againe abavetoga kikai-
wabuna againe hinavetoga. 40 Ada sikwasikwadiyao yadi lokoloko hile-
madi, ada hive'ove'o'ola-fa'ila be higa kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyedi.
Yadi koyona ve'o'ola-fa'ila againe hikevana fa'ina adi vita gavatubuga
hinanuhagana." Hidedemi Yesu tovehawala tovehawalai-dina yadi
dewa fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Sikwa sa'eyadi yadi velekawowo fa'ina.
Luke 21:1-4

41 Ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givetoga ada velekawowo ana abavedodoga gihagana. Yo'o yadi velekawowo hidododonama gilubodedi. Wakalivadiyao moya'aidi hi'ela mani lakahina hidodona. 42 Tu sikwa koyokoyodi hi'ela kabala kukwauhina luhei hidodona, fatana vaita toea sa'eyana amine.
43 Au Yesu ana tomuliya gikovavaga'auhidi be gigahedi gigayo,
"Gagahe velemo'ena mena kaliva moya'aidi yadi velekawowo mani
lakahina hidodona tu hida sikwa koyokoyodi yadi velekawowo kabi'ona

12:34: 2Veh 6:5 1Veh 19:18, Lo 13:9-10, Ga 5:14 Hos 6:6 **12:37:** Sam 110:1, Af 2:34-35

again hitubuhegedi. 44 Fa'ina badi wakalivadiyao yadi mani tufon-
aga hidodona ada yadi tufo lakahina aimo gidadauda, tu badi sikwa
koyokoyodi yadi mani matatabuna hidodo-'owona, au gavadi again
adiga o adi kaleko hidakimonena mani-nadi Yaubada again hihege-
'owona."

13

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 24:1-2 Luke 21:5-6

1 Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahine gihobuhobu tu ana tomuliya
sa'eyana manuwa giyofena gigayo, "Tovehawala u'ita. Manuwa ana
kabala gavatubuga! Aiyoi, hima ana aiyogona tulina tulina manuwa
vewaga!"
2 Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Ika, wadema manuwa adi ita vewaga fa'ina
ganagahe. Kabala again hikivetalana tu aimo keke tamo kabala kabal-
ahiyana tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatutuyauyaulena."

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.
Madiu 24:3-22 Luke 21:7-19

3 Tu Yesu gina oya Olive again gilaka givetoga ada manuwa-tafalolo
lakahina gihagana. Au badi Fita Yemesa Yoni Anidulu adikaibe'uyanina
Bana again hi'ela hitoliyena higayo, 4 "Unavenuwa'atama, gava tova
manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela ulukahihiyena-ma ginalakayemu?
Mena gaitomai-dina gavadi gavadi hinalakayemu ma gava aituha
ana'ita-yo anahalamane-hagihagiyeni?"
5 Au Yesu givebutu aituha fa'ina givenuwa'atadi gigayo, "Tau-
miyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya again
ginanuwa'abiyemi. 6 Fa'ina aimo tufoidi moya'aidi hina'ela aku egana
hinayakahina hinagayo, Kaliva Yaubada givegidena-ma iya kaliva-
mo'eku. Hidedemi hinagahe be kaliva moya'aidi yadi fwaya again
hinanuwa'abiyedi. 7 Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya moya'aina gi-
nalakayemu ada kaliva yadi ve'amunumunuga butudi wananogalina,
kadu hai lauveya hinalulugaviya medema valeyadi wananogalina. Hid-
edemi wananogalina amine keke ase'asemi gina'akolukoluni. Mena
gaitomai-dina anafaiweya hidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu au aimo
muliya-mo'ane ginalakayemu. 8 Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hi-
nave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalulu-
gaviya. Li'uli'u lakahina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinalakayemu,
kadu meda anafaiweya loka moya'aina. Venatuna ana tova gi-
naluveda'ufo again kwamayoku hinavefahedi-yo yadi aulolo ginave-
butu amine, meda anafaiweya mena gaitomai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma
hinalakayemu again aulolo tagiya lakahina ginavebutu.
9 Atu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi fa'ina aimo kaliva hinakive'avimi be
kotu again hinahegenauwemi, kadu yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana
egana sinagogi agaidiya hinavekotumi be bulava again hinalaulaumi.
Ada hinahegenauwemi be kabemani kadu kini matadiya wanamidi
ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina hinavedewayaugimi. E, badi matadiya
wanamidi be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina. 10 Ada yaku kaliva
Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hi-
nalumamalena be babi matatabuna hinaluyabuna. Hidedemi yo'o

12:44: 2Ko 8:12 **13:2:** Lu 19:44

moya'aidi hinavenuwa'atadi tu muliya tova ana lauyabu ginalakayemu.
11 Tu hinakive'avimi be hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke yami wa-
matauta wanavenuwanauna-vagata vaita ka'i gavaimi wanagahe. Au
medema tovai-nadi gavaimi Yaubada gina'alavelevelemi, medema
wanagaheyena. Fa'ina hifufu wanagaheyena-ma keke taumiyao yami
nuwanuwa againe ginalakayemu, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina awamiya
ginalukahihi.
12 Ada kaliva sa'eyana tauna tobohiyana kaliva nimadiya gina-
hawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, kadu anafaiweya kwa-
mana tamana natuna ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana.
Ada we'owe'o badi tamadiyao agaidiya hinavenibaina be tamadiyao
hinadiyao alika hinanuhagana fa'ina. 13 Ada omi aku tomuliya
fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinanuwanuwakoyo, tu gaveyao
wana'atuvefa'ila be Yaubada againe wanamiyamiyave'avina tu alika
ana maka, medema ginakibababalemi.
14 Tu aimo abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga hawahawatana
againe hinakivemididina-ma wana'itana againe omi Yudiya ana
fafali againe wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota. (E, omi tohawa
wana'itanuwenuwena.) 15 Hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami,
medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko
ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota. 16 Hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami,
medema keke melaleya ginayewani be higa ana lifi ginavaini.
Au ginamadu'ota. 17 Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadiyao kadu vevine
aimo hivehuvehuhu amanadi! Mena ota ana toveya vita lakahina
hinanuhagana. 18 Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola be higa mena
gaitoma koyona keke wehi ana toveya ginalakayemu. Ka'i wehi digo
gavaimi be oyeya wada'ota? 19 Fa'ina medema aiyetai-dina agaidiya
vita lakahi-mo'ena ginalakayemu. Mena vitai-nadi ma boi tuwai-
lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya kadu tova hinafane
keke hidanuhagani. Kadu aimo tova mulina keke hidede amine
hinanuhagani. 20 Tu Kaiwabu mena tova vita-mo'ena galukahihiyena-
ma ana aiyeta yana nuwanuwa againe ahe gidabana be ginakali'uho.
Ka'i keke gidadabani digo, kaliva moya'aidi hidabwavi. Atu Tauna yana
kaliva giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma adi lugolagola
fa'ina mena tovai-nadi hinafane ginadabana be ginakali'uho.

Yesu keliso-fwayafwaya fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.
Madiu 24:23-28 Luke 17:23-24

21 Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahemi ginagayo, Wa'ela hida kalivai-
nadi givekeliso-ma wana'itana, o ka'i ginagayo, Wanana yuwa kaliva
givekeliso-ma wana'itana. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke bonana
wanavetumaganeni. 22 Au tova mulina tove'alololo hinalakayemu be
hinagahe vaita hidavekeliso o ka'i hidavefalofita higa Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina. Aituha fifiwaladi ada abaveyaulowoga badi
hinafaisewadi be hinagaluvaluva ka'i yadi fwaya againe Yaubada yana
kaliva hinanuwa'abiyedi. E, kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi be yana
yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinagaluvaluvadi vaita hinanuwa'abiyedi.
23 Au taumiyao wana'itave'avimi. Tove'alololo yadi dewa fa'ina
gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

13:20: Mk 13:21-22, 1Yn 2:18 Md 10:17-22 Md 28:19 **13:20:** Yo 15:18-21 Dan 11:31 Dan 12:1
13:23: 2Te 2:9, Ha 13:13

Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.
Madiu 24:29-35 Luke 21:25-33

24 Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, “Mena vita lakahi-mo'ena ana tova
ginahavaini-yo kauwana gina'uyuyu kadu vaikohi ana mahalina
ginakwe'u. 25 Ibadibadi lobameya gina'akolukoludi be hinabe'u, ada
lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.
26 Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi
againe gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala lakahina
kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma
hina'itaku. 27 Au yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisedi be kaliva
vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-yo yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma
hinavaga'auhidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya
walaube'uya wa'oyeya, ka'i hai yuwa babi analauyabu o wese
lobameya hinamiyami-ma hinavaga'auhidi be Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya
hinavega'auledi.
28 Wa'ita, lalava ana dewa wananuwenuwena be enohega
wanavaina. Lalava ginatafa ma ka'ita-yo kagayo, Kauwana yana
tova giluvedaveda'ufo. 29 Meda anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina
hinalakayemu ma wana'itana againe, au wanahalamanena yaku
yewa'ela giluveda'ufo-mo'a. 30 Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana
yo'o keke moya'aidi hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina
moya'aina hinalakayemu. 31 Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku
keke ginayawowola, au ginaduva-vagata.

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke tamo hakwadi

gidahalamaneni.
Madiu 24:36-44 Luke 21:34-38

32 Tu yaku tova ka'i gava aiyeta o gava bai ganayewa'ela-ma keke
tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni. Badi tovenuwa'ata lobameya keke
hidahalamaneni, kadu Iya Yaubada Natuna keke gadahalamaneni. Au
Kamaku anakaibe gihalamanena. 33 Yaku yewa'ela tova keke wada-
halamaneni fa'ina, ase'asemi wanakidewedewena be wanalulauboda.
34 Yaku yewa'ela ana dewa ganalukahihiyena. Vaita kaliva lakahina
mali fafaliya ginana amine Iya'eku. Ana agetoga givehimeyedi be yana
manuwa kadu yana faha hina'itave'avina. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana
yadi faisewa giveledi, ada eda'awana ana to'itave'avina againe gigahe
gigayo, Keke unadauda au unalulauboda.
35-36 Meda anafaiweya omi wanalulauboda fa'ina Iya tonimanuwa
amine yaku yewa'ela ana kauwana keke wadahalamaneni. Ka'i mala
ginabogi o bogi nafone o kamukamu ginakwage o mala ginalauna,
kauwana gavaiya'amine be Iya gana'ela. Hidema fa'ina wanalu-
lauboda be keke ganavefuta'ami-yo omi wadadauda ma gananuhagami.
37 Ada gavaimi omi agaimiya gagahe amine, meda kaliva moya'aidi
agaidiya gagahe be wanalulauboda.” Hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya
givenuwa'atadi.

14

MiYuda adi tonagona hivevai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.
Madiu 26:1-5 Luke 22:1-2 Yoni 11:45-54

13:31: 2Fi 3:10, Ha 6:12-13 Md 26:64 1Te 4:16-17 **13:37:** Af 1:7 Md 25:13 Lu 12:37-38

1 Tu aiyeta luhei hinahegedi tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu. Medema tafalolo-nadi
ana toveya beledi keke wa'isina hi'au'ana. Ada abaveyao ana to-
faisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
eda hilelelena be Yesu hinakive'avikauyeni-yo hinaluve'alikana. 2 Ana
kive'avina fa'ina hinuwanuwa higayo, “Ka'i yo'o hinave'atalalakalaka
fa'ina, keke tafalolo lakahina ana toveya kanakive'avini.”

Kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu Bedani againe gibunamina.
Madiu 26:6-13 Yoni 12:1-8

3 Tu Yesu Bedani melaleya gina Saimoni againe giwakawaka. Bana
boi givedawodawowo fa'ina hivewagana tovedawodawowo. Au Yesu
Saimoni yana manuweya gi'enolukekela gi'au'a tu kwamayoku sa'eyana
gi'ela, bunama yamumu-mo'ena ana egana nado gi'aliyena fatana
lakahina. Mena bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gi-
dauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. Ada kwamayoku aba'aihiwaga giki-
dobona digo Yesu u'una gibunamina.
4 Atu kaliva tufoidi hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo higayo, “Gavadi-yo hida
bunama hidede amine gihiwa-kawowoni? 5 Ka'i hida bunama gidaki-
monevedamanena o mani lakahina vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa
malamala sa'eyana fatana amine gidavaina be koyokoyo gidaveledi.”
Au kwamayoku higolahegehegena.
6 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Au gimiya. Gavadi-yo hida kwamayoku
wa'ivewowomumuni? Ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina yana gugai
kanahawaveyamumuyena. 7 Tova moya'aina koyokoyo hinafamiya
himimiyami ada gava tova nuwanuwami wananuwakabubuyedi,
au amifaiweya wananuwakabubuyedi. Tu Iya'eku ma aimo keke
buye kanamiyami tova moya'aina. 8 Bana'e ma gavadi anafaiweya,
medema gigugaiyena. Hida bunamai-nadi wowoku againe gihiwa-
vagahina be aku aihuya fa'ina gikidewedeweku. 9 Gagahe velemo'ena
fafali ha'amine ha'amine kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
hinalulumamalena, meda yana huluva yamumuna Iya agaikuya ma
hinalukahihiyena be ana abanuwa'udu'udu fa'ina.”

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.
Madiu 26:14-16 Luke 22:3-6 Yoni 11:45-54

10 Yesu gigahe-yo Yudasi-Isikaliyota yo'o tuwelo kalivana gina
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya be higa badi
nimadiya ginahawavemogatalena. 11 Badi yana nuwanuwa hinogalina
againe hivemwamwala, ada higahena vaita mani hinavelena. Au
Yudasi givebutu tova hagihagina gilelena be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya
ginahawavemogatalena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye Abamaduviviya a'ana hi'ana.
Madiu 26:17-25 Luke 22:7-13

12 Tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina ana aiyeta nagona
giyemu. Medema aiyetai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana sifi kabi'odi yadi
abaveyao fa'ina himunumunudi. Kadu tovai-nadi tomuliya Yesu againe
hi'ela higayo, “Yada tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana
Abamaduviviya giluveda'ufo. Ha'againe nuwanuwa ime anana Aba-
maduviviya a'ana anakidewedeweni-yo kana'a?”

14:2: Yem 12:1-27, Mk 10:33-34 **14:9:** Yo 19:40

13-14 Au Yesu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo,
"Wanana Yelusalema ana melaleya ada kaliva gufa watuwavina
gi'avalana-ma ginamaduhagami. Wanamuliyena be gava manuwa
againe ginaluku, medede againe tonimanuwa wanagahena
wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Hadema vetawana Iya fa'ikuya
uhawahegeni be Abamaduviviya a'ana aku tomuliya buye ana'ani?
15 Hidede amine wanagahe tu vetawana lakahina manuwa getane
ivi ahe hi'iyaveyavela-ma bana ginavehawalemi. Medede againe a'a
wanakidewedewena ide fa'ideya."
16 Ada au tomuliya adi'iselu hilowoga be Yelusalema againe hina,
ada Yesu gilukahihiyena amine hinuhagana. Au Abamaduviviya a'ana
hikidewedewena.
17 Mala gibogi Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo buye hiluku manuweya. 18 Ada
hi'enolukekela hi'au'a tu Bana gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena mene kaliva
sa'eyana agaimiya badi nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku,
bana buye ka'a'au'a-ma kalivai-nadi."
19 Au hi'ase'u'aulolo hivebutu sa'eyana sa'eyana hitoliluveluvena hi-
gayo, "Iya'eku ma ka'i keke?" Hidemi higahe.
20 Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana omi yo'o tuwelo agaimiya bana a'a
nau'a againe Iya buye a'utuvina kalivai-nadi. 21 Fa'ina Iya Tohobu'ela
gana'alika Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigaheyena amine. Tu hoiyoi
kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku
amanadi! Bana vita lakahina ginanuhagana. Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi keke
gidatubuga, medema gidalubodana fa'ina keke vita gidawahini."

Yesu sakalameni ana dewa giseyemaunena.
Madiu 26:26-30 Luke 22:14-20 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

22 Tu au ana toveya Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gik-
ihinena au ana tomuliya giveledi gigayo, "Hida wowoku, au wavaini."
23 Ada gowa givaina digo givesiule giveledi be moya'aidi hiyuyena.
24 Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hida dayagiku gimadumadu-ma moya'aidi
fa'idiya, higa Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana
iya'iyaya. 25 Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya hida babi ana oine aimo
keke ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina Yaubada yana avemwamwala
ginasena ana toveya, oine ivaguna ganayuna. Mena abavemwamwalai-
nadi badi yana itave'avina againe himimiyami-ma fa'idiya ginasena."
Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.
26 Ada au kwelidavadava hikweliyena. Hikweliyena gihavaina, hina
oya Olive againe hilaka.

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
Madiu 26:31-35 Luke 22:31-34 Yoni 13:36-38

27 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi moya'aimi wana'otayabuyabuku,
fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Sifi adi to'itave'avina ganamununa
ada sifi hina'abinauna.
28 Tu Yaubada ahe ginasivemididiku-yo Galili againe wai gananagona."
29 Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i badi moya'aidi hina'otayabuyabu
digo, iya keke gana'otayabuyabu."

14:21: Yem 12:14-20 Sam 41:9 **14:26:** Yem 24:8, 1Ko 10:16, Yo 6:54-56

30 Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, hidema bogi-nadi ka-
mukamu keke ginakwage luhei tu nagona o unamidivekekeyeku to-
hiye.”
31 Atu Fita gigahe toyogina gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwadi iya O buye hi-
naluve'alikada, au keke-mo'a ganavekekeye.” Ada tomuliya moya'aidi
kadu hidede amine higahe.

Yesu Gedasemani againe yana watagiya give'o'ola.
Madiu 26:36-46 Luke 22:39-46

32 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hina abaga sa'eyana ana egana
Gedasemani againe himiyami tu gigahedi gigayo, “Hidedei unahiyoto
tu ganana ganave'o'ola.” 33 Ada Fita Yemesa Yoni buye ginauwedi
be hinavebwa'uliyena, au givebutu gi'ase'u'aulolo lakahina be give-
divediwe. 34 Gigahedi gigayo, “Ga'ase'u'aulolo lakahina vaita yawaiku
gida'alagolohini. Hidedei wanamiyami wanavanevanenega.”
35 Au gina matalaviseya babiya gi'oduve'uve'umagigi, givebutu
give'o'ola vaita ka'i ihayana be aulolo ana aituha keke gina'ayauneni.
36 Kadu gigayo, “Kama'ase'aseku, gaitoma moya'aina a tagalowalowa.
Ka'i hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegeni, tu keke yaku nuwanuwa au
O'eni ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva.”
37 Ada giyewana ana tomuliya adi'itoto hidauda-ma gihagadi, ada
Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “Saimoni, ka'i o udadauda? Bai sa'eyanaga
ka'i keke afaiweya unavanevanenega? 38 Au wanavanevanenega
wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku. Ase'asemi gi-
hawahegena tu wowomi gifwalele.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
39 Kadu tova anavelu gina give'o'ola-havagi yana ve'o'ola nagona
amine. 40 Give'o'ola gihavaina, kadu giyewana badi hidauda-ma giha-
gadi matadi gineganega-mo'a fa'ina. Giluvagudi tu hiwowomumu fa'ina
keke tamo gavadi hidagaheye.
41 Kadu gina give'o'ola tova anaveto ada giyewana gigahedi gigayo,
“Ka'i aimo wadadauda waveyaveyawai? Auwe'i. Tova a gilakayemu
be Iya Tohobu'ela tokoyona nimadiya kaliva sa'eyana ginahawave-
mogataleku. 42 Wamidi be kana. Ake! Wa'ita, kaliva nibaikweyao
agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma a giyemu.”

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.
Madiu 26:47-56 Luke 22:47-53 Yoni 18:3-11

43 Ada aimo gigahegaheni Yudasi giyemu, bana Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo
kalivana, kadu yo'o yadi wafeto yadi wafuluma buye'i, badi abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hi'iveninisedi
be hi'ela.
44 Tu tohawavemogatala aituha yo'o boi giveledi gigayo, “Kaliva
veyauga againe ganalusiuleyena-ma bana kalivai-nadi wanakive'avina
be wananauwe-hagihagiyena.” 45 Yudasi giyemu-yo auhe'ama Yesu
againe gina veyaugeya gilusiuleyena gigayo, “Aku Tovehawala siule.”
46 Gigahe-yo yo'o Yesu hikive'avina. 47 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu liline
gimidimidi-ma yana feto lakahina gisiwakana digo abaveyao ana to-
faisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna tagana giluyo'ena.
48 Ada Yesu yo'o gigahedi gigayo, “Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine
yo aku munuga fa'ina wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. 49 Tova

14:31: Yo 16:32, Sak 13:7 Mk 16:7 Mk 14:66-72 **14:42:** Yo 12:27 Hi 5:7-8 Yo 6:38

tova manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe Iya omi buye kamiyami gave-
havehawala tu keke wadakive'aviku. Atu gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Iya fa'ikuya gigahe, medema gidalakayemu
velemo'ena." 50 Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo ana tomuliya moya'aidi
hi'otayabuyabuna.

51-52 Tu kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana Yesu gibwa'ubwa'ulina, ana
vaigau kaleko kwayakwayana sa'eyanaga gi'osena. Ada kaliva tu-
foidi hikive'avina againe, ana kaleko kwayakwayana gimadulovena be
konekonena gi'ota.

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.
Madiu 26:57-68 Luke 22:54-55,63-71 Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

53 Tu badi kaliva Yesu hikive'avina-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi
tokaiwabu againe hinauwena. Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabudiyao moya'aidi kadu kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana ve-
himeya ana tovehawala ahe hivaga'auta. 54 Bana Fita wai gimulina
lauveya gi'ela, tokaiwabu yana eda'awana-mo'ena againe giluku. Ada
tuilala buye ali'auya hivetoga be ai givevevala.

55-56 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi
Koniselo moya'aidi togahe hileledi be higa Yesu hinahawavekoyoyeni-
yo adifaiweya alikeya hinahegena. Togahe-kawowo moya'aidi hi-
hawavekoyoyena tu yadi gahe tulina tulina. Au keke tamo hakwadi
to'ita velemo'ena hidahagani.

57-58 Ada kaliva tufoidi hitowamidi gahe-kawowo amine
hihawavekoyoyena higayo, "Yana gahe anogalina gigayo, Hida
Yaubada yana manuwa kaliva hiyogona-ma ganayawelina, ada aiyeta
tohiye kanahegeni-yo au kadu velugana keke kaliva hinayogoni-ma
ganakivemididina. Hidedemi gigahe ma anogalina." 59 Atu kadu
badi'iyao yadi gahe tulina tulina, keke gahe sa'eyanaga hidagaheyeni.

60 Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu tovedewayauga hi-
nafadiya gitowamidi Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i bonalaufata
keke afaiweya? Gavadi-yo hida kaliva yadi hawavekoyo keke udafa-
tani?" 61 Tu Yesu give'amata, keke tamo bonalaufata gidayakahini. Au
tokaiwabu kadu gitoliyena gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena O Keliso Bana'e
kadavadavana-ma Natuna, higa kaliva Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o
ginanagoyeda kalivai-nadi o ka'i keke?"

62 Yesu gigayo, "Ika, Iya kalivai-kuna. Ada Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga
kikaiwabuna Tofaiwala-mo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto-ma wana'itaku. E,
buhibuhi againe lobameya gana'ela'ela-ma wana'itaku."

63-64 Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi
tokaiwabu ginuwakoyo, tauna ana vaigau gikaninina gigayo, "Auwe.
Kaliva kadu velugadiyao yana dewa hinalukahihiyena-ma aimo keke
kanaleledi. Yaubada gihawatagona ma a wanogalina. Gavaimi wanave-
himeya?" Au moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena higa vaita yana hawatagona
fa'ina gida'alika. 65 Au tufoidi hivebutu Bana againe hikiwakiwala, ada
magigina hikevana au hitutu'atugeni tu hihawavelaigena higayo, "Yoi!
Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u'ayauneni?" Ada tuilala hinauwedi
be himunukoyokoyona.

14:51-52: Yo 18:20 Md 26:31, Yo 16:32 **14:65:** Yo 2:19-21 Mk 15:5, Ais 53:7 Mk 13:26, Dan 7:13 **14:65:** Yo 19:7, 1Veh 24:16 Ais 53:5

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.
Madiu 26:69-75 Luke 22:54-62 Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

66-67 Tu Fita gava melaleya gihiyoto tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi
tokaiwabu ana agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana gi'ela, ada Fita ai againe
givevevala-ma gi'ita-yo gi'itakwanekwanena gigahena gigayo, "Kadu
o'eni Yesu kwanaNasaledi buye wamiyami."
68 Atu bana givekeke gigayo, "Iya keke. Keke gadahalamane gavadi
ugahegaheye." Au gina yuwa abanauna againe ada kamukamu gik-
wage.
69 Abanauna againe gimiyami tu bana agetogai-nadi gi'ita-yo au give-
butu tolauboda agaidiya gigahe-havagi gigayo, "Hida hima kaliva au
Yesu yana yo'o kalivana."
70 Atu Fita givekeke-havagi. Himiya kabisona tu badi tolauboda bana
againe kadu higahe higayo, "Au makewa o'eni sa'eya agaidiya, fa'ina o
kadu kwanaGalili."
71 Au Fita gigayo, "Ka'i keke gadagahe velemo'ena digo, Yaubada
gidahawave'aviku. Bana kalivai-nadi wagaheyena-ma keke gadahala-
maneni."
72 Gigahe-yo auhe'ama kamukamu gikwage-havagi. Ada Fita Yesu
yana gahe nuwana gi'afolena gigayo, "Kamukamu keke ginakwage luhei
tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye." Au nuwana gi'afoleni tu give-
butu gitagitagi.

15

Failato Yesu givedewayaugina.
Madiu 27:1-2,11-14 Luke 23:1-5 Yoni 18:28-38

1 Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao badi kaliva
lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu miYuda
yadi Koniselo velugadiyao hikovavaga'auhidi be buye hivevai. Ada
au Yesu hiyogona be hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma ana egana
Failato againe hihege'aliyena.
2 Ada Failato Yesu gitoliyena gigayo, "Ka'i miYuda yadi tokaiwabu
O'eni?" Yesu gigayo, "Au ugahe amine Iya'eku."
3 Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao gaitoma moya'aina
fa'ina hihawavekoyoyena. 4 Ada Failato gitoliluvaluva-havagi gigayo,
"Ka'i keke tamo bonalaufata unagaheye? U'ita, yadi hawavekoyo
gavadawana O againiya."
5 Atu yadi hawavekoyo fa'ina keke tamo bonalaufata kadu gidagah-
eye. Hidema fa'ina Failato nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.
Madiu 27:15-26 Luke 23:13-25 Yoni 18:39-19:16

6 Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamadu-
viviya ana toveya, Failato yana dewa ma yogoyogonina sa'eyana, ka'i
hakwadi yo'o hive'ove'o'olena, medema giyauyauna. 7 Ada medema
tovai-nadi tovekwageya himiyami, boi tova sa'eyana hive'atalalakalaka
be kaliva hiluve'alikadi. Ada tovekwageyai-dina agaidiya kaliva
sa'eyana ana egana Balaba. 8 Au yo'o Failato againe hivaga'auta hive-
butu hive'o'olena higayo, "Abamaduviviya ana toveya kaliva uyauyaudi
amine, tova adamoya kaliva sa'eyana unayauna."

14:72: Mk 14:30 **15:5:** Mk 14:61, Ais 53:7

9 Bana gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwami omi miYuda yami tokaiwabu
ganayauna be agaimiya ganahawahegena?” 10 Fa'ina gihalamanena
badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao yadi ga'uma'uma fa'ina
bana againe hihege'aliyena. 11 Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yo'o hiva-
gadonedi be Failato hinave'o'olena higa keke Yesu tu Balaba ginayauna.
12 Au Failato gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, “Au Yesu againe gavaimi
ganaga, Bana wavewagana ide miYuda yada tokaiwabu?”
13 Badi kadu hikova-havagi higayo, “Kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.”
14 Bana gigayo, “A! Gavadi yana koyona?” Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-
mo'a hikovakovadona higayo, “Kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.”
15 Au Failato nuwanuwana yo'o nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina,
Balaba giyauna be agaidiya gihawahegena. Tu givehimeya be tolu-
gaviya bulava hakahakaluluna againe Yesu hinalaulauna. Hilauna
gihavaina, givehimeyedi be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Tolugaviya Yesu hihawavelaigena.
Madiu 27:27-31 Yoni 19:1-3

16 Ada tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya yana manuwa
lakahina ana eda'awaneya hilukuwena, ada yadi yo'o moya'aidi
hikovavaga'auhidi. 17 Ada aikeva likelikena tovehimeya adi vaigau
amine hive'osena, ada badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe
hi'etowaliwalina be u'une hisena. 18 Ada hivebutu hilusiuleyena higayo,
“Siule siule miYuda yadi tokaiwabu.” 19 Ada aiwala hivaina be u'una
hilaulauna, kadu hikiwakiwalitagona kadu Bana magigine tugadi
hiveve'etodonena be higa vaita hinadavadavana. 20 Hihawavelaigena
gihavaina, ana aikeva likelikena hivehalilina digo Tauna ana aikeva
hive'osena ada hinauwena be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.
Madiu 27:32-44 Luke 23:26-43 Yoni 19:17-24

21 Edeya hinauna tu kwanaSailini himaduhagana, ana egana Sai-
moni. Bana Alekisanida be Lufasi tamadi, ada wala'aiya gitauya be
Yelusalema againe ginauna. Au bana hikive'avina be higa Yesu ana
kelose gina'avalana. 22 Ada abaga ana egana Goligota againe hi'aliyena.
Goligota ana kaivila bonadeya ma utouto. 23 Hiyemu-yo oine mulamula
ana egana mulo buye hivila'atutamo'aina-ma hitunena be ginayuni-yo
yana aulolo ma'i gina'atagona. Atu Yesu gikilowena. 24 Ada kelose
againe hitutuvefosena au kabala hihegelakahina be iya'iyaya higa-
heyena higa hakwadi hakwadi ana kaleko hinavaini ma hinahalama-
nena.
25 Kauwana a givekuve'ine againe hikivekelosena. 26 Tu ana
hawavekoyo ana fefe hi'etoladina be hisena. Etoladi gigayo, “Hidevama
miYuda yadi tokaiwabu.” 27 Kadu tomunugakai'afu luhei adi kelose
againe hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyana Yesu i'atagine kadu sa'eyana i'imawane.
[28 Tomunugakai'afu Yesu buye hikivekelosedi fa'ina gavaimi
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-
vagahina, medema a gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,
Hinuwanuwa vaita Bana'e tokoyona adi loi kalivana.]
29-30 Kaliva kelose againe hinauna-ma u'udi hilewalewana
hihawaluvetonovena higayo, “Ahaiye! O ugahe vaita manuwa-tafalolo

15:15: Yo 11:47-48, 12:19 Af 3:14 **15:20:** Lu 23:11 Ais 50:6

udayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu udakivemididina. Au Tauni
udakibababale be kelose againe uda'etoyau."
31-32 Meda anafaiweya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hihawavelaigena buye
hive'agahegahe higayo, "Mali kaliva gikibababaledi tu Tauna keke
anafaiweya ginakibababaleni. Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada yana
Tovegida ide miYuda yada tokaiwabu amanadi, au adamoya kelose
again auhe'ama udahobu be ime ana'ita-yo anadava." Hidedemi
miYuda adi tonagona hihawavelaigena, ada kadu badi Bana buye kelose
again hitutuvefosedi-ma hivebutu hihawaluvetonovena.

Yesu gi'alika.
Madiu 27:45-56 Luke 23:44-49 Yoni 19:28-30

33 Kauwana getadiya tu umalovana babi matatabuna gi'uyuyubodena
be ginunauwena mala gilavina again. 34 Au mala gilavina Yesu
gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Elai Elai lama sabakitani?" "Ho yaku
Yaubada yaku Yaubada, gavana fa'ina unuyabuyabuku?" Bonana ana
kaivila au hidede amine.
35 Ada tolauboda tufoidi hinogalini-yo higayo, "Wanogali, Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Elaiya fa'ine gikovakova." 36 Ada kaliva
sa'eyana gimadu balou givaina digo oine golagolana again gi'utuvina
ai again gi'etokwanena ada gitunena be higa ginayuna, ada gigayo,
"Kanaboda be kana'itana, ka'i Elaiya gina'ela be gina'etoyauna o ka'i
keke."
37 Tu Yesu gikova'awafatafata-yo yawaina gihavaina. 38 Gi'alika-yo
manuwa-tafalolo vetawana-tabu ana abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana
be higa vaita abaluku Yaubada again gi'ayauna. 39 Tu tolugaviya
adi togiyomatana Yesu magigine gihaga-ma yana kova ginogalina ada
gavaiya'amine gi'alika ma gi'itana again, gigahe gigayo, "Wona vele-
mona hida hima kaliva Yaubada Natuna."
40 Kadu vevine tufoidi himidilauva be hilulauboda. Badi agaidiya
sa'eyana Meli vineMagidala, sa'eyadi Meli Yemesa kabi'o be Yos-
ese hinadi, kadu sa'eyadi Salome. 41 Boi Yesu Galili ana fafaliya
gimiyami ana toveya badi vevine-dina hibwa'ulina be tova moya'aina
hi'ita'itave'avina. Kadu vevine velugadiyao moya'aidi Yelusalema
again Bana buye hi'ela-ma kadu hilulauboda.

Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.
Madiu 27:57-61 Luke 23:50-56 Yoni 19:38-42

42-43 Mala gisilavina tu Yosefa kwanaAlamadiya giyemu. Bana kaliva
kikaiwabuna miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya, ada kadu bana tauna
Yaubada yana aituha ginalakayemu fa'ina gilulauboda, higa kaliva yana
itave'avina again hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. Ada
medema tovai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana kidewadewa ana tova higa
bogiyadi sabati. Hidema fa'ina Yosefa gi'asevatu be gina Failato again
giluku Yesu wowona fa'ina give'o'ola. 44 Ada Failato Yesu ahe gi'alika
ma ginogalina again nuwana givegafo'uya'uya. Au tolugaviya adi
togiyomatana giyowanina be gi'ela gitoliyena ka'i Yesu ahe gi'alika o ka'i
keke. 45 Bana tonagona givenuwa'atana higa vaita a gi'alika, au Yesu

---

15:31-32: Sam 22:18 Ais 53:12 Sam 22:7, Yo 2:19 **15:41:** Sam 22:1 Sam 69:21 Yem 26:31-33, Hi 10:19-20 **15:41:** Lu 8:2-3

wowona Yosefa againe gihawahegena. 46 Au Yosefa gina kaleko kwayak-
wayana gikimoneni-yo gina wowona gikakilina, kalekoya gifafana be to-
mohuyahuya kuga hinagene giyalana-ma againe giselukuwena. Ada au
kabala lakahina againe tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana give'enobodana.
47 Meli vineMagidala kadu Meli Yosese hinana hai wowona gihuyana-ma
hi'itana.

16

Yesu gimididi-havagi.
Madiu 28:1-10 Luke 24:1-12 Yoni 20:1-10

1 Tu sabati, higa Satadei, a hihegena tu Meli vineMagidala kadu
Meli Yemesa hinana kadu Salome hina vanedimodimo hikimonena
be hinana Yesu wowona hinabunamina. 2 Au tafaloloya kauwana
giyemuna-mo'a ma hilowoga be hina tomohuyehuyeya. 3 Edeya hin-
auna tu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hakwadi kabala tomohuyahuya
ana eda'awana gi'enobodana-ma ginave'awawani ide fa'ideya?”
4 Mena kabalai-nadi ma lakahi-mo'ena. Tu hi'italele againe, tamo hak-
wadi kabala give'awawana ma hi'itana. 5 Au tomohuyehuyeya hiluku-
yo kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana hi'itana, vaigau kwayakwayana
gi'osena ada tomohuyahuya i'atagine gihiyoto. Hi'ita-yo ase'asedi
gi'akolukoluna.
6 Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. A gahalamanena Yesu
kwanaNasaledi hikivekelosena-ma walelelena. Keke hidede againe
gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi. Wa'ela be abaga hisena-ma wa'ita.
7 Wana'ita-yo au wanamaduna ana tomuliya Fita buye wanagahedi
wanagayo, Yesu Galili againe wai ginagona yuwadedei wana'itana boi
gigaheyena amine.”
8 Au vevine himadulowoga tomohuyahuya hi'otayabuyabuna, fa'ina
ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna kadu hivetatava. Ada himatauta fa'ina, keke
tamo hakwadi hidavenuwa'atani.

Yesu Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.
Madiu 28:9-10 Yoni 20:11-18

[9 Tu mala gilauna tafaloloya Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi yo Meli
vineMagidala againe Tauna gimidi'ivemogatalina. Bana Meli-nadi boi
yafune seveni hiluvaiyena tu Yesu giwavidi. 10-11 Au Meli gina be badi
boi Yesu buye himiyami-ma givenuwa'atadi. Badi yadi wanuwavita
hitagitagi tu givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Yesu yawayawana gimimiyami.
Iya tauku ga'itana.” Tu yana gahe keke hidavetumaganeni.

Yesu edeya gilakayemu tomuliya adi'iselu agaidiya.
Luke 24:13-35

12 Muliya Yesu ana ita tulina amine tomuliya adi'iselu agaidiya
giyemu. Badi melala kabi'ona wala'aiya hinauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya
Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. 13 Au Yelusalema againe hiyewadi be tomuliya
velugadiyao hivenuwa'atadi tu badi yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni.

Yesu yana yo'o ileveni agaidiya gilakayemu.
Madiu 28:16-20 Luke 24:36-49 Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

14 Muliya-mo'ane yana yo'o ileveni hi'au'a tu badi agaidiya Tauna
gi'ivemogatalina. Ada gidakeyedi yadi vetumagana keke kadu tagadi

16:8: Mk 14:28 **16:10-11:** Lu 8:2

gikulu fa'ina, badi ahe gimididi-havagi yo hi'itana-ma yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni. Hidema fa'ina gidakeyedi.

15 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Fafali moya'aina agaidiya wanana be kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya wanalulumamalena. 16 Gava kaliva ginavetumaganeku-yo ginabafi-taiso, medema kibababala ginanuhagana. Atu gava kaliva keke gi-navetumaganeku, medema aimo matahiwadi ginanuhagana. 17-18 Ada badi hivetumaganeku-ma faiwala ana iya'iyaya hidede amine hinaseye-maunena. Aku eganeya yafune hinawaviwavidi, meya tulina tulina agaidiya hinalulukahihi. Ka'i oloto hinasilakahina o ka'i gufa laulaugina hinayuna digo, keke hinabwavi. Nimadi to'aulolo agaidiya hinaseni-yo hinayamumu. Vetumagana ana iya'iyaya au hidede amine.”

Yesu lobameya gilaka.
Luke 24:50-53 Afositolo 1:9-11

19 Tu Kaiwabu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gihavaina, Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina ada abavetoga kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine gihiyoto. 20 Badi tomuliya ma hitauya fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hilumamala, ada Kaiwabu gifaiwalaveledi be aituha fifiwalana hifiifaisewani-yo kaliva yadi laumamala fa'ina higahe higayo, “Velemodi.” Au hidede amine.]

16:17-18: Af 2:38, 16:31-33 Af 2:4, 8:7, 28:3-6, Lu 10:19 **16:20:** Af 2:33-34, Ef 1:20 Af 14:3, Hi 2:3-4

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna LUKE gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Luke keke Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu keke kwanamiYuda au yo'o tulidiyao kalivana adi egana lakahina miGilika. Bana yana melala ka'i Anidiyoka Siliya ana fafaliya, ada doketa yadi faisewa gi'abina. Bona Gilika gihalamane-hagihagiyena, ada yana etoladi vaita kaliva nuwanuwahuyana.

Hida Luke yana buki nagona, ada gi'etoladina be badi miGilika Yesu kahihina hinahalamanena be nuwadi ginavaina. Medema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina kahihidi tulina tulina giyakahidi, ada Yesu tomiyababi moya'aida fa'ideya gihobu'ela ma givehawala. Yana vekaliva kahihina matana matana gilukahihiyena, kadu yana hinekalikali keke yo'oyo'ogaga au kadu kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana fa'idiya gi'awatalatalainena. Kadu'e Yaubada ana hawadavadava, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala, ve'ove'o'ola, koyokoyo kadu wakalivadiyao ma nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Tu bana Luke tauna keke Yesu yana gugai ana to'ita, tu badi to'ita agaidiya halamana gilele-hagihagiyena be Kaiwabu Yesu ana vetumagana ana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ide ginahawaveleveleda.

1-4 Yo siule Kauveya Tiyofilo. Keke gavana fa'ina tu vaita gidalubodaku be Yesu kahihina matana matana amine o fa'iniya gada'etoladina be higa ana nuwanuwa kaliva yadi vehawala againe ahe unogalidima nuwanuwai-dina au velemo'ena ma unahalamanena. Boi badi kaliva Yesu yana gugai give'inubena be ginauwena ana abalauyabu ma taudiyao matadiya hi'itana ada yana venuwa'ata hilumamalena au gaitomai-dina hihawavelevelema. Kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hivegalena be gavadi gavadi hinafameya hilakayemu, medema kahihidi hi'etoladina, badi to'itai-dina hihawavelevelema amine. Siule Kauveya, badi hi'etoladina tu iya tauku kahihi matatabuna matana matana ana abave'inuba be gina ana abalauyabu yaku wa'idibumuhiga galelehagihagiyena, fa'ina vaita gidalubodaku be kadu iya kahihi-nadi o fa'iniya gana'etoladina.

Yoni yana tubuga fa'ina Gabeliyela Sakalaiya givenuwa'atana.

5 Kahihi-nadi hidede amine. Helodi Yudiya ana fafali givehimeyena ana toveya abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Sakalaiya. Tofaisewai-dina yadi yo'o tulina tulina ada bana Sakalaiya Abaiya yana yo'o kalivana. Meda vavinena Elisabeti abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi yo'o kwamayokuna higa bana Eloni bwanenena. 6 Ada adi'iseluga yadi dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane. Kaiwabu yana vehimeya yana hawata moya'aina hi'ita'itave'avina, keke tamo adi wavita. 7 Tu Elisabeti kakalina fa'ina natudi keke, ada adi'iseluga hivesilakaimo'a.

8-9 Himiyami tu Sakalaiya yana yo'o yadi faisewa manuwa-tafalolo hinagene ana tova gilakayemu. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi dewa amine kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana adi egana kabala againe hi'etoladina digo gowa againe hidodo-yo tofaisewa sa'eyana matana lowolowogina tu kabala givaina. Medema tovai-nadi Sakalaiya ana egana hivaina

higa Kaiwabu yana manuwa-tafalolo againe gidaluku be vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi gidakabuna. 10 Giluku be inisenisi gikabukabuni tu kaliva moya'aidi melaleya hivaga'auta amanadi Yaubada hihawahawadavadavana. 11 Au Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata Sakalaiya againe auhe'ama gilakayemu, inisenisi ana aba'akabu i'atagine gimidi. 12 Ada Sakalaiya gi'ita-yo ase'asena gi'akolukoluna kadu gimatautave'ine. 13 Tu tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, “Sakalaiya, keke unamatauta. Ya ve'o'ola Yaubada ahe ginogalina. Tu vavine Elisabeti natu kaliva ginavenatunena ada unavewagana Yoni. 14 Bana kwamana aimo ya abavemwamwala be ya abagakahikahi, kadu kaliva moya'aidi yana tubuga fa'ina hinavemwamwala. 15 Fa'ina bana'e aimo ginakaiwabu Yaubada matane. Ana hawata ma oine kadu mali gufa laulaugina keke ginayuni. Hinana hinavenatunena ana toveya Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiye-vagahina. 16 Bana natu-nadi miIsileli tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada yadi Kaiwabu againe ase'asedi ginakiviviyena. 17 Bana wai ginanagoni tu Kaiwabu wai ginamulina. Yana wafaiwala kadu yana wanuwanuwa tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya Yaubada bonana gi'awatalatalainena amine, meda bana ginafifaisewa. Yana laumamala againe kaliva ase'asedi natudiyao agaidiya ginakiviviyena be hinaveyao. Kadu todibutoyoga nuwadi ginakiviviyena be yadi dewa koyona hinahegeni-yo hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi. Au hidedemi Kaiwabu yana ela fa'ina kaliva ase'asedi ginakidewedewena.” Tovenuwa'ata yana gahe au hidede amine.

18 Tu bana Sakalaiya tovenuwa'ata gitoliyena gigayo, “Gavaiya'amine ganahalamaneni ya gahe velemo'ena o ka'i keke? Fa'ina hima gavekaliva kadu vavineku givekwamayoku.”

19 Au tovenuwa'ata gigayo, “Iya Gabeliyela. Yaubada matane gamidimidi ma Bana loseyanina gi'iveniniseku be againiya ga'ela higa hida valeya hagihagina gadalukahihiyena. 20 Tu unogali! Yaku gahe keke udavetumaganeni fa'ina, ago ginasebodana. Lukahihi unafaniyena unanunauwena tu gaitomai-nadi gagaheyena-ma tova gilubodana againe ginalakayemu-yo agoseboda ginahavaina.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.

21 Tu gava melaleya kaliva Sakalaiya hibodabodana, ada yana miyafa'ila manuwa-tafalolo hinagene fa'ina aimo nuwadi ginauna. 22 Hibodaboda tu gilakayemu againe gahe keke anafaiweya. Au kaliva buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ka'i hima manuwa-tafalolo againe gi'eno'ita fa'ina agona gisebodana.” Gahe keke anafaiweya fa'ina u'une gilukahihi.

23 Ada ahe yana faisewa ana aituha giluyabuna, au giyewana yana manuweya. 24 Himiyami tu vavinena Elisabeti givehifuga ada vaikohi faifi agaidiya keke yo'oya gidanunaudadana au gimiyami yana manuweya. 25 Gigahe gigayo, “Ho Kaiwabu! Wona velemona Bana Tonuwakabubu! Boi kakaliku fa'ina yaku wawowomumu tu tova hidevama Kaiwabu gifaiwalaveleku-yo natuku ganuhagana, fa'ina yaku wowomumu yo'o matadiya givaihegena.” Au hidedemi Elisabeti gigahe.

Yesu yana tubuga fa'ina Gabeliyela Meli givenuwa'atana.

1:25: Yem 30:1,7-8 Ail 6:2-3 Md 11:14, 17:11-13, Mal 4:5-6

26 Tu Elisabeti ahe vaikohi sikisi gihegedi againe, Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata ana egana Gabeliyela Galili ana melala sa'eyana againe
gi'iveninisena, melala ana egana Nasaledi. 27 Ulaulatanina sa'eyana
againe gi'iveninisena, kwamayoku-nadi kaliva ana egana Yosefa gise-
tagona. Bana Yosefa Devida bwanenena ada ulaulatanina ana egana
Meli. 28 Tovenuwa'ata kwamayoku againe gi'ela gigayo. "Siule Meli, O
Yaubada ginuwadoge-mo'e! Bana Kaiwabu a Toveluga."
29 Tu bana Meli tovenuwa'ata yana gahe fa'ina ase'asena
gi'akolukoluna lakahina ada nuwana givegafo'uya'uya gigayo, "Gavadi-
yo hidedemi givesiuleyeku?" 30 Au tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo,
"Meli, keke unamatauta, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga againiya
givetalaiyena. 31 Aimo unavehifuga be natu kaliva unavenatunena ada
unavewagana Yesu.
32-33 Bana kikaiwabuna ada hinavewagana Tomiyagetane-mo'ane
Natuna. Ada Yaubada Kaiwabu ginakivekaiwabuna be bwanenena
Devida yana didiga'u'u ginavelena au Yakobu yana yo'o agaidiya
ginavehimeya-vagata. E, yana abavehimeya ginaduva-vagata tova in-
aga inaga keke ana abalauyabu." Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.
34 Tu Meli gigayo, "Iya hima vineulatana keke moganeku tu gavaimi-
yo ganavehifuga?"
35 Au tovenuwa'ata gigayo, "Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiye be
Tomiyagetane-mo'ane yana faiwaleya o ginayava. Hidema fa'ina kwa-
mana unavenatunena ma Mahalina ana kwamana ada hinavewagana
Yaubada Natuna. 36 Wa'ita, o hina Elisabeti givekauve'a-mo'a tu give-
hifuga. E, bana kwamayoku hihawavekakalena-ma ahe yana vaikohi
sikisi gihegedi. 37 Au mema gaitoma moya'aidi vitadi au Yaubada ana
tagalowalowa."
38 Hidedemi gigahe-yo Meli gigayo, "Yamumuna. Iya Kaiwabu ana
agetoga. Gavaimi ugaheyena medemi agaikuya gidalakayemu."

Meli Elisabeti againe giwakawaka.

39-40 Gimiyami tu Meli gikidewadewa be gilowoga, Yudiya ana
avala'oya againe gimaduna ana melala sa'eyana againe gihobudamana
be higa Elisabeti gina'itana. Sakalaiya yana manuweya giluku-yo Elisa-
beti gilusiuleyena. 41-42 Ada Elisabeti Meli yana lusiule ginogalina againe
kwamana kamone gikolekole lakahina au Alu'aluwa Mahalina Elisa-
beti giluvaiye-mo'ena be gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "O'eni ma Yaubada
ahe ginuwakabubuye-mo'e. Ya vemwamwala mali vevine moya'aidi
yadi vemwamwala gitubuhegena kadu kwamana unavenatunena-ma
Yaubada yana nuwakabubu lakahina ginanuhagana. 43 Gavadi-yo
hida nuwakabubu lakahina iya ganuhagani, higa o yaku Kaiwabu hi-
nana u'ela agaikuya uwakawaka? 44 U'ita, ya lusiule ago ganogalina
againe kwamana kamokuya vemwamwala gi'ayauneni-yo gikolekole
lakahina. 45 Gavadi unanuhagana Kaiwabu gigaheyena-ma uvetuma-
ganena fa'ina, ya vemwamwala gavatubuga!"

Meli yana kwelidavadava.

46 Tu Meli givebutu gikwelidavadava gigayo,
Ase'asekuya Kaiwabu gadavadavana,
47 kadu Yaubada aku Tokibababala againe

1:38: Md 1:18 Md 1:21 2Sam 7:16-17, Ais 9:7 **1:38:** Md 1:20

alu'aluwaku givemwamwala lakahina
48 Iya ana agetoga nonogana
gi'itanuwakabubuyeku.
Adamoya be aimo hinanunauwena
kaliva adi hewahewa moya'aidi
yaku vemwamwala gavatubuga
medema hinayakayakahina.
49 Fa'ina Bana Tofaiwala-mo'a
abayaulowoga iya fa'ikuya gifaisewana,
Bana ana egana mahamahalina.
50 Gaveyao Bana hive'amohimohinena
medema agaidiya yana hinekalikali,
adi hewahewa adi hewahewa.
51 Nimana yana faiwala ahe ginaseyemaunena.
Gaveyao nuwahinagediya hiseselakalaka
medema ahe ginaluyauyauledi.
52 Tokikaiwabu ahe ginakihobuyedi
be yadi didiga'u'u hinahegena,
tu tonuwahobu ginakilakahidi.
53 Nuwakabubu tulina agaidiya
tomafulauga ahe ginave'ahiyauwadi,
tu wakalivadiyao makagekagediyao
ginawavidi be hinana.
54-55 Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao agaidiya
yana veluga fa'ina giwonadabadaba,
Abelahamo ana unumamomo buye'i.
Mena yana gahe keke havahavaina
au yana hinekalikali againe
nuwana ahe ginanunauyena,
kadu yana wonadabadaba amine
ide miIsileli ana agetogamomo
ahe ginakive'avida ada veluga fa'ina.
Au hidedemi Meli yana kwelidavadava. 56 Ada auwe vaikohi tohiye
amine Meli Elisabeti buye himiyami tu muliya giyewana yana melaleya.

Yoni Tobafitaiso yana tubuga fa'ina.

57 Meli gina tu Elisabeti yana venatuna ana tova giyemu be kaliva
givenatunena. 58 Tobohiyadiyao kadu yadi yo'o kalivadi valeyadi
hinogalina higa Kaiwabu gihinekalikaliyedi lakahina, ada badi'e buye
hiyemwamwala.
59-60 Tu kwamana ana aiyeta eita givaidi againe hivaga'auta be
Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hinatomogolohina. Hinuwanuwa
vaita tamana ana egana amine hidaluwatuyena Sakalaiya ma hinana
himadugahe higayo, “Keke-mo'a! Egana kanavelena Yoni.”
61 Badi higayo, “Hima gavana-yo hida egana keke tamo ami yo'o
agaidiya gidawahini tu hida kwamana ginawahini?”
62 Au tamana againe u'udi hilewalewana be higa hinahalamanena
gava egana ginaluwatuyeni. 63 Au aba'etoladi give'o'ola be gi'etoladina,
“Ana egana Yoni.” Ada moya'aidi hiyaulowoga. 64 Ada auhe'ama awana

1:56: 1Sam 2:1, Ais 61:10 Lu 11:27 Sam 103:17 **1:56:** 1Sam 2:7 Sam 107:9 Ais 41:8-10, Mai 7:20, Aba 17:7

gita'ala be agona gi'afolena ada givebutu gigahegahe Yaubada gidavada-
vana. 65 Au yadi yo'o buye himiyami-ma himatautave'ine. Ada Yudiya
ana avala'oya melalidi tulina tulina agaidiya gaitomai-dina moya'aidi
hilakayemu-ma fa'idiya hilulukahihi. 66 Ada moya'aidi valeyai-nadi
againe nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya higayo, “Hida kwamana aimo gavadi
ginagani?” Au hidedemi higahe fa'ina Kaiwabu gifaiwalavelena ma
hi'itana.

Sakalaiya yana kwelidavadava.

67 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yoni tamana Sakalaiya giluvaiyena be
Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,
68 Kaiwabu miIsileli yada Yaubada
kanadavadavana fa'ina
yana yo'o ahe gina'itanuwakabubuyeda,
ada vita agaidiya ginatutuvehobuda.
69 Ada Tokibababala fifiwalana
yana tofaisewa Devida bwanenena ma
ide fa'ideya gina'iveyemaunina.
70 Tuwai-mo'ena falofita mahamahalidiyao
Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena
ada yana wonadabadaba hidede amine.
71 Nibaideyao agaidiya ginakibababaleda,
kadu gaveyao moya'aidi hivenikohiyeda
medema agaidiya ginalugolegoleda.
72-73 Kadu bwanenedeyao ginahinekalikaliyedi
ada yana veyao mahamahalina
kadu yana wonadabadaba buye
bwaneneda Abelahamo againe gisena,
medema againe nuwana ginanunauyena.
74 Gigahe vaita ide miIsileli
nibaideyao nimadiya ginalugolegoleda
be Bana againe adafaiweya kanafaisewa
kanadavadavana keke yada wamatauta.
75 Kadu yada dewa mahamahalina
be yada nuwanuwa yegayegana
Bana matane adafaiweya kanamiyami
yawaida ana aituheya.
Au hidedemi Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina Sakalaiya gigahe. 76 Kadu
Sakalaiya natuna fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina yana gahe gi'alavekwelina
gigayo,
O natuku, Tomiyagetane-mo'ane
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
amine kaliva o hinavewaga.
O wai unanagona be Kaiwabu
yana eda unakidewedewena.
77 Kaiwabu yana yo'o unavenuwa'atadi
yadi dewa koyodi hinahegedi-yo
Kaiwabu yadi koyona ginayawelina
be hidedemi adi kibababala hinavaina.
78 Au nuwakabubu hidedemi hinanuhagana
fa'ina yada Yaubada Tohinekalikali-mo'a.

1:66: Aba 17:10-12, Lu 1:13

Kauwana gilaka be gituvemahalida amine,
ada Tokibababala nuwada ginakivemahalina.
79 Kadu badi uyuyuya be alika liline
himimiyami-ma ginakivemahalidi,
ada aseniwalova ana eda againe
moya'aida ginasiviviyeda.
Au hidedemi Sakalaiya natuna yana faisewa fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
80 Ada bana kwamana gilakalakata tu yana nuwanuwa againe gi'ase'asevatu, ada babigaga againe gimiyami ginunauwena tu yana iveyemu ana tova miIsileli yadi yo'o matadiya.

2

Yesu gitubuga.
Madiu 1:18-25

1 Tu Yoni kabi'one miLoma badi miYuda yadi fafaliya hivehivehimeya. Medema tovai-nadi Loma Tokaiwabu ana egana Sisa-Ogosito gimiyami. Bana givehimeya be fafali tulina tulina kalivadi adi egana hida'etoladi be higa yana yo'o adi kilagalaga ginahalamanena. 2 Mena eganayaudi-nadi yaudi nagona ada bana Kwiliniyo Siliya ana fafali againe give-hivehimeya ana toveya gilakayemu. 3 Au moya'aidi eganayaudi fa'ina sa'eyana sa'eyana taudiyao yadi melaleya hina.

4 Tu kadu Yosefa Galili melalina ana egana Nasaledi againe gi-tauya Devida yana melala Yudiya againe gihobudamana, melala ana egana Bedelihema, fa'ina bana Devida bwanenena yana yo'o kalivana. 5 Bedelihema againe Meli buye hina eganayaudi fa'ina. Tu bana kwa-mayoku gisetago-mo'ena aimo keke buye hidamiyami tu givehifuga. 6 Yuwadedei himiyami tu yana venatuna ana tova a giyemu. 7 Au yana tomo'ainagona givenatunena, kaleko vaita fai amine medema again hifafana au yomuyomu adi kwame again hive'enobalina fa'ina wakawaka-manuwa gimaga-mo'a be yadi abaga keke.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata to'itave'avina sifi hiyemaunidi.

8 Tu Bedelihema awa'awanine to'itave'avina sifi yadi sifi ubu-leya himiyamiyatago-malalaugedi. 9 Himiyami tu Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana giyemaunidi ada Kaiwabu yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gituvemahali-'owodi yo himatautave'ine. 10 Tu tovenuwa'ata gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta, au wanogali! Va-leya hagihagina agaimiya ga'aliyena be valeyai-nadi again omi mi-Isileli ami yo'o vemwamwala lakahina wananuhagana. 11 Adamo'uya-mo'a Devida yana melala again Tokibababala omi fa'imiya gitubuga, Bana'e Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso Kaiwabu. 12 Yaku gahe au velemo'ena ma ana iya'iyaya hidede amine. Fwefweya kaleko vaita fai amine again hifafana-ma wananuhagana, fwefweyai-nadi yomuyomu adi kwame again gidadauda.”

13-14 Gigahe-yo auhe'ama lobama ana tolugaviya adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena bana tovenuwa'ata buye himiyami, Yaubada hidavadavana higayo,
“Yaubada getane-mo'ane kanakivekaiwabuna,
gava babiya kaliva gaveyao

1:80: Sam 106:10 Aba 17:7, 22:16-17 Md 3:3, 11:10, Ais 40:3 **1:80:** Ais 60:1-2, 9:2, Md 4:16, Yo 8:12 Md 3:1-6 **2:7:** Yo 7:42

Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinuhagana,
medema agaidiya kukuya ginayemu.”
15 Au hidede amine lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Yaubada hikwel-
idavadavani tu hinuyabuyabudi be lobameya hiyewadi. Hina-yo
to'itave'avina sifi buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Wa'ela be kanana Be-
delihema againe kanahobu gaitoma ahe gilakayemu be Yaubada ide
agaideya gigaheyena-ma kana'itana.”
16 Au himaduna be hilele Meli Yosefa hinuhagadi kadu fwefweya
buye'i, Bana yomuyomu adi kwame againe gidauda. 17-18 Ada ahe
hi'ita-yo au kwamana kahihina gavaimi tovenuwa'ata givenuwa'atadi
medemi hi'awatalatalaina, ada gaveyao moya'aidi to'itave'avina sifi
yadi gahe hinogalina, medema hiyaulowoga. 19 Tu mena gaitomai-
dina agaidiya Meli nuwadi ginunauyena be tova moya'aina hin-
uwanuwadadana. 20 Badi to'itave'avina sifi ma hiyewadi Yaubada
ana egana hikikilakahina, gaitoma moya'aidi ahe hinogalidi be hi'itadi
fa'idiya hidavadavana. Yadi ita meda tovenuwa'ata yana gahe amine.

Yesu hiluwatuyena be manuwa-tafalolo againe hinauwena.

21 Tu kwamana ana aiyeta eita givaidi-yo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya
wowone hinatomogolohina ana toveya hivewagana Yesu, eganai-
nadi aimo hinana keke hidavehifuga tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
giyakahina.
22-24 Tu tova giyemu be yadi yegayega fa'ina tafalolo sa'eyana
hinafaisewana Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe Yaubada give-
himeyedi amine. Kadu Yaubada yana vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena
Mosese gi'etoladina-ma amine hihuluva. Vehimeyai-nadi ma kaliva
tomo'ainagona sa'eyana sa'eyana wanasevehailedi be Yaubada yana
giba fa'ina. Au Yosefa be Meli kwamana Yelusalema againe hinauwena
be Yaubada matane hinasena. Kadu abaveyao yadi yegayega fa'ina
hinauwena, Yaubada buki-vehimeya againe gisena-ma amine, higa
bunebune luhei o ka'i bututula kabi'odiyao luhei.
25 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yelusalema againe gimiyami ana egana Simiy-
oni. Bana kaliva yegayegana Yaubada gimatamatausena kadu Yaubada
yana Tovegida miIsileli ginakibababaledi-ma yana yemu fa'ina gilu-
lauboda. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana againe gimiyami. 26 Ada boi
Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana againe gihawavemogatala higa vaita keke
ginamadu'alika tu nagona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso gina'itana.
Gina'itani-yo gina'alika. 27-28 Au kwamana hi'aliyena-ma tovai-nadi
Alu'aluwa Mahalina Simiyoni gigahena be manuwa-tafalolo againe
giluku. Yosefa Meli kwamana Yesu hi'aliyena be hinahuluvina buki-
vehimeya gigahe amine ma Simiyoni kwamana gifewana be Yaubada
gidavadavana. 29 Yana kwelidavadava hidede amine.
Kaiwabu-yo, adamoya iya ya tofaisewa
yaku wanuwayamumu unavega'auleku.
30 Fa'ina Tokibababala O uvegidena-ma
tauku matakuya ahe ga'itana.
31 Kibababalai-nadi ana eda ukidewedewena
yo'o tulina tulina matadiya
32 Bana'e yo'o tulidiyao yadi mahalina,
kadu Bana fa'ine ya yo'o miIsileli
kaiwabu lakahina ananuhagana.

Au hidedemi Simiyoni yana kwelidavadava.
33 Tu kwamana tamana hinana Simiyoni yana gahe Yesu
fa'ine hiyaulowogena. 34-35 Au Simiyoni give'o'oledi be Yaubada
ginanuwakabubuyedi tu hinana Meli gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita,
hida kwamana Yaubada givegidena be miIsileli tufoidi moya'aidi
hinavenikohiyena-ma adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana tu tufoidi
moya'aidi Bana againe hinahawahegedi-ma adi kibababala
hinanuhagana. Kadu Yaubada Bana ginasena iya'iyaya fa'ina, higa
kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hinahawavekoyoyeni-yo yadi nuwahinage
kabu'avane ginayemu. Ada kadu omi ase'asemi gina'u'aulolo vaita giyo
gida'onani."

Bana Ana Yesu fa'ine gi'awatalatalaina.

36-37 Kadu'e kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Ana, Fanuweli
natuna Aseli yana yo'o kwamayokuna, ada bana Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina. Ulaulatanine ginagi ada malamala seveni moganena
buye himiyami tu gisikwa-yo anakaibe gimiyami ma ana malamala
eiti-fowa (84) givaidi. Ada au givekauve'a-mo'a. Tu tova moya'aina
gitafatafalolo manuwa-tafalolo keke ma'i gidahegehegeni, uyadayada
be bogi Yaubada gihawadavadavana gilabelabewaviyo tu give'ove'o'ola.
38 Ada Meli Yosefa manuwa-tafalolo againe kwamana Yaubada matane
hisena ma bai-nadi againe Ana giyemu, lilidiya gimidi be Yaubada
givesiuleyena, kadu miYelusalema agaidiya kwamana fa'ine gigahegahe
gigayo, "Hida kwamana ada Tokibababala, Bana'e fa'ine kalulauboda
amanadi."
39 Tu Yosefa Meli gavadi moya'aina gilubodadi be hidafaisewani
Yaubada yana vehimeya gigahe amine, medema hiluyabuni-yo Galili
ana fafaliya hiyewadi be taudiyao yadi melala Nasaledi againe hi-
lakayemu. 40 Ada kwamana gilakalakata tu nuwane gififaiwala kadu
nuwana gi'ayauyauga-mo'a. E, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gimiyami.

Kwamana Yesu tovehawala buye manuwa-tafalolo

againe hive'agahegahe.

41 Tu malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana hinana be tamana Yelusalema
againe hinauna tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana
Abamaduviviya ana tova againe. 42 Bana Yesu ana malamala tuwelo
givaidi againe badi buye hina tafalolo againe yadi dewa amine. 43 Ada
tafalolo ahe gihavaini-yo hinana tamana hiyewadi tu kwamana Yesu
Yelusalema againe gimiya, keke hidahalamaneni. 44 Tu badi hivaitana
yo'o hinagediya buye hidanauna fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyana hinauna tu tobo-
hiyadiyao kadu yadi yo'o agaidiya hivebutu hilelena. 45 Ada hi'i'avani-
yo hiyewadi Yelusalema againe hilelena. 46 Hilelele tu aiyeta anaveto
againe manuwa-tafalolo hinagene hinuhagana, tovehawala hinafadiya
givetogani tu badi givanevanenegedi kadu gitotoliluveluvedi. 47 Au
moya'aidi yana nuwahuya yana bonalaufata hinogalini-yo ase'asedi
gi'alilihiwana. 48 Tu hinana tamana hi'itana againe hiyaulowoga. Badi
hinana higahena higayo, "Natuku, gavadi-yo hidedemi uhuluvima?
Tama be ima'e yama wanuwavita o alelele."

2:34-35: 1Veh 12:1-4, Yem 13:2,12,15, 1Veh 12:8 Ais 52:10 **2:34-35:** Ais 49:6, Yo 8:12 Ais 8:14, 1Ko 1:23, 1Fi 2:6-8 **2:40:** 1Ti 5:5 Md 2:23

49 Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo waleleleku? Vaita omi wadaha-
lamaneni gilubodaku be Kamaku yana manuweya gadamiyami.” 50 Tu
yana gahe hilukayokayoyena.
51 Au Bana badi buye hina Nasaledi againe hiyewadi, ada buye
himiyami tu bonadi gi'abi'abina. Badi hinana ma gaitomai-dina
moya'aina agaidiya nuwadi ginunauyena. 52 Tu Yesu yana wanuwahuya
gilakata ada Bana againe Yaubada be kaliva nuwadi giyamumu.

3

Yoni tobafitaiso yana laumamala.
Madiu 3:1-10 Maki 1:1-6 Yoni 1:19-23

1-2 Loma Tokaiwabu ana egana Sisa-Taibiliyo malamala fifitini give-
hivehimeya tu Yaubada bonana Yoni Sakalaiya natuna againe gi-
lakayemu, bana babigaga againe gimiyami-tu. Medema tovai-nadi
Fonitiyo-Failato Yudiya ana fafali givehivehimeyena, bana Helodi Galili
ana fafali givehivehimeyena ada tobohiyana Filifi Ituliya be Tilakon-
aidi adi fafali givehivehimeyedi, kadu bana Laisaniya Abilene ana
fafali givehivehimeyena. Au hidedemi tovehimeya adi loi, tu tovai-
nadi againe Anasi be Kaiyafasi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokai-
wabu. 3 Au Yaubada Yoni againe gigahe-yo Yoni gufa ana egana
Yolidani awa'awanina moya'aina agaidiya ginunudadana tu gilulama-
mala gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanabafitaiso.
Wananuwavilana be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina.” 4 Boi tuwai-
mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana
buki againe gi'etoladina amine, meda Yoni gihuluva. Aiseya gigayo,
Kaliva agona hinogalina wala'aiya gikovakovadadana
gigayo, Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna
yana eda ase'asemiya wanakidewedewena.
5 Nu'awa'awahagana wanavetauna,
oya lakahidi kabi'odi wanayalamoidi,
eda nubalabaladi wanakivetuvetunudi,
kadu eda dabodabodi wanalu'ukeukedi.
6 Wana'ihagihagi be kaliva moya'aidi
Yaubada yana kibababala hina'itana.
Au hidedemi Aiseya yana gahe.
7 Tu Yoni kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hiyo'oyo'o be
ginakivebafitaisoyedi-ma agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Omi vaita oloto
koyona ana egana vaiba natuneyao amine. Hakwadi givenuwa'atami-
yo, vaita Yaubada yana ila'a omi agaimiya wada'oseni? Keke
amifaiweya Yaubada wana'oseni. 8 Omi wagahe vaita yami koyona
wadahegeni-yo wadahagavilami. Au dewa yamumuna wanafaisewani-
yo yami hagavila au velemo'ena ma anahalamanena. Kadu keke
wanavebutu taumiyao agaimiya wanagahe wanagayo, Ide Abelahamo
bwaneneneyao fa'ina kadu ide Yaubada natuneyao. Au gagahemi
Yaubada anafaiweya ginakilowemi tu hida kabala agaidiya kaliva
ginabubudi be Abelahamo ana yo'oya ginasedi. 9 Kadu'e adamoya
tamuyoko ahe hiyadalina be ai hinalu'inubadi, ada ai sa'eyana
sa'eyana guwadi keke yamumuna ma hinataladi be ai'ala'alata againe
hinahegedi. Ai-dina amine omi'iyao.”

2:52: Yem 12:1-14,24-27

10 Au hidedemi Yoni gigahegahe tu yo'oyo'o higahena higayo, “Au
gavadi anagani?”
11 Bana gigayo, “Hai kaliva ana aikeva luhei, medema gilubodana be
kaliva ana aikeva keke ma gidavelena. Meda anafaiweya a'a gidafolak-
ena.”
12 Kadu takesi ana toyaudi hi'ela be hinabafitaiso ada higahena higayo,
“Tovehawala, ime gavadi anagani?”
13 Yoni gigahedi gigayo, “Takesi ana manigaga wanayaudi, keke tau-
miyao fa'imiya wanavai-kawowoni.”
14 Tu kadu tolugaviya tufoidi hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Kadu ime
gavadi anagani?” Bana gigayo. “Keke kaliva yadi lokoloko wanalemadi
kadu keke kaliva wanakiholiholidi. Fatami fa'ina wanavenuwakibok-
ibo.” Au hidedemi Yoni gigahedi.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu inubana fa'ina givenuwa'ata.
Madiu 3:11-12 Maki 1:7-8 Yoni 1:24-34

15 Tu kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana yemu fa'ina
hilulauboda, ada hivebutu Yoni fa'ine nuwahinagediya hinuwanuwa
vaita ka'i bana Keliso-mo'ena o ka'i keke. 16 Yoni yadi nuwahinage
gibonalaufata gigayo, “Iya'eku ma gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi
tu kaliva sa'eyana gifaiwalahegeku-ma gi'ela'ela. Bana kikaiwabu-
mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina keke akufaiweya Bana againe
ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni. Bana'e
ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tufoimi ginakivebafitaisoyemi be
ginavemagami, tu tufoimi ai'ala'alata againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi
mema higa vaita ginavematahiwadiyemi. 17 E, aimo gina'ela ada yana
abasaibutu ana gi'e lakahina gina'abina be witi ana abavagakolukolu
againe ginasibutuna. A'a-mo'ena yana kweda againe gina'ive'ave'ahina
tu yogona ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe ginaluve'alahina.” 18 Au
hidedemi Yoni gilumamaledi kadu enohega tulina tulina amine Yaubada
yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilu'ageyedi.
19 Tu Yoni tovehimeya Helodi gidakeyena. Bana Helodi tobohiyana
vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi giluhabuyedi fa'ina gidakeyena, kadu
yana dewa koyona moya'aina fa'ina gidakedakeyena. 20 Helodi koyona
moya'aina gifaisewadi tu koyona sa'eyana buye give'atutamo'aina higa
Yoni deliya gisena.

Yoni Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena.
Madiu 3:13-17 Maki 1:9-11

21-22 Tu Yoni aimo keke deliya gidaluku tu kaliva moya'aidi gikikive-
bafitaisoyedi ana toveya, kadu Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena. Yesu gibafi-
taiso gihavaina give'ove'o'ola tu lobama gi'ayavalina be Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina ana ita vaita bunebune amine Bana againe gihobu'ela. Au
ago'ago lobameya gikova gigayo, “O'eni Natu'ase'aseku. Nuwaku
ukiveyamumu-mo'ena.” Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.

Yesu bwaneneneyao fa'idiya.
Madiu 1:1-17

23 Tu Yesu tauna ma ana malamala teti givaidi-yo yana faisewa give-
butuna. Kaliva hivaitana Yesu tamana Yosefa tu Yosefa tamana Heli,

---

3:14: Af 13:24, 19:4 Ais 40:3-5 Af 26:20, Yo 8:39 **3:14:** Md 7:15-20 Lu 7:29 **3:20:** Yo 3:28, Af 1:5, 13:25 Md 14:3-4, Mk 6:17-18 **3:21-22:** Yo 1:32-34, Mad 17:5, Lu 9:35

24 Heli tamana Matata, Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Meliki, Meliki tamana Yanai,
Yanai tamana Yosefa, 25 Yosefa tamana Matatiya,
Matatiya tamana Emosi, Emosi tamana Nahumi,
Nahumi tamana Esilai, Esilai tamana Nagai,
26 Nagai tamana Madi, Madi tamana Matatiya,
Matatiya tamana Semeini, Semeini tamana Yoseki,
Yoseki tamana Yoda, 27 Yoda tamana Yowanani,
Yowanani tamana Lesa, Lesa tamana Selubabela,
Selubabela tamana Saladiyeli, Saladiyeli tamana Neli,
28 Neli tamana Meliki, Meliki tamana Adi,
Adi tamana Kosami, Kosami tamana Elimadamu,
Elimadamu tamana Eli, 29 Eli tamana Yosuwa,
Yosuwa tamana Eliyesa, Eliyesa tamana Yolima,
Yolima tamana Matata, Matata tamana Livai,
30 Livai tamana Simiyoni, Simiyoni tamana Yuda,
Yuda tamana Yosefa, Yosefa tamana Yonama,
Yonama tamana Elayakimu, 31 Elayakimu tamana Meleya,
Meleya tamana Mena, Mena tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Nadani, Nadani tamana Devida,
32 Devida tamana Yese, Yese tamana Obedi,
Obedi tamana Bowasi, Bowasi tamana Salamoni,
Salamoni tamana Nasoni, 33 Nasoni tamana Aminadabu,
Aminadabu tamana Adimina, Adimina tamana Ani,
Ani tamana Hesiloni, Hesiloni tamana Felesi,
Felesi tamana Yuda, 34 Yuda tamana Yakobu,
Yakobu tamana Aisake, Aisake tamana Abelahamo,
Abelahamo tamana Tela, Tela tamana Naho,
35 Naho tamana Seluke, Seluke tamana Leu,
Leu tamana Feleke, Feleke tamana Iba,
Iba tamana Sila, 36 Sila tamana Kenani,
Kenani tamana Afakesedi, Afakesedi tamana Semi,
Semi tamana Nowa, Nowa tamana Lemeki,
37 Lemeki tamana Metusela, Metusela tamana Inoki,
Inoki tamana Yaledi, Yaledi tamana Mahalalila,
Mahalalila tamana Kenani, 38 Kenani tamana Inosi,
Inosi tamana Seti, Seti tamana Adama,
Adama tamana Yaubada.

4

Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena.
Madiu 4:1-11 Maki 1:12-13

1-2 Tu Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso gihavaina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ahe giluvaiye-mo'eni yo givehimeyena be babigaga againe gina aiyeta foti agaidiya gimiyamiyanana tu Setani gi'ala'aladibidibiyena. Ada aiyetai-dina agaidiya keke tamo a'a gida'u'ani fa'ina mafu gilauna.

3 Au Setani gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna, hida kabala unavehimeyena be ginave'a'a.”

4 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Keke a'a-mo'a gagana againe kaliva yawaimi wanavivaini.”

5-6 Kadu'e Setani gi'ela Yesu oyeya gilakavena, babi ana abavehimeya tulina tulina givehawalena ada auhe'ama Yesu gi'ita'auhi-'owodi kadu

gigahena gigayo, “Hida abavehimeya moya'aina adi kikaiwabu buye
O ganavele. Abavehimeyai-dina adi wakikaiwabu iya nimakuya
hdadauda, ada hakwadi nuwanuwaku ganavelena, au ganavelena.
7 Ka'i O'eni agaikuya unadavadava, abavehimeyai-dina matatabudi
ganavele.”
8 Yesu gibonalaufata gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe
gigayo,
Yaubada yami Kaiwabu againe wana'odu'odu,
Bana anakaibe wanahawadavadavana.”
9-11 Kadu'e Setani gi'ela Yelusalema againe ginauwena be manuwa-
tafalolo ana udu'uduya gilakavena gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni
velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna, au hidedei tu babiya una'auhifu, fa'ina
Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Iya Yaubada yaku tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyedi
be hina'itave'avi, ada nimadiya
o hinakamohi be age keke kuga ginatalani.”
Au hidedemi Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Setani giyakahina.
12 Yesu gibonalaufata gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina hid-
edemi gigahe gigayo,
Ka'i o tauni vita againe unavetalaiye digo,
keke Yaubada ya Kaiwabu yana leme ana
ve'o'ola againe unagaluvaluvani.”
Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
13 Ada au Setani aladibidibi tulina tulina agaidiya Yesu gigaluvaluvana
gihavaina, ginuyabuyabuna be kadu aimo mali aituheya.

Yesu yana faisewa givebutuna.
Madiu 4:12-17,23-24 Maki 1:14-15,39

14 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala Yesu againe gimiyami tu
Galili ana fafaliya kadu giyewana, ada medema awa'awanina moya'aina
agaidiya ana valeya give'aliyahega. 15 Yadi manuwa-abavehawala adi
egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, ada moya'aidi hidavadavana.

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.
Madiu 13:53-58 Maki 6:1-6

16 Tu Nasaledi againe Yesu giyemu, medema melalai-nadi againe
gilakata. Ada sabati againe manuwa-abavehawala againe giluku yana
dewa amine. Au gitowamidi be Yaubada bonana ginahawana. 17 Ada
kaliva sa'eyana buki tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya gi'etoladina-ma givelena.
Yesu buki givaina digo giluyagilina ada yana maita ginuhagana be
gihawana-ma hidedemi gigahe.
18 Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana agaikuya gimimiyami,
givegideku be koyokoyo agaidiya
valeya yamumuna ganalumamalena.
Hida venuwa'ata fa'ina gi'iveniniseku,
yogoyogonidiyao adi aiyauga hinavaina
tomatakoyo hina'ita-havagi.
Kadu gi'iveniniseku be
tonuwavita nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna.
19 Givegideku be kaliva ganavenuwa'atadi

4:13: 2Veh 8:3 Yo 12:31, 14:30 2Veh 6:13 **4:13:** Sam 91:11-12 2Veh 6:16, 1Ko 10:9 Hi 2:18, 4:15

Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana tova a giyemu.
Au hidedemi Aiseya yana gahe Yesu gihawana.
20 Tu Yesu gihawa gihavaina, buki gi'uwana digo toleme giveleyeweni
tu gihiyoto. Ada moya'aidi manuwa-abavehawala againe himiyami-ma
hi'itakwanekwanena. 21 Au Yesu givebutu gigahedi gigayo, "Adamoya
mena Yaubada yana gahe wanogalina-ma gilakayemu velemo'ena."
22 Ada kaliva moya'aidi hihawaveyamumuyena ada gahe
nuwa'abi'abina amine gilukahihi fa'ina nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya
higayo, "Bana hidevama Yosefa natuna tu yana gahe ana nogala vaita
kaliva sa'eyana."
23 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavaita yada gahegahe sa'eyana agaikuya
wanayakahina. Hidedemi wanagayo, O doketa fa'ina tauni una-
siveyawa. Kafeneumi againe aituha fifiwalana ufaisewana be valeyana
anogalina amine, meda hidei tauni ya melala againe unafaisewana.
24 Au hidedemi omi wanagaheku tu iya gagahemi velemo'ena,
ka'i falofita Yaubada bonana tauna yana yo'o agaidiya
gina'awatalatalainena, keke hinavenogaleni. Meda omi yaku yo'o
wanahuluviku. 25-26 Wanogali! Omi wahalamanena tuwai-mo'ena
Elaiya yana toveya keke ma'ita wehi gidalugaga ginunauwena
malamala tohiye kadu hafuna, ada melala moya'aina agaidiya loka
lakahina gilakayemu. Medema tovai-nadi sikwa moya'aidi Isileli
ana fafaliya himiyami tu Elaiya yana yo'o miIsileli hikilowena fa'ina,
Yaubada keke badi yadi sikwa agaidiya Elaiya gida'iveniniseni be
ginavelugadi. Au vinemiSalefadi sikwasikwadi adikaibe agaidiya
gi'iveninisena. Badi yadi melala keke Isileli ana fafaliya, au Saidoni
ana fafaliya. 27 Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaisa yana toveya, tovedawodawowo
moya'aidi Isileli ana fafaliya himiyami tu keke tamo badi agaidiya
gidasiveyawani, au Neyamani anakaibe gisiveyawana ada bana keke
kwanamiIsileli au kwanamiSiliya." Au hidedemi Yesu miNasaledi
gigahedi.
28 Tu kaliva moya'aidi manuwa-abavehawala againe himiyami
tu Yesu yana gahe miIsileli keke yadi wavetumagana ma fa'idiya
hinogalini-yo hinuwakoyove'ine. 29 Au hitowamidi Yesu hiwavina
be melala gihegena. Yadi melala oya fafaline hive'alahina fa'ina kabune
hinauwena higa sefa againe hidatuwavelowona. 30 Tu Yesu yo'oyo'o
hinafadiya ginu-mo'a be gina.

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.
Maki 1:21-28

31 Yesu gina tu Kafeneumi Galili ana fafali againe gihobu'ela, ada
sabati againe givebutu kaliva givehawaledi. 32 Ada yo'o yana vehawala
fa'ina hiyaulowoga, fa'ina yana gahe ase'ase'i'onagina vaita tovehimeya
velemo'ena amine.
33-34 Tu mena manuwa-abavehawala againe kaliva sa'eyana waya-
funena gimiyami. Yafune koyona giluvaiyeni-yo gikova'awafatafata
gigayo, "Ha! Yesu kwanaNasaledi gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo
u'ela? Ka'i O u'ela be ime yafune ama loi unamunuma-yo anabwavi? O
ya inuba gahalamanena. O'eni Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahalina."

4:30: Ais 61:1-2 1Kin 17:1-24, 18:1 2Kin 5:1-14

35 Yesu yafune gihawatana gigayo, “Gi'alove. Una kaliva un-
uyabuyabuni.” Yesu gigahe-yo yafune yo'o hinafadiya kaliva gibaina be
ginuyabuyabuna tu kaliva keke tamo vita gidanuhagani.
36 Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a buye hive'agahegahe
higayo, “Hima hida gava gahe yo yana wafaiwala kadu yana
wa'abavehimeya yafune givehimeyedi be kaliva hinunuyabuyabudi?”
37 Ada Yesu valeyana melala moya'aina Kafeneumi awa'awanine
give'aliyahega.

Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.
Madiu 8:14-17 Maki 1:29-34

38 Tu Yesu gimidi manuwa-abavehawala againe gihobu tu Saimoni
yana manuweya giluku. Tu Saimoni lawana hi'aulolo lakahina wowodi
vaita ai, ada badi fa'idiya Yesu hive'o'olena be ginavelugadi. 39 Au
Yesu gina gi'odutagodi au wowodi ana lukalalava gihawatana be gi-
tuluna. Ada auhe'ama himidi be hivebutu adi wakawaka adiga
hikidewedewena.
40 Kauwana giholuholu tu gaveyao moya'aidi agaidiya to'aulolo yadi
aulolo tulina tulina himiyami, medema Yesu againe hi'aliyedi ada ni-
mana badi agaidiya gisena be moya'aidi gisiveyawa-'owodi. 41 Kadu
yafune kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hiluvaiyedi-ma hinulovelovedi hikova
higayo, “O'eni Yaubada Natuna.” Tu Yesu gihawatadi be keke hinagahe,
fa'ina Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma hihalamanena.

Yesu Yudiya melalidi agaidiya gilulumamala.
Maki 1:35-39

42-43 Hida mala gilauna Yesu gilowoga be gina melalagaga againe
be anakaibe ginamiyami fa'ina. Tu yo'o hivemulitawaina be Bana
againe hi'ela vaita hinasiveyewana tu gigahedi gigayo, “Gilubodaku
be Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kadu mali
melala agaidiya gadalumamalena. Hidema ana inuba fa'ina Yaubada
givegideku be gahobu'ela.” 44 Ada au manuwa-abavehawala ana egana
sinagogi Yudiya melalidi agaidiya gilulumamala.

5

Yesu tobayauma gikovadi be hinamuliyena.
Madiu 4:18-22 Maki 1:16-20

1 Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana taliyeya gimidi gilulumamala tu
yo'oyo'o hiveve'atuwahega be Bana liline hinayemu Yaubada bonana hi-
nanogalina. Mena tobu ma ana egana Genesaleda yo Galili. 2 Ada waka
luhei avaleya hibilakahidi-ma gi'itadi. Tobayauma ahe hihobu yadi
alevatu hi'ikolakola. 3 Au waka sa'eyana Saimoni yana waka medema
againe giyage, ada give'o'olena be ma'i ginatalalaka. Au wakeya gihiyoto
yo'o givehawaledi.
4 Givehawaledi gihavaina Saimoni againe gigahe gigayo, “Ni'uya
wanatalalaka be yami alevatu wanasehobuyena igana wanave'onadi.”
5 Tu Saimoni gigayo, “Kauveya, bogi againe anaudadana-wayoga mala
gilauna keke tamo igana adave'onadi. Tu O ya vehimeya againe kadu
alevatu ganasehobuyena.”

4:37: Md 8:28-29, Yo 6:69, Lu 8:28 **4:41:** Md 8:29, Mk 3:11-12

6 Saimoni tobohiyana buye alevatu hidasehobuyena ma igana keke
sa'eyadi hiyo'oyo'o ada moya'ai-mo'edi hive'onadi, iganeya yadi alevatu
hivekaninina. 7 Au tobohiyadiyao waka velugana againe hiluwahiyedi
be hina'ela hinavelugadi. Hi'ela tu waka luhei iganeya hivemagadi ada
yadi waka kabisona hidaboluna.
8 Tu Saimoni-Fita gi'itana againe tugana give'etodonena Yesu
againe gi'ibo'ula gigayo, "Ho Kaiwabu, yaku dewa koyona fa'ina
unanuyabuyabuku." 9 Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina igana moya'ai-mo'edi
hive'onadi againe ase'asena gi'alilihiwana kadu tobohiyaneyao
buye'i. 10 Meda anafaiweya Yemesa Yoni, Sebedi natuneyao, ase'asedi
gi'alilihiwana Saimoni ahenao buye bayaumeya hififaisewa amanadi.
Tu Yesu Saimoni gigahena gigayo, "Keke unamatauta. Tova adamoya
be tova gi'ela'ela againe keke igana tu kaliva unave'onadi be
hinamuliyeku." 11 Ada yadi waka avaleya hibilakahidi au gaitoma
moya'aidi hidibutoyogedi be Yesu againe hivetomuliya.

Yesu tovedawodawowo gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 8:1-4 Maki 1:40-45

12 Tova sa'eyana Yesu melala sa'eyana againe gimiyami tu
tovedawodawowo-mo'a Bana againe gi'ela. Kaliva Yesu gi'ita-
yo gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be gihawayafeyafena gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i O
nuwanuwa amine o afaiweya yaku aulolo unakolana."
13 Gigahe-yo Yesu nimana gitunena be gikibwa'ena ada gigahena
gigayo, "Ika, Iya nuwanuwaku. Unayamumu." Ada auhe'ama ana
dawodawowo gihavaina.
14 Au Yesu givehimeyena higa keke tamo hakwadi againe ginahawave-
mogatala. Gigayo, "Abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna be
wowo unavehawalena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese givehimeya amine,
manuga luhei kadu sifi higa abaveyao fa'ina unanauwedi be moya'aidi
hina'ita-yo o ahe uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena."
15 Tu Yesu valeyana give'aliyahega-mo'a ada yo'oyo'o hivagavaga'auta
be bonana hinanogalina kadu yadi aulolo againe hinabwaina.
16 Atu Yesu yo'o ginunuyabuyabudi be ginauna melalagaga agaidiya
give'ove'o'ola.

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.
Madiu 9:1-8 Maki 2:1-12

17 Tova sa'eyana Yesu givehavehawala tu badi tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana
tovehawala Bana liline hihiyoto, badi Galili be Yudiya melalidi
moya'aina agaidiya kadu Yelusalema againe hitauya be hi'ela amanadi.
Ada Yaubada yana faiwala kaliva adi siveyawa fa'ina Yesu againe
gimiyami. 18 Mededei kaliva sa'eyana walogina gi'a'uwana-ma
gimiyami. Ada kaliva tufoidi bana kaliva ana iviya gidauda-ma
hiwahina be higa hinalukuwena Yesu matane. 19 Tu yo'o lakahina fa'ina
hilukuwe-wayoge keke adifaiweya. Au manuwa getane hilakavena
be manuwa getana hikakina, ada tovefela wa'ivina kaliva hinafadiya
hisehobuyena Yesu matane.
20 Yesu kaliva ana to'aliya yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tovefela gigahena
gigayo, "Kusebo, ya koyona ahe gayawelidi."

5:11: Yo 21:2-6 **5:16:** 1Veh 14:1-4, Lu 17:12-14 Mk 1:35

21 Tu vehimeya ana tovehawala be Falisi hivebutu nuwahinagediya
higahegahe higayo, “Ha! Hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana koyona adi
to'aiyawela. Bana vaita hakwadi-yo Yaubada gihawatagoni, fa'ina
Yaubada anakaibe koyona adi to'aiyawela?”
22 Hidede amine nuwahinagediya hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu
yadi nuwanuwa gi'ayauneni-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo
ase'asemiya watoliluvaluva? 23 Gavaimi tovefela againe ganagahe-
yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelidi, o ka'i
ganagayo, Umidi be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena?
Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena, fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya
tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena
kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya. 24 Tu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana
be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana
Tohobu'ela kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela ana tagalowalowa.” Ada au
tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, “Againiya gagahe. Umidi, a ivi uwahi be
una ya manuweya.”
25 Auhe'ama tovefela moya'aidi matadiya gimidi, ivi gidudauvena-
ma gi'uwana ada giwahina be gina yana manuweya. Ginauna tu
Yaubada ana egana gikikilakahina. 26 Au moya'aidi hi'ita-yo ase'asedi
gi'alilihiwana be Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina kadu himatau-
tave'ine higayo, “Keke kanawona! Adamoya iya'iyaya ka'itayauyogena.”

Yesu Livai gikovana be Bana againe ginavetomuliya.
Madiu 9:9-13 Maki 2:13-17

27 Muliya Yesu gilowoga ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana
gi'itana, ana egana Livai. Bana takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada
gigahena gigayo, “Unamuliyeku.” 28 Au gitowamidi gaitoma moya'aidi
gidibutoyogedi tu Yesu againe givetomuliya.
29 Tu muliya bana Livai yana manuweya avemwamwala lakahina
Yesu fa'ine gisena, ada takesi ana toyaudi adi yo'o lakahina kadu mali
kaliva badi buye hi'enolukekela be hi'au'a. 30 Tu Falisi be vehimeya
ana tovehawala badi Falisi ahenao ma Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya
hi'alawoluwolu higayo, “Gavai'ona-yo wama takesi ana toyaudi be
tokoyona velugadiyao buye wa'a'au'a?”
31 Ada Yesu yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Badi yadi aulolo
keke ma keke doketa againe hinana, tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi
doketa yana leme. 32 Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni
amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya
hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganakovadi. Au gahobu'ela tokoyona ganakovadi
be yaku leme againe hinahagaviladi fa'ina.”

Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 9:14-15 Maki 2:18-20

33 Tu Falisi Yesu higahena higayo, “Tova moya'aina Yoni ana to-
muliya hilabelabewaviyo tu hive'ove'o'ola kadu meda ime Falisi ama
tomuliya hihuluhuluva, tu a tomuliya ma tova moya'aina a'a hi'au'a
bwai hiyuyu.”
34 Yesu gigayo, “Tonagi aimo ana yo'o buye hinamiyami ana toveya,
keke amifaiweya ana yo'o kalivadi wanavehimeyedi vaita nagi ana
avemwamwala againe hinamiya-kawowo be a'a keke hina'ani. 35 Tu

5:26: Md 8:13

aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke hidalabelabewaviyo." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Dewa tuwaina kadu dewa ivaguna keke gidalubodada be kanave'atutamo'aini.
Madiu 9:16-17 Maki 2:21-22

36 Kadu'e Yesu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana badi agaidiya gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana aikeva gikoyo-ma ginabwadina digo, keke kaleko ivaguna againe kasimina ginasikaninini bwadi fa'ina. Ka'i hidede amine gidahuluva, au kaleko ivaguna gisikaninina-ma gidakivekoyona, kadu bwadi kaleko ivaguna keke aikeva tuwaina gidalubodani fa'ina ana ita tulina. 37 Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina againe ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina ahe gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena ada au oine babiya gidamadu-'owoga kadu kwafilidi gidakoyo. 38 Au gilubodana be oine ivaguna kwafilidi ivaguna agaidiya hidahiwana. 39 Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine tuwaina hinayuni-yo muliya nuwanuwana oine ivaguna ginayuni. Au ginagahe ginagayo, Oine tuwaina anayu hagihagi-mo'ena." Au hidedemi Yesu kaliva yadi dewa tuwaina nuwadi gi'abina-ma gigahetalahobuhobuyedi.

6

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.
Madiu 12:1-8 Maki 2:23-28

1 Tu sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu ana tomuliya buye witi ana faheya hinunudadana tu ana tomuliya hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu be himutumutuvemavemauna tu hi'au'a. 2 Tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi hi'itadi-yo higayo, "Gavadiyo sabati ana vehimeya keke wada'itave'avini?"

3-4 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ada tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo giveledi be hi'ana. Mena a'ainadi moya'aidi fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga adifaiweya hina'ana." 5 Au hidedemi gigahedi kadu gigayo, "Iya Tohobu'ela sabati ana to'itave'avina. Kaliva yadi dewa sabati againe Iya gavehivehimeyena."

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 12:9-14 Maki 3:1-6

6 Kadu sabati sa'eyana againe manuwa-abavehawala againe giluku be givehavehawala, ada kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami nimana i'atagina gifwalele-vagata. 7 Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu badi Falisi nuwanuwadi gaitoma sa'eyana hinanuhagani-yo Yesu hinahawavekoyoyena fa'ina, hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanena be hina'itana ka'i nimakoyo sabati againe ginakiveyamumuna o ka'i keke. 8 Tu Yesu yadi

6:5: 2Veh 23:25 Yem 20:10 1Sam 21:3-6

nuwanuwa gihalamaneni-yo au nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “Umidi be u'ela we'ai.” Au gitowamidi be gina Yesu liline.

9 Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ganatoliluvaluva agaimiya. Yada bukivehimeya sabati fa'ina gavaimi givehimeyeda? Ka'i kaliva sabati againe kanakiveyamumuna o ka'i kanakivekoyona? Ka'i kanalugolegolena o ka'i kanaluve'alikana?”

10 Ada moya'aidi gilumataviledi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “Nima utune.” Au nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu.
11 Tu vehimeya ana tovehawala be Falisi hinuwakoyove'ine, hivebutu hive'agahegahe vaita gavaimi hinaga-yo Yesu hinaluve'alikani.

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Madiu 10:1-4 Maki 3:13-19

12 Himiyami tu Yesu gina gilaka oyeya be ginave'o'ola, ada Yaubada again give'o'ola-malalau. 13 Mala gilauna ana tomuliyamomo gikovadi be hi'ela ada kaliva tuwelo agaidiya givenuwadadana be givewagadi afositolo higa bonana ana towahidadana. 14-16 Adi egana hidede amine. Saimoni tu Yesu givewagana Fita, taina Anidulu, Yemesa be Yoni, Filifi, Batolomiu, Madiu, Tomasi, Yemesa Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana hivewagana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, Yudasi Yemesa natuna kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi.

Yesu kaliva moya'aidi givelugadi.
Madiu 4:23-25

17 Tu Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo givenuwadadanedi gihavaina, buye hihobu babi lulube'une himidi. Mededе again ana tomuliyamomo adi yo'o lakahina hivaga'auta kadu yo'oyo'o mali kaliva badi buye himiyami, Yelusalema be Yudiya melalidi moya'aina agaidiya hitauya kadu Taiya be Saidoni adi fafaliya taliyeya hitauya amanadi. Badi hi'ela be Yesu bonana hinanogalina kadu yadi aulolo again ginasiveyawadi. 18 Badi wayafunediyao fa'ina vita hinuhagana-ma kalivai-dina Yesu gikiveyamumudi. 19 Ada moya'aidi higaluvaluva vaita hinakibwa'ena, fa'ina yadi kaibwa'e again faiwala Yesu again giyemu be medema again adi siveyawa hivaina.

Tufoidi yadi wavemwamwala tufoidi yadi watagiya.
Madiu 5:1-12

20 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gi'itadadanidi gigahedi gigayo,
“Omi gaveyao venuwahobu ana koyokoyo, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo Yaubada yana itave'avina again wamimiyami, ase'asemiya givehivehimeya.
21 Omi gaveyao adamoya mafu gilaulaumi, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo Yaubada ginave'ahiyauwami.
Omi gaveyao adamoya watagitagi, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo wanavelavelaiga.
22 Omi gaveyao kaliva hitalahagiyemi hivenikohiyemi hi'ihawadamanemi kadu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku kaliva fa'ina hihawavekoyoyemi yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

6:11: Lu 14:1-5 Yo 7:23 Lu 11:53-54 **6:14-16:** Yo 6:70-71 **6:19:** Lu 8:46

23 E, hidedemi hinahuluvimi ana toveya wanavemwamwala wana-
gakahikahi, fa'ina ami laufata lakahina aimo lobameya gidadauda.
Wa'ita, omi hihuluvimi amine, meda bwanenediyao Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina hihuluvidi.
24 Tu hoiyoi omi gaveyao adamoya wakalivamiyao!
Gavadi-yo? Yami abavemwamwala ahe babiya wanuhagana.
25 Hoiyoi omi gaveyao adamoya wa'ahiyauwa!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo mafu ginalaulaumi.
Hoiyoi omi yami waselakalaka wavelavelaiga!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo wana'ase'u'aulolo kadu wanatagitagi.
26 Hoiyoi omi kaliva moya'aidi hinahawaveyamumuyemi-ma kalivai-
mina!
Wa'ita, bwanenediyao falofita fwayafwayadiyao hihawaveyamu-
muyedi, ada badi hihuluvidi amine meda omi hihuluvimi.

Yesu tokivekoyo adi nuwakabubu fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 5:38-42

27 Tu omi moya'aimi wavanevanenegeku-ma agaimiya gagahe. Badi
hitalahagiyemi-ma wananuwakabuyedi. Badi hivenikohiyemi-ma
agaidiya wana'igibagiba yamumuna. 28 Badi hi'alatabutabuyemi-
ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi.
Badi hikivekoyomi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola. 29 Ka'i tamo hakwadi
navanavami ginatafina au fafalina wanahawahegena be ginatafina.
Kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi ami aikeva vewabana ginalemami, au ami
seti keke wananuwaloloneni. 30 Gaveyao moya'aidi tamo gavadi
fa'ina hinave'o'olemi, au wanaveledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi yami
lokoloko ginavaina, au keke yaudiyewa fa'ina bana againe wanagahe.
31 Gavaiya'amine nuwanuwami kaliva omi hinahuluvimi, au medede
amine kadu badi wanahuluvidi.

Hakwadi keke agaimiya gida'igibagiba,

medema wananuwakabubuyena.
Madiu 5:43-48

32 Ka'i tonuwakabubugaga wananuwakabubuyedi tu keke
tonuwalolona wananuwakabubuyedi, medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina
Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona badi
hinuwakabubuyedi-ma kadu agaidiya hinuwakabubu. 33 Kadu ka'i
kaliva tufoidi agaimiya hina'igibagiba hagihagina ada badi'iyaogaga
agaidiya meda omi wana'igibagiba hagihagina, au medema huluvai-
nadi fa'ina Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona
to'igibagiba yamumuna agaidiya meda hi'igibagiba yamumuna. 34 Kadu
ka'i yami mani o lokoloko badi kaliva adifaiweya hinaveleyewemi-ma
wanaveledi tu badi keke adifaiweya hinaveleyewemi-ma agaidiya
wananuwalolonena, au medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina Bana Yaubada
keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona mali tokoyona
agaidiya hifolafolaka be higa aimo yadi folaka ana kiveyewa
hinanuhagana.
35 Tu omi keke badi amine wanahuluva. Nibaimiyao wananuwak-
abubuyedi, agaidiya wana'igibagiba yamumuna kadu wanafolafolaka
tu yami folaka ana kiveyewa keke wananuwenuweni. Ka'i hidedemi

---

6:26: Ais 66:2 Ais 61:3, Ha 7:16-17 Yo 16:2, 1Fi 4:14 **6:26:** Ye 5:1-6 **6:31:** 1Fi 3:9

wanahuluva, au aimo ami laufata lakahina wananuhagana kadu ami
ita vaita Tomiyagetane-mo'ane natuneyao amine. Fa'ina Bana'e badi
tonuwalolona kadu badi yana nuwakabubu keke hidavesiuleyeni-ma
ginuwakabubuyedi. 36 Tamami lobameya gihinekalikaliyemi amine,
meda omi kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Omi keke tovehimeya amine yo kaliva yadi dewa

wanalagani.
Madiu 7:1-5

37 Kadu gigayo, "Keke tovehimeya amine yo mali kaliva yadi dewa
wanalagani be Yaubada kadu omi keke ginalagami. Keke mali kaliva
wanahawavekoyoyedi be Yaubada kadu omi keke ginahawavekoy-
oyemi. Mali kaliva yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena be Yaubada kadu
yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena. 38 Wanafolafolaka be Yaubada kadu
agaimiya ginafolafolaka. Yana folaka hidede amine. Kaliva nau'a
againe a'a ginadodona gina'atudonedonena kadu ana tufo ginadodo-
havagilena tu gina'ahiwahiwana au yami vainuwana againe ginabihi-
wana amine, meda Yaubada yana folaka lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya. Ka'i
omi lakahina amine wanafolaka, au Yaubada lakahina amine agaimiya
ginafolaka. Ka'i kabi'ona amine, kadu kabi'ona." Au hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.
39 Kadu Yesu hidedemi gigahetalahobuhobuyedi gigayo, "Gavaimi be
tomatakoyo tomatakoyohiyana edeya ginanagoyeni? Keke adifaiweya
fa'ina adi'iselu awalolo againe hinabe'u. 40 Tosikulu keke yana tove-
hawala yana nuwahuya gidatubuhegeni, tu tosikulu hinasikulu-'owoga
yo yadi halamana yadi tovehawala yana halamana amine.
41 Gavadi-yo ai ulana vaita koyona kabi'ona amine tobohiya matane
u'ita'itani tu ai-mo'ena vaita koyona lakahina amine tauni mataniya
keke udanuwenuweni? 42 Ka'i ai-mo'ena o mataniya gidadauda-ma keke
uda'ita'itani, au keke-mo'a afaiweya tobohiya unagaheni unagayo, To-
bohiyaku, ai ulana mata againe ganavaihegena. O meya luhei. Nagona
ai-mo'ena tauni mataniya unavaihegena, higa ya dewa koyo-mo'ena
unahegena, ada au afaiweya una'ita-hagihagiyena be ai ulana tobohiya
matane unavaihegena, higa yana dewa koyona fa'ina unakivetuvetu-
nuna.

Yesu kaliva yadi dewa ai guwana againe giluvefosena.
Madiu 7:15-20

43 Wa'ita, keke tamo ai yamumuna guwana koyona gidaveguweni.
Meda anafaiweya ai koyona keke guwana yamumuna gidaveguweni.
44 Ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi againe kahalamanena. Fa'ina fiki keke ai-
kawowo againe kadakoluni, kadu kelefi keke aboda againe kadakoluni.
45 Meda kaliva yamumuna ase'asena yamumuna fa'ina dewa yamu-
muna amine gihuluhuluva, kadu kaliva koyona ase'asena koyona fa'ina
dewa koyona amine gihuluhuluva. Gava nuwanuwa kaliva ase'asena
givemagana au medede amine gigahegahe.

Manuwa ana to'aiyogona adi'iselu kahihidi.
Madiu 7:24-27

46 Gavadi-yo aku egana wayakayakahini wagagayo, Kaiwabu,
Kaiwabu, tu keke bonaku wada'abi'abini? 47 Gaveyao agaikuya

6:36: Lu 14:12-14 Ef 4:32, Yem 34:6-7 **6:42:** Ye 2:13 Gah 19:17 Yo 13:16 **6:45:** Ye 3:10-12, Md 12:35

hi'ela'ela bonaku hinoganogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema manuwa
ana to'aiyogona againe ganaluvefosena. 48 Bana'e ma anafaiweya
kaliva manuwa giyogona. Nagona babi giyalana tunugina ogola
givehobuna be kuga againe gibakina. Muliya gufa gihobu vaita manuwa
gida'alugeni tu kaliva giyogo-hagihagiyena fa'ina gidauda yamumuna.
49 Atu gaveyao bonaku hinoganogalina tu keke hida'abi'abini, medema
kaliva yana manuwa makameya giyogona, keke ogola gida'aiyala. Tu
muliya gufa gihobu againe manuwa auhe'ama gimadube'u ada au
gi'ayaweli-'owona." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

7

Yesu Loma togiyomatana ana agetoga gisiveyawana.
Madiu 8:5-13

1 Tu Yesu yana vehawala moya'aina yo'o matadiya gilukahihiyena
gihavaina, gina Kafeneumi againe. 2 Medede againe Loma togiyomatana
sa'eyana gimiyami, ada ana agetoga gi'aulolo lakahina, kabisona
gida'alika. Ada togiyomatana nuwanuwana lakahina agetogai-nadi.
3 Ada Yesu valeyana ginogalini-yo miYuda adi tonagona tufoidi Bana
againe gi'iveninisedi be hinayowanina, togiyomatana ana agetoga gina-
siveyawana fa'ina.
4-5 Yesu againe hiyemu-yo hive'o'oladona higayo, "Hida togiyomatana
kaliva hagihagina. Gilubodana be yana ve'o'ola udavenogalena, fa'ina
nuwanuwana yada yo'o kadu tauna yana maniya yama manuwa-
abavehawala Kafeneumi againe gikivemididina."
6-7 Au Yesu badi buye hina. Hinauna tu manuwa hi'ivedaveda'ufona
au togiyomatana tobohiyaneyao gi'iveninisedi be bonana Yesu
againe hinayakahina vaita tauna gidagayo, "Kauveya, keke
Tauni una'ivewowologilogi, fa'ina iya keke kaliva yamumuku yo
yaku manuweya afaiweya unaluku. Medema fa'ina keke tauku
gadakilakahiku-yo againiya gada'ela. Au mededei unamiya tu
unavehimeya be O bonaniga aku agetoga ginasiveyawana. 8 Hidede
amine afaiweya unavehimeya ma a gahalamanena, fa'ina iya kadu
abavehimeya gavaina. Yaku tonagona yana vehimeya dibune
gamimiyami, kadu yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku vehimeya dibune
himimiyami. Yaku tolugaviya sa'eyana gavehimeyena gagayo, Una,
ada au gitowamidi be gina. Kadu velugana gagahena gagayo, U'ela
we'ai, ada au gi'ela. Kadu aku agetoga againe gagahe gagayo, Hidedemi
unafaisewa, ada au yaku vehimeya amine gifaisewa."
9 Ada Yesu togiyomatana bonana ginogalini-yo bana fa'ine
giyaulowoga au gihagavilana yo'oyo'o himuliyena-ma agaidiya gigahe
gigayo, "Biyao! Wona velemona keke-mo'a tamo kwanaIsileli yana
wavetumagana gadanuhagani hida kwanaLoma yana vetumagana
amine." 10 Ada au kaliva togiyomatana gi'iveninisedi-ma hiyewadi
manuweya hiluku-yo agetoga ahe gibwaina-ma hinuhagana.

Yesu sikwa natudi alikeya gisivemididina.

11 Tu Yesu gimiyami tu gina melala ana egana Neini againe. Ana
tomuliya kadu yo'o lakahina hivebwa'uliyena. 12 Melala tufone giye-
muyemu tu to'alika hiwahiwahinauwena be hinahuyana. Bana to'alika

6:49: Md 7:21 Ye 1:22 **7:10:** Yo 4:51

sikwa natudi kwanatubu'eya ada yo'o lakahina sikwa hivebwa'uliyedi.
13 Ada Kaiwabu gi'itadi-yo gihinekalikaliyedi gigahedi gigayo, “Keke
wanatagiya.” 14 Au gina vaya gikibwa'ena ada towahi himididi-vagata.
Yesu to'alika gigahena gigayo, “Kwamana, umidi!”
15 Gigahe-yo to'alika gimidi givebutu gigahegahe, ada Yesu kwamana
hinana giveleyewedi. 16 Au moya'aidi himatautave'ine be Yaubada
ana egana hikilakahina higayo, “Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
lakahina agaideya gilakayemu.” Kadu higayo, “Yaubada gi'ela be ide
yana yo'o gina'itanuwakabubuyeda.” 17 Ada au valeyai-nadi Yudiya
melalina moya'aina kadu awa'awanina moya'aina gina giluyabuna.

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso yana toliluvaluva gifatana.
Madiu 11:1-5

18 Tu mena Yesu yana gugai moya'aina fa'ina Yoni ana tomuliya
hivenuwa'atana, bana Yoni aimo deliya gimiyami-tu. 19 Au Yoni ana
tomuliya adi'iselu giyowanidi be Kaiwabu againe gi'iveninisedi higa
hinatoliluveluvena hinagayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida gina'ela-ma ime
abodabodana. Ka'i O'eni bana kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo
anabodana?”
20 Ada badi kaliva adi'iselu ahe Yesu againe hiyemu-yo higahena
higayo, “Yoni Tobafitaiso againiya gi'iveninisema ada nuwanuwana
ginahalamanena ka'i O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida aimo gina'ela-ma
kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana.”
21 Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu kaliva moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina
tulina agaidiya gisiveyawadi. Badi wayafunediyao gikiveyamumudi
kadu tomatakoyo tufoidi moya'aidi matadi gikiveyamumuna. 22 Au Yesu
Yoni yana kaliva gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana ada gavaimi wanogalina
kadu wa'itana-ma Yoni wanavenuwa'atana, higa tomatakoyo matadi
gimahalina, tovefela hinunudadana, tovedawodawowo yadi aulolo gi-
havaina, totagakweu tagadi gi'afolena, to'alika himididi-havagi, kadu
koyokoyo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina
hi'ela'ela hinoganogalina. 23 Kadu Yoni yana toliluvaluva inubaku fa'ina
ma wanagahena hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya keke gidanuwaluga medema
yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 11:7-19

24 Badi Yoni ana tovenuwa'ata ahe hina tu Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya give-
butu Yoni fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, “Boi omi'iyao Yoni wa'itana yamina
babigaga againe ana toveya, wanuwanuwa ma vaita gavadi wada'itani?
Isisi'u bolimana againe gilewalewa amine, ka'i wana vaita kaliva
kowakowana wada'itani? 25 Keke hidede amine wada'itani tu wana
be ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i kaliva ana wavaigau vaita wada'itani?
Keke, fa'ina kaliva adi vaigau kikaiwabuna kadu yadi walokoloko
himimiyami-ma tokikaiwabu yadi manuwa lakahina againe him-
imiyami. 26 Au wanagaheku, omi wana ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i
wavaitana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina wana'itani? E, wona
velemona to'awatalatalaina wa'itana tu bana Yoni ma to'awatalatalaina
moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi. 27 Tuwai-mo'ena bana Yoni fa'ine Yaubada

7:17: Lu 8:41-42,49-55 1Kin 17:21-24 **7:23:** Ais 35:5-6, Md 15:30-31, Mk 7:32-37, Lu 5:12-13, 7:12-16

bonana eto'etoladina gigahe higa vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida againe
gidagahe gidagayo,
U'ita! Yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisena
be bana wai ginanagona,
ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.
28 Gagahemi bana Yoni kaliva moya'aidi babiya hitubuyemu-ma gikai-
wabuhegedi, tu gava kaliva ana egana kabisona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya tu givetumagane-mo'eku, medema Yoni ana egana ginakai-
wabuhegena." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
29 Tu kaliva moya'aidi kadu takesi ana toyaudi Yesu yana gahe
hinogalina againe, higahe higayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada yana eda
tunutunugina." Hidedemi higahe fa'ina boi hihawahegedi be Yoni
gikivebafitaisoyedi. 30 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi be
Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yoni yana bafitaiso hidibutoyo-
gena, ada medema againe Yaubada yana inuba badi fa'idiya hikilowena.
31 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Tu omi kaliva hida tovai-nadi babiya
watubuyemu-ma gavadi amine yo ganahawaluveluvemi? Yami huluva
gava dewa againe ganaluvefoseni? 32 Au omi we'owe'o amidiya,
melaleya hihiyoto tu hivetavetaunega. Yo'o sa'eyana yo'o velugadi
agaidiya hikovakova higayo,
Modawa akalikalina tu omi keke wadavagavaga wadayeluyelu.
Alulaukuhi vaita alika ana tova amine tu
omi keke wadatagitagiya.
Gavaimi anaga-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni?
33 Meda anafaiweya Yoni gi'ela ada keke a'a yamumuna gida'u'ani
kadu keke oine gidayuyuni, ada au omi wahawavekoyoyena vaita bana
wayafunena. 34 Tu Iya Tohobu'ela ga'ela ada a'a yamumuna ga'au'ana
oine gayuyuna, ada au kadu Iya wahawavekoyoyeku wagayo, Wa'ita,
Bana hima to'a-fa'ila oine ana toyu-fa'ila, kadu takesi ana toyaudi
kadu tokoyona velugadiyao givevetobohiyanedi. Hidedemi wagahe tu
gavaimi anahuluva-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? 35 Tu Yoni kadu
Iya'eku ama'iselu Yaubada yana nuwahuya againe ka'i velemo'ena
afifaisewa ma yama faisewa guwana againe wanahalamanena." Au
hidedemi Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe.

Yesu kwamayoku udo'udona yana koyona giyawelina.

36 Tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kalivana
Yesu giyowanina be buye hina'a. Yesu giyemu-yo giluku Falisi yana
manuweya gi'enolukekela be gina'a. 37 Mena melala againe kwamayoku
sa'eyadi himiyami yadi dewa udo'udona. Yesu Falisi yana manuweya
gi'au'a-ma valeyana hinogali-yo bunama hiwahina be hi'ela, bunamai-
nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alab-
asita. 38 Au kwamayoku Yesu wakwaune hi'ela Bana agene himidi
hitagitagi tu hivebutu matailudi againe agena hivebutana, ada u'udi
tunugina againe hiluvehavehayana. Kadu yadi wave'amohimohina
agena hiveyaugina bunama againe hibunamina.
39 Tu bana Falisi Yesu giyowanina-ma gi'itadi-yo nuwahinagene gi-
gahe gigayo, "Ka'i hida kaliva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
velemona digo, gava kwamayoku hikibwa'eni ma gidahalamanena higa
kwamayoku koyodi."

7:35: Mal 3:1, Lu 3:2-6 Md 21:32 Lu 5:30

40 Ada Yesu Falisi yana nuwahinage gihalamaneni-yo gigahena gigayo,
“Saimoni, yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana againiya ganagaheyena.” Bana
gigayo, “Tovehawala, au ugahe.”
41 Yesu givebutu gigahetalahobuhobuyena gigayo, “Wakalivana
sa'eyana kaliva luhei agaidiya mani givetalaiyena be aimo
hinaveleyewena. Kaliva sa'eyana K5000 amine gibuki, kadu sa'eyana
K500 gibuki. 42 Keke adifaiweya adi buki hinafatani againe, au adi'iselu
adi buki giyawelina. Au unagaheku, kaliva adi'iselu adi tonuwakabubu
againe hinuwanuwa tu hadema kaliva yana nuwanuwa lakahi-
mo'ena?”
43 Saimoni gigayo, “Iya gavaita bana ana buki lakahi-mo'ena tu
giyawelina-ma kalivai-nadi bana againe ginuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena.”
Yesu gigayo, “Ika, ugahe velemo'ena.”
44 Gigahe-yo kwamayoku agaidiya gihagavilani tu Saimoni againe
gigahe gigayo, “Hida kwamayoku ahe u'itadi. Ya manuweya galuku
gawakawaka tu yada dewa wakawaka amine keke udahuluva. Keke
udavehimeya-yo gufa hida'aliyeni-yo ageku hidakolani tu hida kwa-
mayoku matailudiya ageku hivebutana ada u'udiya hiluvehavehayana.
45 Veyauga againe keke udalusiuleyeku tu tova galuku againe badi
hivebutu ageku hiveyaugi-fa'ilina. 46 U'uku bunama againe keke
udabunamini tu badi ageku bunama wamagana againe hibunam-
ina. 47 Hidema fa'ina againiya gagahe, kwamayoku yadi koyona
moya'aina tu Yaubada ahe giyawelidi fa'ina yadi nuwanuwa lakahina
agaikuya hiseyemaunena. Tu gava kaliva yana koyona keke moya'aina
tu Yaubada giyawelina, medema yana nuwanuwa Yaubada againe
kabi'ona.” Au hidedemi Yesu Saimoni gigahena.
48 Tu kwamayoku agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Yami koyona ahe
gayawelidi.”
49 Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina wakawaka velugadiyao Bana buye hi'au'a-
ma hivebutu hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ha! Bana hima hida gava kaliva
yo koyona giyawelidi?”
50 Tu Yesu kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, “Wavetumaganeku fa'ina
yami koyona adi aiyawela wanuhagana. Yami wanuwayamumu
wanana.”

8

Vevine tufoidi Yesu hivelugana.

1-3 Yesu gimiyami tu hivebutu melala moya'aina lakahidi be kabi'odi
agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, Yaubada yana itave'avina ana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna fa'ina gilulumamala. Ana tomuliya tuwelo hivebwa'uliyena
kadu vevine tufoidi buye'i, badi vevine-dina boi wayafunediyao kadu
yadi wa'aulolo tulina tulina tu Yesu gisiveyawadi. Vevine-mo'edi hidede
amine. Meli vineMagidala, bana yafune seveni hiluvaiyena tu Yesu gi-
wavidi amanadi. Yowana bana Susa vavinena, kalivai-nadi Helodi yana
manuwa hinagena adi to'itave'avina. Susana kadu vevine velugadiyao
moya'aidi. Badi vevine-dina Yesu hibwa'ulina be taudiyao yadi giba
againe Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'ita'itave'avidi.

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 13:1-9 Maki 4:1-9

7:50: Aba 18:4 Md 9:2-6 **8:1-3:** Lu 24:10

4 Tu kaliva moya'aidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya be
Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o, ada hida gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena.
5 Gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana yana otova witi nafona yana faheya gin-
auwena be gina'iyauyaulena. Witi nafona gi'i'iyauyaulena tu tu-
fona edeya gibe'u be kaliva hivagavebabidi ada manuga hi'ela be
hi'ana. 6 Kadu tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Ada babi keke
dubadubana fa'ina gikabukabu tu gi'awa'ulodi. 7 Kadu tufona aboda
againe gibe'u be aboda hinagene gikabu ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi
gilufave'alikana. 8 Atu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gikabu
ma gitabo yamumuna guwana hanaledi hanaledi amine.” Au hidedemi
Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu tu gikovadona gigayo, “Omi kaliva watagami,
au bonaku wadavenogalena.”

Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina gikivetuvetunu.
Madiu 13:10-23 Maki 4:10-20

9 Muliya ana tomuliya gahetalahobuhobu-nadi ana kaivila fa'ina
Yesu hitoliluveluvena. 10 Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada yana itave'avina
ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna tu mali kaliva
agaidiya gahetalahobuhobugaga amine galukahihiyedi. Gagahetala-
hobuhobuyedi be higa hina'ita'ita tu keke hina'itahalamaneni, kadu
hinanoganogala tu keke hinahalamaneni.
11 Tu gahetalahobuhobu ana kaivila hidede amine. Otova anafai-
weya Yaubada bonana. 12 Witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma anafaiweya
kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu muliya Setani gilakayemu be
bona ase'asediya givaihegena be higa Yaubada keke hinavetumaganeni-
yo adi kibababala hinanuhagani. 13 Witi nafona babi dabodabona
againe gibe'u-ma anafaiweya kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina be
yadi wavemwamwala ase'asediya hisena. Tu bonana keke hidanuwa-
nunauyeni ada walamina keke ase'asediya gidavegilili fa'ina tova
kabisonaga hivetumagana. Tu aladibidibi giyemaunidi ana toveya
hinuwayewa. 14 Witi nafona abodeya ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva
Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu tova hinunauwena againe hida babi ana
vita ana kikaiwabu ana gakahikahi nuwadi givaina fa'ina, gaitomai-
dina yadi vetumagana hilufave'alikana, keke gidatabo. 15 Atu witi na-
fona babi yamumuna againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada
bonana hinogalina be yadi wanuwanuwa tunutunugina kadu yadi
wa'idibumuhiga hikidonena, ada yadi wa'atuvefa'ila guwadi hiseseye-
maunena. Gahetalahobuhobu ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine.”

Yaubada bonana ana venogala lamufa againe giluvefosena.
Maki 4:21-25

16 Kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi lamufa
ginakabuni-yo avaeka hinagene o ka'i ivi dibune ginaseni. Au ana
abasewadi againe ginasena be higa badi manuweya hiluku-ma
matadi ginamahalina. 17 Gavadi gavadi moya'aina tova adamoya
keke i'ivemogatalina medema aimo tova mulina kabu'avane
ginalakayemu, kadu gavadi gavadi sevasevauyana medema aimo
mahalina gina'iveyemaunina be moya'aidi hinahalamanena.
18 Hidema fa'ina Yaubada bonana wananogalina againe, wananogali-
hagihagiyena. Fa'ina hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa

8:15: Lu 10:21 1Fi 1:23 Lu 18:18,22-24 **8:15:** Yo 6:28-29, Ye 1:22

ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa
moya'aina ginayauna. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada
ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.
Madiu 12:46-50 Maki 3:31-35

19 Tu Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hi'ela hina'itana tu yo'o lakahina
fa'ina keke adifaiweya hida'ela Yesu liline. 20 Au tamo kaliva
givenuwa'atana gigayo, "Hina be taimomo eda'awaneya himidimidi,
nuwanuwadi O hina'ita."
21 Tu Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana
hinogalina be kadu hi'abi'abina, medema hinaku o kaikweyao."

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'alovena.
Madiu 8:23-27 Maki 4:35-41

22 Tova sa'eyana Yesu ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage ada gigahedi
gigayo, "Tobu yuwa fafaline kanadamana." Au hilowoga. 23 Hinauna tu
Yesu gi'enonuwaulu. Auhe'ama bolimana lakahina oyeya gihobu'ela be
mala koyona tobu againe gilakayemu. Gufa waka hinagene gilukuluku
ada abagilagi lakahina hinuhagana.
24 Badi tomuliya hina hiluvaguna higahena higayo, "Kauveya, Kau-
veya, kabisona kana'alika!" Au Yesu gimidi bolimana lefo lakahidi
gihawatadi, auhe'ama mala gi'atagona bolimana gi'alovena.
25 Tu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Hai yami vetumagana waseni?"
Badi hiyaulowoga yadi wamatauta hive'agahegahe higayo, "Biyao!
Bana hima gava kaliva yo bolimana lefo givehimeyedi ma bonana
hi'abina?"

Yesu kwanamiGadalini wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 8:28-34 Maki 5:1-20

26 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye miGadala yadi fafali againe hilakayemu,
medema Galili ana fafali wamagigine. 27 Avaleya gihobu au kaliva
sa'eyana melaleya gitauya-ma gimaduhagana. Bana kaliva ma ya-
fune hiluvaiyena ada lauva tunugina konekonena gimiyami. Kadu
keke manuweya gidamiyami au tomohuyahuya agaidiya givemanuwa.
28-29 Tova moya'aina yafune kaliva giluluvaiyena ada bulava kainu-
mula againe nimana agena hiyogoyogona be hi'ita'itave'avina tu au
ai'adi bulava gigologolohina ada yafune kaliva giwavina be melalagaga
agaidiya gimiyami. Tu Yesu giyemu-yo yafune givehimeyena be kaliva
ginanuyabuyabuna. Kaliva Yesu gi'itana againe, givebutu gikovakova
Yesu agene gi'awawa gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "O'eni Yesu Yaubada
Tomiyagetane-mo'ane Natuna. Gavadi iya agaikuya unagani-yo u'ela?
Againiya gahawayafayafa keke unakivetavetagigiku."
30 Au Yesu gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Gavaimi a egana?" Bana gi-
gayo, "Aku egana Yo'o." Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina yafune moya'aidi
hiluvaiyena. 31 Au yafune Yesu hihawayafeyafena be keke kahu tunugi-
vadavada'aina againe ginawavidi.
32 Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele, ada
yafune hihawayafeyafena be ginahawahegedi bawe hinaluvaiyedi. Au
gihawahegedi. 33 Gihawahegedi-yo yafune kaliva hinuyabuyabuna be

8:18: Md 25:20-29 **8:21:** Lu 11:27-28, Yo 1:11-13 **8:25:** Mk 9:20-24

bawe hiluvaiyedi, ada bawe adi yo'o matatabudi awaloloya hi'otahobu
be tobu againe hitowa'alika.
34 Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hida gaitoma hi'ita-yo hi'ota be hina,
melala-mo'ena kadu awa'awanine mena gaitomai-dina hilukahihiyedi.
35 Kaliva hinogalini-yo hitauya be gavadi gilakayemu-ma hina'itana.
Ada Yesu againe hiyemu kaliva yafune hinuyabuyabuna-ma hinuha-
gana, bana Yesu agene gihiyoto u'una a giyamumu be ana kaleko
gi'osena. Hi'ita-yo himatauta. 36 Ada badi to'ita kaliva wayafu-
nena gavaiya'amine yana yamumu ginuhagani ma tomiyami agaidiya
hilukahihiyena. 37 Hilukahihi gihavaina Gadala ana fafali kalivai-
dina moya'aidi Yesu hive'o'olena be ginanuyabuyabudi, fa'ina himatau-
tave'ine. Au wakeya giyage be giyewana.
38-39 Tu kaliva yafune hinuyabuyabuna-ma Yesu gihawayafeyafena
gigayo, "Iya O buye kadana." Tu Yesu gi'atuveyewana gigayo, "Uyewa ya
melaleya be gavadi lakahina Yaubada o fa'iniya gigugaiyeni-ma kaliva
agaidiya unalukahihiyena." Ada au kaliva gina gavadi lakahina bana
fa'ine Yesu gigugaiyena-ma kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gilukahihiyena,
gina melala giluyabuna.

Yailo natuna kwamayoku yana aulolo kahihina.
Madiu 9:18-19 Maki 5:21-24

40 Tu Yesu tobu fafaline giyewana againe, yo'o yuwadedei yadi
wavemwamwala hilusiuleyena fa'ina moya'aidi hiyo'o be hibodabo-
dana. 41-42 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'ela ana egana Yailo, bana manuwa-
abavehawala ana tonagona sa'eyana. Au Yesu againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a
gihawayafeyafena higa yana manuweya gida'ela, fa'ina natuna vine-
tubu'eya ana malamala tuwelo gi'ali'alika. Ada au Yesu ginauna tu yo'o
hiveve'atuwahega tu himidifififina.

Kwamayoku Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena kahihina.
Madiu 9:20-22 Maki 5:25-34

43 Yesu yo'o hinagediya ginauna tu kwamayoku sa'eyana buye
hinauna, bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-
vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo be ginunauwena malamala
tuwelo, doketa agaidiya yana lokoloko moya'aina givehavaina tu keke
adifaiweya. 44 Kwamayoku Yesu wamuline gi'ela be ana kaleko bwatana
gikibwa'ena, ada auhe'amanadi dayagina gihayahaya.
45 Au Yesu gigayo, "Hakwa'adi gikibwa'eku?" Moya'aidi
hivekeke ada Fita gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, yo'oyo'o himidifiifi be
hiveve'atuwahega."
46 Tu Yesu gigayo, "Keke tu tamo hakwadi gikibwa'eku be yaku faiwala
bana againe gina ma a ga'ayaunena."
47 Au kwamayoku Yesu ahe gihalamanena ma gi'itana againe, yana
wavetatava gi'ela Yesu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada kaliva moya'aidi
matadiya yana kaibwa'e inubana gihawavemogatalena kadu yana
maduyamumu fa'ina gilukahihi. 48 Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Natuku,
uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina. Ya wanuwayamumu unana."

Yesu Yailo natuna alikeya gisivemididina.
Madiu 9:23-26 Maki 5:35-43

8:38-39: Lu 4:34 **8:48:** Lu 6:19

49 Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu kaliva sa'eyana manuwa-abavehawala
ana tonagona ana egana Yailo yana manuweya gitauya-ma giyemu
Yailo gigahena gigayo, “Natu kwamayoku yawaina gihavaina. Keke
Tovehawala unaluve'avaleni-yo una'aliye-kawowoni.”
50 Tu Yesu kwamana valeyana ginogalini-yo Yailo gigahena gigayo,
“Keke unamatauta, au unavetumaganeku be natu ginayamumu.”
51 Ada manuweya giyemu-yo yo'o moya'aidi luku fa'ina gihawatadi
tu Fita Yoni Yemesa kadu kwamana tamana hinana badi'iyaogaga
Bana buye hiluku. 52 Ada moya'aidi hitagitagigina hitagitagilauhawa,
tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Auwe tagiya, kwamana keke gida'alika au
gi'enonuwaulu.”
53 Kwamana velemo'ena gi'alika ma hihalamanena fa'ina moya'aidi
Yesu hihawavelaigena. 54 Tu Yesu kwamana nimana gi'abina gikova
gigayo, “Vinewe'owe'o, umidi.” 55 Au alu'aluwana kwamana againe
giyewana ada auhe'ama gimidi. Ada Yesu givehimeya gigayo, “Tamo
a'a kwamana wavele be gi'ani.” 56 Tu tamana hinana hiyaulowoga
tu gihawatadi be gavadi gilakayemu-ma keke tamo hakwadi againe
hinalukahihiyeni.

9

Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kaliva adi veluga fa'ina gi'iveninisedi.
Madiu 10:5-15 Maki 6:7-13

1 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi ada faiwala kadu
abavehimeya giveledi be adifaiweya yafune moya'aidi hinawavidi kadu
kaliva auloloya hinasiveyawadi. 2 Au gi'atuhegedi be Yaubada yana
itave'avina fa'ina hinalumamala kadu to'aulolo hinakiveyamumudi.
3 Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi yamina againe wananauweni,
keke aiwala keke fose keke a'a keke mani wanawahini. Kadu keke
aikeva luhei wananauweni. 4 Gava manuwa againe wanamidiluku,
medede againe wanamiyami be wanalowoga. 5 Kadu gava melala
againe wanayemu tu keke hinavetobohiyanemi, medema melalai-nadi
wanahegena againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena, higa
Yaubada yana nuwakoyo badi agaidiya ana iya'iyaya.” Au hidedemi
Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.
6 Au hilowoga melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinuwaliliuga, Yaubada
yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalena, melala moya'aina
agaidiya kaliva hisiveyawadi.

Helodi Yesu fa'ine nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.
Madiu 14:1-2 Maki 6:14-16

7-8 Tu bana Helodi Galili ana tovehimeya gaitoma moya'aina
gilakayemu-ma valeyadi ginogalina, ada kaliva moya'aidi Yesu inubana
hi'abigahegaheyena fa'ina Helodi nuwana givegafo'uya'uya. Tufoidi
higahe vaita Yoni Tobafitaiso alikeya gidamididi-havagi. Kadu tufoidi
higahe vaita Elaiya gidayemuna-havagi. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwaina gimiyami-ma
gidamididi-havagi. 9 Bana Helodi gigahe gigayo, “Iya gavehimeya be
Yoni u'una hinikehegena tu hida hima hakwa'adi-yo valeyana tulina
tulina ganoganogalini?” Ada au tova gilelelena be higa Yesu gina'itana.

8:56: Md 8:4 **9:6:** Lu 10:4-11, Af 13:51 **9:9:** 1Kin 17:17-24 Mk 6:27

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.
Madiu 14:13-21 Maki 6:30-44 Yoni 6:1-15

10 Tu afositolo hiyewadi-yo gavadi gavadi moya'aina higugaiyena-ma
Yesu hivenuwa'atana. Au ginauwedi be melala ana egana Bedasaida
againe hitogavehaila be hinaveyawai. 11 Tu yo'oyo'o Yesu ana tomuliya
buye hami hina ma hinogalina againe, himuliyedi. Hiyemu-yo Yesu
gilusiuleyedi, ada Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina gilukahihiyedi kadu
gaveyao yadi wa'aulolo medema gisiveyawadi.
12 Tu mala givebutu gisilavina tomuliya tuwelo Yesu againe hi'ela
higayo, "Yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala eda'uoya kadu awa'awanidi
agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena abadauda hinalelena. Fa'ina hida
melalagaga againe kamimiyami."
13 Tu Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Auwe, omi wanave'adi." Badi higayo,
"Beledi kabi'odi faifigaga kadu igana luhei ime agaimeya gidadauda.
Hima gavana-yo hida yo'ohala adiga anana anakimoneni?"
14 Hidedemi higahe fa'ina kaliva adi yo'o 5,000 amine. Tu Yesu ana
tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Wanagahedi be hinahiyoto adi loi fifiti fifiti
amine." 15 Au hidedemi tomuliya hihuluva. Yo'o higahedi be moya'aidi
hihiyoto. 16 Hihiyoto-yo Yesu a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo
lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-
yo ana tomuliya giveledi be higa yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. 17 Ada
au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa, ada adi tufo tomuliya hikwakwana
feyawa tuwelo kwadakwada againe hivemagadi.

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.
Madiu 16:13-20 Maki 8:27-30

18 Tova sa'eyana Yesu anakaibe gimiyami tu give'ove'o'ola ada ana
tomuliya Bana liline himiyami. Au gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Iya inubaku
fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe?"
19 Badi higayo, "Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi
higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya.
Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwaina gimiyami-
ma gidamididi-havagi."
20 Yesu gigayo, "Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagahe?"
Fita gibonalaufata gigayo, "O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso."

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika gilukahihiyena.
Madiu 16:21-23 Maki 8:31-33

21 Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina hidedemi gigahe-yo Yesu ana tomuliya
gihawatadi be Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma keke tamo hakwadi
againe hinahawavemogataleni. 22 Kadu gigayo, "Iya Tohobu'ela aku
vehimeya gavaina higa aulolo moya'aina kaliva nimadiya gananuha-
gana. Kaliva lakahidiyao ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hinakiloweku. Au kaliva
hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada ginasivemididiku."

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.
Madiu 16:24-28 Maki 8:34-38 Yoni 12:23-26

23 Tu Yesu moya'aidi agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Gava kaliva
nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana

9:20: Mk 6:14-16 Yo 6:68-69

nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena, ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-
yo tova tova gidahawahegena be vita tulina tulina gidanunuhagadi.
24 Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni
tu taunaga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa tova moya'aina, medema yawaina
ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva ginahawahegena be aku vetumagana
fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.
25 Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-'owona tu tauna
yawaina o ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya hagihagina ginanuhegena digo,
keke tamo gavadi yamumuna ginanuhagani. 26 Fa'ina hai kaliva keke
nuwanuwana bana yaku kaliva be bonaku givetumaganena ma yo'o
matadiya ginahawavemogataleni yadi hawavelaiga gimatausena fa'ina,
medema fa'ine aimo tova mulina Iya keke ganagahe vaita bana yaku
kaliva. E, Iya Tohobu'ela Tauku yaku wakikaiwabu Kamaku yana
wakikaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao yadi wakikaiwabu
buye ganayewa'ela ana toveya, bana fa'ine keke ganagahe vaita yaku
kaliva. 27 Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-ma
aimo keke alika wananuhagani tu nagona Yaubada yana abavehimeya
yana yemu wanamidi'itana." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.
Madiu 17:1-8 Maki 9:2-8

28 Mena gahegahe Yesu giyakahina be aiyeta eita amine himiyami tu
Yesu Fita Yoni Yemesa ginauwedi be oyeya gilakavedi, higa wesedei gi-
nave'o'ola fa'ina. 29 Give'ove'o'ola tu magigina ana ita tulina gilakayemu
ada ana vaigau gikwayanuwanuwa. 30-31 Ada auhe'ama Yaubada
yana kaliva luhei tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu
Elaiya yadi wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina lobameya hihobu'ela
Yesu buye hilulukahihi. Yadi ve'agahegahe againe Yesu Yelusalema
againe gina'alika be gavaiya'amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa alikai-
nadi againe ginalakayemu velemo'ena ma hilukahihiyena. 32 Tu Fita
tobohiyaneyao buye hidauda fa'ina wowodi gifwalele, ada hi'enoviladi
againe Yesu yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina hi'itana, kadu kaliva
adi'iselu Bana buye himidimidi-ma hi'itadi. 33 Ada Mosese Elaiya hive-
butu Yesu hinuyabuyabuni tu Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, ime
O buye kamimiyami ma gilubodana. Vada tohiye anayogodi, sa'eyana
O fa'iniya, sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine, kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine." Tu
gavaimi gigahegahe ma keke gidahalamaneni.
34 Aimo gigahegaheni tu buhibuhi gihobu tomuliya adi'itoto
giwa'utagodi. Ada buhibuhi gikevadi againe himatauta. 35 Ada buhibuhi
hinagene ago'ago sa'eyana hinogalina gigayo, "Bana hidevama Natuku
Bana galuwafana amanadi. Au bonana wanavenogalena." 36 Ada
ago'ago gi'agolohini-yo Yesu anakaibe gimiyami ma hi'itana. Ada
hive'awa'ibodena medema aiyetai-dina gavadi tamo hi'itana-ma keke
tamo hakwadi againe hidalukahihiyeni.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.
Madiu 17:14-21 Maki 9:14-29

37 Bogi hida mala gilauna oyeya hihobu'ela-yo yo'o lakahina
Yesu himaduhagana. 38 Ada auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana yo'o
agaidiya gikova gigayo, "Tovehawala, gahawayafeyafe be natuku

9:27: Md 10:38-39 Lu 12:9 **9:36:** 2Fi 1:17-18 Lu 13:33 Md 12:17-18, Lu 3:22

uda'itanuwakabubuyena fa'ina bana kwanatubu'eyana. 39 Bana waya-
funena ada yafune gikive'avini-yo auhe'ama gikova'awafatafata, ada
yafune gikivefavefanina au awabugo gi'ala'ala-hiwahiwagena. Yafune
gififaiwala gi'i'iveki'onina ginunauwena keke gidamadunuyabuyabuni.
40 Ada a tomuliya gahawayafeyafedi be hinawavina tu keke adifaiweya."
41 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi kaliva tova adamoya
watubuyemu-ma yami nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina, keke ma'ita
wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami be
gana'atuvefa'ilemi tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Au natu u'aliye
we'ai."
42 Kwamana aimo gi'ela'ela tu yafune gi'atagifatafata babiya gibaini-
yo gikivefavefanina. Tu Yesu yafune gihawatana kwamana gikiveyamu-
muna be tamana giveleyewena. 43 Ada Yaubada yana faiwala lakahina
fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi hiyaulowoga.
44 Tu yo'o Yesu yana gugai moya'aina fa'ina aimo hiyauyaulowoga
tu Bana ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Hida bonaku wananogalina be
utumiya wanasena. Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahege-
nauweku." 45 Tu mena yana gahe ana nuwanuwa hifaniyena. Yaubada
nuwanuwai-nadi badi agaidiya gisevauyena be keke adifaiweya hina-
halamaneni. Ada gahe-nadi ana toliluvaluva fa'ina himatauta.

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?
Madiu 18:1-5 Maki 9:33-41 Yoni 13:20

46 Bana Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya hivebutu hivekwageya higa
hakwadi badi agaidiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena. 47-48 Yesu yadi nuwahi-
nage gi'ayauneni-yo kwamana kabi'ona gi'abina be liline gisi'aliyena
ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hai kaliva hida kwamana aku eganeya gi-
nasive'auyena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku. Ada hai kaliva
Iya ginasive'auyeku, medema vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma gina-
sive'auyena. Fa'ina gava kaliva moya'aimi agaimiya ana egana kabi'o-
mo'ena, medema makewa'e kikaiwabu-mo'ena."
49 Yesu gigahe-yo Yoni gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, kaliva sa'eyana
a'itana, bana yafune a eganeya giwaviwavidi tu ahawatana, fa'ina bana
keke ime tomuliya ama yo'o kalivana."
50 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Keke wanahawatani. Wa'ita, gava kaliva
keke ami nibaina, medema tobohiyami."

MiSameliya Yesu hikilowena.

51 Tu tova giluvedaveda'ufo be Yaubada Yesu lobameya ginasi-
lakahina, ada au yana wa'atuvefa'ila Tauna givehimeya be Yelusalema
againe ginana. 52 Ada tomaduyowayowana gi'iveninisedi be wai hinag-
ona, miSameliya yadi melala sa'eyana againe hiluku be higa Bana yana
yemu fa'ina hinakidewadewa. 53 Tu miSameliya miYuda keke hidaveto-
bohiyana, ada miSameliya hihalamanena Yesu yana nuwanuwa againe
Yelusalema ana fou gitutuna be ginana fa'ina keke yadi melaleya hidav-
ega'auleni. 54 Ada ana tomuliya Yemesa be Yoni miSameliya yadi kilowa
hinogalini-yo higayo, "Kauveya, gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i anave-
himeya be ai'ala'alata lobameya ginahobu'ela gina'alayaweyawelidi?"
55 Tu Yesu gihagavilana be gidakeyedi. 56 Ada au mali melala againe
hina.

9:45: Lu 9:22 **9:50:** Lu 22:24-27, 14:11 **9:56:** Lu 17:11

Kaliva adi'itoto Yesu ana muliya fa'ina higa-wayoga.
Madiu 8:18-22

57 Edeya hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ga-
hawahegeku be ha'amine ha'amine unana, iya kadu O buye kanana.”
58 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Galu'eta-walawala'a adi wagou kadu manuga
adi wa'uba tu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku abamiya keke, kadu yaku
abaveyawai keke. Au aku muliya vitana.”
59 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe gigahe gigayo, “Unamuliyeku.” Tu
bana gigayo, “Kauveya, udahawahegeku be gadamiyami tu kamaku
gadatauni-yo gada'ela gadamuliye.”
60 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Badi yawaidi ivaguna keke amanadi, yadi
to'alika hinatauna. O'eni ma unana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku
fa'ina unalumamala.”
61 Kadu kaliva velugana gigayo, “Kauveya, iya ganamuliye tu uda-
hawahegeku be nagona aku unuma gadalukafoiyedi.”
62 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gava kaliva givebutu Iya fa'ikuya gifaisewa
tu muliya ginuwanuwaluga be tauna yana faisewa againe giyewana,
medema Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina keke anafata.” Au hidedemi
Yesu bonana.

10

Yesu tomuliya 72 gi'atuhegedi.

1 Muliya Kaiwabu Yesu kadu tomuliya velugadiyao 72 givegidedi
be melala lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya tomuliya luhei luhei amine
gi'atuhegedi be wai hinanagona. Tu Yesu Tauna melalai-dina agaidiya
aimo ginana. 2 Gigahedi gigayo, “A'a moya'aina give'afa amine kaliva
moya'aidi himimiyami nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetuma-
ganeku, tu bonaku ana tolaumamala vaita faha ana toyaudi amine
ma keke moya'aidi. Medema fa'ina Tonifaha againe wanave'o'ola be
yana tolaumamala gina'iveninisedi be yana faha hinahege'au'auta. 3 Au
wanana be kaliva wanalumamaledi. Tufoidi hinavenibainemi fa'ina,
omi vaita sifi kabi'odiyao amine tu badi galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi
egana wolivi amine hinafadiya wanana. 4 Keke mani ana abasewadi
keke fose keke ageyafayafa wananauweni, kadu keke edeya wananu-
midimidi kaliva buye wanalulukahihina.
5 Gava manuweya wanaluku againe yami gahe wanamidisena wana-
gayo, Siule, Yaubada yana nuwakabubu againe wanamiyami. 6 Ka'i ton-
imanuwa nuwanuwana vetobohiyana, au yami gahenuwakabubu bana
againe wasena-ma ginaduva-vagata. Tu ka'i keke amine, kadu yami lusi-
ule wanavaiyewena be yadi vemwamwala keke. 7 Manuwa sa'eyanaga
againe wanamiyami, gava a'a gava bwai matamiya hinasena, medema
wana'ana wanayuna. Fa'ina yaku tofaisewa gilubodadi be adi laufata
hinavaina. E, keke mali manuweya wana'abimiyamiyanana.
8 Gava melala againe wanaluku be hinavega'aulemi be gavadi
matamiya hinasena, medema wana'ana. 9 Kadu mena melalai-nadi
againe to'aulolo wanasiveyawadi ada wanagahedi wanagayo, Yaubada
lilimiya gi'ela, nuwanuwana yana itave'avina againe wanamiyami be
ase'asemiya ginavehivehimeya. 10-11 Tu gava melala againe wanaluku

9:62: Lu 14:26,33 Fl 3:13

be hinadibutoyogemi, medema yadi eda'awaneya wanahobu wana-
gayo, Yami melala ana fwayafwaya agemeya gifotafotana-ma agaimiya
avagavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a agaimiya ginayemu-
ma ana iya'iyaya. Tu hidedemi wanahalamanena higa Yaubada lil-
imiya gi'ela, nuwanuwana yana itave'avina againe wanamiyami be
ase'asemiya ginavehivehimeya. Au hidedemi wanagahedi. 12 Boi tuwai-
mo'ena miSodoma dewa koyo-mo'ena hififaisewana. Tu gagahemi
badi kalivai-dina omi yaku kaliva hinakilowemi fa'ina, adi matahiwadi
miSodoma adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena aimo vedewayauga ana
toveya."

Melala keke hidanuwaviladi-ma Yesu givehoiyoiyedi.
Madiu 11:20-24

13 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Hoiyoi miKolasini! Hoiyoi miBedasaida! Tova
vita-mo'ena agaimiya ginalakayemu. Gavadi-yo? Ka'i aituha fifiwaladi
omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miTaiya miSaidoni kaliva koyo-
diyao hinafadiya gadafaisewadi digo, badi tuwai-mo'ena yadi dewa koy-
ona hidahegena hidaludabudabu hidave'ofu au hidahiyoto, higa yadi
nuwavilana ana iya'iyaya hida'iveyemaunina. 14 Tu aimo vedewayauga
ana toveya omi miKolasini kadu miBedasaida ami matahiwadi miTaiya
miSaidoni adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwal-
adi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku. 15 Ada omi miKafeneumi
ma nuwanuwami taumiyao ami egana wanakilakahina vaita lobameya
wadalaka tu abaga koyona againe hinahegehobuyemi."

16 Ada au Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Hai kaliva omi
givenogalemi, medema Iya givenogaleku tu hai kaliva omi gikilowemi
medema Iya gikiloweku, ada hai kaliva Iya gikiloweku, medema Bana'e
gi'iveniniseku-ma gikilowena."

Tomuliya 72 yadi wavemwamwala hiyewadi.

17 Tu badi tomuliya 72 boi Yesu gi'iveninisedi be yadi faisewa
hiluyabuna-ma yadi wavemwamwala hiyewadi. Yesu againe higahe
higayo, "Kauveya, badi yafune nonogana a eganeya avehimeyedi-ma
bonama hi'abina."

18 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Nama auhe'ama gisinamana amine, Se-
tani yana faiwala gi'agolohini-yo lobameya gi'akakilina-ma ga'itana.
19 Wanogali! Yaku faiwala ahe gavelemi higa vaita oloto atagikwa-
mana wanavagadi tu keke hinayovami. Hida yaku faiwala againe
Setani yana faiwala wanavagatagona, ada keke tamo gavadi anafai-
weya ginakivekoyomi. 20 Tu balauma koyodiyao wavehimeyedi be
bonami hi'abina fa'ina, keke wanavemwamwala. Au ami egana
lobameya Yaubada yana buki againe gi'etoladina, hidema fa'ina
wanavemwamwala."

Yesu givemwamwala lakahina.
Madiu 11:25-27, 13:16-17

21 Medema tovai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina vemwamwala lakahina
Yesu givelena ada Yesu gigayo, "Kamaku, O'eni lobama be babi ana
Kaiwabu. O againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku vehawala ana nuwanuwa
badi tonuwahuya agaidiya usevauyena be keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina,

---

10:12: Mk 6:7 Yo 4:35 Md 10:7-14 1Ko 9:6-7, 1Ti 5:18 **10:12:** Af 13:50-51 Aba 19:24-25,27-28 **10:16:** Yow 3:4-8, Emo 1:9-10, Sak 9:3-4 Ais 14:13-15 Yo 5:23 **10:20:** Ais 14:12, Ha 12:8-9 Sam 91:13 Ha 3:5, 20:12

tu badi tonaufani vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine agaidiya uhawave-
mogatalena. Ika Kamaku, ya nuwanuwa hagihagina amine au ahe
uhuluva." Hidedemi Yesu give'o'ola.
22 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Kamaku gaitoma moya'aina nimakuya gisedi.
Keke tamo hakwadi Iya Yaubada Natuna aku ita'ita gidahalamaneni
velemo'ena, au Bana Kamaku anakaibe gihalamane-mo'eku. Ada keke
tamo hakwadi Kamaku ana ita'ita gidahalamaneni velemo'ena, au Iya
Natuna akukaibe gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu gava kaliva againe Iya
nuwanuwaku Kamaku gana'ivemogatalina, au bana ginahalamanena."
23 Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo ana tomuliya agaidiya gihagavilana
badi'iyaogaga gigahedi gigayo, "Hida yaku gugai fifiwalana
wa'itahalamanena fa'ina yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! 24 Fa'ina
agaimiya gagahe Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu
tokikaiwabu moya'aidi nuwanuwadi yaku faisewa omi wa'ita'itana-ma
hina'itana, tu keke hida'itani. Kadu nuwanuwadi yaku vehawala omi
wanoganogalina-ma hinanogalina, tu keke hidanogalini." Au hidedemi
Yesu gigahe.

KwanaSameliya ana nibaina edeya givelugana-ma

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

25 Tova sa'eyana vehimeya ana tonuwahuya sa'eyana nuwanuwana
Yesu ginavebauna fa'ina gitowamidi be gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Tove-
hawala, gavadi ganagani-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?"
26 Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe gavaimi
gi'etoladini? Gavaimi uhawa?"
27 Bana gibonalaufata gigayo, "Ase'ase matatabuna kadu alu'aluwa
matatabuna kadu ya faiwala matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna
Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe
unanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Tauni unuwak-
abubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi."
28 Yesu gigayo, "Ubonalaufata yamumuna. Hidede amine unahuluva
be yawaini velemo'ena unanuhagana."
29 Tu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya nuwanuwana tauna wowona gina-
hawalakalakahina fa'ina Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "Hakwa'adi tobo-
hiyaku?"
30 Yesu gigahetalahobuhobuyena gigayo, "KwanmiYuda sa'eyana
Yelusalema againe gitauya be Yeliko againe gihobuhobu tu
tomunugakai'afu hi'ela, ana vaigau hivehalilina be himunukoyokoyona
vaita hidaluve'alikani tu hinuyabuyabuna. 31 Gimiyami tu abaveyao
ana tofaisewa sa'eyana mena edai-nadi againe ginauna ada kaliva
gi'ita-yo ginuvekemena. 32 Meda anafaiweya manuwa-tafalolo ana
tofaisewa sa'eyana abagai-nadi againe giyemu ada kaliva gi'ita-yo kadu
ginuvekemena. 33 Tu muliya kwanaSameliya miYuda adi nibaina ma
mena edai-nadi amine ginauna tu kaliva gidauda-ma againe giyemu ada
gi'ita-yo gihinekalikaliyena. 34 Kaliva againe gina ana koliya bunama
kadu oine againe gilumulamulani-yo gifafana. Gifafana gihavaina
yana yomuyomu againe gidodona digo wakawaka-manuwa againe
gi'aliyena be gi'itave'avina. 35 Bogi hida mala gilauna kabala luhei
ana foseya gi'ihobuna tonimanuwa givele tu gigahena gigayo, Kaliva

10:24: Lu 8:9-10 Yo 3:35 1Fi 1:10

una'itave'avina ada mani gavaiyehi bana fa'ine unahegena, medema
aimo ganayewa'ela againe unagaheyena-ma ganafatana."
36 Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gihavaina vehimeya ana tonuwahuya
gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Gavaiyami? Kaliva adi'itoto agaidiya gava
kaliva bana kaliva tomunugakai'afu himununa-ma givetobohiyaneni
velemo'ena?"
37 Vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gigayo, "Bana'e ana tohinekalikali
amanadi." Yesu gigayo, "Kadu o unana meda unahuluva."

Yesu Mata be Meli agaidiya giwakawaka.

38 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu melala sa'eyana againe
hilakayemu. Medede againe kwamayoku sa'eyana ana egana Mata yana
manuweya givega'auledi be hina'a. 39 Kadu taina gimiyami ana egana
Meli ada bana Kaiwabu agene gihiyoto yana vehawala givanevanene-
gena. 40 Tu Mata a'a ana kidewadewa againe gi'idamodamo fa'ina Meli
againe gi'ago'uga. Au gi'ela Yesu againe gigahe, "Kauveya, u'ita. Keke
iya fa'ikuya udanuwanuwa tu kaiku nonogana gihiyoto be gimimiyami
tu akukaibe gafififaisewa. Au udagahena be iya gidavelugaku."
41 Tu Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Ho Mata, gaitoma moya'aina
agaidiya nuwa ginanauna lakahina tu idamodamo againe uvedivediwe.
42 Au gaitoma sa'eyanaga giluboda. Meli gavadi gilubodana-ma againe
gihawahegena. Yaku gahe ana vanenega againe gihawahegena fa'ina
keke ganahawatani."

11

Yesu ve'o'ola fa'ina givehawala.
Madiu 6:5-14, 7:7-11

1 Tova sa'eyana Yesu give'ove'o'ola. Give'o'ola gihavaina ana tomuliya
sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, bana Yoni ana tomuliya ve'o'ola
givehawaledi amine, meda ime udavehawalema."
2 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wanave'o'ola againe hidede amine wanagahe
wanagayo,
Tamama, a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.
Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya.
3 Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.
4 Yama koyona O udavenuwauluyena, fa'ina gaveyao moya'aidi
agaimeya hikoyo
medema yadi koyona kadu ime avenuwauluyena.
Kadu keke aladibidibi againe unahawahegema."
Ve'o'ola fa'ina hidedemi Yesu givehawala.
5-6 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i agaimiya kaliva sa'eya
uda'enonuwaulu tu bogi nafone tobohiya sa'eyana againiya
gidalakayemu ada keke tamo a'a againiya gidadauda, au tobohiya
velugana yana manuweya udana udagahena udagayo, Kusebo,
tobohiyaku sa'eyana yanana againe agaikuya gilakayemu, ada keke
tamo a'a agaikuya gidadauda-yo bana fa'ine ganakidewadewa, fa'ina
a'a tohiye udaveleku.
7 Tu ka'i tobohiya vetawaneya gidagahe gidagayo, Keke
unakive'ive'itaku. Wana ahe gafalina natukweyao buye a'enobala. Au

10:37: Md 22:34-40 2Veh 6:5 Lo 10:5 Yo 4:9 **10:42:** Yo 11:1-2 Yo 6:27

keke akufaiweya ganamidi tamo gavadi ganavele. 8 E gavaiyami? Keke-
mo'a ginamidi a'a ginavele bana tobohiya fa'ine tu ya ve'o'ola againe
u'atuvefa'ila be bana keke nuwanuwana wowomumu ginanuhagani
fa'ina, ginamidi be gavadi nuwanuwa ma ginavele.
9 Ada Iya gagahemi, wanave'ove'o'ola be Yaubada ginavelemi.
Wanalelele be wananuhagana. Wanakikifisifisi'a be Yaubada wana
ginayauna. 10 Wa'ita, gaveyao hive'ove'o'ola medema Yaubada nimane
hinavaina, kadu gaveyao hilelele medema hinanuhagana, ada gaveyao
hikikifisifisi'a medema agaidiya Yaubada wana ginayauna.
11 Omi kaliva wanogali! Ka'i natumiyao hida'ela hidagayo, Kamaku,
tamo igana gada'ana, ma ka'i keke igana tu oloto wadaveledi? Keke. 12 O
ka'i hidave'o'ola hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo kamukamu foudi gada'ana,
ma ka'i atagikwamana wadaveledi? Keke. 13 Omi tokoyona tu nuwak-
abubu hagihagina natumiyao waveleveledi. Atu ka'i Tamada lobameya
wanave'ove'o'olena amine, Bana'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaimiya gina-
hawahegena ginahawahege-mo'ena."

Yesu yana faiwala inubana ka'i Yaubada againe

o ka'i Setani againe?
Madiu 12:22-37 Maki 3:20-27

14 Tova sa'eyana Yesu kaliva wayafunena ginuhagana. Bana kalivai-
nadi yafune giluvaiyena fa'ina, awana gi'abodana. Ada Yesu yafune
giwavi-yo kaliva awana gila'ana be givebutu gilukahihi. Au yo'o
hiyaulowoga. 15 Tu tufoidi higayo, "Biyelisibuli Yesu gifaiwalaveleni-yo
yafune giwaviwavidi, bana yafune adi tokaiwabu higa Setani." 16 Kadu
tufoidi nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina, higahena higayo, "Aituha fi-
fiwalana unafaisewani-yo O ya inuba velemo'ena Yaubada againe ma
anahalamanena."
17 Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hai
fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyao
hinavehavaidi. Kadu hai yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivek-
wavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be taudiyao hinavehavaidi.
18 Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o ginavenibainedi, bana
tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina.
Omi wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli higa Setani gidafaiwalaveleku-yo yafune
gadawaviwavidi. Ka'i Setani hidedemi gidafaiwalaveleku digo, ana
nuwanuwa vaita tauna yana yo'o gidawaviwavidi. Hima keke hidedemi.
19 Hida wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe yafune gadawa-
vidi. Ka'i Iya Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe gawavidi digo, hakwadi
yami kalivamomo faiwala giveledi-yo yafune hiwavidi? Ka'i Biyelisibuli
faiwala giveledi? Keke-mo'a. Omi wagahe-kawowo ma taumiyao yami
kaliva hinavenuwa'atami. 20 Atu ka'i Iya Yaubada yana faiwala againe
yafune gawavidi amine o Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wavebutu
wamimiyami ase'asemiya givehivehimeya.
21 Ka'i kaliva fifiwalana yana wafuluma yana wagiyo yana manuwa
gi'ita'itave'avina, au yana lokoloko moya'aina ginada yamumuna. 22 Tu
ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gifaiwalahegena-ma gina'ela ginamununa be gi-
nafaiwalahegehegena, au yana fuluma yana giyo givetumaganena-ma
ginanauwena ada yana yabwana ginafolakena.

11:13: Lu 18:5 Yo 14:13-16

23 Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaku, medema nibaiku kadu hai kaliva
tomuliya adi yaudi againe keke gidavelugaku, medema gihuluva vaita
kaliva gidawavidi be keke hinamuliyeku.”

Ka'i kaliva boi wayafunena ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke

ginaluvaiyeni, au yafune ginayewana.
Madiu 12:43-45

24 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i yafune kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna amine,
ginanauna ai'aveya abaveyawai ginalelena. Ka'i ginalele-wayoga
au ginagayo, Ganana be yaku abamiyami ganuyabuyabuna-ma
againe ganayewaku. 25 E, bana yafune ginalakayemu yana manuwa
yegayegana ma ginanuhagana vaita tamo hakwadi gida'ihagihagiyeni.
26 Au kadu ginana tobohiyaneyao yafune seveni ginavega'auledi be badi
moya'aidi kaliva hinaluvaiyena. Bana yafune nagona koyona tu yafune
seveni koyo-mo'edi. Nagona kaliva yana miyami koyona tu muliya
yafune moya'aidi hinaluvaiyena againe yana miyami ginakoyo-mo'a.”

Gaveyao yadi wavemwamwala velemo'ena?

27 Yesu hidedemi gigahegahe tu kwamayoku sa'eyadi yo'o agaidiya
Bana againe hikova higayo, “Badi kwamayoku O hivenatune be hive-
huhu amanadi yadi wavemwamwala.”
28 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Ika tu badi Yaubada bonana hinogalina be hi'abina
amanadi yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga.”

Iya'iyaya sa'eyana Yona againe Yesu gilukahihiyena.
Madiu 12:38-42 Maki 8:11-12

29 Kaliva hiyo'oyo'o tu Yesu givebutu gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova
adamoya babiya watubuyemu amanadi yami nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena.
Nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani.
Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma
amine. 30 Fa'ina gava iya'iyaya tuwai-mo'ena Yona giyemaunena
medema miNiniva fa'idiya amine, meda Iya Tohobu'ela iya'iyaya omi
kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu amanadi fa'imiya. 31 Aimo
tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya fafali sa'eyana wabolimaneya ana
tokaiwabu kwamayoku hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi.
Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena yuwa lauveya hitauya be miIsileli yada tokaiwabu
Solomoni yana vehawala nuwahuyahuyana hinanogalina. Atu tova
adamoya yaku vehawala Solomoni yana vehawala gitubuhegena tu
omi keke nuwanuwami wananogalini. 32 Kadu'e tova mulina vede-
wayauga ana toveya miNiniva hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoy-
oyemi. Fa'ina badi miNiniva bana Yona yana laumamala hinogalina
againe hivenogalena be hinuwaviladi. Tu omi wanogali! Bana Yona
yana laumamala gaitoma lakahina, tu tova adamoya yaku laumamala
wanogalina-ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena tu omi keke wadavenogaleni.”
Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o gigahedi.

Nuwada ana lamufa fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.
Madiu 5:15-16, 6:22-23

33 Kadu gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva lamufa ginakabuna, keke ginasevauyeni
o ka'i avaeka againe ginavetalabodani, keke. Au ana abasewadi

---

11:23: Md 9:32-34 Md 12:38, 16:1 Kl 2:15 **11:28:** Lu 8:21, Ha 1:3 **11:32:** Yon 3:4-10 1Kin 10:1-10

again ginaselakahina be badi manuweya hinaluku-ma matadi
ginamahalina. 34 Matami vaita nuwami ana lamufa amine. Ka'i
matami ita'ita'eyana amine nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina.
Tu ka'i matami ita'italugana amine, nuwami matatabuna
uyu'uyuyuna, nuwanuwaluga again wamimiyami. 35 Medema
fa'ina wana'itave'avimi nuwami vaita mahamahalina tu velemo'ena
uyu'uyuyuna. 36 Au ka'i nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina tu keke
tamo uyuyu gidadauda, au omi velemona mahamahalimiga lamufa
yana mahalina gituvemahalimi amine."

Yesu Falisi be vehimeya ana tovehawala gihawavekoyoyedi.
Madiu 23:1-36

37 Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Fal-
isi kalivana Yesu giyowanina be buye hina'a. Au giluku gi'enolukekela
be gina'a. 38 Yesu keke gidavenimakola tu gi'au'a. Bana Falisi gi'ita-yo
giyaulowoga.

39 Au Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Omi Falisi wa'itami, ami gowa
ami nau'a kwauna wakolakolana tu hinagena bwanebwanenena gi-
dadauda amine, meda wowomi wa'ihagihagiyena tu nuwahinagemi
kai'afu nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena again gimaga. 40 Omi kwavak-
wavamiyao! Yaubada keke wowomiga gidabubuni. Au kadu nuwahi-
nagemi gibubuna fa'ina luhei wana'ihagihagiyedi. 41 Gavadi gavadi ami
foseya gidadauda, medema koyokoyo agaidiya wanafolakena be yami
yegayega velemo'ena ma moya'aidi matadiya wanaseyemaunena.

42 Atu hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana.
Fa'ina vehimeya kabi'ona wa'itave'avina, higa gaitoma-kawowo
naiya'au'a saikuku mawa gavadi gavadi wamagana ami kevakeva
ana kivehivehimala fa'ina wavaivaina be Yaubada yana tufo
waseusena, tu vehimeya lakahina keke wada'itave'avini. Omi
keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina kadu yami nuwanuwa keke
Yaubada again wadaseuseni. Mena vehimeya lakahina nuwanuwa
tunutunugina Yaubada ana nuwanuwa wada'itave'avina tu kadu
vehimeya kabi'ona wana'itave'avina, higa Yaubada yana tufo
wanaseusena.

43 Hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina
nuwanuwami manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya
abavetoga kikaiwabuna again wanavetoga, kadu kaliva abakimoki-
mone again yadi wave'amohimohina hinalusiuleyemi.

44 Hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina
omi vaita lahi keke ana tutu'ala be kaliva hivagavagana vaita babi-
kawowo, tu hinagena gilada. Meda kaliva wowomi hi'ita'itana vaita
hagihagimiyao tu ase'asemiya bwanene gidadauda." Au hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.

45 Tu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, "Tove-
hawala, mena ya gahe again vaita udagahe kadu ime kaliva koy-
omeyao."

46 Yesu gigayo, "Meda hoiyoi omi vehimeya ana tonuwahuya! Kadu
omi aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Yami vehawala tulina tulina
au vitana, vaita vainuwana lakahina kaliva wadave'avalani tu taumiyao
mena vehimeya ana itave'avina again keke ma'ita wadavelugadi.

11:36: Lu 8:16

47 Hoiyoi omi'iyao, aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana! Fa'ina
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao
hiluve'alikadi-ma adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena. 48 Hidedemi
wakidewedewena fa'ina bwanenemiyao yadi luve'alika omi waha-
lamanena ma waseyemaunena, kadu mena yadi dewa koyona wa-
hawaveyamumuyena. Badi Yaubada yana kaliva hiluve'alikadi tu omi
adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena. 49 Au hidedemi wahuluva fa'ina
tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Tonuwahuya-mo'a gigahe gigayo, Bonaku ana
to'awatalatalaina kadu ana towahidadana agaidiya gana'iveninisedi.
Tufoidi hinakivekoyodi tufoidi hinaluve'alikadi. 50-51 Tuwai-lokalokana
Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya be hinunauwena tova adamoya
badi bwanenemiyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi
hiluluve'alikadi. Ebeli ana luve'alika againe hivebutu be Sakalaiya
againe hinunauwena, bana atudidiga liline manuwa-tafalolo ana
eda'awaneya hiluve'alikana amanadi. Taumadi gagahemi omi kaliva
tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma bwanenemiyao yadi luve'alika
ana laufata omi wanawahina.
52 Hoiyoi omi vehimeya ana tonuwahuya! Aimo vita lakahina
wananuhagana. Yaubada ana halamana ana kihi wa'abina. Kaliva
nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hinahalamanena tu omi badi
agaidiya keke wadayauni. Omi keke Yaubada ana halamana againe
wadahawahegemi, ada badi nuwanuwadi hinahalamanena-ma wa-
hawatadi." Au hidedemi Yesu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gidakeyedi.
53-54 Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina Falisi yana manuweya gihobu be
gina. Tu badi Falisi kadu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya hivebutu
yadi wa'ago'uga hi'awa'awalavena kadu hitoli'uye'uyena be higa yana
bonalaufata againe hinavebauna.

12

Keke kaliva wanamatausedi, au Yaubada.
Madiu 10:26-31

1 Tu Falisi hidedemi hihuluva tu kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi hiyo'oyo'o
be hiveve'agevagatagona. Hiyo'oyo'o tu nagona Yesu givebutu ana
tomuliya agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, "Falisi ahenao meyadi luhei.
Yadi dewa vaita isi keke kada'itani tu falawa hinagene ginauna-ma
amine. Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be yadi nuwaluga keke agaimiya
ginadamana. 2 Yadi nuwaluga keke adifaiweya hinasevauye-vagahini.
Gavadi gavadi adamoya sevesevauyana, au medema aimo kabu'avane
ginayemu. Kadu kaliva yadi nuwahinage aimo kaliva moya'aidi hi-
nahalamanena. 3 Medema fa'ina gavadi uyuyuya wagahekauyena,
medema aimo kaliva yo'oya hinanogalina. Kadu gava bona vetawaneya
wa'alakululuyena, medema aimo kabu'avane didigeya kaliva agodi
lakahina hinalukahihiyena.
4 Tobohiyakweyao ganagahe agaimiya. Badi wowomi
hinakivekoyona be wana'alika amanadi keke wanamatausedi, tu
muliya kadu keke tamo adifaiweya agaimiya gavadi hinagani.
5 Hakwa'adi wanamatausena-ma ganavehawalemi. E, Bana Yaubada
wanamatausena, fa'ina wowomi hinaluve'alikani-yo Bana anafaiweya
ginavehimeya be alu'aluwami abaga koyona againe ginahegena. Ika,

11:53-54: Lu 14:1 Md 15:1-2 Aba 4:8, 2Kah 24:20-21 **11:53-54:** Lu 6:11, 19:47, 20:19, 22:2

gagahemi Bana'e wanamatausena. 6 Manuga mukumukudiyao faifi
yabune amine fatadi toea luhei amine tu keke tamo manuga sa'eyana
Yaubada gidavenuwauluyeni. 7 Tu wanogali! Utuutu u'umiya ana
kilagalaga Tamami gihalamanena. Au keke wanamatauta fa'ina
Yaubada matane omi manuga wakaiwabuhegedi."

Hawavemogatala o vekeke Yesu fa'ine yo'o matadiya.
Madiu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20

8 "Kadu gagahemi hai kaliva keke ginamatauta tu yo'o matadiya
ginagahe ginagayo, Iya Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya Tohobu'ela
Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e yaku
kaliva. 9 Tu hai kaliva ginamatauta be yo'o matadiya ginavekekeyeku
ginagayo, Iya keke Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata matadiya ganamidi ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e keke
yaku kaliva.

10 Gava kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela ginahawavekoyoyeku, medema yana
koyona Yaubada ginayawelina, tu gava kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina
againe ginagahe'ihawadamana, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke-
mo'a ginayawelini.

11 Ada omi wamuliyeku fa'ina aimo manuwa-abavehawala againe hi-
nanauwemi be tonagona kadu tovehimeya agaidiya hinavekotumi ana
toveya, keke wananuwanuwa lakahina vaita gavaimi wanabonalaufata
o ka'i gavaimi wanagahe. 12 Fa'ina medema bai-nadi againe Alu'aluwa
Mahalina gavaimi wanagahe ma gina'alavelevelemi."

Wakalivana kwavakwavana ana gahetalahobuhobu.

13 Yesu gilulukahihi tu kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gigahena gi-
gayo, "Tovehawala, kawaku unagahena be tamama la'ovina ginafolake-
hagihagiyena, bana tufona iya tufona."

14 Tu Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva unogali! Hakwa'adi aku vehimeya giseni-
yo kaliva la'ovina ganafolakeni?" 15 Au moya'aidi agaidiya Yesu gigahe
gigayo, "Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be italuvadiga tulina tulina keke
nuwami ginavaini. Kaliva yawaina velemo'ena keke lokoloko kikai-
wabuna moya'aina againe gidave'inuba."

16 Kadu Yesu hida gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Wakali-
vana sa'eyana gimiyami yana babi againe a'a moya'aina giyaudi.
17 Au nuwahinagene ginuwanuwa gigayo, O hima yaku faha lakahina
be yaku bolu gimaga-mo'a. Gavaimi ganagani? 18 Au tauna yana
nuwahinage gifatana gigayo, O bolu kabi'ona ganayawelini tu vel-
ugana lakahina ganayogona be medema againe yaku faha yaku
lokoloko moya'aina gana'ive'ave'ahina. 19 Ada agaikuya ganagahe
ganagayo, Keke fwaya! Yaku faha yaku lokoloko lakahina kadu
moya'ai-mo'ena, malamala moya'aina akufata. Yaku wagakahikahi
yaku wavemwamwala ganamiyami, gana'a'a-mo'a ganayuyu-mo'a. Au
hidedemi gigahe. 20 Tu wakalivana yana nuwahinage Yaubada gifatana
gigayo, O kwavakwava! Adamo'uya-mo'a ya tova ginahavaina be mene
gaitoma moya'aina tauni fa'iniya ukidewedewena-ma ginavela'ova."

21 Ada Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu hidedeiya giluyabuna gigayo,
"Gaveyao babi ana kikaiwabu taudiyao fa'idiya hi'ive'ave'ahina,

---

12:7: Md 16:12 Ye 4:12 Lu 12:24 **12:12:** Lu 9:26 Md 12:23-25,28,31 Lu 21:12-15

medema vaita wakalivana kwavakwavana amine. Badi kalivai-dina keke yadi walokoloko Yaubada againe.”

Yesu gigahe vaita Tamada yana itave'avina

kanavetumaganena.
Madiu 6:25-34

22 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Hidema fa'ina gaga-
hemi, yami miyami fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi
wana'u'ani. Kadu kaleko fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi
againe wanavelifi. 23 Au yawaimi gaitoma lakahina tu a'a gaitoma
kabi'ona, kadu wowomi gaitoma lakahina tu kaleko gaitoma kabi'ona.
24 Bwayobwayo yadi dewa wananuwenuwena. Keke hidafahafaha,
keke hidayauyaudi kadu keke kweda hidayogoyogoni-yo a'a hidase-
wasewadi tu au ai'adi Yaubada adiga giveleveledi. Ada Yaubada yana
itave'avina omi'iyao be manuga agaidiya. Tu omi ami itave'avina
manuga adi itave'avina gitubuhegena. 25 Kadu hakwadi agaimiya
unavenuwanauna-yo afaiweya yawaini ana etowava babiya unakive-
tubugini? Keke-mo'a afaiweya. 26 Ka'i mena gaitoma kabisona keke
afaiweya gavadi-yo uvenuwanauna mali gaitoma fa'idiya?
27 Falafalawasi wala'aiya hikabukabu-ma wananuwenuwedi. Keke
hidafifaisewa, keke doki hida'alulauga. Tu gagahemi bana tokaiwabu
ana egana Solomoni ana vaigau kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu hida falafalawasi
adi vaigau bana ana vaigau gitubuhegena. 28 E, Yaubada isisi'u givevi-
gauna, medema tova adamoya wala'aiya gikabu tu bogiyadi hinatuna
be gina'alahina. Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna tu medema gaitoma
kabi'ona. Tu omi'iyao ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'emi fa'ina, gina'itave'avi-
mo'emi ami vaigau ginavelemi. Wona velemona yami vetumagana
kabi'ona. 29 Amiga fa'ina keke wananuwanuwa vaita ka'i gavadi
wana'ani o gava bwai wanayuni, kadu gaitoma moya'aina againe keke
nuwami ginanauna. 30 Au fafali tulina tulina kalivai-dina Yaubada keke
hidahalamaneni-ma hida gaitoma fa'ina hinuwanuwa lakahina, kadu
tova moya'aina hilelelena. Tu omi'iyao ma nuwanuwami hida gaitoma
yami miya hagihagina fa'ina Tamami a gihalamanena. 31 Ka'i Yaubada
yana abavehimeya ana nuwanuwa fa'ina wanamidihawahegemi, au
Bana'e gina'ita'itave'avimi amiga ami bwai ami vaigau ginavelevelemi
be wanamiyami yamumuna.

Yesu lobama ana lokoloko fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 6:19-21

32 Yaku sifi, keke wanamatauta. Au ai'adi keke moya'aimi tu
Tamami givenuwadadanemi be yami wakaiwabu Bana buye wanave-
himeya. 33 Taumiyao yami lokoloko wanakimonevedamanena be fa-
tana koyokoyo agaidiya wanafolakena. Au ami laufata lobama ana
lokoloko wanavaina, lokoloko-nadi miyamiya-vagahina. Wesede againe
tokai'afu keke ginaki'afuni kadu tumotumo keke hina'onani, au fose
vewabana againe ginadauda higa aimo keke ginakoyo. 34 Ada au
ha'againe yami lokolokofou ginadauda, au medede againe nuwami
ginanunauyena tova moya'aina.

Tofaisewa yadi kauveya himiyamiyabodana.

12:21: 1Ti 6:9-10 1Ti 6:17 Ye 4:13-15 Md 6:19-21 **12:31:** Sam 147:9, Lu 12:7 1Kin 10:23-25
12:34: Yo 10:11,27,28

35-36 Tu wanakidewadewa be yami Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela fa'ina
wanamiyabodana. Tofaisewa dibudibumuhigidiyao wanave'u'uledi.
Kauveya sa'eyana gina nagi ana avemwamwala againe be ginayewana,
ada yana tofaisewa hikidewadewa adi kaleko hiluhivigena, yadi lamufa
hikabuna be yadi kauveya fa'ina himiyamiyaboda. Ginalakayemu-yo
wanafali againe ginakifisifisi'a auhe'amanadi wana hinayauna be gi-
naluku. Meda anafaiweya kadu omi wanamiyamiyaboda. 37 Tofaisewa
gaveyao matadi keke gidaneganega au hivanevanenega tu yadi kau-
veya gilakayemu, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga! Wona
velemona gagahemi yadi kauveya tauna ana kaleko ginaluhivigena,
adi ivi ginayavelina, adiga ginakidewedewena be hina'a. 38 Ka'i yadi
kauveya yana ela bogi nafone o ka'i kamukamu ginakwage ada medema
bai-nadi yana tofaisewa aimo hilulauboda, au yadi vemwamwala ga-
vatubuga! 39 Atu hidedemi wanahalamanena. Ka'i tonimanuwa
tokai'afu yana ela ana kauwana gidahalamanena digo, keke matana
gidalowoni au gidalulauboda be tokai'afu keke anafaiweya gidaluku
yana manuweya. 40 Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyao wana'itave'avimi
be wanalulauboda. Fa'ina gava kauwana Iya Tohobu'ela ganayewa'ela
ma keke wadahalamaneni. Ka'i wanamiya-kawowo wanagayo, Keke
adamoya gina'ela, au medema tovai-nadi ganavefuta'ami." Au hid-
edemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

Tofaisewa bonabona'abina o dibudibutoyogina

ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 24:45-51

41 Ada Fita gitoliluvaluva gigayo, "Kauveya, mena gahetalahobuhobu
ulukahihiyena-ma gaveyao fa'idiya? Ka'i ime tomuliyagaga fa'imeya o
ka'i kaliva moya'aima fa'imeya?"
42 Ada Kaiwabu Yesu gigayo, "Gavaiyami? Gava tofaisewa gi-
nadewadewa be bana fa'ine hinagahe hinagayo, Wada tofaisewa
bonabona'abina yana wanuwahuya gifififaisewa? Yana kauveya
ginavegidena be ginagahena ginagayo, Iya ganana tu o aku age-
toga una'itave'avidi, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana adiga unaveleveledi.
43 Ka'i gavaimi yana taubada givehimeyena medemi ginadewadewa
tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela bonana bana gi'abi'abina-ma gina'itana,
au bana tofaisewai-nadi vemwamwala ginanuhagana. 44 Gagahe
velemo'ena agaimiya kaliva lakahina yana lokoloko matatabuna ana
to'itave'avina bana tofaisewai-nadi ginasena. 45 Tu ka'i bana tofaisewai-
nadi nuwahingene ginagahe ginagayo, Hima yaku taubada givekwalu
lakahina, ka'i keke ginamadu'ela, au ginavebutu agetoga kaliva vevine
ginamunukoyokoyodi kadu gina'a'a-fa'ila gufa laulaugina ginayuyu-
fa'ila yo u'una ginavekwavakwava. 46 E, ka'i tofaisewa hidede amine gi-
nahuluva, au yana taubada yana ela againe ginavefuta'ana. Yana aiyeta
o ka'i yana kauwana tofaisewa keke gidahalamaneni tu yana taubada
ginayewa'ela, ada au ginamunukoyokoyona ada ginahegenauwena be
badi to'idibutoyoga adi matahiwadi amine bana ginanuhagana.
47 Bana tofaisewa yana taubada yana nuwanuwa gihalamanena tu
keke gidakidewadewa be nuwanuwai-nadi amine gidahuluva, bana
kalivai-nadi ginamunukoyokoyona. 48 Tu gava tofaisewa yana taubada

12:40: Md 25:1-13, Mk 13:32-37

yana nuwanuwa keke gidahalamaneni ada tamo koyona gifaisewana,
medema ginamununa kabi'ona. Gaveyao moya'aidi agaidiya Yaubada
abavehimeya lakahina ginasena, medema gilubodana be yadi faisewa
yamumu-mo'ena hinaseyemaunena. Kadu gava kaliva againe Yaubada
faisewa lakahina amine ginavelena, medema yana faisewa guwana
lakahina amine ginaveleyewena." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu gihobu'ela be venibaina babiya ginasena.
Madiu 10:34-36

49 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Gahobu'ela be higa ai'ala'alata babiya
gana'aliyeni-yo tomiyababi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Nuwanuwaku
lakahina mena aku vehimeya ganamaduluyabuna. 50 Bafitaiso
sa'eyana gananuhagana higa tagiya aulolo againe hina'utuviku. Yaku
ase'u'aulolo gavatubuga gananunauwena bafitaiso-nadi ginahavaina
ana maka. 51 Ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita gadahobu'ela-yo niwalova
babiya gadaseni? Keke niwalova ganaseni fa'ina gada'ela, keke. Au
Iya gahobu'ela be venibaina ginalakayemu fa'ina. 52 Adamoya be
ginanunauwena tova mulina ka'i manuwa sa'eyana hinagene kaliva
faifi hinamiyami, kaliva adi'iselu adi'itoto buye hinavekwageya, kadu
kaliva adi'itoto adi'iselu hinavenibainedi. 53 Yadi venibaina hidede
amine. Kaliva natuna kaliva againe ginavenibaina, meda natuna
tamana againe ginavenibaina. Kadu kwamayoku natudi kwamayoku
againe hinavenibaina, meda natudi hinana agaidiya ginavenibaina.
Kadu kwamayoku be lawadi buye hinave'avenivenibaina. E, aku
vetumagana fa'ina hidedemi hinavenibaina." Au hidedemi Yesu
givenuwa'atadi.

Aituha tulina tulina ana iya'iyaya ana halamana fa'ina

Yesu gilukahihi.
Madiu 16:2-3, 5:25-26

54 Kadu yo'oyo'o agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Buhibuhi oya gike-
vana ma wa'itana againe wagayo, Hima wehi ginalugaga. Ada au
gilugaga. 55 Ada bolimana gimadu ma wa'ayaunena againe wagayo,
Hima kauwana lakahina ginakabuna. Ada au gikabuna. 56 Omi meyami
lagalaganina! Wehi be kauwana adi iya'iyaya wahalamanena. Tu
gavadi-yo vita lakahina hida tovai-nadi ginalakayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya
keke wada'itahalamanedi?
57 Kadu'e gavadi-yo dewa tunutunugina keke taumiyao
wadanuwenuweni-yo mededе amine wadahuluva? 58 Ka'i kaliva
sa'eyana ginasimane be tovedewayauga againe buye wanana, au
edeya wananauna tu unagaluvaluva be wanaveyao. Ka'i keke
wanamaduveyao, tovedewayauga againe ginasimadumaduge ada
tovedewayauga filisimani nimadiya ginaseni be deliya hinanauwe.
59 Gagahe againiya, keke hinamaduyau. Tu nagona a laufata unase-
'owona muliya hinayau." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

13

Ka'i keke nuwavilana digo, alika.

1 Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva tufoidi hi'ela miGalili fa'idiya Yesu
hivenuwa'atana, higa yomuyomu yadi abaveyao fa'ina Yaubada matane

12:48: Md 25:19-21 Ye 4:17 **12:53:** Lu 9:22, 2:34

hiseusena tu Failato yana vehimeya againe tolugaviya hiluve'alikadi,
ada badi dayagidi kadu yomuyomu dayagidi hive'atutamo'aina. 2 Au
Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i badi hidevama
miGalili tolugaviya hiluve'alikadi-ma fa'ina omi wavaita miGalili velu-
gadiyao moya'aidi dewa koyona againe hidatubuhegedi? 3 Gagahemi
keke mededе amine. Atu ka'i omi keke wananuwavilani, kadu omi
moya'aimi wana'alika. 4 Kadu kaliva eitini valeyadi wanogalina, higa
manuwa tunugi-vadavada'aina Sailomu againe gibe'u be gi'alatagodi
ada hi'alika-'owoga. Gavaiyami? Badi kalivai-dina hidede amine
hi'alika fa'ina, ka'i omi wavaita miYelusalema velugadiyao moya'aidi
dewa koyona againe hitubuhegedi? 5 Gagahemi keke mededе amine.
Atu ka'i omi keke wananuwavilami, kadu omi moya'aimi wana'alika.”

Yaubada keke nuwanuwana kaliva

ginamaduvematahiwadiyedi ma Yesu givehawala.

6 Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana badi agaidiya Yesu gilukahihiyena
gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana ai veguveguwana ana iviya fiki gifahana be
gitabo. Tova moya'aina ginauna guwana gilelelena tu keke tamo gi-
daseni. 7 Medema fa'ina faha ana to'itave'avina againe gigahe gigayo,
U'ita, malamala tohiye ga'elayewayewaku tu fiki guwana hida ai againe
galele-wayoga. Au unatalana. Babi yamumuna gi'a'a-kawowona.
8 Tu to'itave'avina gigayo, Kauveya, gimiya malamala sa'eya-mo'ena
be'ena ai inubana bulumakau uledi buye ganatalavetauna. 9 Ka'i mala-
mala yuwa gi'ela'ela againe ginayoyo digo, au yamumuna. Tu keke digo,
au kanatalana.” Gahetalahobuhobu au hidede amine.

Kwamayoku ginukwau'ubu'ubu-ma Yesu gikiveyamumuna.

10-11 Tu sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu manuwa-abavehawala againe
givehavehawala tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami, yafune giluvaiyeni-
yo malamala eitini ginunukwau'ubu'ubu, mididi-mo'a keke anafai-
weya. 12 Yesu kwamayoku gi'ita-yo gikovana be gi'ela ada gigahena
gigayo, “Kwamayoku, ya aulolo a gihavaina.” 13 Gigahe-yo nimana bana
again gisena ada auhe'ama gimididi-mo'a be Yaubada gihawadavada-
vana.
14 Tu manuwa-abavehawala ana tovehimeya ginuwakoyo, fa'ina
sabati again Yesu kwamayoku gisiveyawana. Au yo'o gigahedi gigayo,
“Faisewa ana aiyeta sikisi hidadauda. Medema aiyetai-dina agaidiya
siveyawa fa'ina wana'ela. Keke sabati again wana'ela.”
15 Kaiwabu gibonalaufata gigayo, “Omi meyami luhei. Wa'ita,
moya'aimi sabati again yami yomuyomu wayaudi-yo wasehobuyedi be
gufa wanaveyudi fa'ina. 16 Au hidedemi yami yomuyomu wahuluhulu-
vidi tu gavaiyami? Hida kwamayoku Abelahamo bwanenena ma Setani
giyogona be ginunauwena malamala eitini. Ka'i gilubodana be yana
aulolo giyogona-ma sabati again kanayauna o ka'i keke? Makewa'e
gilubodana.”
17 Yesu au hidedemi gigahe-yo nibaineyao moya'aidi hiwowomumu tu
yo'oyo'o yana gugai yauyaulowogidi fa'idiya hivemwamwala.

Yaubada yana itave'avina vaita masitada isi

13:5: Yo 8:24 **13:17:** Lu 6:1-6, 14:1-6

yadi tubutubuga amine.
Madiu 13:31-33 Maki 4:30-32

18 Kadu Yesu gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina
againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga
gavaiya'amine? Gavadi ana tubutubuga amine ganahawaluveluveni?
19 Me masitada yana tabo amine kanalukahihiyena. Masitada nafona
kabikabi'ona tu kaliva givaina ada yana faheya gifahana be gikabu. Gik-
abukabu tu give'aihala ada laganina againe manuga adi uba hiyogona.”
Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

20 Kadu gigahe-havagi gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina
againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma gavadi ana tubu-
tubuga amine ganahawaluveluvedi? 21 Me yadi tubutubuga vaita isi
amine. Kwamayoku sa'eyadi isi hivaina be falawa wanau'ana tohiye
hivilana be falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Lobama ana eda'awana kabi'ona.
Madiu 7:13-14,21-23

22 Yesu ginauna Yelusalema tu melala lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya
givehavehawalana. 23 Ada kaliva sa'eyana gitoliluveluvena gigayo,
“Kauveya, ka'i Yaubada kaliva tufoidiga ginakibababaledi o ka'i
moya'aida?”

24 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wanavedivediwe be lobama ana eda'awana
kabi'ona againe wanaluku. Wa'ita, gagahemi kaliva moya'aidi hi-
nagaluvaluva be hinaluku tu hinamadu'ava. 25 Fa'ina lobama ana
tovehimeya ginatowamidi be wana ahe ginafalini-yo au wana kwaune
wanamidi wanakifisifisi'a wanagayo, Kauveya, wanafali uyau be aluku.
Tu bana ginabonalaufata ginagayo, Omi kaliva gaveyao ma keke gada-
halamanemi?

26 Au omi wanavebutu wanagayo, O buye ka'au'a kayuyu ada yama
melala againe uvehavehawala ma kalivai-mana.

27 Tu Bana ginagayo, Gagahemi omi kaliva gaveyao ma keke gadaha-
lamanemi. Au wana, omi moya'aimi tokoyona.

28 E, aimo Yaubada yana itave'avina lobameya ide miIsileli
bwanenedeyao Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu kadu Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi wana'itadi. Badi wana'itadi tu
omi'iyao ma ginawavimi be kabu'avane wanamiyami, ada wanatagitagi
lakahina, kumimi wanahobe'uwana nuwami ginavekubokubo. 29 Ada
kaliva walaube'uya wa'oyeya wabolimaneya wayavalaseya hina'ela,
Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinavetoga yana
avemwamwala hina'ana. 30 Ika, fanifanidiyao vaita wai hidamulini-
ma wai hinanagona tu kikaiwabudiyao vaita wai hidanagoni-ma wai
hinamulina.”

Yesu miYelusalema yadi kilowa fa'ina gitagi'uvadi.
Madiu 23:37-39

31 Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo medema bai-nadi tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela higayo,
“Helodi nuwanuwana O ginluve'alika fa'ina unana mali fafaliya.”

13:30: Lu 6:46 Md 8:11-12

32 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Adamoya kadu bogiyadi yafune gawavi-
wavidi to'aulolo gasisiveyawadi tu tova anaveto yaku faisewa ganave-
havaina. Au wanana hida yaku gahe wadema to'aikau vaita galu'eta
ana egana fokesi amine wanalukahihiyena. 33 Hidedemi wanagahena
tu iya'eku ma gilubodaku be adamoya bogiyadi kadu aiyeta anaveto
yakuna Yelusalema againe gananunauwena. Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi Yelusalema againe hiluve'alikadi ada kadu
Iya gilubodaku be medede againe gana'alika.
34 Ho miYelusalema miYelusalema, omi Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina waluve'alikadi kadu yana tolaumamala omi agaimiya
gi'iveninisedi-ma watutuve'alikadi. Kamukamu natudiyao hikokodi
ofadiya hilutagodi amine, meda tova a gavaiyehi Iya nuwanuwaku
vaita gadakova-vaga'auhimi be gadalugolegolemi tu omi wakiloweku.
35 Wa'ita, Yaubada ginanuyabuyabumi be ami tolugolagola keke amine
wanamiyami. Au gagahemi aimo keke wana'itaku wanamiyami
wananunauwena tu gana'ela-havagi yo wanagahe wanagayo, Bana
Kaiwabu ana eganeya gi'ela-ma kanahawadavadavana.” Au hidedemi
Yesu gigahe.

14

Yesu kaliva wowona gitubukoyo-ma gisiveyawana.

1 Tu sabati sa'eyana Yesu gina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana
Falisi adi yo'o kalivana kikaiwabuna againe be gina'a, ada kaliva
hi'itakwanekwanena. 2 Ada medema manuwai-nadi againe kaliva
sa'eyana gimiyami, wowona gitubukoyo. 3 Au Yesu badi Falisi kadu
Mosese yana vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Ka'i
yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegeda be sabati againe kaliva kana-
siveyawana o ka'i keke?” 4 Tu hive'amata. Au Yesu kaliva gi'abina be
gisiveyawana ada gigahena gigayo, “Au unana.”
5 Kadu gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya sabati
againe natu o ka'i ya yomuyomu folufolu againe ginabe'u, sabati
nonogana auhe'amanadi unasilakahina o ka'i keke? Makewa'e unasi-
lakahina.” 6 Au hidedemi gigahe tu keke tamo bonalaufata adifaiweya.

Nuwahobu kadu nuwadoga fa'ina Yesu givehawala.

7 Kaliva Yesu buye Falisi againe hi'ela be hina'a tu wakawaka tufoidi
abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe himaduhiyoto-ma gi'itadi-yo gigaheta-
lahobuhobuyedi. 8-9 Gigayo, “Ka'i tamo hakwadi kwamayoku kedukeduna ginatagovena againe ginayowani digo, keke didiga'u'uya unahiyoto. Ka'i mededei unahiyoto tu ka'i kaliva velugana gikaiwabuhegema muliya ginalakayemu, ada toni'inuba ami'iselu giyowanimi-ma againiya gina'ela ginagayo, Hei uhobu, didiga'u'u kaliva lakahina ana ivi. Ka'i gidawavi, o udawowomumu udana didiga kumine udahiyoto. 10 Atu tamo hakwadi ginayowani againe, didiga kumine unahiyoto be higa aimo toni'inuba againiya gina'ela ginagayo, Kusebo, u'ela didiga'u'u againe unahiyoto. Ada au hidede amine wakawaka velugadiyao moya'aidi matadiya kaiwabu unanuhagana. 11 Fa'ina hai

13:35: 2Kah 25:18-19 **14:6:** Lu 13:10-16

kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakive-
wowomumuna. Hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana
Yaubada ginakilakahina." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.
12 Tu kaliva Yesu au fa'ina giyowanina-ma againe gigahe gigayo,
"Avemwamwala unasena ana toveya, keke a kusebomomo o tobo-
hiyamomo, keke ya yo'o kalivai-dina o ka'i wakalivadiyao unayowanidi.
Ka'i badi unayowanidi digo, aimo ya nuwakabubu hinafatana ada au a
laufata unavaina. 13 Atu avemwamwala unasena ana toveya, koyokoyo
felafela tonube'ube'u tomatakoyo unayowanidi. 14 Badi keke adifai-
weya ya nuwakabubu hinafatani fa'ina, vemwamwala gavatubuga ma
unanuhagana. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada badi yegayegadiyao alikeya
ginasivemidididi ana toveya, a laufata ginavele." Au hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.

Avemwamwala lakahina ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 22:1-10

15 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu buye hi'au'a-ma yana gahe ginogalini-
yo gigahena gigayo, "Badi aimo Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku
be yana tolameya hinavetoga yana avemwamwala hina'ana-ma yadi
vemwamwala gavatubuga!"
16 Yesu gahetalahobuhobu amine gigahena gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana
avemwamwala lakahina gisena ada kaliva moya'aidi giyowanidi.
17 Avemwamwala ana tova gilakayemu againe, yana tomaduyoway-
owana gi'iveninisena be kaliva avemwamwala againe giyowanidi-ma
ginagahenauwedi ginagayo, Kidewadewa ahe gihavaina, au wana'ela.
18 Atu moya'aidi hivebutu gavadi gavadi yadi nuwanuwa gisebodana
fa'ina hiyakayakahina, yadi gahe leleleya. Kaliva nagona gigahe gi-
gayo, Adamoya babi sa'eyana gakimonena ada gilubodaku be ganana
gana'itana fa'ina siule lakahina keke akufaiweya gana'ela.
19 Kadu kaliva anavelu gigayo, Adamoya okesi luhei luhei adi yo'o
matatabuna teni gakimonedi be gananauna ganagaluveluvedi abakey-
ova hinatai-hagihagiyena o ka'i keke. Fa'ina siule lakahina, keke akufai-
weya gana'ela.
20 Kadu sa'eyana ma gigayo, Adamoya kwamayoku ganagina fa'ina
keke akufaiweya gana'ela.
21 Ada tomaduyowayowana yana kauveya againe giyewana kaliva
bonadi gilukahihiyena. Au toni'inuba yana wanuwakoyo ana agetoga
gigahena gigayo, Unamaduna melala kadu eda agaidiya be koyokoyo
felafela tonube'ube'u tomatakoyo unavega'auledi be hinaluku yaku
manuweya.
22 Ada tomaduyowayowana gina be giyewana yana kauveya gigahena
gigayo, O uvehimeya amine kaliva ahe gavega'auledi tu yo'o aimo
kabi'ona.
23 Au kauveya ana agetoga gigahena gigayo, Kadu unana eda
lakahina againe ada eda kabi'ona wala'aiya kaliva unasive'auyedi be
hina'ela yaku manuwa hinavemagana. 24 Wona velemona gagahe
badi kalivai-dina gamidiyowanidi-ma agaidiya keke tamo hakwadi yaku
avemwamwala a'ana kasimina ginavaini." Au hidedemi Yesu yana
gahetalahobuhobu.

14:14: Md 23:2-3,6 Lu 18:9-14 Lu 6:32-35 **14:24:** Ha 19:9 1Ko 7:33

Yesu ana vetomuliya keke ihayana.
Madiu 10:37-38

25-26 Tu yo'oyo'o Yesu buye hinauna ada badi agaidiya gihagavilana
gigahedi gigayo, “Gava kaliva Iya agaikuya una'ela be unavetomuliya,
giluboda be tama hina vavine natumomo tobohiyamomo noumomo
unavenikohiyedi kadu tauni ya nuwanuwa unavenikohiyeni-yo nuwa
agaikuya unase-'owona. Ka'i keke hidede amine unavenikohiyedi,
kadu keke afaiweya agaikuya unavetomuliya. 27 Kadu hai kaliva keke
nuwanuwana tavagikuya ginanunaudadana kadu Iya fa'ikuya alika
againe ginahawahegeni, medema keke anafaiweya Iya agaikuya ginave-
tomuliya.
28 Ka'i nuwanuwami vetomuliya digo, nagona wananuwanuwa-
hagihagi ka'i amifaiweya o ka'i keke. Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva sa'eyana
agaimiya nuwanuwana manuwa tunugi-vadavada'aina ginakivemidid-
ina, gavaimi ginaga? Nagona yana mani ginahawana be ginaha-
lamanena ka'i mani manuwa anafata o ka'i keke. 29-30 Ka'i yana
mani fa'ina keke ginanuwanuwa-hagihagi, tu yana manuwa ginay-
alalakahina, au yana mani ginahavaina fa'ina fa'isewa gina'ilovena.
Ada au gaveyao moya'aidi hina'ita-yo hinahawavelaigena hinagayo,
Wa'ita, wama kaliva givebutu manuwa gidayogona tu gimaduhegena.
31 Kadu'e, ka'i tokaiwabu sa'eyana mali tokaiwabu yana yo'o 20,000
buye gaviya fa'ina hi'ela'ela ma valeyadi ginanogalina, gavaimi ginaga?
Nagona ginanuwanuwa ka'i yana yo'o 10,000 anafaiweya yo'o 20,000
hinalugaviyadi o ka'i keke. 32 Ka'i keke adifaiweya digo, tomaduyoway-
owana gina'iveninisedi hinana mali tokaiwabu hinamidilauveni tu hi-
nakova hinagayo, Ama tokaiwabu nuwanuwana veyao. 33 Meda anafai-
weya ka'i keke wanahawahega be yami gaitoma moya'aidi Iya fa'ikuya
wanavekwaulaugedi, kadu keke amifaiweya Iya agaikuya wanaveto-
muliya.

Yesu givehawala ana muliya ana venuwakibokibo fa'ina.
Madiu 5:13 Maki 9:50

34 Lehaga gaitoma hagihagina. Tu ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga gi-
dahavaina digo, keke adafaiweya kadakivedigagi-havagileni, au keke-
mo'a. 35 Ka'i lehaga ana digadigaga keke, a'a o kevakeva ana iveyamumu
fa'ina yana faisewa keke. Au kadahegena. Omi watagami bonaku
wadavenogalena.” Au hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

15

Kaliva sifi sa'eyana ginuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 18:12-14

1 Tova sa'eyana takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao
moya'aidi Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o be bonana hinanogalina. 2 Tu tonag-
ona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana
tovehawala hivebutu hi'alawoluwolu higayo, “Medema kaliva tokoyona
givevetobohiyanedi buye hi'au'a.”
3-4 Au hidede amine higahe fa'ina Yesu hida gahetalahobuhobu
agaidiya gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya yana
sifi 100 tu sa'eyana gidanuhegena, gavaimi gidagani? Au sifi 99 ubuleya
gidanuyabuyabudi tu sifi ginuhegena-ma gidalelena. Gidalelelena

14:33: Lu 18:28-30 Lu 9:23 Md 5:27-28

gidanunauwena tu gidanuhagana. 5 Ada ahe gidanuhagana
again, gida'avalana be yana wavemwamwala gidanauwena
yana manuweya. 6 Ada ahe gidayemu-yo tobohiyaneyao be
yana yo'o gidakovavaga'auhidi gidagahedi gidagayo, Omi buye
kanavemwamwala, fa'ina yaku sifi ganuhegena-ma ahe ganuhagana.
7 Gagahemi meda anafaiweya tokoyona sa'eyana yana nuwavilana
fa'ina vemwamwala lakahi-mo'ena lobameya ginalakayemu, tu
yamumudiyao 99 au yegayegadiyao fa'ina keke hidanuwavilani-
ma badi fa'idiya vemwamwala ma'ita." Au hidedemi Yesu
gigahetalahobuhobu.

Kwamayoku yadi mani siliva teni tu sa'eyana

hinuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.

8 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i kwamayoku yadi siliva teni tu sa'eyana
hidanuhegena digo, gavaimi hidagani? Lamufa hidakabuna manuwa
matatabuna hidagili-'owona be hidalelena. Hidalele-hagihagiyena hi-
danunauwena tu hidanuhagana. 9 Ada ahe hidanuhagana again to-
bohiyadiyao be yadi yo'o hidakovavaga'auhidi hidagayo, Omi buye
kanavemwamwala fa'ina yama mani siliva anuhegena-ma ahe anuha-
gana. 10 Gagahemi meda anafaiweya tokoyona sa'eyana yana nuwavi-
lana fa'ina Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata hivemwamwala."

Yaubada yana hinekalikali tokoyona fa'idiya Yesu givehawala.

11 Kadu gahetalahobuhobu anaveto Yesu gilukahihiyena gigayo,
"Kaliva sa'eyana natuneyao luhei. 12 Ada kwamaneya tamana again
gigahe gigayo, Kamaku, lokoloko aku du'u ma udaveleku. Au yana
lokoloko natuneyao agaidiya gifolakena.
13 Himiyami aiyeta keke moya'aina tu kwamaneya yana lokoloko
moya'aina givagakokona, gilowoga be gina lauveya mali fafali again
gimiyami. Mededе again gakahikahi tulina tulina agaidiya yana mani
giluyauyaulena. 14 Tu ahe yana mani givehavaidi-yo mena fafali-
nadi again lokabudududula gilakayemu, au givebutu mafu gilaulauna
anaga keke. 15 Au gina melalai-nadi ana kaliva-lakata sa'eyana again
give'agetoga. Ada givegidena be ginana yana babi sa'eyana again yana
bawe gina'itave'avidi. 16 Ada nuwanuwana lakahina bawe adi bini a'a
fwayafwayana again gina'ahiyauwa tu keke tamo hakwadi ma'i a'a
gidaveleni.
17 Gimiyami tu nuwanuwa ayaugina a givaina be gi'ayaunena again
gigayo, Kwavakwavaku. Kamaku yana tofaisewa yuwa adi waga
tu iya'eku ma hidedei mafulaugeya gana'alika. 18 Ganamidi be ka-
maku again ganana ada bana again ganagahe ganagayo, Kamaku
ahe gakoyo Yaubada matane kadu o mataniya. 19 Keke gidalubodaku
be unahawavenatuneku. Au unavehimeyeku be ya tofaisewa amine
ganamiyami. Au hidedemi tauna nuwahinage gigahe. 20 Au gitowamidi
be gilowoga tamana again.
Aimo lauveya gi'ela'ela tu tamana gi'itana be gihinekalikaliyena. Au
gimadu gi'atulauhina giveyaugina.
21 Au kwamana gigahe gigayo, Kamaku, Yaubada matane kadu o
mataniya ahe gakoyo ada keke gidalubodaku be unahawavenatuneku.

15:7: Lu 5:29-30 Lu 19:10

22 Au hidedemi gigahe tu tamana ana agetoga gigahedi gigayo, Wa-
madu, vaigau yamumu-mo'ena wa'aliye be wave'oseni, kadu nimaluk-
abubu nimane wahifo, ageyafayafa agene waseni. 23 Bulumakau
natudi veve'ahiyauwana wa'aliyeni be wamunu. Avemwamwala
againe kanavemwamwala-mo'a. 24 Fa'ina natuku vaita gida'alika tu
ahe giyemu-havagi, kadu vaita gadanuhegeni tu ahe ganuhagana. Au
hivebutu hikidewadewa be hivemwamwala.
25 Badi yadi wavemwamwala hi'au'a tu tomo'ainagona faheya
gimiyami be giyewayewana melaleya. Manuwa liline giyemu tu alata
kadu vaga ginogalina. 26 Au agetoga sa'eyana giyowanina be gi'ela ada
gitoliluveluvena gigayo, Wada gavaimi-yo modawa butuna ganogalini?
27 Ma agetoga gigayo, Me o taini a gi'ela ada tama gigahe be bulumakau
veve'ahiyauwana ahe amununa, higa natuna wayawaina ginuhagana
fa'ina.
28 Au tomo'ainagona gi'ila'a ada manuwa ana luku gidibutoyogena.
Medema fa'ina bana tamana gihobu gihawanuwenuwena vaita gi-
naluku. 29 Tu tamana againe gibonalaufata gigayo, U'ita, hida mala-
mala moya'aina againiya gaveve'agetoga. Ya vehimeya keke tamo
gadadibutoyogeni tu keke tamo udaveleku, keke-mo'a. Keke tamo
kevakeva kabi'ona manugose natudi amine udaveleku-yo tobohiyak-
weyao buye adavemwamwala. 30 Tu wama natu ya lokoloko vevine ya-
mayamadadadiyao agaidiya gihebana amanadi bana fa'ine bulumakau
veve'ahiyauwana umununa.
31 Tamana gigahena gigayo, Ho natuku, tova moya'aina o iya buye
kamimiyami. Yaku gaitoma moya'aina kadu ya gaitoma. 32 Au gilu-
bodada be kana'avemwamwala, fa'ina taini vaita gida'alika tu giyemu-
havagi, kadu vaita kadanuhegeni tu ahe kanuhagana." Au hidedemi
Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu.

16

Lokoloko ana to'itave'avina nuwahuyahuyana tu koyona.

1 Kadu'e Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo,
"Wakalivana sa'eyana gimiyami, yana giba ana to'itave'avina valeyana
ginogalina higa kaliva tufoidi hi'awatalatalainena vaita yana giba gihe-
bahebana. 2 Au gikovana be gi'ela-yo gitoliluveluvena gigayo, Higa tamo
gavadi ugana-ma ganogalina? Ya faisewa ana valeya una'ihagihagiyena
be yaku giba ana itave'avina againe ya vemadu ganahalamanena. Va-
leya koyona ganogalina fa'ina ya faisewa ganadabana.
3 Wakalivana hidedemi gigahe-yo yana giba ana to'itave'avina
nuwahinage gigahe gigayo, Yaku taubada yaku faisewa ginalemaku.
Gavaimi ganaga? Fa'ina iya hima faha againe keke fifiwalaku, kadu a'a
lokoloko ana ve'o'ola againe wowomumu gananuhagana. 4 Oo! Nuwaku
gi'afolena. Hidemi hidemi ganahuluva be yaku faisewa yaku taubada
ginadabani-yo kaliva hinavetobohiyaneku be agaidiya ganamiyami.
5-6 Au hidedemi gigahe-yo kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yana taubada
againe hibuki-ma giyowanidi. Kaliva nagona gi'ela gigahena gigayo,
Yaku taubada againe a buki gavaiyehi? Bana gigayo, Olive gufana
dolomu 100. To'itave'avina gigayo, A buki ana fefe uvaini uhiyoto be 100
unayawelina be 50 unamadu'etoladina.

15:32: Gah 29:3 Gah 23:21 Kl 2:13 Yon 3:10, 4:1 **15:32:** Isi 33:11

7 Kadu kaliva anavelu gitoliyena gigayo, Kadu o'eni a buki gavaiyehi?
Bana gigayo, Witi wabaikina 100. Kadu to'itave'avina gigayo, A buki
ana fefe uvaini be 100 uyawelini tu 80 u'etoladini. Au hidedemi
to'itave'avina gihuluva.
8 Tu yana taubada mena valeyana ginogalina againe gigahe
gigayo, Yana dewa koyona tu kaliva adi buki gikivekabi'ona fa'ina
yana wanuwanuwa gihuluva." Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Wa'ita, badi
babi ana kikaiwabugaga hinuwenuwena-ma yadi wanuwanuwa
tobohiyadiyao nuwadi hikivedivedigagina be aimo tova mulina
fa'ina hinakidewadewa. Tu badi mahalina ana kaliva ma keke
hidanuwanuwa lakahina higa vaita tobohiyadiyao nuwadi ana
kivedivedigaga guwana hinanuhagani. 9 Gagahemi babi ana kikaiwabu
wanafolafolakena be medema againe kaliva wanavetobohiyanedi. Ada
au aimo kikaiwabu-nadi ginahavaina ana toveya, abaga miyamiya-
vagahina againe wanaluku be wanamiyami." Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Babi ana kikaiwabu fa'ina gavaimi kananuwanuwa?

10 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Hai kaliva vehimeya kabi'ona yana
wa'idibumuhiga gi'itave'avina, kadu medema adafaiweya
vehimeya lakahina kanavelena. Tu hai kaliva vehimeya kabi'ona
keke gida'itave'avini, kadu medema vehimeya lakahina keke
gina'itave'avini. 11 Au ka'i babi ana kikaiwabu keke yami
wa'idibumuhiga wada'itave'avini, hakwa'adi lobama ana kikaiwabu
ginavelemi-yo wana'itave'avini? Au keke tamo. 12 Kadu ka'i gava kaliva
yana giba keke yami wa'idibumuhiga wana'itave'avini, hakwa'adi giba
taumiyao fa'imiya ginavelemi-yo wana'itave'avini? Au keke tamo.
13 Tofaisewa keke anafaiweya taubada luhei fa'idiya ginafaisewa. Ka'i
adi'iselu fa'idiya ginafaisewa digo, sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwakoyo
tu sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwa yamumuna, kadu sa'eyana againe
ginamiyave'avina tu sa'eyana gina'itatagona. Au keke amifaiweya
wananuwanuwaluga. Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada digo, Yaubada ana
nuwanuwa'eya. Ka'i mani digo, mani ana nuwenuwe'eya." Au hidede
amine Yesu gigahe.
14 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi mani nuwadi givaina
fa'ina, mena Yesu yana gahe babi ana kikaiwabu fa'ina hinogalina
againe Yesu hihawavelaigena. 15 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wafo-
lafolaka be higa mali kaliva hinagayo, Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao, tu
Yaubada ase'asemi gihalamanena. Gavadi agaimiya kaliva hihawaveya-
mumuyedi, medema vaita iyohoyoho Yaubada matane."

Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina.
Madiu 11:12-13, 5:31-32, 19:9 Maki 10:11-12

16 Kadu Yesu Falisi agaidiya gigayo, "Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
yana vehimeya Mosese givelena kadu yana nuwanuwa bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina giveledi be hidedemi ginauna Yoni Tobafitaiso yana
toveya. Yoni gilakayemu-yo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina
yana kaliva hilulumamala, ada kaliva moya'aidi hififaiwala alu'aluwadi
givedivediwe be higa hinaluku. 17 Ihayana be lobama babi anafaiweya
ginahavaidi tu keke tamo Yaubada yana vehimeya gina'awowolini.

16:9: Lu 12:33 **16:15:** Md 25:21 Md 6:24 Md 23:27-28 Lu 18:9-14

18 Hai kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugana gi-
nanagina, medema ana egana to'udo. Kadu hai kaliva kwamayoku
moganedi gikilowedi-ma ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo." Au
hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

Wakalivana be Lasalo kahihidi.

19 Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Wakalivana sa'eyana
gimiyami, kaiwabu adi vaigau yabeyabelina be kwayakwaya-mo'ena
againe givivaigau kadu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a kevakeva
bunabunavina gi'au'ana. 20 Yana miyami yamumunaga tu koyokoyo
sa'eyana ana egana Lasalo wowona kolikoliyana gimiyami, tova be
tova tobohiyaneyao wakalivana yana eda'awaneya hi'ali'aliyena.
21 Ada nuwanuwana wakalivana ana awamukumuku gibe'ube'u-ma
gina'au'a. Ada galu'eta hi'ela'ela ana koliya hiyamoyamona.
22 Himiyami tu bana koyokoyo gi'alika be aluwana lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata hinauwena be Abelahamo liline hisena. Tu muliya kadu
wakalivana gi'alika be hitauna. 23 Ada bana abaga koyona againe
givedivediwe tu gida'italele ma yuwa lauveya Lasalo Abelahamo buye
hivetogalugedi-ma gi'itadi. 24 Au gikova gigayo, Ho kamaku Abelahamo,
udahinekalikaliyeku be Lasalo uda'iveninisena ada nimatabona gufa
againe gida'utuvini-yo meyaku gidakiveduvedubana be gidatuluna,
fa'ina ai'ala'alata againe gavedivediwe lakahina.
25 Tu Abelahamo gigayo, Boi babiya ya walokoloko umiyami
tu bana Lasalo yana miyami keke yamumuna medema tovai-
nadi unanuwenuwena. Tu adamoya bana yana wanuwayamumu
gimimiyami tu o ya wa'ase'u'aulolo umimiyami. 26 Kadu'e hahavi
lakahina gilugolohina fa'ina gaveyao nuwanuwadi omi agaimiya
hinadamana-ma keke adifaiweya. Meda keke tamo hakwadi ime
agaimeya ginadamana.
27-28 Ada wakalivana gigayo, Auwe tu kamaku, gahawayafeyafe
gavaimi udagahe be Lasalo uda'iveninisena kamaku yana yo'o agaidiya,
fa'ina tobohiyakweyao faifi himimiyami-ma gida'ago'abiyedi be hida
hima aulolo lakahina ana abageya keke hina'ela.
29 Tu Abelahamo gigayo, Auwe, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya be
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi buki tobohiyamomo
agaidiya hidadauda. Gilubodadi be bonai-dina hidavenogaledi.
30 Tu kadu bana gigayo, Keke kamaku Abelahamo, ka'i keke hi-
navenogaledi. Atu tamo hakwadi alikeya gidamididi-havagi be gidana
agaidiya, au makewa hidanuwavilana.
31 Bana Abelahamo gigayo, Mosese be to'awatalatalaina bonadi hik-
ilowena, kadu meda ka'i tamo hakwadi gidamididi-havagi digo, bonana
keke hinavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi.

17

To'aladibidibi be tokoyona adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.
Madiu 18:6-7,21-22 Maki 9:42

1 Kadu'e Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Makewa'e koyona
ana abavebe'u moya'aina ginalakayemu tu hoiyoi bana kaliva koyona
againe gina'aladibidibiyedi-ma vita lakahina ginanuhagana! 2 Ka'i kuga

16:18: Md 5:18 1Ko 7:10-11 **16:31:** Yo 11:45-48

vita-mo'ena bana odone hidaluhifona be lehageya hidahegehobuyeni-
yo gida'alika, au gidalubodana be gidamadu'alika-yo keke anafai-
weya tamo kaliva kowakowana koyona againe ginavebe'uni-yo matahi-
wadi lakahina Yaubada nimane ginanuhagani. 3 Medema fa'ina tau-
miyao wana'itave'avimi. Ada ka'i tobohiyami ginahuluva koyona, au
wanadakeyena be ka'i nuwana gina'avilana, au kadu yana koyona
wanavenuwauluyena. 4 Ada ka'i aiyeta sa'eyana againe yana koyona
seveni agaimiya ada kadu tova seveni agaimiya, gina'elayewayewa
ginagahegahe higa vaita yana koyona wadavenuwauluyena, au gilubo-
dami be yana koyona wadavenuwauluyena."

5 Au hidedemi Kaiwabu Yesu koyona ana venuwauluya moya'aina
fa'ina gigahe-yo afositolo higahena higayo, "Kauveya, udavelugama be
yama vetumagana udakivetubugina."

6 Ada Kaiwabu gigayo, "Ka'i yami vetumagana ana tubuga vaita ma-
sitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu gikabukabu lakahina amine, au amifai-
weya hida aihala againe wanagahe wanagayo, Tauni unahabu be unana
lehageya unamidi, au bonami gidavenogalena.

Agetoga yadi faisewa fa'ina.

7-8 Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya ana agetoga gidavehimeyena be
yana faheya gidafifaisewa o ka'i yana sifi gida'ita'itave'avidi ma gi-
dayewana melaleya againe, bana againe gavaimi gidagahe? Ka'i gida-
gayo, Auhe'ama u'ela uhiyoto be u'a? Keke-mo'a hidede amine gidagahe.
Au gidagayo, Akuga ukidewadewa be unavaigau-yo unahaulili, aku
bwai unahiwana be gana'a ganayu. Tu muliya-yo o unana una'a. Au
hidedemi gidagahe. 9 Kadu agetoga yana kauveya givehimeyena amine
gihuluva fa'ina, ka'i yana kauveya bana againe ginavesiule? Keke-
mo'a. 10 Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Ka'i ami vehimeya matatabuna
ganavelemi-ma wanafaisewa-'owodi amine gilubodami be wanagayo,
Ime agetoga hawaveyamumu keke ama lauboda, fa'ina ama vehimeya-
gaga amine afaisewa." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu tovedawodawowo teni gisiveyawadi.

11 Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu Sameliya Galili ana fafali hi-
nafadiya amine ginauna. 12-13 Ada melala sa'eyana againe giyemuyemu
tu tovedawodawowo teni himadubodebodena. Yuwa himidilauva tu
hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Yesu Kauveya, udahinekalikaliyema."

14 Yesu gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana abaveyao ana tofaisewa
agaidiya wowomi wanavehawaledi be wabwaina ma hina'itana." Ada
edeya hinauna tu hiyamumu.

15 Tu kaliva sa'eyana agaidiya yana yamumu gi'ita-yo au Yesu
againe giyewana, agona lakahina Yaubada gihawadavadavana.
16 Au Yesu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be givesiuleyena. Hida kaliva au
kwanamiSameliya badi miYuda hivenibainedi amanadi. 17-18 Bana Yesu
gigahe gigayo, "Tovedawodawowo teni matatabudi gasiveyawadi. Tu
hai kaliva naeni himimiyami? Gavadi-yo bana hida keke kwanamiIsileli
anakaibe giyewa-yo Yaubada gihawadavadavani?" 19 Ada kaliva againe
gigahe gigayo, "Au umidi be unana. Uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina."

Yaubada yana abavehimeya yana yemu fa'ina.

17:6: Md 18:15 Mk 9:24 Md 17:20 **17:19:** 1Veh 13:45-46 1Veh 14:1-4, Lu 5:14 Yo 4:9

20 Tu tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi
Yesu againe hitoliluvaluva higayo, “Gava tova Yaubada yana abave-
himeya kaliva agaideya ginalakayemu?” Bana gigayo, “Keke tamo
iya'iyaya adafaiweya kana'itana-ma againe Yaubada yana abavehimeya
ginalakayemu. 21 Kadu keke kaliva hinagahe hinagayo, Hidede againe
Yaubada yana abavehimeya giyemu, o ka'i hinagayo, Wadedei giyemu.
Fa'ina Yaubada kaliva ase'asediya ahe givebutu givehivehimeya.”

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 24:23-27,36-41

22 Yesu hidedemi Falisi agaidiya gigahe-yo ana tomuliya gigahedi
gigayo, “Aimo tova gi'ela'ela be againe wanagahe wanagayo, Ho
nuwanuwama Bana Tohobu'ela yana ivemogatala ana aiyeta sa'eyana
ana'itana! Hidedemi wanagahe tu keke wana'itani. 23 Ada muliya va-
leya wananogalina vaita ahe gada'ivemogataliku ada kaliva hinagayo,
Bana yuwa gi'ela, o ka'i hinagayo, Wa'ita hidei gi'ela. Yadi gahe keke
wanamuliyeni. 24 Fa'ina nama gisinamana be auhe'ama lobama fafalina
kadu fafalina gituvemahali-'owona amine, meda kaliva moya'aidi hina-
madu'itaku Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana tova. 25 Tu aku vehimeya
gavaina higa kaliva tova adamoya himimiyami-ma hinakiloweku be
aulolo moya'aina badi nimadiya gananuhagana.

26-27 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana toveya kaliva vevine
himiyamiyabaubau, a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu hinaginagi hivenavenagi,
au yadi havivila tulina tulina hinunauwena tu Nowa waka againe giyage
aiyetai-nadi. Giyage tu mala gituwa be moya'aidi gituwa'afufudi. Meda
anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva vevine
hinadewadewa.

28-29 Meda boi tuwai-mo'ena Lota yana toveya kaliva
himiyamiyabaubau, hi'au'a hiyuyu hilulukimokimone hifahafaha
himanumanuwaiyogona, tu auhe'ama Lota gimidi Sodoma
gihege-yo ai'ala'alata kadu gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina
lobameya gi'ililihiwana be moya'aidi give'alayauyaule-'owodi.
30 Meda anafaiweya kaliva agaidiya ginalakayemu Iya Tohobu'ela
gana'ivemogataliku ana toveya.

31 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami,
medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko gi-
navaini. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami,
medema keke anafaiweya melaleya ginayewani. 32 Lota vavinena
agaidiya nuwami ginanunauyena. Badi hi'ota'ota tu hihagaviladi fa'ina
hi'alika. 33 Gava kaliva keke Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga
yana miyami babiya ginanuwenuwena, medema yawaina ginanuhe-
gena. Atu gava kaliva yawaina alikeya gihawahegena, medema yawai-
vagahina ginanuhagana. 34 Gagahemi bogi-nadi againe kaliva luhei
ivi sa'eyana againe hinadauda tu sa'eyana gananauwena sa'eyana gi-
namiya. 35 Vevine luhei gufeya hina'i'ivilavila tu sa'eyadi gananauwedi
sa'eyadi hinamiya. [36 Kaliva luhei faheya hinamiyami tu sa'eyana
gananauwena sa'eyana ginamiya.] ”

37 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya hitoliyena higayo, “Kauveya,
hida gaitomai-dina ha'againe hinalakayemu?” Bana gigayo, “Hai ubula

17:21: Yo 3:3, 18:36

siyona gilakalaka, medede againe manusiyo hinavaga'auta.” Hidedemi
Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

18

Atuvefa'ila ve'o'ola againe fa'ina Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

1 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu be
ginavehawaledi higa tova moya'aina hinave'ove'o'ola, be yadi
atuvefa'ila againe keke-mo'a hina'ilova. 2 Gigayo, “Melala sa'eyana
againe tovedewayauga sa'eyana gimiyami, ada Yaubada keke
gidamatauseni kadu kaliva keke gidanuwenuwedi. 3 Kadu mena
melalai-nadi againe sikwa sa'eyadi himiyami, ada tova moya'aina
tovedewayauga againe hi'ela'elayewayewa higahegahe higayo, Kaliva
sa'eyana agaimeya gidewa koyona ada kotu againe o udavehimeya be
agaimeya gidalaufata.
4-5 Tova moya'aina yadi ve'o'ola gidibudibutoyogena ginunauwena
tu muliya tauna nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, Yaubada keke
gadamatauseni kadu kaliva keke gadanuwenuwedi tu hida sikwa
tova moya'aina dibuku hivevetoyogina fa'ina ganavelugadi. Ka'i keke
ganavehimeya be nibaidi agaidiya ginalaufata, au yadi elayewayewa
againe wowoku ginalogilogi.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.
6 Kadu Kaiwabu gigayo, “Tovedewayauga koyona yana gahe
wananuwenuwena. 7-8 Bana tovedewayauga koyona nonogana
kwamayoku givelugadi. Bana Yaubada kaliva hagihagi-mo'ena ma
ka'i yana kaliva luluwafadiyao bogi uyadayada Bana againe hitagitagi-
fa'ila ma ka'i ginavelugadi o ka'i keke? Ka'i yana veluga againe
ginavekwalu? Keke-mo'a, au gagahemi adi veluga fa'ina ginavehimeya,
e ginamaduvehimeya. Atu Iya Tohobu'ela babiya ganayewa'ela ana
toveya, ka'i kaliva yadi wavetumagana hive'ove'o'ola-ma gananuhagadi
o ka'i keke?” Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Falisi be takesi ana toyaudi yadi ve'o'ola

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

9 Tu kaliva tufoidi taudiyao hivetumaganedi vaita badi yegayegadiyao
tu mali kaliva moya'aidiyao hi'itatagodi. Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina
Yesu badi agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu. 10 Gigayo, “Kaliva adi'iselu
manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku be hinave'o'ola. Sa'eyana tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi yadi yo'o kalivana tu sa'eyana takesi
ana toyaudi. 11 Falisi gimidi tauna fa'ine give'o'ola gigayo, Yaubada
yo, againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku dewa keke mali kaliva moya'aidi
yadi dewa amine. Badi to'alasebaseba, vehimeya ana todibutoyoga,
to'udo. Kadu gavesiule fa'ina iya keke wada takesi ana toyaudi
kiki'afuna amine. 12 Wiki sa'eyana sa'eyana hinagene aiyeta luhei
galabelabewaviyo be higa ganave'o'ola fa'ina. Gava lokoloko o ka'i mani
gavaivaina-ma gadakadi adi yo'o teni tu sa'eyana O Yaubada gavelevele.
Au hidedemi Falisi gigahe.
13 Tu takesi ana toyaudi yuwa ma'i lauveya gimidi, yana wawowo-
mumu fa'ina keke lobameya gida'itavedadaga au odona gi'aweweni

---

17:37: Lu 21:7-8 Mk 13:15-16 Aba 7:6-23 **18:7-8:** Kl 4:2 Lu 11:5-9 Ha 6:9-11

tu gigahe gigayo, Ho Yaubada, iya tokoyona tu udahinekalikaliyeku.
Hidedemi gigahe.
14 Gagahemi hida kalivai-nadi Yaubada matane gisena yegayegana tu
gina yana manuweya, tu bana Falisi ma keke. Fa'ina hai kaliva tauna ana
egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna.
Atu hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada gi-
nakilakahina." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.
Madiu 19:13-15 Maki 10:13-16

15 Himiyami tu fwefweya nonogana Yesu againe hi'ali'aliyedi be gi-
nakibwa'edi higa ginagahenuwakabubuyedi, atu ana tomuliya hi'itadi-
yo to'aliya hidakeyedi. 16 Tu Yesu we'owe'o gikovadi be Bana againe
hina'ela ada ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "We'owe'o keke wana-
hawatadi au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke
yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. 17 Gagahe velemo'ena
gava kaliva Yaubada matane keke ginanuwahobu be kwamana kabi'ona
amine ginanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, keke-mo'a."

Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.
Madiu 19:16-26 Maki 10:17-27 Madiu 19:27-30 Maki 10:28-31

18 Ada tonagona sa'eyana Yesu gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Tovehawala
yamumu, gavaimi ganadewa-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?"
19 Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina Iya uhawaveyamu-
muyeku? Keke tamo hakwadi yamumuna, au Yaubada anakaibe'u-
mo'a yamumuna. 20 Yaubada yana vehimeya ahe uhalamanena higa
keke unakelele keke unaluve'alika keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana
dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo. Kadu sa'eyana tama be hina un-
ave'amohimohinedi."
21 Bana kaliva gigayo, "Mena vehimeyai-dina aimo kabi'okuya gave-
butu ga'ita'itave'avina be ganunauwena tova adamoya."
22 Ada Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo gigahena gigayo, "Dewa
sa'eyanaga againe aimo ukali'uho. Unana ya lokoloko matatabuna
udakimonevedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya udafolakena, ada
au aimo laufata hagihagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo
una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya."
23 Bana kaliva Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo nuwana givita-mo'a,
fa'ina bana yana walokoloko. 24 Yesu yana nuwavita gi'ita-yo gigahe
gigayo, "Badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
au vita-mo'ena. 25 Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima
matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Atu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana
yo'o agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema
vita-mo'ena."
26 Badi gahe-nadi hinogalini-yo higahena higayo, "Ha! Keke tamo
hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani."
27 Tu Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva adi kibababala keke taudiyao adifaiweya,
atu medema Yaubada ana tagalowalowa."
28 Au Fita gigayo, "U'ita, ime yama melala ahegedi be O againiya
avetomuliya."

18:14: Lu 16:15 Md 23:23,28

29-30 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva yana
melala gihegena o vavinena o tobohiyaneyao o tamaneyao o hinaneyao
o natuneyao ginuyabuyabudi be higa Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku
fa'ina kaliva ginavenuwa'atadi, medema tova adamoya ana laufata
lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi yamumuna ginavaina, ada kadu
tova mulina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.”

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 20:17-19 Maki 10:32-34

31 Tu Yesu vetomuliya ana laufata fa'ina hidedemi gigahe-yo yana
yo'o tuwelo gisi'aliyedi be gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, Yelusalema
againe kananauna ada gavadi gavadi Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina Iya Tohobu'ela fa'ikuya hi'etoladina, medema
matatabuna ginalakayemu. 32-33 Au yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya
hinahegenauweku be hinahawavelaigeku ada hina'ihawadamaneku
hinakiwaliku hinamunukoyokoyoku tu hinaluve'alikaku. Atu tova
anaveto againe ganamididi-havagi.”
34 Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi tu tomuliya yana gahe
matatabuna hifaniyena. E, bonai-nadi ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana
badi agaidiya, ada gavaimi Yesu gigaheyena-ma keke hidahalamaneni.

Yesu tomatakoyo Yeliko againe gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 20:29-34 Maki 10:46-52

35 Tu Yesu Yeliko liline giyemuyemu tu tomatakoyo edeya gihiyoto
leme fa'ina give'ove'o'ola. 36 Au yo'o hinauna-ma butudi ginogalini-yo
gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Omi gaveyao?” 37 Kaliva higahena higayo, “Yesu
kwanaNasaledi ginanauna.”
38 Bana gikova gigayo, “Yesu, O Devida bwanenena gavaimi
uda'itanuwakabubuyeku.”
39 Kaliva wai hinagona-ma hidakeyena be higa ginave'amata, tu bana
kadu agona gilakata-mo'a gikovadona gigayo, “O Devida bwanenena
gavaimi uda'itanuwakabubuyeku.”
40-41 Au Yesu ginumidi givehimeya be tomatakoyo Bana againe hi-
navega'aulena. Ada ahe Yesu liline gi'ela-yo gitoliyena gigayo, “Gavadi
nuwanuwa o fa'iniya ganagani?” Bana gigayo, “Kauveya, nuwanuwaku
gada'italele.”
42 Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Mata gina'italele. Uvetumaganeku fa'ina
ubwaina.” 43 Auhe'ama matana gi'ita'italele ada Yesu gimulimuliyena tu
Yaubada ana egana gikikilakahina. Ada kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo kadu
badi Yaubada hihawadavadavana.

19

Sakiusa kahihina.

1 Tu Yesu Yeliko melala againe giluku be ginanauna. 2 Medede againe
kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Sakiusa, ada bana takesi ana toy-
audi kikaiwabuna yana walokoloko. 3 Ada nuwanuwana gavaimi Yesu
ana ita'ita ma gina'itana, tu bana kaliva kali'uhona ada kaliva hiyo'oyo'o
fa'ina keke anafaiweya gida'itani. 4 Au wai gimadunagona aihala ana
egana sikomoli againe gilaka be gina'itana, fa'ina edai-nadi againe Yesu
gi'ela'ela.

18:29-30: Yem 20:12-16 Lu 12:33 **18:43:** Md 2:23 Md 1:1

5 Yesu ai-nadi inubane giyemu-yo givedadaga gigahena gigayo,
"Sakiusa, umaduhobu fa'ina adamoya gilubodaku be ya manuweya
buye kanamiyami." 6 Auhe'ama gimaduhobu yana wavemwamwala
givega'aulena be hina yana manuweya. 7 Ada kaliva moya'aidi hi'itana
againe hivebutu hi'alawoluwolu higayo, "Bana kaliva koyona nonogana
againe giluku giwakawaka."
8 Tu Sakiusa gitowamidi Kaiwabu againe gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya
u'ita, adamoya yaku lokoloko ganalugolohina, tufona koyokoyo fa'idiya
tufona iya fa'ikuya. Kadu kaliva gaveyao yadi mani gavai-kawowona,
medema ganaveleyewedi. Ka'i sa'eyana amine gavaina, au fowa amine
ganaveleyewedi."
9 Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Adamoya hida yo'o yadi koyona ana aiyawela
hinuhagana, fa'ina hida kaliva takesi ana toyaudi nonogana bana Abela-
hamo yana yo'o kalivana. 10 Wa'ita, Iya Tohobu'ela gahobu'ela be badi
Yaubada yana eda hifaniyena-ma ganaleledi kadu ganakibababaledi."

Tofaisewa yadi lukimokimone ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 25:14-30

11 Yesu yana yo'o buye kabisona Yelusalema againe hinayemu ada
yo'oyo'o hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana abavehimeya kaliva agaidiya
auhe'ama gina'ivemogatalina. Medema fa'ina Yesu yana gahe aimo hin-
uwenuwena tu givebutu gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena. 12 Gigayo,
"Kaliva kikaiwabuna sa'eyana fafali lauveya ginana be tokaiwabu adi
maka ginavaina be ginayewana. 13 Ginana fa'ina yana tofaisewa teni
gikovadi be sa'eyana sa'eyana K100 giveledi ada gigahedi gigayo, Hida
mani lukimokimone againe wanakivetubugina be wananunauwena
yaku yewa'ela ana toveya.
14 Gina tu yana melala kalivadi hivenikohiyena ada tovenuwa'ata
hi'iveninisedi be hivemulitawaina higa tokaiwabu lakahina hinaga-
hena hinagayo, Keke nuwanuwama hida kaliva agaimeya ginavetokai-
wabu.
15 Hidedemi higahe tu au ai'adi tokaiwabu adi maka givaina be
giyewana yana melaleya. Giyemu-yo yana tofaisewa mani giveledi-
ma giyowanidi be higa gavaiyehi yadi lukimokimoneya ana tufo buye
hivaini-ma ginahalamanena.
16 Au tofaisewa nagona gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, ya mani K100
gave'atutamo'aina be K1,000 gilakayemu.
17 Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa hagihagi. Gaitoma
kabikabi'ona ya wa'idibumuhiga u'itave'avina fa'ina, abavehimeya
melala teni agaidiya unavaina.
18 Tofaisewa anavelu gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, ya mani K100
gave'atutamo'aina be K500 gilakayemu.
19 Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, Kadu o'eni abavehimeya melala
faifi agaidiya unavaina.
20-21 Muliya kadu tofaisewa sa'eyana gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, hidei ya
mani, kalekoya gakevana be gidauda. O kaliva nuwa koyona fa'ina
gamatause. Mali kaliva gififaisewa tu o fata uvaivaina, kadu mali kaliva
gifahafaha tu o a'a uyauyaudi-kawowo.
22-23 Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo. Tauni ya
gahe amine ganavedewayaugi. O ugahe va ita udahalamaneku iya

19:10: Yem 22:1 Af 16:31 1Ti 1:15

kaliva nuwaku koyona. Mali kaliva gififaisewa tu iya fata gavaivaina,
kadu mali kaliva gifahafaha tu iya a'a gayauyaudi-kawowo. Hidedemi
o ugahe tu gavadi-yo yaku mani banika againe keke udaseni? Ka'i
udasena digo, yaku mani ana ve'atutamo'ai gadavaina yaku yewa'ela
ana toveya.
24 Au ana agetoga liline himidimidi-ma agaidiya gigahe gigayo, Yana
mani K100 wanalemana be bana K1,000 gi'abina-ma wanavelena.
25 Badi higayo, Kauveya, yana mani ahe lakahina K1,000.
26 Tu bana gigayo, Gagahemi hai kaliva yana halamana o ka'i yana
faisewa Yaubada givelena-ma gi'ita'itave'avina, medema yana hala-
mana o yana abavehimeya ginakivetubugina. Atu hai kaliva yana
gava'adi Yaubada givelena-ma keke gina'itave'avini, medema yana ha-
lamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo. 27 Ma
hida nibaikweyao keke nuwanuwadi badi agaidiya ganavetokaiwabu-
ma wanakive'avidi be wana'aliyedi matakuya wanaluve'alikadi." Ga-
hetalahobuhobu au hidede amine.

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.
Madiu 21:1-11 Maki 11:1-11 Yoni 12:12-19

28 Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, ana tomuliya edeya ginagoyedi
Yelusalema againe hinauna-tu. 29 Melala luhei Bedefegi kadu Bedani
oya ana egana Olive againe hi'iveda'ufodi tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu
gigahedi be wai hinanagona. 30 Gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wai wananagona
yuwa melala againe wanaluku, ada wanalukuluku tu doniki natudi
ai againe hiluhifona-ma wana'itana. Mena doniki kwaune keke tamo
hakwadi boi gidayage. Au wanayauna be wana'aliyena. 31 Ada ka'i
tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, Gavana fa'ina wayauyauni? au
wanagahena wanagayo, Yama Kaiwabu nuwanuwana me'ama."
32 Au tomuliya adi'iselu gi'iveninisedi-ma hilowoga be hina, ada Yesu
gigaheyena amine hinuhagana. 33 Ada doniki natudi hiyauyauni wa-
ganeyao higahedi higayo, "Gavana fa'ina doniki wayauyauni?"
34 Badi higayo, "Yama Kaiwabu nuwanuwana fa'ina."
35 Au doniki natudi Yesu againe hi'aliyena ada adi aikeva kwaune
hiyavelini-yo Bana giyage. 36 Ada ginauna tu kaliva adi aikeva edeya
hiyaveyavelina.
37 Ada Yelusalema liline oya Olive ana eda gihobu againe giyemu-
yo ana tomuliya yadi yo'o lakahina hivebutu yadi wavemwamwala
Yaubada hihawadavadavana agodi lakahina, Yesu yana gugai fifiwalana
tulina tulina hi'itana-ma fa'ina hivesivesiule higayo,
38 "O Tokaiwabu Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma
au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.
Kukuya ana toni'inuba lobameya kanadavadavana,
Tomiyagetane-mo'ane kanakivekaiwabuna."
39 Au hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya hidavadava tu Falisi tufoidi
yo'o agaidiya higahena higayo, "Tovehawala, a tomuliyamomo una-
hawatadi."
40 Bana gigayo, "Gagahemi ka'i badi hidave'awa'ibodeku digo, kuga
aku davadava fa'ina auhe'ama hidakovakova."

Aimo miYelusalema nibaidiyao melala hinaluyaweyawelina.

19:27: Lu 16:10-11 **19:40:** Sam 118:26 Md 21:14-16

41 Tu Yesu Yelusalema gi'ivedaveda'ufona be melala-mo'ena gi'itana
again givebutu gitagi'uvadi. 42 Gigayo, “Hoiyoi miYelusalema! Vaita
adamoya kukuya ana eda wadahalamaneni tu tova hidevama matami
gi'itahowahowa eda wafaniyena. 43-44 Aimo tova vitana agaimiya
ginayemu, nibaimiyao boda hinadudauvina be hinabodabodafifimi-
yo melala hinaluyaweyawelina, omi'iyao kadu natumiyao melala
ana alahinageya hinaluyaweyaweli-'owomi. Keke tamo kabala
hikivetalana-ma aimo kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au moya'aina
hinatutuyauyaulena. Au hidedemi hinahuluvimi, fa'ina Yaubada gi'ela
be ginakibababalemi-ma ana tova wafaniyena.”

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina again giluku.
Madiu 21:12-17 Maki 11:15-19 Yoni 2:13-17

45-46 Yesu miYelusalema gitagi'uvadi gihavaina, manuwa-tafalolo
lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku be givebutu tolukimokimone giwa-
vidi gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa.
Hidedemi gigahe tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine
wafaisewana.” Hidedemi Yesu gidakeyedi.

47 Ada au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya manuwa-tafalolo again
givehavehawala. Atu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu yo'o adi tonagona
eda hilelena be higa hinaluve'alikana. 48 Tu eda hilele-wayoga keke
adifaiweya, fa'ina yo'o moya'aidi Yesu bonana hivenovenogalena keke
nuwanuwadi tamo gahe hinanogalibabuni.

20

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 21:23-27 Maki 11:27-33

1-2 Tova sa'eyana Yesu manuwa-tafalolo again kaliva givehave-
hawaledi kadu Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilu-
lumamaledi tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be Mosese
yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao buye Bana
again hi'ela higayo, “O ugahema, ha'again ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo
boiyesedi mena gaitoma tulina tulina ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena
abavehimeya givele-yo hidedemi uhuluva?”

3-4 Yesu gigayo, “Kadu toliluvaluva sa'eyana agaimiya ganasena. Au
omi wanagaheku, hakwa'adi abavehimeya Yoni Tobafitaiso givele-yo
kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada again
give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya?”

5 Yesu gigahe-yo badi buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ka'i kanagahe
vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada again gidave'inuba au Bana
ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada again digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wa-
davetumaganeni? 6 Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba,
kaliva moya'aidi hinatutuve'alikada, fa'ina badi hinuwave'avina vaita
Yoni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina.”

7 Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana toliluvaluva hidemi hifa-
tana higayo, “Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamaneni.”

19:43-44: Lu 13:34-35 **19:48:** Md 21:46

8 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda anafai-
weya Iya keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'againe yaku abavehimeya
give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaisewadi.” Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 21:33-46 Maki 12:1-12

9 Tu Yesu badi tonagona bonadi gifata-yo yo'o agaidiya gahetala-
hobuhobu hidede amine gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana ai
guwana ana egana kelefi yana babi againe gifahana, ada kaliva tu-
foidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina mali
fafaliya gimiyami lauva tunugina. 10 Himiyami tu kelefi ana aikolu
ana tova giyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina
agaidiya gi'iveninisena be yana faha guwana tufona hinavelena fa'ina.
Atu to'itave'avina agetoga himununa be makagekagena hiwavina.
11 Au kadu agetoga velugana gi'iveninisena tu to'itave'avina himu-
nuna be hikivekoyo-mo'ena au makagekagena hiwavina. 12 Kadu age-
toga anaveto gi'iveninisena ada hida kalivai-nadi hi'iveki'onina be ala
kwaune hihegevihilena.
13 Au tonifaha gigahe gigayo, Gavadi ganagani? Natuku
natu'ase'aseku gana'iveninisena. Ka'i bana'e hinave'amohimohinena.
Hidemi gigahe.
14 Tu to'itave'avina hi'ita-yo taudiyao hive'agahegahe higayo, Hida
hima bana ana hilafa. Kanaluve'alikana be higa yana babi taudeyao
kanavaina. 15 Au ala kwaune hituwa'atugena be hiluve'alikana.”
Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Wananuwanuwa.
Tonifaha badi to'itave'avina agaidiya gavaimi ginaga? 16 Au gi-
nayewa'ela be ginaluve'alikadi ada yana faha to'itave'avina velu-
gadiyao nimadiya ginasena.” Tovanenega hinogalini-yo higahe higayo,
“Au keke, keke-mo'a.”
17 Au Yesu gi'itadonedonedi gigayo, “Omi wavekeke vaita gava
vita galukahihiyena-ma keke ginalakayemu tu omi wakiloweku ma
kahihiku Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina giyakahina. Bonai-nadi ana
nuwanuwa ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Gigayo,
Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma
au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.
18 Wa'ita, gaveyao moya'aidi ogolai-nadi againe hinabe'u-ma luludi
hinadobona, atu hai kaliva ogola gina'alatagona, medema ginafuwa-
mo'ena.” Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.
19 Tu badi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao mena gahetalahobuhobu badi fa'idiya
Yesu gigaheyena-ma hi'ayaunena fa'ina, nuwanuwadi medema bai-
nadi againe hinakive'avina. Atu yo'o himatausedi fa'ina, higa-wayoga
keke adifaiweya.

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 22:15-22 Maki 12:13-17

20 Tu badi miYuda adi tonagona keke adifaiweya Yesu
hinamadukive'avini fa'ina, aimo hilulubodena ada yadi kaliva tufoidi
hivegidedi be yo'o hinafadiya hinanaukau tu vaita kaliva velemodi
amine hinahuluva. Nuwanuwadi Yesu tamo yana bonalaufata

20:19: Sam 118:22 Ais 8:14-15 Lu 19:47-48

againe hinavebauna be higa adifaiweya kabemani yana wafaiwala
ma yana abavehimeya againe hinahegenauwena. 21 Au tonaukau
hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Tovehawala, ime ahalamanena ya gahe ya
vehawala au tunutunugina, kadu kaliva moya'aidi u'itadi leleleya tu
Yaubada yana eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. 22 Au anatoliye,
kwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i
medema gilubodana o ka'i keke?”
23-24 Hidedemi hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwakau gi'ayaunena
ada gigahedi gigayo, “Mani kabala wanavehawaleku. Hida hakwadi
magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?”
Badi higayo, “Bana Sisa.”
25 Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Au hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema
Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema
Yaubada againe wanasena.”
26 Au keke adifaiweya Yesu yana bonalaufata againe hinavebauni-yo
ginakoyo kaliva matadiya. Ada yana bonalaufata fa'ina hiyaulowoga
ada au hive'amata.

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.
Madiu 22:23-33 Maki 12:18-27

27 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe
hi'ela be hinatoliluveluvena. Badi'iyao ma higahe vaita aimo tova
mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. 28 Badi higayo, “Tovehawala,
Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva
sa'eyana kwamayoku ginanagina ada natudi keke tu gina'alika, au
kaliva tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana
ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au vehimeya hidede
amine Mosese giveleda. 29 Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao seveni himiyami
tu tomo'ainagona kwamayoku ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika.
30-31 Ada taina yana vayasi ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. Meda
anafaiweya kaliva anaveto be hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni
natuna keke tu gi'alika. 32 Muliya-mo'ane kadu kwamayoku gi'alika.
33 Au kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinagina fa'ina, aimo
tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-
nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena?”
34 Tu Yesu bonadi gifatana gigayo, “Badi kaliva vevine hida aituhai-
nadi babiya himimiyami-ma hinaginagi hivenavenagi. 35-36 Atu badi
gaveyao Yaubada givehawadi vaita gilubodadi be alikeya hinamididi-
havagi be aimo tova mulina aituhai-nadi againe hinamiyami, medema
keke hinanagi, kadu keke hina'alika-havagi fa'ina yadi miyami badi
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yadi miyami amine. Kadu Yaubada alikeya
ginasivemidididi fa'ina, badi Yaubada natuneyao. 37 Omi wagahegahe
vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi tu kaliva velemona hinamididi-
havagi ma Mosese tauna yana buki againe givehawaleda. Wa'ita, ai giya-
belina tu keke gida'alahini ma kahihina againe Mosese Kaiwabu givewa-
gana Abelahamo yana Yaubada kadu Aisake yana Yaubada kadu Yakobu
yana Yaubada, badi kalivai-dina alu'aluwadi yawayawadi himimiyami
amanadi. 38 Bana Yaubada ma keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada, au
kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada, fa'ina badi kalivai-dina
tuwai-mo'ena hi'alika-ma adamoya wayawaidi Yaubada matane him-
imiyami.”

39 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
tufoidi higahe higayo, “Tovehawala, ubonalaufata yamumuna.” 40 Yesu
bonadi gifatana yamumuna fa'ina badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao to-
liluvaluva kadu keke velugana hidaseni, au himatauta fa'ina hi'ilova.

Keliso inubana fa'ina.
Madiu 22:41-46 Maki 12:35-37

41 Tu Yesu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao agaidiya toliluvaluva gisena
gigayo, “Gavadi-yo tovehawala higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida ana
egana Keliso Devida bwanenena? 42-43 Bana Devida tauna Same ana
buki againe gigahe gigayo,
Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo,
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
44 Au hidede amine Devida Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu
gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwanenena muliya gitubuga
amanadi?”

Yesu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

gihawavekoyoyedi.
Madiu 23:1-12 Maki 12:38-40 Luke 11:43

45-46 Yesu au hidemi givehawala ada kaliva moya'aidi aimo
hivanevanenega tu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala yadi
dewa keke nuwami gina'abini. Nuwanuwadi aikeva tunugina
hina'oseni-yo abakimokimone againe hinanunudadana be kaliva
hinalusiuleyedi kadu hinagayo, Velemodi. Nuwanuwadi manuwa-
abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya kadu avemwamwala againe
abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe hinavetoga. 47 Ada sikwasikwadiyao
yadi lokoloko hilemadi ada hive'ove'o'ola-fa'ila be higa kaliva
hinahawaveyamumuyedi. Yadi koyona ve'o'ola-fa'ila againe hikevana
fa'ina adi vita gavatubuga hinanuhagana.” Au hidedemi Yesu
givenuwa'ata.

21

Sikwa sa'eyadi yadi velekawowo fa'ina.
Maki 12:41-44

1 Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givetoga ada gi'italele be
wakalivadiyao yadi velekawowo abavedodoga againe hiseusena-ma
gi'itadi. 2 Kadu sikwa koyokoyodi gi'itadi, hi'ela kabala kukwauhina
luhei hidodona. 3 Au gigahe gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena wakalivadiyao
yadi velekawowo mani lakahina hidodona tu hida sikwa koyokoyodi
yadi velekawowo kabi'ona againe hitubuhegedi. 4 Fa'ina badi wakali-
vadiyao yadi mani tufonaga hidodona ada yadi tufo lakahina aimo
gidadauda, tu badi sikwa koyokoyodi gavadi againe adiga o adi kaleko
hidakimonena-ma mani-nadi matatabuna hidodo-'owona.”

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.
Madiu 10:17-22, 24:1-14 Maki 13:1-13

5 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tufoidi manuwa-tafalolo lakahina hiy-
ofeyofena higayo, “U'ita, manuwa ana kabala gavavewaga! Kaliva

20:40: 2Veh 25:5 Yem 3:6 **20:44:** Sam 110:1 **21:4:** 2Ko 8:12

yadi abahawahega againe manuwa hivevigauna.” 6 Bana Yesu
bonadi ginogalini-yo gigahe gigayo, “Hida manuwa wa'ita'itana-ma tova
gi'ela'ela be badi nibaimiyao hinaluyaweyaweli-'owona. Kabala againe
hikivetalana tu aimo keke tamo kabala kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au
moya'aina hinatutuyauyaulena.”
7 Badi higayo, “Tovehawala, gava tova hidedemi ginalakayemu? Gava
aituha ana'ita-yo anahalamaneni mena gaitomai-dina ulukahihiyedi-
ma kabisona hinalakayemu?”
8 Yesu gigayo, “Aituha hidede amine. Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be
keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. Fa'ina aimo
kaliva moya'aidi hina'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Kaliva
Yaubada givegidena-ma iya kaliva-mo'eku. Kadu hinagayo, Keliso yana
yewa'ela ana tova giluveda'ufo-mo'a. Tu bonadi keke wanavenogaleni.
9 Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya kadu vekwageya moya'aina valeyadi
wananogalina againe keke ase'asemi gina'akolukoluni lakahina. Mena
gaitoma anafaiweya gidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu keke auhe'ama
ginamadulakayemu.” Au hidemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.
10 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hi-
nave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye
hinalulugaviya. 11 Fafali tulina tulina agaidiya li'uli'u lakahina
kadu lokabudubudula kadu aulolo koyona nudamadamanina
hinalakayemu. Ada abamatauta kadu iya'iyaya ase'asekolukoludi
lobameya hinalakayemu.
12 Tu hida gaitomai-dina aimo keke hinalakayemu tu nagona hi-
nakive'avimi be hinakivekoyomi, kadu manuwa-abavehawala ana
tonagona agaidiya hinahegenauwemi o ka'i deliya hinasemi. Kadu
omi yaku kaliva fa'ina kini be kabemani matadiya hinahegeliyemi
be hinavedewayaugimi. 13 Au higa tova yamumuna be Iya fa'ikuya
wana'awatalatalaina. 14-15 Kadu yami bonalaufata aimo kotu againe
fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna, fa'ina kotu againe wanamidi ana
toveya gana'alavelevelemi kadu gananuwahuyavelemi be nibaimiyao
agaidiya keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami gahe ginamadubodani
o ka'i ginavele'atuyewemi. 16 Ada tamamiyao hinamiyao o tobo-
hiyamiyao o tubudelideli o ami kusebo nonogana tovehimeya agaidiya
hinahegenauwemi, ada hinavehimeya be tufoimi hinaluve'alikami. 17 E,
omi yaku kaliva fa'ina moya'aidi hinavenikohiyemi. 18 Atu u'umi keke
tamo gina'agologolohi, au yamumumiyao wanamiyami. 19 Ada yami
atuvefa'ila againe yawai-vagahimi wananuhagana.

Yelusalema ana lauyawela fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
Madiu 24:16-21 Maki 13:14-19

20 Tu tolugaviya adi yo'o moya'aina Yelusalema hinabodafifina-
ma wana'itadi ana toveya, au wanahalamanena melalai-nadi ana
lauyawela giluveda'ufo. 21 Medema tovai-nadi omi Yudiya ana fafaliya
wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota, kadu omi melala hinagene
wanamiyami-ma melala wananuyabuyabuna, ada omi wala'aiya
wanamiyami-ma keke wanayewami melaleya. 22 Fa'ina hida aiyetai-
dina agaidiya Yaubada miYuda ginavematahiwadiyemi be higa
gavaimi Bana bonana eto'etoladina gigaheye-vagahini, medema
ginalakayemu velemo'ena. 23 Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadi kadu vevine

21:19: Lu 19:43-44 Lu 12:11-12

natudiyao aimo hivehuvehuhudi amanadi! Fa'ina medema tovai-nadi
mulolova lakahina omi miYuda yami fafali againe ginalakayemu, ada
Yaubada yana ila'a wananuhagana. 24 Nibaimiyao feto againe tufoimi
hinaluve'alikami, tufoimi hinakive'avimi be fafali tulina tulina agaidiya
hinanauwemi. Ada yo'o tulidiyao Yelusalema hinavagatagona be
hinanunauwena tu yo'o tulidiyao yadi abavehimeya ana tova Yaubada
gisena-ma ginahavaina ana maka.

Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.
Madiu 24:29-36 Maki 13:24-33

25 Kadu'e iya'iyaya kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi agaidiya
hinalakayemu. Babi againe yo'o tulina tulina ase'asedi gina'u'aulolo,
lehaga mala yadi wainefa fa'ina nuwadi ginavegafo'uya'uya. 26 Kaliva
yadi matauta fa'ina hina'enota'u, kodulele babiya ginalakayemu-
ma fa'ina asekolukolu againe keke ma'ita hina'ilova. Hinamatauta
fa'ina lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.
27 Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi
tabone gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala kadu yaku
wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku.
28 Hida gaitomai-dina hinavebutu hinalakayemu wanamididi-mo'a
wanavedadaga, fa'ina ami tutuvehobu tova kabi'ona wananuhagana."
Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'ata.

29 Kadu Yesu badi agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Lalava kadu
ai moya'aina adi dewa wananuwenuwena. 30 Ai hinatafa ma taumiyao
nuwamiya wa'itahalamanena wagayo, Kauwana yana tova giluvedav-
eda'ufo. 31 Meda anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina hinalakayemu ma
wana'itadi againe, au wanahalamanena tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada
yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.

32 Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moya'aidi hina'alika-
'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina hinalakayemu.
33 Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginayawowola, au
ginaduva-vagata.

34 Tu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be higa abavemwamwala
kwavakwavana kadu gufa laulaugina yana ivekwava kadu babi
ana gaitoma ana venuwanauna keke nuwami ginavaini-yo yaku
yewa'ela ana tova dai amine ginavefuta'ami. 35 Fa'ina tovai-nadi
tomiyababi moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ginavefuta'adi.
36 Tova moya'aina wanavanevanenega kadu wanave'ove'o'ola be higa
Yaubada ginafaiwalavelemi-yo mena vitai-dina hinalakayemu-ma
agaidiya wana'atuvefa'ila, kadu Iya Tohobu'ela matakuya amifaiweya
wanamidi." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'ata.

37 Tu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo
lakahina againe givehavehawala, ada mala gibobogi gilolowoga ginana
oya Olive ginunauda. 38 Ada kaliva moya'aidi manuwa-tafalolo againe
hi'eno'enohobu be bonana hinanogalina.

22

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.
Madiu 26:1-5,14-16 Maki 14:1-2,10-11 Yoni 11:45-54

21:24: Lu 19:41-44 Dan 9:25-26 Lo 11:25, Dan 8:13, Ais 63:18-19 **21:38:** Ais 13:6-13, Yow 2:1-2, Ha 6:12-14 Md 16:27 **21:38:** Lo 13:10-14

1 Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamadu-
viviya giluvedaveda'ufo. Medema tovai-nadi beledi keke wa'isina
hi'au'ana, fa'ina tafalolo-nadi ana egana velugana Beledi keke Wa'isina.
2 Ada badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese
yana vehimeya ana tovehawala eda hilelelena be gavaimi Yesu hi-
naluve'alikani, tu yo'o himatausedi. 3 Hidemi hinuwanuwa tu Yudasi-
Isikaliyota ase'asene Setani giluku, bana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana.
4 Au gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu tuilala adi
tonagona buye hilulukahihi be gavaimi Yesu badi agaidiya ginahawave-
mogataleni. 5 Au badi nuwadi giyamumu ada higahe higa vaita mani
hinavelena. 6 Ada bana gigayo, "Au yamumuna." Au gina tu tova
yamumuna gilelena be badi agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena yo'o keke
hinavaga'auta againe.

Tomuliya Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.
Madiu 26:17-19 Maki 14:12-16

7 Himiyami tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina ana tova
giyemu, medema tovai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana sifi kabi'odiyao
himunumunudi. 8 Au Yesu Fita be Yoni gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo,
"Wana Abamaduviviya a'ana wakidewedeweni be buye kana'a."
9 Higahena higayo, "Ha'againe nuwanuwa anakidewedeweni?"
10 Bana gigayo, "Wanogali! Melala againe ahe wanayemu-yo kaliva
gufa watuwavina gi'avalana-ma ginamaduhagami. Au wanamuliyena
be gava manuwa againe ginaluku mededei buye wanaluku. 11 Au toni-
manuwa wanagahena wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Hadema
vetawana Iya fa'ikuya uhawahegeni be Abamaduviviya a'ana aku to-
muliya buye ana'ani? 12 Ada vetawana lakahina manuwa getane ivi ahe
hi'iyaveyavela-ma ginavehawalemi. Mededei wanakidewadewa."
13 Au tomuliya adi'iselu hina ada Yesu gilukahihiyena amine hinuha-
gana. Au Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'a tu sakalameni ana dewa

giseyemaunena.
Madiu 26:20-30 Maki 14:17-26 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

14 Tu au ana tova ahe gilakayemu againe, Yesu gi'enolukekela ada
badi afositolo Bana buye hi'enolukekela. 15 Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Iya
nuwanuwaku lakahina hida Abamaduviviya a'ana omi buye kana'ana.
Nagona kana'a, muliya yaku tagiya ginalakayemu. 16 E, gagahemi
Abamaduviviya a'ana keke-mo'a kadu gana'a-havagileni tu tova mulina
hida a'a ana nuwanuwa badi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku-
ma nuwahinagediya ginalakayemu velemo'ena yo gana'ana."
17 Gigahe-yo au gowa givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gi-
tunena gigayo, "Hida wavaini be agaimiya wanafolaka. 18 E, gagahemi
aimo keke tamo oine ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina Yaubada yana
avemwamwala ana tova ginalakayemu, kadu oine ganayuna. Mena
avemwamwalai-nadi badi yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma fa'idiya
gisena."
19 Au a'a givaina digo givesiule gikihinena au ana tomuliya giveledi
gigayo, "Hida wowoku gahawahegena-ma omi fa'imiya. Hidede amine
tova moya'aina wananuwa-nunauyeku."

22:6: Yem 12:21-27 Yo 13:2

20 Meda anafaiweya hi'a gihavaina gowa givaina gigayo, “Hida gowa
dayagiku omi fa'imiya ginamadu be Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna
omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. 21 Tu wa'ita, bana'e nibaik-
weyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma, we'a buye atogaluga be
a'a'au'a. 22 Au Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada give-
himeya amine, tu hoiyoi bana kaliva nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawave-
mogataleku amanadi! Bana'e vita lakahina ginanuhagana.” 23 Au
hivebutu hive'atolitoli higa vaita hakwadi badi agaidiya mededе amine
ginahuluva.

Tomuliya kaiwabu hivekwageyena.

24 Kadu'e, ana tomuliya kaiwabu hivekwageyena ka'i hakwadi
badi agaidiya kaiwabu againe wai ginago-mo'eni kaliva matadiya.
25 Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yo'o tulidiyao adi tokikaiwabu yadi
wa'agodadaga hi'ita'itave'avidi, kadu yadi tovehimeya taudiyao
hivewagadi tonuwakababu. 26 Tu omi'iyao ma keke mededе
amine wanahuluhuluva. Hai kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena, medema
ginavekwana-we'owe'o. Kadu hai tonagona, medema tobohiyaneyao
agaidiya ginave'agetoga. 27 Fa'ina hakwadi kikaiwabu-mo'ena?
Ka'i bana'e givetoga be gi'au'a amanadi o ka'i bana'e give'agetoga
amanadi? Au bana'e givetoga gi'au'a amanadi, tu Iya'eku agetoga
amine hinafamiya gamimiyami. 28 Tu omi'iyao vita tulina tulina
ganuhagana-ma agaidiya lilikuya wamidi be wavelugaku kalivai-
mina. 29 Ada Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku amine, meda
abavehimeya omi ganavelemi. 30 Tova mulina yaku wa'abavehimeya
ganamiyami ana toveya, yaku tolameya wana'au'a wanayuyu kadu
didiga'u'uya wanavetoga miIsileli ami yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina
wanavedewayaugidi.”

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 26:31-35 Maki 14:27-31 Yoni 13:36-38

31 Kadu gigayo, “Ho Saimoni, Saimoni! Setani give'o'ola be ve-
himeya givaina higa witi hisibutuna be yogo hinasevehailena amine,
omi gaveyao yogo ma ginasibutumi. 32 Tu o fa'iniya gave'o'ola be ya
vetumagana Yaubada againe keke ginahavaini. Ada aimo Iya agaikuya
ahe unahagavila againe tobohiyamomo ase'asedi unakivevatuna.”
33 Tu Fita gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, iya gahawahegeku be O un-
aluku deliya kadu iya buye kanaluku. Ka'i O una'alika kadu iya buye
kana'alika.”
34 Yesu gigayo, “Fita o ganagahe. Tova adamoya kamukamu keke
ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye vaita keke udahala-
maneku.”
35 Hidemi gigahe, kadu moya'aidi gigahedi gigayo, “Boi melala tulina
tulina agaidiya ga'iveninisemi be keke yami mani ana fose, keke yami
vainuwana, keke ami ageyafayafa wana ana toveya, ka'i tamo gavadi
againe wakali'uho?” Au higayo, “Keke tamo gavadi.”
36 Au Bana gigayo, “Tova adamoya hakwadi yana wamani, au gi-
davaina be gidanauwena, meda anafaiweya vainuwana. Kadu hakwadi
yana feto keke, au ana aikeva gidatunedamanena be yana feto gidaki-
monena. 37 Fa'ina agaimiya ganagahe, gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Veyao

22:23: Yel 31:31-34 Sam 41:9, Yo 13:21-22 Af 2:23 **22:30:** Md 20:25-28 1Fi 5:1-5 Yo 13:12-15
22:30: 2Ti 2:12 Md 19:28

Tuwaina ana buki Iya fa'ikuya gigaheye-vagahina, anafaiweya medemi gidalakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,
Hivaita bana'e tokoyona adi yo'o kalivana.
E, gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya Iya fa'ikuya gi'etoladina, medemi adamoya gilakalakayemu."
38 Yesu gigahe-yo badi higayo, "Kauveya u'ita, hide'i feto luhei." Bana gigayo, "Au adafata."

Yesu yana wavedivediwe Tamana againe give'o'ola.
Madiu 26:36-46 Maki 14:32-42

39 Tu Yesu Yelusalema gihegena be gina oya Olive againe yana huluva tova moya'aina amine. Ada ana tomuliya hivebwa'uliyena. 40 Ada ahe hiyemu-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku." 41-42 Au gina kabala ka'atugena ana lauva amine be tugana give'etodonena give'ove'o'ola gigayo, "Kamaku, ka'i ya nuwanuwa amine digo, hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegena tu keke yaku nuwanuwa amine, au ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva." 43 Hidede amine give'o'ola-yo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana giyemu gilemena. 44 Tu ase'asena gi'aulolove'ine fa'ina, yana ve'o'ola againe gifaiwala-mo'a au gihitana ana hitana vaita dayaga babiya gidahelohelolo amine.
45-46 Ada give'o'ola gihavaina, gimidi ana tomuliya agaidiya giyewana, badi yadi wanuwavita fa'ina hidauda-ma gigahedi gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina wadadauda? Wamidi wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku."

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.
Madiu 26:47-56 Maki 14:43-50 Yoni 18:2-11

47 Gigahegaheni yo'o hilakayemu, ada kaliva ana egana Yudasi ginagoyedi, bana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana. Au Yesu liline gi'ela be higa ginaveyaugina. 48 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Yudasi, ka'i hima veyauga againe Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya unahawavemogataleku?"
49 Au Yesu ana tomuliya gavadi ginalakayemu ma hi'ita-yo higayo, "Kauveya, ka'i feto againe kanamunudi?" 50 Ada tomuliya sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna tagana wa'i'atagine giluyo'ena.
51 Tu Yesu gigayo, "Auwe gimiya." Au tagana gikivefosena be gisiveyawana.
52 Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu tuilala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hi'ela vaita hidakive'avina be hidanauwena-ma agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. 53 Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo againe omi buye kamiyami tu keke wadakive'aviku. Atu tova adamoya ma yami tova higa umalovana yana abavehimeya giyemu."

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.
Madiu 26:57-58,69-75 Maki 14:53-54,66-72 Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

54 Yesu gigahe-yo au hikive'avina be hinauwena abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu yana manuweya. Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya. 55 Atu ahe hiyemu be manuwa eda'awana hinafane ai

---

22:38: Yob 1:6-12, 2:1-6 Yo 17:9,11,15, 21:15-17 **22:38:** Lu 9:3 Ais 53:12, Lu 23:32-33 **22:53:** Lu 19:47-48

hikulina digo buye hihiyoto-ma againe, Fita gi'ela badi buye hihiyoto.
56 Gihiyoto tu agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana ai mahaline Fita gi'itana,
ada gi'itadonedonena gigayo, “Hei! Hidema kalivai-nadi kadu Bana'e
buye himiyami.”
57 Tu gihawavekema gigayo, “Kwamayoku, Bana kalivai-nadi iya keke
gadahalamaneni.”
58 Himiyami tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana Fita gi'itana gigahe gigayo, “Kadu
o'eni sa'eya agaidiya.” Fita gigayo, “Kaliva iya keke.”
59 Bai sa'eyana himiyami tu kadu kaliva velugana gigahedona gigayo,
“Au makewa hidema kalivai-nadi Bana'e buye himiyami, fa'ina bana
kadu kwanaGalili!”
60 Tu Fita gigayo, “Kaliva, gavaimi ugahegahe ma iya keke gadahala-
mane.” Ada auhe'ama aimo gigahegaheni kamukamu gikwage. 61 Ada
Kaiwabu gihagavilana be Fita gi'itadonena. Au Fita Kaiwabu yana
gahe nuwana gi'afolena gigahena gigayo, Kamukamu keke ginakwage
tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye. 62 Ada gina yuwa kabu'avane
gitagitagi agona lakahina.

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.
Madiu 26:57-68 Maki 14:53-65 Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

63 Tu badi kalivai-dina Yesu hikive'avina-ma hivebutu
hihawahawavelaigena himunumununa. 64 Kadu matana kalekoya
hisebodana au hitoliluvaluva higayo, “Hakwadi gimunumunu-
ma mene u'ayauneni?” 65 Kadu wonakoyokoyo moya'aina againe
hi'ihawadamanena.
66 Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala higa miYuda yadi Koniselo
hivaga'auta, ada Yesu hinauwena yadi vaga'auta againe.
67 Au higayo, “Ka'i makewa O Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida, au
agaimeya udahawavemogatala.”
Tu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i ganahawavemogatala, keke-mo'a wanave-
tumaganeku. 68 Kadu ka'i agaimiya ganatoliluvaluva, keke bonaku
wanalaufata. 69 Tu tova adamoya Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga kikai-
wabuna Yaubada Tofaiwala-mo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto be ganamiyami.”
70 Au moya'aidi hitoliyena higayo, “Ka'i O'eni Yaubada Natuna?” Ada
gigahedi gigayo, “Wagahe amine Iya'eku.”
71 Au higayo, “Kadu kaliva velugadiyao yana hawatagona Yaubada
againe hinahawavemogatalena-ma keke kanalele. Au taudeyao Bana
Tauna awane ahe kanogalina.”

23

Yesu ana vedewayauga Failato matane.
Madiu 27:1-2,11-14 Maki 15:1-5 Yoni 18:28-40

1 Tu badi miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi hitowamidi be Yesu Failato
againe hinauwena. 2 Ada hivebutu hihawavekoyoyena higayo, “Hidema
kalivai-nadi anuhagana, Bana ime miYuda yama yo'o ginuwa'abiyedi be
omi miLoma hinavekwageyemi. Gihawatama higa vaita Loma Tokai-
wabu lakahina Sisa againe keke takesi anaseni. Kadu gigahe vaita Tauna
Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, higa vaita Bana'e tokaiwabu lakahina.”

22:62: Lu 22:34 **22:71:** Yo 10:24-26 Af 7:56

3 Au Failato gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda adi Tokaiwabu?”
Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku.”
4 Tu Failato abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be yo'oyo'o
agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Keke tamo koyona hida kalivai-nadi againe
gadanuhagani.”
5 Tu badi kaliva hikwagekwageye-mo'ena higayo, “Yana vehawala
againe yo'o nuwadi gisigadagadalina. Galili againe givebutu tu gin-
auwena Yudiya ana fafali matatabuna agaidiya au gi'ela hidedei.”

Yesu ana vedewayauga Helodi matane.

6 Tu Failato hidedemi ginogalina againe, gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Ka'i
hida kalivai-nadi kwanaGalili?” 7 Galili ma Helodi yana abavehimeya
againe gidauda, ada ahe gihalamanena bana kwanaGalili au Helodi
againe gi'iveninisena, medema tovai-nadi bana tauna Yelusalema
againe gimiyami.
8 Helodi Yesu gi'itana againe au nuwana giyamumu lakahina,
lauva tunugina nuwanuwana gina'itana fa'ina. Yesu valeyana
moya'aina ginogalina ada ginuwanuwa higa nimana ana iya'iyaya
sa'eyana ginafaisewana be gina'itana. 9 Au toliluvaluva moya'aina
Yesu againe giyakahina, tu keke gidabonalaufata. 10 Abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
himidimidi, yadi wa'ago'uga hihawahawavekoyoyena. 11 Ada Helodi
yana tolugaviya buye hihawave'iyoyohoyena kadu hihawavelaigena.
Au vaigau yamumu-mo'ena hive'oseni-yo Failato againe giveyewana.
12 Ada medema aiyetai-nadi Helodi Failato buye hiveyao, tuwaina ma
hive'avenivenibaina.

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.
Madiu 27:15-26 Maki 15:6-15 Yoni 19:1-16

13 Tu Helodi Yesu Failato againe giveyewana tu Failato abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be miYuda adi tonagona velugadiyao kadu
yo'o buye gikovavaga'auhidi. 14 Au gigahedi gigayo, “Hidema kalivai-
nadi iya agaikuya wahege'aliyena, vaita yo'oyo'o nuwadi gidasigada-
gadalini tu wa'ita, matamiya gatoliluveluvena ma keke tamo vita yami
hawavekoyo amine Bana againe gadanuhagani. 15 Meda anafaiweya
Helodi yana koyona gilele-wayoge, au ime agaimeya giveyewana. Keke
tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisewani tu gadamiyaluve'alikana. 16 Fa'ina
ganavehimeya be tolugaviya bulava againe hinalauni-yo ganayauna.”
[17 Tu miLoma adi vehimeya sa'eyana ma tafalolo ana egana
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya againe yogoyogonina
sa'eyana gidayauyauna be miYuda agaidiya gidahawahawahegena.]
18 Au moya'aidi tamotamo'aine hikova higayo, “Wadema kalivai-nadi
uluve'alikani tu Balaba uyau.” 19 Bana Balaba ma tobohiyaneyao
buye Yelusalema againe hive'atalalakalaka be kaliva hiluve'alikadi, ada
medema fa'ina Balaba deliya hisena.
20 Failato nuwanuwana Yesu ginayauna fa'ina yo'oyo'o gigahe-
havagiledi. 21 Tu hihawahawaya'ala higayo, “Wanakivekelosena,
wanakivekelosena.”

23:5: Lu 20:20-26 **23:12:** Lu 9:9

22 Au tova anaveto gigahedi gigayo, “A! Gavadi yana koyona? Keke
tamo gadanuhagani tu gadamiyaluve'alikana. Au ganavehimeya be
hinalauni-yo ganayauna.”
23 Tu higahegaheya'aya'ala agodi lakahina againe hikovakova higa
vaita kelose againe gina'alika. Au yadi kovadona-luya'aya'ala againe
Failato bonadi gi'abina. 24 Au gihawahegedi be yadi ve'o'ola amine
givehimeya. 25 Kaliva vekwageya luve'alika fa'ina deliya hisena-ma
giyauna, bana'e hive'o'olena kalivai-nadi, tu Yesu givetalaiyena be
gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hinahuluvina.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.
Madiu 27:32-43 Maki 15:21-32 Yoni 19:17-24

26 Tu Yesu hinauwena. Hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana, kwanaSailini ana
egana Saimoni himaduhagana. Bana wala'aiya gitauya be Yelusalema
againe ginauna. Au hikive'avina digo kelose hive'avalani tu higayo,
“Ulau'avala be Yesu muline una.”
27 Ada yo'o lakahina hivebwa'uliyena, vevine buye'i. Ada badi vevine
ase'asedi hi'atu'atutagona tu Yesu fa'ine hitagitagi'awafatafata. 28 Yesu
badi agaidiya gihagavilana gigayo, “MiYelusalema vevine, keke Iya
fa'ikuya wanatagiya. Au taumiyao fa'imiya wanatagi, kadu natumiyao
fa'idiya wanatagi. 29 Wanogali! Aimo tova vitana ginayemu be wana-
gahe wanagayo, Badi kakalidiyao ma hagihagidiyao! Vevine keke hi-
davenatuna keke hidavehuvehuhu-ma hagihagidiyao! 30 Au hinavebutu
oya agaidiya hinagahe hinagayo, Ho oya, wadadobomi be wadaveta-
labodama. Kadu oya kabi'odi agaidiya hinagayo, Wadasevauyema.
31 Ka'i Iya vaita ai mahi'ina amine aku vita keke ma hidedemi hinahu-
luviku, aimo miYelusalema vaita ai bouna amine adi vita lakahina ma
hinakivekoyo-mo'edi.”
32 Kadu kaliva adi'iselu tokoyona-mo'a ma buye hinauwedi be hi-
naluve'alikadi. 33 Ada ahe oya ana egana Utouto againe hiyemu-yo
Yesu hikivekelosena, kadu tokoyona-mo'a buye'i, sa'eyana wa'i'atagine,
sa'eyana wa'i'imawane. 34 Ada Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Kamaku, yadi
koyona keke unalaufata, badi hima fanifanidiyao.” Au kabala hi-
hegelakahina be gava iya'iyaya higaheyena-ma ginalakayemu, medema
kalivai-dina Yesu ana kaleko hinavaina.
35 Ada yo'o himidimidi hilulauboda tu adi tonagona hihawalu-
vetonovena higayo, “Wa'ita, mali kaliva gikibababaledi. Ka'i bana vele-
mona Keliso, Yaubada givegidena-ma digo, Tauna gidakibababalena!”
Hidemi higahe.
36-37 Kadu tolugaviya hihawahawavelaigena, hi'ela'ela vaita oine go-
lagolana hidaveleni higayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda adi Tokaiwabu digo,
Tauni unakibababale.”
38 Kadu Bana u'una getane hida hifufu hi'etoladina, “Hidevama
miYuda adi Tokaiwabu.”

Tokoyona luhei kelose againe Yesu buye hilukahihi.
Madiu 27:44 Maki 15:32 Yoni 19:18

39 Tokoyona sa'eyana kelose againe hitutuvefosena-ma, givebutu gi-
hawaluvetonovena gigayo, “Vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida O'eni. Au
Tauni unakibababale, kadu ama'iselu buye'i!”

23:38: Hos 10:8, Ha 6:16 Sam 22:18, Md 5:44 **23:38:** Sam 22:7-8 Sam 69:21

40 Tu bana velugana tobohiyana gidakeyena gigayo, “Ka'i keke
Yaubada udamatauseni? Moya'aida kelose againe kanagilagi.
41 Ada'iselu ma yada dewa ana vita kawahiwahina tu hidema kalivai-
nadi keke tamo gavadi koyona gidagani.” 42 Au Yesu againe gigahe
gigayo, “Ho Yesu, tovai-nadi ya wakikaiwabu unayemu, udanuwa-
nunauyeku.”
43 Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, adamoya o'eni Iya buye
Yaubada yana abamiyami Faladaisi againe kanamiyami.”

Yesu gi'alika.
Madiu 27:45-56 Maki 15:33-41 Yoni 19:28-30

44 Ada au kauwana getadiya gilaka tu umalovana babi moya'aina
gi'uyuyubodena be ginauwena mala gilavina bai tohiye amine,
kauwana gikibodana fa'ina. 45 Ada manuwa-tafalolo vetawana-tabu
ana abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana be higa vaita abaluku Yaubada
againe gi'ayauna. 46 Au Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Kamaku,
alu'aluwaku nimaniya ganasena.” Gigahe-yo yawaina gihavaina.
47 Tu togiyomatana gavadi gilakayemu-ma gi'itana againe, give-
butu Yaubada gihawadavadavana gigayo, “Wona velemona hidema
kalivai-nadi yegayegana.” 48 Kadu yo'oyo'o moya'aidi medede againe
matawabuwabu fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma huluvai-nadi hi'itana againe,
hiyewayewadi ase'asedi hi'atu'atutagona. 49 Ada Yesu tobohiyaneyao
moya'aidi kadu vevine Galili againe hitauya be hivebwa'uliyena-ma,
himidilauva gaitomai-dina hilakayemu-ma hi'itadi.

Kaliva Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.
Madiu 27:57-61 Maki 15:42-47 Yoni 19:38-42

50 Tu kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yosefa gimiyami kwanaAlimadiya,
medema Yudiya melalina. Ada bana miYuda yadi Koniselo kalivana
tu bana kaliva hagihagina yana dewa tunutunugina. 51 Tu Koniselo
yadi vevai be yadi dewa Yesu yana alika fa'ina keke gidavenogaleni.
Au Yaubada yana Tovegida Tauna yana ela fa'ina gibodaboda. 52 Bana
kalivai-nadi gina Failato againe Yesu wowona give'o'olena. 53 Au gikak-
ilina digo kaleko kwayakwayana againe gifafana au tomohuyahuya
boi kuga hinagene hiyalana-ma againe gisena, medede againe keke
tamo to'alika boi hidaseni. 54 Tafalolo ana abakidewadewa ana aiyeta
gihavahavaina tu sabati kabisona ginavebutu.
55 Au Yosefa Yesu wowona gihuyana againe vevine hivebwa'uliyena,
badi boi Galili againe Yesu buye hitauya. Tomohuyahuya hi'itana
kadu gavaiya'amine Yesu wowona gisena-ma hi'itana. 56 Hi'ita-yo au
hiyewadi manuweya, vanedimodimo bunama buye hikidewedewena.
Tu sabati againe hiveyawai, Yaubada yana vehimeya amine.

24

Yesu gimididi-havagi.
Madiu 28:1-10 Maki 16:1-8 Yoni 20:1-10

1 Tu sabati higa Satadei hihege tu tafaloloya mala giwedala
vevine vanedimodimo hi'ihagihagiyena-ma hivaina be hina
tomohuyehuyeya. 2 Hiyemu-yo kabala tomohuyehuyeya tamo
hakwadi ahe give'awawana-ma hi'itana. 3 Tu hiluku againe Kaiwabu

23:49: Lu 18:31, Emo 8:9 Hi 9:2-3,6-8 Sam 31:5

Yesu wowona hi'i'avana. 4 Ada mema nuwadi givevegafo'uya'uya
tu kaliva adi'iselu gilu'afuneunedi lilidiya himidi, adi vaigau
ve'akinamanamalidi. 5 Au vevine himatauta be babiya hi'ibo'ula-
mo'a tu kaliva higahedi higayo, “Gavana fa'ina yawayawana waleleleni
to'alika yadi abageya? 6 Bana'e keke hidedei gidamiyami, au gimididi-
havagi. Yana gahe agaimiya boi Galili againe aimo gimiyami tu
gigahemi, medema nuwami ginanunauyena. 7 Gigayo, Iya Tohobu'ela
kaliva koyodiyao nimadiya hinahegenauweku ada kelose againe
hinatutuvefoseku, ada aiyeta anaveto ganamididi-havagi. Hidedemi
gigahe.” 8 Au yana gahe againe vevine nuwadi ginauna.
9 Ada tomohuyehuyeya hitauya be hiyewadi melaleya, hida gait-
oma moya'aina tomuliya ileveni kadu kaliva velugadiyao moya'aidi
agaidiya hilukahihiyena. 10 Vevine ma Meli vineMagidala, Yowana, Meli
Yemesa hinana kadu mali vevine hibwa'ulidi-ma gaitoma hidevama
afositolo agaidiya hilukahihiyena. 11 Tu afositolo hivaita badi vevine
hidagahe-kawowo fa'ina yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni. 12 Atu
Fita gitowamidi be gimadu tomohuyehuyeya. Giyemu-yo gi'ibo'ula be
gilukenala againe, to'alika yana lifigaga gi'itana. Au ginauna manuweya
tu nuwana givevegafo'uya'uya gaitomai-nadi ahe giyemu-ma fa'ina.

Yesu Emeusa ana edeya gilakayemu.
Maki 16:12-13

13 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tomuliya luhei agaidiya melala ana egana
Emeusa hinauna, Yelusalema ana lauva kilomita ileveni. 14 Ada hida
gaitoma moya'aina ahe gilakayemu-ma fa'ina buye hilukahihi. 15 Buye
hilulukahihi hiveve'atolitoli tu Yesu Tauna lilidiya giyemu be buye
hinauna. 16 Tu matadi giluhowahowa be hifaniyena. 17 Ada gigahedi
gigayo, “Medema gavaimi waveve'agahegahe tu wananauna?” Au
walumagiboudiyao himidi-vagata.
18 Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Kaliyofasi gigahena gigayo, “O'eni,
wakawaka Yelusalema againe umimiyami tu gaitomai-dina tova hide-
vama hiyemu-ma ka'i O akaibe keke udahalamanedi?”
19 Bana gigayo, “Gava gaitoma!”
Badi higayo, “Yesu kwanaNasaledi fa'ine, Bana'e ma Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina, gugai be gahe againe gifaiwala Yaubada
matane kadu kaliva moya'aima matameya. 20 Kadu abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu ama tonagona badi miLoma agaidiya
hihegenauwena be alika againe hinahegena, ada au hikivekelosena.
21 Tu ime anuwave'avina vaita Bana'e miIsileli nibaideyao agaidiya
ginakibababaleda. Kadu'e Yesu a gi'alika tu aiyeta tohiye ahe kahegedi.
22-23 Ada vevine tufoidi yama yo'o agaidiya yadi gahe againe ase'asema
gi'alilihiwana. Badi hi'enohobu be hina tomohuyehuyeya tu wowona
hi'i'avana au hi'ela higayo, Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata a'itadi, badi
higahema Yesu yawayawana gimimiyami. 24 Kadu tufoidi ime buye
amiyami-ma hilowoga be hina. Ada vevine higaheyena amine hi'itana
tu Bana'e keke hida'itani.”
25 Hidedemi kaliva higahe-yo Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Kwavak-
wavamiyao! Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe
moya'aina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gidadauda-ma ase'asemi
givenogale-'abobowena. 26 Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida ana

24:12: Lu 9:22, 18:31-33 Lu 8:2-3

vehimeya ma aulolo kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana, ada muliya yana
wakikaiwabu ginamiyami. Mena to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe ma'i
wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke?" 27 Ada Yesu givebutu gahe moya'aina
Tauna fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma gahe-nadi fa'ina
gikivetuvetunudi. Givebutu Mosese yana buki agaidiya kadu Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi agaidiya be ginunauwena
buki moya'aina giluyabuna.
28 Tu melala againe hinauna-ma liline hiyemu-yo Yesu gihuluva vaita
ginanulovedi. 29 Tu yadi gaheya hisiveyewana higayo, "Mala a gilav-
ina kabi'ona ginabogi fa'ina au buye kanamiyami." Au giluku buye
himiyami. 30 Ada hi'enolukekela hi'au'a tu Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada
againe givesiule gikihinena ada giveledi. 31 Au matadi gimahalina
be hihalamane-mo'ena, auhe'ama gilu'amuvedamana. 32 Ada buye
hive'agahegahe higayo, "Wona velemo'ena ada ayauna giyamuyamumu
edeya kanauna tu Bana ide buye kalulukahihi be Yaubada bonana fa'ina
gikivetuvetunuda."
33-34 Auhe'ama adi'iselu hitowamidi Yelusalema againe hiyewadi, yo'o
ileveni hinuhagadi kaliva velugadiyao buye hivaga'auta higahegahe
higayo, "Makewa Kaiwabu ahe gimididi-havagi ada Saimoni againe
gilakayemu." 35 Au kaliva adi'iselu gaitoma edeya gilakayemu-ma
hilukahihiyena, kadu higayo, "A'a gikihinena againe ahalamanena."

Yelusalema againe Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilakayemu.
Madiu 28:16-20 Maki 16:14-18 Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

36 Aimo hilulukahihi tu Yesu Tauna gilu'afuneunena hinafadiya
gimidi gigahedi gigayo, "Ase'asemi gina'ilova."
37 Tu ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna ada himatautave'ine, hivaita balauma
hida'ita'itani. 38 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wa'ase'u'aulolo?
Gavana fa'ina ase'asemi gi'amalakibo? 39 Nimaku ageku wana'itana.
Hima Iya Tauku. Wanakidadaniku be wana'itaku. Balauma keke
wawowona keke waluluna tu we'a wawowoku waluluku."
40 Gigahe-yo nimana agena givehawaledi. 41 Tu badi hivemwamwala
lakahina kadu nuwadi giyaulowoga fa'ina, aimo keke hidavetumagane-
mo'eni tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i mene tamo a'a?" 42-43 Au igana
kabukabunina hivelena ada givaina be matadiya gi'ana.

Yesu nuwadi gikiyauyauga be Yaubada bonana hihalamanena.
Afositolo 1:2-5

44 Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Boi aimo buye kamiyami tu gavenuwa'atami-
ma hidede amine. Gilubodana be gavadi moya'aina boi tuwai-
mo'ena Iya fa'ikuya Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina, medema
gidalakayemu velemo'ena. Gahe-nadi Mosese yana buki-vehimeya
againe gi'etoladina, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
hi'etoladina, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva Same againe hi'etoladina."
45 Au Yesu nuwadi gikiyauyauga be Yaubada bonana ana nuwanuwa
hinahalamanena. 46 Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hidede amine hi'etoladi
higa Iya Keliso ganatagi tu aiyeta anaveto againe alikeya ganamididi-
havagi. 47 Kadu yaku kaliva nuwavilana be koyona ana aba'aiyawela
aku eganeya hinalulumamalena. Hinavebutu Yelusalema againe

24:35: Af 13:27 Lu 1:68, 2:25, Af 1:6 Lu 24:1-11 **24:35:** Ais 53:12, Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18, 69:21 Lu 24:16

hina'avalalakahina be hinanunauwena fafali moya'aina agaidiya.
48 Gaitoma hidevama ana tohawavemogatala omi'iyao. 49 Ada wanogali!
Abahawahega Kamaku giwonadabedabemi-ma gana'iveninisena higa
Alu'aluwa Mahalina, tu hidei melaleya wanabodaboda tu lobama yana
faiwala againe ginave'osemi."

Yesu gilaka lobameya.
Maki 16:19-20 Afositolo 1:9-11

50 Tu Yelusalema hitauya be Bedani tufone givega'auledi, ada nimana
gikilakahina be gigahenuwakabubuyedi. 51 Gigahegaheyeni Yaubada
lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabudi. 52 Au hihawadavadavana
be yadi wavemwamwala Yelusalema againe hiyewadi. 53 Ada tova
moya'aina manuwa-tafalolo againe himiyami be Yaubada hihawadava-
davana.

(Yesu kahihina iya Luke ga'etoladina-ma au hidede amine.)

24:49: Lu 24:27 Yo 15:26, 16:7 **24:53:** Yo 14:28

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna YONI gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Yoni Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana. Badi Maki Madiu Luke yadi buki wai ginagona tu Yoni yana buki wai gimulina.

Tova moya'aina Yoni Yesu giveve'alunena fa'ina, gavaimi tauna gi'ita o ginogalini medema gi'etoladina. Keke nuwanuwana tauna ana egana ginakilakahini fa'ina, gi'etoladi ma vaita mali kaliva gidalukahihiyeni. Atu bana to'ita-mo'ena fa'ina ime tokaivila akivilana vaita tauna gidalukahihi. Bana gi'etoladi gigayo, Badi ana tomuliya higahe. Ime akivilana agayo, Ime ana tomuliya agahe.

Tu Yoni gi'etoladi ana toveya, Yesu kahihina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ahe give'aliyahega be keke miYuda gagana tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yesu againe hivetumagana. Yoni nuwanuwana Yesu inubana kadu ana vetumagana ana nuwanuwa fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi. Yesu inubana Yoni givewagana Bona, higa Yaubada ana ita'ita kadu yana nuwanuwa gi'iveyemaunina. Yana aituha fifiwalana givewagana nimana ana iya'iyaya. Iya'iyayai-dina seveni gilukahihiyedi higa Yesu Yaubada Natuna ma hi'ivemogatalina.

Tu Yesu yana gahe Tauna inubana fa'ina higa Yaubada gihawavetamanena o Tamana gi'iveninisena be babiya gihobu'ela, medema fa'ina miYuda adi tonagona hivekwavekwageyena ma Yoni gilukahihiyena.

Kadu'e Yesu yana vehawala ana tomuliya agaidiya higa ve'ahawahawahega, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga, yadi miyave'avina Bana againe, yana alika fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Tu Yoni yana buki inubana fa'ina 20:30-31 againe tauna gigahe higa Yesu Yaubada Natuna againe kanavetumagana-yo yawaida ivaguna kanavaina.

Yoni Yesu givewagana Bona higa Yaubada ana ita'ita kadu

yana nuwanuwa gi'iveyemaunina.

1 Boi tuwai-lokalokana babi ana abave'inuba aimo keke ana toveya
kaliva ana egana Bona gimiyamiya-vagata, ada Bana Bona Yaubada
buye himimiyami, ada Bana Bona Yaubada Tauna. 2 Ada au babi ana
abave'inuba againe Bana Bona Yaubada buye himimiyami. 3 Ada Bana
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Bana Bona givelena be Bana Bona gaitoma
moya'aidi gibubudi, ada Bana anakaibe babi ana gaitoma sa'eyana
sa'eyana gibubudi, au keke tamo hakwadi velugana gida'aibubuna.
4 Bana'e againe gaitoma moya'aidi wayawaidiyao yawaidi hinuhagana,
ada Bana'e kaliva yawaida giveleda-ma kadu nuwada gikivemahalina.
5 Ada Bana'e kaliva nuwada gikivemahalina-ma ana egana Tomahala, fa'ina ide uyuyu againe kamimiyami-ma gitutuvemahalida, tu
badi to'uyuyu ma Tomahala yana mahalina keke adifaiweya hidaluvekwe'uni.
6 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu ana egana Yoni. Bana Yaubada
gi'iveninisena be gi'ela. 7 Bana kalivai-nadi gi'ela be kaliva agaidiya
mahalina fa'ina ginahawavemogatala, ada yana gahe hinanogalini-yo
moya'aidi Tomahala hinavetumaganena. 8 Tu bana Yoni tauna keke

Tomahalai-nadi. Bana gi'ela be higa Tomahala fa'ine ginahawave-
mogatala.
9 Tu Bana Bona mahala velemo'ena ada babiya gihobu'ela be kaliva
moya'aida nuwada gi'i'ivemahalina. 10 Ada au Bana Bona babiya gi-
hobu'ela be gimiyami. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe Bana Bona
Tauna babi ana To'aibubuna nonogana tomiyababi hifaniyena. 11 Tauna
yana babi againe gihobu'ela tu yana yo'o hikilowena. 12 Tu tufoidi
keke hidakiloweni, au ase'asediya hivega'aulena be hivetumaganena,
fa'ina badi tovetumagana gihawahegedi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya hitubuyemu. 13 Badi tovetumagana Yaubada natuneyao hi-
tubuvagu, ada yadi tubuvagu inubana keke kaliva dayagine, keke kaliva
be kwamayoku yadi enoluga againe, kadu keke kaliva yana nuwanuwa
againe. Au Yaubada Tauna yana vehimeya againe badi tovetumagana
au Yaubada natuneyao hitubuvagu.

Yaubada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a fa'ina.

14 Ada Bana Bona gihobu'ela be givekaliva ada gi'ela adahinageya a
buye kamiyami. Kadu ime yana kikaiwabu a'itana, hida kikaiwabu-nadi
Yaubada Tamada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a givelena-ma. Bana Bona
nuwadoga kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe gidodobodabodana.
15 Kadu Yoni Bana fa'ine gilukahihi, gikovalumamala gigayo, "Hida
kalivai-nadi fa'ine boi galukahihi gagayo, Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mu-
likuya gina'ela-ma gikaiwabuhegeku, fa'ina iya aimo keke gadatubuga
tu Bana tuwaina gimiyamiya-vagata." Hidemi Yoni gigahe. 16 Ada
Bana'e nuwadoga againe gidodobodabodana ada moya'aida agaideya
yana nuwadoga gifolafolakena tova moya'aina, keke tamo gida'ilova.
17 Boi tuwaina Mosese Yaubada yana vehimeya ime miYuda bwanen-
emeyao givehawaledi, tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso Tamana Yaubada
yana huluva amine gihuluva fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu
yana gahe velemona kahalamanena. 18 Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada
gida'itani, keke. Tu Bana'e Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a Tamana tova
moya'aina giveve'alunena, Yaubada yana huluva ide agaideya give-
hawala.

Kaliva Yoni Tobafitaiso inubana fa'ina hitoliluvaluva.
Madiu 3:1-12 Maki 1:1-8 Luke 3:1-18

19 Tu tova sa'eyana miYuda yama tovehimeya Yelusalema againe
abaveyao ana tofaisewa tufoidi kadu manuwa-tafalolo ana toveluga
buye'i hi'iveninisedi be Yoni againe hi'ela, higa hinatoliluveluvena. Au
higayo, "O hakwa'adi? Ka'i o'eni kalivai-nina Yaubada givegide be yada
yo'o unanagoyeda?"
20 Ada Yoni keke gidave'amata, au moya'aidi matadiya gihawave-
mogatala gigayo, "Iya keke Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida."
21 Badi higayo, "Au ugahe o hakwa'adi? Ka'i o'eni Elaiya Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina gimiyami-ma?" Bana gigayo,
"Keke. Iya keke Elaiya."
Kadu hitoliluvaluva-havagi higayo, "Ka'i o'eni to'awatalatalaina boi
Mosese gilukahihiyena, higa tova mulina gina'ela-ma?" Kadu bana Yoni
givekeke.

1:13: 1Yn 1:1-2, Ha 19:13 Kl 1:16-17, Hi 1:2 Yo 5:26 **1:13:** Yo 8:12 Yo 17:25 Ga 3:26, Kl 2:6
1:18: Yo 3:3-6, 1Fi 1:23 Fl 2:7, Hi 2:14, Lu 9:32,35 **1:18:** Ef 3:19 Yo 6:46, Md 11:27

22 Bana givekeke-yo badi kadu higayo, “O udavenuwa'ata be adanogalina. Badi hi'iveninisema-ma aimo o fa'iniya gavaimi anagahedi? Gavadi o inuba?”
23 Au Yoni gigahedi gigayo, “Tuwaina Aiseya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina iya fa'ikuya gilukahihi amine, adamoya iya gahuluhu-luva. Bana Aiseya gigayo,
Iya tokova, wala'aiya gakovakovadadana gagayo,
Kaiwabu yana eda ase'asemiya wanakidewedewena.”
Hidedemi Yoni Aiseya bonana giyakahina.
24 Tu badi totoliluvaluva medema tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi adi yo'o kalivai-dina. Badi Falisi hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela. 25 Ada au Yoni againe hitoliluvaluva-havagi higayo, “O'eni keke Keliso, o'eni keke Elaiya kadu o keke tokivetuvetunu Mosese gilukahihiyena-ma, tu o hakwadi vehimeya givele-yo kaliva ukikivebafitaisoyedi?”
26 Yoni gigayo, “Iya gufagaga againe gakivebafitaisoyedi, tu kaliva sa'eyana omi hinafamiya gilakayemu-ma wafaniyena. 27 Bana mulikuya gina'ela tu gikaiwabuhegeku. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni.” Hidemi Yoni gigahe.
28 Ada hida lukahihi melala ana egana Bedani againe gilakayemu, melalai-nadi Yolidani yuwa fafaline. Medede againe Yoni kaliva gikikivebafitaisoyedi.

Yesu Yaubada yana Sifi Kabi'ona fa'ina.

29 Tu aiyeta anavelu againe Yoni gida'ita ma Yesu bana againe gi'ela'ela ada Yoni gigahe gigayo, “Wa'ita. Wada kaliva gi'ela'ela-ma Yaubada givegidena, ana egana Yaubada yana Sifi Kabi'ona. Tomiyababi yada koyona ginawahina be ginanauwena, sifi abaveyao againe gina'alika amine. 30 Wada kalivai-nadi fa'ine boi galukahihiyena gagayo, Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma kikaiwabu againe gitubuhegeku, fa'ina iya aimo keke gadatubuga tu Bana tuwaina gimiyamiya-vagata. Hidemi gagahe, ada wadema kaliva-mo'ena. 31 Ada nagona iya gafaniyena gavaita hakwa'adi, tu omi miIsileli agaimiya Bana inubana ganakivemogatalina fa'ina, Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be ga'ela gufa againe gakikivebafitaisoyemi.”
32-33 Kadu Yoni gihawavemogatala gigayo, “Nagona gafaniyena, Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma keke gadahalamaneni, tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana lobameya gihobu be Bana againe gimiya-vagata, ana ita vaita bunebune amine ada iya ga'itana. Ga'ita-yo nuwaku gi'afolena. Bana gi'iveniniseku be kaliva gufeya ganakivebafitaisoyedi-ma bonana nuwaku gi'afolena gigayo, Alu'aluwa ginahobu be kaliva sa'eyana againe ginamiya-vagata amanadi una'itana, au unahalamanena Bana kalivai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe kaliva ginavemagadi. Hidemi Yaubada gigaheku. 34 Ada au iya ga'itana, ada moya'aimi matamiya gahawavemogatala hida kalivai-nadi Yaubada Natuna.” Hidedemi Yoni gigahe.

Kaliva Yesu againe himidivetomuliya-ma kahihidi.

1:28: 2Veh 18:15, Af 3:22 Ais 40:3 Yo 1:33 **1:34:** Ais 53:6-7, 1Fi 1:18-19 Md 3:16

35 Tu kadu aiyeta anaveto againe Yoni gimidimidi ana tomuliya
adi'iselu buye'i. 36 Himidimidi tu Yesu gi'ela be ginauna. Yesu ginauna
tu Yoni gi'ita-yo gigayo, “Mene wa'ita, Bana Yaubada yana Sifi Kabi'ona.”
37 Ada tomuliya adi'iselu Yoni bonana hinogalini-yo, hilowoga Yesu
muline hina. 38 Hinauna tu Yesu gihagavilana gida'ita ma himuliyena,
au gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wa'ela?” Ada tomuliya sa'eyana
gigayo, “Labai, gava manuwa againe umiyami?” (Hifufu *labai* ana
kaivila ide bonadeya “tovehawala lakahina”.)
39 Au Yesu gigayo, “Wa'ela be kana ganavehawalemi.” Ada au hina be
manuwa againe gimiyami-ma hi'itana. Ada kauwana giwahivekenana
fa'ina, badi Bana againe buye himiyami tu mala a gibogi.
40 Ada kaliva adi'iselu Yoni yana gahe Bana Yesu fa'ine hinogalina-ma
sa'eyana Anidulu, bana Saimoni-Fita taina. 41 Ada auhe'ama Anidulu
gimadulowoga be gina tawagana Saimoni gilelena. Ginuhagani-yo
gigahena gigayo, “Bana Mesaiya higa Yaubada yana Tovegida yada yo'o
ginanagoyeda-ma ahe anuhagana.” (Tu bona Gilika againe Tovegida
hivewagana Keliso.) 42 Ada au Anidulu tawagana givega'aulena Yesu
againe. Ada Yesu gi'itadonedonena gigahena gigayo, “O'eni Saimoni
Yoni natuna tu Iya ganaluwatuye Sifasi.” (MiYuda bonadiya bana ana
egana Sifasi, bona Gilika ana egana Fita, ada egana ana kaivila kabala.)

Yesu Filifi kadu Nataniyela gigahedi be hinamuliyena.

43 Tu aiyeta anavefowa againe Yesu ginuwanuwa vaita ginana
Galili ana fafali againe, ada Filifi ginuhagana gigahena be higa gi-
namuliyena. 44 Ma bana Filifi kwanamiBedasaida, medema kadu
Anidulu be Fita yadi melala. 45 Au Filifi gina Nataniyela gilelena.
Ginuhagani-yo gigahena gigayo, “Kaliva anuhagana, bana fa'ine boi
Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe gi'etoladina, kadu Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina hi'etoladina-ma Bana kalivai-nadi anuhagana.
Ana egana Yesu, Yosefa natuna, kwanamiNasaledi.”
46 Bana Nataniyela gigayo, “Nasaledi melala kabi'ona. Keke tamo
tokaiwabu wada melalai-nadi againe ginalakayemu, keke.” Tu Filifi
gigahena gigayo, “U'ela be kana, tauni una'itani.”
47 Ada Yesu gida'ita ma Nataniyela gi'ela'ela, ada bana fa'ine gigahe gi-
gayo, “Wa'ita, bana kwanamiIsileli velemo'ena. Yana dewa velemo'ena
fa'ina keke tamo ve'alololo bana againe gidadauda.”
48 Nataniyela gigahena gigayo, “Ha'againe u'itaku-yo uhalamaneku?”
Yesu gigayo, “Bana Filifi aimo keke gida'ela gidavega'aule tu iya ga'ita be
gahalamane, fiki aiwa'une umiyami ana toveya.”
49 Au bana Nataniyela gigayo, “Tovehawala lakahi, Wona velemona
o'eni Yaubada Natuna. O'eni miIsileli yada Tokaiwabu.”
50 Yesu gigayo, “O againiya Iya gagahe fiki aiwa'une ga'ita. Hida
yaku gahe fa'ina uvetumaganeku. Yaku gahe o fa'iniya medema
gaitoma kabi'ona, tu aimo gaitoma lakahina una'itana.” 51 Kadu gi-
gayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Lobama gina'ayauna
be Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya hinatauya be
hinalakalaka hinahobuhobu ma o una'itadi.” Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

1:42: Yo 1:29 Md 16:18 **1:51:** 2Veh 18:18, Ais 7:14 Yo 7:41,52 **1:51:** Md 14:33, 16:16, Yo 12:13 Aba 28:12

2

Yesu yana vehimeya againe gufa-mo'a give'oine.

1 Tu aiyeta luhei hihegedi tu kaliva sa'eyana kwamayoku ginagina melala ana egana Kena againe. Kena medema Galili ana fafaliya ada melalai-nadi againe moya'aidi hivaga'auta nagi ana avemwamwala fa'ina, ada Yesu hinana ahe hilakayemu. 2 Kadu Yesu hiyowanina ana tomuliya buye'i nagi ana avemwamwala fa'ina. 3 Au hivaga'auta hivebutu hi'au'a tu bwai ana egana oine hiyu-'owoni-yo Yesu hinana Bana Yesu againe higahe higayo, "Yadi oine a gihavaina."

4 Ada Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Kwamayoku, gavadi-yo omi wagahe-gahe? Au Iya Tauku ganavehimeyeku. Yaku ivemogatala ana tova aimo keke gidayemu."

5 Tu Yesu hinana agetoga agaidiya higahe higayo, "Gavaiya'amine Bana ginagahe, au medede amine wanahuluva."

6 Ada au aba'aihiwaga kugakugana sikisi gidauda, medema nima ana aba'ikolakola fa'ina miYuda yama dewa tafatafalolona amine. Ada aba'aihiwaga sa'eyana sa'eyana ana laga vaita dolomu kabi'ona faifi o kai seveni amine ana laga.

7 Tu Yesu agetoga gigahedi gigayo, "Aba'aihiwaga gufa-mo'a againe wanavemagana." Ada au hihiwalakahina.

8 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Au wahiwa be avemwamwala ana tove-himeya againe wanauwe." Ada au hihiwana be kaliva-nadi againe hinauwena.

9-10 Tu gufa-mo'a a give'oine ada bana tovehimeya giyuluvaluva tu hade'againe oine-nadi hivaini-ma keke gidahalamaneni. Au badi agetoga hihalamanena, taudiyao gufa-mo'a againe hihiwana fa'ina. Ada bana tovehimeya giyuni-yo, tonagi gikovana be gigahena gigayo, "Kaliva yadi oine yamumu-mo'ena himidihiwana, ada wakawaka hi-nayu'ahiyauwa-yo muliya oine-kawowo hinahiwana. Hidedemi kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa tu o'eni ma oine yamumu-mo'ena usevauyena be adamo'uya useyemaunena." Hidedemi gigahe.

11 Ada gufa againe Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya gifaisewana Kena melala Galili ana fafali againe, ada iya'iyayai-nadi Yesu yana iya'iyaya nagona. Hidedemi gifaisewani-yo yana kikaiwabu gihawavemogatal-ena kaliva matadiya, ada au ime tomuliya yama vetumagana gilakata.

12 Tu muliya Yesu Kafeneumi melala againe gihobu, kadu badi hinana, tobohiyaneyao kadu ana tomuliya buye hihobu'ela ada medede againe hinumiya.

Yesu tolukimokimone manuwa-tafalolo againe giwavidi.
Madiu 21:12-17 Maki 11:15-19 Luke 19:45-48

13 Himiyami tu miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya giluvedaveda'ufo fa'ina Yesu gitauya Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela. 14 Ada manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku tolukimokimone ginuhagadi, bulumakau sifi bunebune hikimon-ayedi abaveyao fa'ina. Kadu'e mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi yadi tolameya hivetoga-ma gi'itadi. 15 Gi'itadi-yo yana fuluma bulava Tauna gimetana be moya'aidi gitafidi au giwavidi, kaliva yadi yomuyomu buye'i. Kadu'e tosenisi yadi mani gi'iyauyaulena, ada yadi tolama

2:12: Yo 7:30 Yo 1:14, 4:54, 11:4

givetala'afufuna. 16 Kadu badi bunebune hikimonayedi-ma gigahedi
gigayo, “Hida lokoloko au wanauwe. Keke Kamaku yana manuwa
againe wanakimokimone vaita maketi amine.” Au giwavidi be hihobu.
17 Ada au ana tomuliya Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina sa'eyana
nuwadi gi'afolena, gigayo,
Ho Yaubada, ya manuwa fa'ina iya gavedivediwe be vita ganuhagana.
18 Tu Yesu tolukimokimone giwavidi fa'ina, miYuda tufoidi higahena
higayo, “Hakwadi vehimeya givele-yo kaliva uwavidi? Aituha fifi-
walana tamo unafaisewana be ya abavehimeya anahalamanena, ka'i
velemo'ena Yaubada givele o ka'i fwaya.”
19 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Hida manuwa-tafalolo wanayawelina,
ada aiyeta tohiye againe kadu ganavemididina.”
20 MiYuda higayo, “Hida manuwa-tafalolo ana aiyogona kaliva hin-
unauwena malamala foti-sikisi (46) agaidiya, tu O ugahe vaita aiyeta
tohiyegaga againe afaiweya unavemididini.” 21 Tu Yesu keke manuwa-
tafalolo-mo'ena fa'ine gidalukahihi, au tauna wowona fa'ine gilukahihi.
22 Ada muliya Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi ana toveya, bonai-nadi ime
ana tomuliya nuwama gi'afolena ada au Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena
hi'etoladina-ma adavadavana kadu Yesu bonana avetumaganena.
23 Atu Yesu tafalolo lakahina, ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
yana Abamaduviviya fa'ina Yelusalema againe gimiyami, ada medema
tovai-nadi nimana ana iya'iyaya hi'itana fa'ina, moya'aidi Yesu ana
egana hivetumaganena. 24 Tu Bana Yesu ma ase'asedi gihalamanena,
fa'ina keke gidavetumaganedi. 25 Bana'e kaliva moya'aida ase'aseda
gihalamane-'owona, ada yada dewa fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe
ginatoliluvaluva, au gihalamane-mo'eda.

3

Yesu bana Nikodimo buye hilukahihi.

1 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, bana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi
egana Falisi ana yo'o kalivana, ana egana Nikodimo, ada bana miYuda
yama tovehimeya sa'eyana. 2 Ada bogi sa'eyana againe hida kalivai-
nadi Yesu againe gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala lakahi, ime aha-
lamane Yaubada gi'iveninise be bonana unavehawalema, fa'ina tova
moya'aina nima ana iya'iyaya ufifaisewana. Ka'i Yaubada keke O buye
wadamiyami o, iya'iyaya-nadi keke afaiweya.”
3 Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe.
Ka'i kaliva keke ginatubuga-havagi, kadu keke anafaiweya Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ana luku ginahalamaneni.”
4 Bana Nikodimo gigayo, “Gavaiya'amine kaliva lakahina kwa-
mana amine ginatubuvagu? Bana keke anafaiweya hinana kamodiya
ginaluku-yo kadu ginatubuga-havagi, keke.”
5 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Ka'i
kaliva yawaina ivaguna gufa againe kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe
keke ginavaini, kadu keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
ginaluku. 6 Bana'e amanadi kaliva dayagine ginatubuga, au kaliva
wowona luluna ginavaina tu bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaine
ginatubuga, au Alu'aluwa yawaina ginavaina. 7 Iya gagahe gagayo,

2:25: Yem 12:1-27 Sam 69:9 Md 26:61 **2:25:** Lu 24:6-8, Yo 12:16

Omi wanatubuga-havagi. Hida yaku gahe againe keke nuwami gi-
navegafo'uya'uya. 8 Kaliva yana tubuga Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaina
againe medema vaita bolimana amine. Bolimana ginauna tauna give-
himeyena amine. Butuna wanogalina higa ana aituha, tu inubana
kadu ana lauyabu keke wadahalamaneni. Meda anafaiweya Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yawaina inubana kadu ana lauyabu keke wadahalamaneni,
tu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaina againe ginatubuga, medema
yawaina ivaguna ana aituha yana huluva againe wa'itana." Hidemi
Yesu gigahe.

9 Tu Nikodimo gigahena gigayo, "Kaliva yana tubuga-havagi
gavaiya'amine? Iya keke gadahalamaneni."

10 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Gavadi-yo o tovehawala lakahi miIsileli agaideya
tu hida gaitoma galukahihiyena-ma ufaniyeni. 11 Yaubada gihala-
maneku tu gagahegahe. Ime bona ahalamane-mo'ena ma alukahi-
hiyena ada gavadi a'ita-mo'ena ma ahawavemogatalena tu omi tove-
hawala ma bonama keke wadavenogaleni. 12 Babi ana miya fa'ina omi
agaimiya galukahihiyena tu keke wadavetumaganeku. Ka'i lobama ana
miya fa'ina ganalukahihi, keke-mo'a wanavetumaganeku. 13 Ada keke
tamo hakwadi lobameya gidalaka-yo gidahobu'ela tu Iya Tohobu'ela
akukaibe. Au lobameya gamiyami be gahobu'ela.

14 Boi tuwai-mo'ena wala'a againe Mosese oloto kainumuleya
gibubuna be ai againe gikivemididina. Kadu meda anafaiweya
Iya Tohobu'ela ai againe makewa hinakivemididiku. 15 Gavana
fa'ina-yo hinakivemididiku? Hinakivemididiku be higa gava kaliva
Iya ginavetumaganeku, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana."
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Kibababala o ka'i matahiwadi, gavaimi kananuhagani?

16 Au higa Yaubada nuwanuwana lakahi-mo'ena tomiyababi, fa'ina
Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a gihawahegena be gava kaliva Bana againe
ginavetumagana, medema keke gina'alika-vagata tu yawai-vagahina
ginanuhagana. 17 Yaubada Natuna babiya gi'iveninisena keke vaita
tomiyababi matahiwadi ginaveledi, keke-mo'a. Au gi'iveninisena
be kaliva ginakibababaledi fa'ina. 18 Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna
againe ginavetumagana au medema Yaubada keke matahiwadi ginave-
leni, tu gava kaliva gidibutoyoga be keke ginavetumaganeni au ahe'i,
ana wamatahiwadi Yaubada matane ahe gimimiyami, fa'ina Natuna
anakaibe'u-mo'a ana egana keke gidavetumaganeni. 19 Yaubada yana
matahiwadi gavana ana inuba? Tomahala babiya gihobu'ela nono-
gana, kaliva nuwanuwadi uyu'uyuyune hinamiyami be dewa koyona
hinafaisewana fa'ina. Yadi dewa koyona fa'ina keke nuwanuwadi
mahalina againe hinamiyami. Hidema fa'ina Yaubada matahiwadi
ginaveledi. 20 Tokoyona keke nuwanuwadi mahalina. Au hiveniko-
hiyena, fa'ina mahalina yadi dewa koyona gi'iveyemaunina, ada au
keke nuwanuwadi mahalina againe hinayemu. 21 Tu badi kaliva
dewa tunutunugina hififaisewana-ma nuwanuwadi mahalina againe
hinamiyami be moya'aidi hinahalamanena Yaubada yana faiwala
againe yadi dewa tunutunugina hififaisewana.

3:15: Yo 7:50-51, 19:39 1Fi 1:23 Ta 3:5 Yo 1:13 **3:15:** Ail 21:9, Yo 12:32 **3:21:** Lo 5:8, 1Yn 4:9-10 Lu 19:10, Yo 12:47 **3:21:** Yo 3:36 Yo 1:5

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu yana kikaiwabu fa'ina gilukahihi.

22 Tu Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, Yelusalema gihegena ana tomuliya
buye hina Yudiya awa'awanine buye himiyami ada kaliva Yesu yana
vehimeya againe hibafibafitaiso. 23 Ada kadu Yoni melala ana egana Ain-
oni againe, medema Salimu liline, kaliva gikikivebafitaisoyedi melalai-
nadi againe gufa lakahina gidauda fa'ina. Ada kaliva vevine bana againe
hinauna hibafibafitaiso. 24 Medema tovai-nadi Yoni deliya aimo keke
hidaseni.
25 Tu Yoni ana tomuliya tufoidi kwanamiYuda sa'eyana buye hivek-
wageya. Bwanene ana aba'ikolakola tafatafalolona fa'ina hivekwageya.
26 Au Yoni ana tomuliya bana againe hi'ela hi'awatalatalaina higayo,
"Tovehawala, Bana boi yuwa Yolidani buye wamiyami ada Bana fa'ine
ulumamala-ma, Bana kalivai-nadi againe adamoya kaliva moya'aidi
hinauna hibafibafitaiso. Vaita o againiya hida'ela tu Bana againe hin-
auna."
27 Higahe-yo Yoni gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada anakaibe vehimeya give-
tavetala. Hakwadi yana kikaiwabu lakahina kadu hakwadi yana kikai-
wabu kabi'ona ma Yaubada anakaibe givehimeyena. 28 Omi taumiyao
boi iya gagahe yaku gahe wanogalina gagayo, Iya keke Keliso, Bana'e
Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda amanadi, tu Yaubada
gi'iveniniseku be wai ganagona yana eda ganakidewedewena fa'ina.
Hidemi gagahemi. 29 Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva ginanagi, kwamayoku bana
againe gina'ela buye hinalukahihi ada kaliva tobohiyana badi lilidiya
ginamiyami-ma, tonagi agona yana wavemwamwala ginanogalina.
Ginanogalini-yo bana kadu ginavemwamwala. Ada iya vaita kaliva
toubohiyana amine. Meda anafaiweya moya'aidi Yesu againe hi'ela'ela
fa'ina, iya Yesu tobohiyana gavemwamwala-mo'a. 30 Ada aku vehimeya
gavaina higa Bana yana kikaiwabu ginalakata tu iya yaku kikaiwabu
ginakabi'o be ganamiya-kawowo." Yoni au hidemi gigahe.

Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna againe fa'ina.

31 Tu Bana higa wese lobameya gihobu'ela-ma moya'aidi kikaiwabu
againe gitubuhegedi. Kaliva babiya gilakayemu-ma bana babi ana
kaliva kadu babi ana nuwanuwa gilukahihiyena, tu kaliva lobameya
gihobu'ela-ma Bana anakaibe Tokaiwabu. 32 Ada gavadi lobameya
gi'itana be ginogalina, medema fa'ina gilukahihiyena tu keke tamo
hakwadi Bana bonana gidavenogaleni. 33 Tu gava kaliva Bana bo-
nana ginavenogalena, medema gina'alakakila ginagayo, Yaubada Bana
velemona. 34 Bana'e Yaubada gi'iveninisena-ma Yaubada bonana
gilukahihiyena, fa'ina Yaubada Bana againe Alu'aluwana keke ma'ita
gidanuwaloloneni, au gidodobodabodana. 35 Tamada nuwanuwana
Natuna ada abavehimeya gaitoma moya'aidi agaidiya Bana nimane
gisedi. 36 Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna givetumaganena medema yawai-
vagahina ginuhagana, tu gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna ginadibutoyo-
gena be keke ginavetumaganeni medema yawai-vagahina keke-mo'a gi-
nanuhagani, au Yaubada yana ila'a bana kalivai-nadi againe ginaduva-
vagata. Au hidede amine.

3:30: Md 14:3-4 Yo 1:26-34 Yo 19:11 **3:36:** Yo 8:23 Yo 1:32-34 Md 11:27, Yo 5:20 **3:36:** Yo 3:16-18, 1Yn 5:12

4

Yesu vinemiSameliya buye hilukahihi.

1 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya himoya'ai. Kaliva tufoidi Yoni himuliyena
tu kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi Yesu himulimuliyena be gikikivebafitaisoyedi,
ada tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi Yesu ana tomuliya va-
leyadi hinogalina. 2 Tu Yesu Tauna keke gidakivebafitaisoyedi, au ime
ana tomuliya kaliva akivebafitaisoyedi. 3 Ada au Falisi Yesu yo'o givaidi
ma valeyana hinogalina ada Yesu gihalamanena againe, Yudiya ana
fafali ginuyabuyabuni tu Galili ana fafali againe giyewayewana. 4 Ada
Galili ana eda Sameliya hinafane ginauna fa'ina, Yesu Sameliya ana
fafali againe ginauna.

5 Ginauna tu melala sa'eyana Sameliya ana fafali againe gilakayemu,
melala ana egana Saika. Boi tuwaina Yakobu natuna Yosefa babi
sa'eyana givelena, ada melalai-nadi hida babi liline gidauda. 6 Kadu
folufolu Yakobu tuwaina giyalana-ma medede againe gidauda. Ada
au Yesu folufolu liline givetoga, fa'ina yanana lauva tunugina gin-
unauwena tu wowona gilogilogi. Ada kauwana getadeya gilaka.

7-8 Ime ana tomuliya melala-mo'ena againe ana be a'a anakimonena
tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami. Folufolu liline givetoga tu kwamayoku
sa'eyadi, vinemiSameliya, hiyemu be higa gufa hinaboluna. Ada Yesu
gigahedi gigayo, “Ma'i gufa wabolu be gayuni.”

9 Au badi kwamayoku higayo, “O'eni kwanamiYuda tu gavadi-yo ima
vineSameliya agaimeya gufa uve'o'ola?” Hidemi higahe fa'ina miYuda
miSameliya keke tamo tova buye hidalukahihi, au himiyavehaila.

10 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada yana abahawahega agaimiya
keke wadahalamaneni kadu Iya inubaku keke wadahalamaneni. Gufa
fa'ina gave'o'olemi tu ka'i Iya inubaku wadahalamaneku digo, omi
agaikuya wadagahe wadagayo, Ma'i gufa be ayuni. Wadave'o'ola be
gufa miyamiya-vagahina gadavelemi.”

11 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo badi higayo, “Kauveya, hida folufolu
gava gihobu tunugina ada ya abakaibolu keke. Au ha'againe gufa
miyamiya-vagahina ugaheyena-ma unaboluni? 12 Bwaneneda Yakobu
hida folufolu giyalana-ma ime miSameliya givelema, ada hida gufa
againe bana giyuyu kadu natuneyao buye hiyuyu, ada yadi yomuyomu
hiveyuveyudi. Ka'i O'eni Yakobu ukaiwabuhegena? Ka'i keke.”

13 Au Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gufa hida folufolu againe
giguwaguwalena-ma moya'aimi wanayuna tu aimo kabisona agomi
ginataina-havagi. 14 Tu yaku gufa ka'i ganavelemi be wanayuna, au
agomi keke ginataina-havagi, ada gufai-nadi ganavelemi medema
ginaveguya ase'asemiya be ginaguwaguwalena, ada ana egana yawai-
vagahimi.”

15 Hidemi Yesu gigahedi tu kwamayoku higayo, “Kauveya, hida
gufa unavelema be anayuni-yo agoma keke ginataina, kadu keke tova
moya'aina ana'ela'ela gufa-kaiboluya.”

16 Yesu gigayo, “Wanana moganemi wanavega'aulena be
wanayewami.”

17 Badi kwamayoku higayo, “Ima moganema keke.” Yesu gigayo, “Au
wagahe velemo'ena. 18 Keke wamoganemi, fa'ina kaliva faifi wanagidi
be waviholiliyedi, ada bana kaliva adamoya buye wamimiyami-ma keke

moganemi velemo'ena. Hidema fa'ina wagahe velemo'ena higa keke
wamoganemi."
19 Ada au badi kwamayoku higayo, "Kauveya, makewa O'eni Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, fa'ina yama huluva uhalamane-mo'ena.
20 Ime miSameliya bwanenemeyao hida oya againe Yaubada againe
hihawadavadava, tu omi miYuda wagahe higa vaita Yelusalema gagana
againe kaliva Yaubada againe hinahawadavadava."
21 Bana Yesu kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, "Iya ganagahe be yaku
gahe wanavenogalena. Mali tova giluveda'ufo. Medema tovai-nadi omi
tohawadavadava keke hida oya gagana againe kadu keke Yelusalema
gagana againe Tamada wanahawadavadavani. Au alu'aluwami againe
fafali moya'aina agaidiya wanahawadavadavana. 22 Omi miSameliya
yami Yaubada againe wahawadavadava nonogana Bana'e keke wada-
halamaneni, tu ime miYuda ma yama Yaubada ahawadavadavana-
ma ahalamane-mo'ena, fa'ina miYuda agaimeya tokibababala gi-
natubuyemu.
23 Tu mali aituha giluveda'ufo ada au gilakayemu be Alu'aluwa
Mahalina nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana ma yana veluga againe
fafali moya'aina agaidiya Tamada hinahawadavadavana. E, gavaimi
Bana Tamada Kaliva velemo'ena ana lauboda, medemi nuwanuwana
kaliva Bana'e hinahawadavadavana. 24 Yaubada Bana yawai-vagata
miyamiyanina ana Tovetala, ada ana tohawadavadava gilubodadi be
Bana Alu'aluwana againe wayawai-vagahidi hinatubuvagu-yo hina-
hawadavadavana velemo'ena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
25 Au badi kwamayoku higahena higayo, "Ahalamanena Yaubada
yana Tovegida ginalakayemu, Bana ana egana Keliso. Ada Bana
ginalakayemu ana toveya, gaitoma moya'aidi fa'ina ginakivetuve-
tunuma."
26 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Iya omi'e agaimiya galulukahihi-ma Iya'eku
kalivai-kuna."

Tomuliya Yesu againe hiyewadi.

27 Tu Yesu gigahe-yo au ime ana tomuliya ana kimoneya ma ayemu.
Ada Bana Yesu kwamayoku buye hilukahihi fa'ina nuwama give-
gafo'uya'uya tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimeya gidatoliluveluvedi gida-
gayo, "Gavadi fa'ina walukahihi?" O ka'i Yesu againe gidagahe gidagayo,
"Gavana fa'ina kwamayoku buye walukahihi?" Adagahe tu awowom-
umu fa'ina ave'amata.
28 Ada au kwamayoku yadi aba'aihiwaga hise-vagahini tu hilowoga,
melala againe hina kaliva hinuhagadi higahedi higayo, 29 "Wa'ela be
kana kaliva wa'ita. Bana boi keke gida'itama tu gaitoma moya'aina
ahuluvina-ma giyauna. Ima anuwanuwa ka'i Bana Yaubada yana
Tovegida Keliso o ka'i keke?" 30 Higahedi-yo moya'aidi hilowoga Yesu
againe hina.
31 Badi kaliva aimo hi'ela'ela tu ime Yesu ana tomuliya aluya'aya'alina
agayo, "Tovehawala, ma'i a'a u'ani."
32 Tu Bana gigayo, "We'a akuga, medema mali a'a omi keke wadahala-
maneni."
33 Au avebutu ave'agahegahe agayo, "Ka'i tamo hakwadi anaga a
givelena?"

4:26: Aba 33:19 Lu 10:33 Yo 7:37-39, Ha 21:6 Yo 6:35 **4:26:** Sam 122:1-4 Yo 15:26 Lo 12:1

34 Ada Bana Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Kamaku givegideku be yana
vehimeya ganafaisewana. Nuwanuwaku yana faisewa giveleku-ma
ganafaisewa-'owona. Yana faisewa tova moya'aina gafififaisewa-ma
vaita a'a gada'au'a-yo gada'ahiyauwa amine. 35 Au omi wagagahe wa-
gagayo, Vaikohi fowa kanaluyabuni-yo a'a kana'aiyala. Tu Iya gagahe,
Wa'ita, matami wahege be kaliva moya'aidi Iya agaikuya hi'ela'ela-
ma wa'itadi. Badi nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku.
36 Badi bonaku ana tovehawala vaita tofaha kadu toyaudi amine. Badi
tofaha ma bonaku kaliva ase'asediya himidifahana, atu badi toyaudi ma
yadi kivetuvetunu hive'atutamo'aina againe, kaliva hivetumaganeku,
au yaku kaliva hiyaudi. Hivetumaganeku-yo yawai-vagahidi hinuha-
gana. Ada au yaku tovehawala yadi laufata hivaivaina, higa tofaha kadu
toyaudi kaliva yadi vetumagana fa'ina buye hivemwamwala. 37 Ada
kaliva higagahe higagayo, Kaliva sa'eyana a'a gifahana tu mali kaliva
yaudi againe givelugana. Hida gahe keke fwaya. 38 Iya ga'iveninisemi be
faha againe keke wadafaisewa-ma wanayaudi. Mali kaliva hifaisewa tu
omi yadi faha wanayaudi, au higa mali kaliva bonaku kaliva ase'asediya
himidifahana tu omi'iyao ma yami kivetuvetunu againe kaliva hivetu-
maganeku.” Hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya agaimeya gigahe.

MiSameliya moya'aidi Yesu hivetumaganena.

39 Ada au kwamayoku yadi melala againe miSameliya moya'aidi
agaidiya higahe higayo, “Bana gaitoma moya'aina ahuluvina-ma
giyauna.” Ada yadi gahe fa'ina moya'aidi Yesu hivetumaganena.
40 Ada badi miSameliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, “Una'ela
yama melaleya buye kanamiya.” Ada au Yesu gina badi agaidiya gimiya
aiyeta luhei.
41 Ada Yesu Tauna yana gahe fa'ina kadu kaliva moya'aidi hivetuma-
ganena. 42 Ada kwamayoku agaidiya higahe higayo, “Keke yami ga-
hegaga fa'ina adavetumaganeni, au taumeyao Bana bonana anogalina
fa'ina avetumaganena, kadu ahalamanena Bana makewa tomiyababi
ada Tokibababala.” Hidemi higahe.

Yesu tovehimeya natuna gisiveyawana.

43 Tu aiyeta luhei gihavaini-yo Yesu Sameliya ana fafali againe kadu
gilowoga gina Galili ana fafali againe. 44 Ma boi Yesu Tauna gigahe
gigayo, “Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tauna yana yo'o keke
hidawowomumuyeni.” 45 Tu Tauna yana fafali Galili againe gilakayemu
ana toveya, miGalili yadi wavemwamwala hilusiuleyena. Badi tafalolo
lakahina fa'ina Yelusalema againe Yesu buye hina, ada yuwadede againe
nimana ana iya'iyaya moya'aina hi'itana fa'ina Yesu nuwadi givaina.
46 Ada au Yesu Kena againe gilakayemu-havagi, melalai-nadi Galili
ana fafali againe. Boi hida melala againe givehimeya be gufa-mo'a
give'oine. Ada tovehimeya sa'eyana, kaliva lakahina, melala ana egana
Kafeneumi againe gimiyami ada natuna kaliva gi'aulolo. 47 Ada Yesu
Yudiya ana fafali ginuyabuyabuna be Galili againe giyewana ma bana
tovehimeya ginogalini-yo, au gilowoga Yesu againe gi'ela, give'o'olena
be ginahobu'ela Kafeneumi againe natuna ginasiveyawana, natuna
gi'aulolo vaita gida'alika fa'ina.

4:38: Yo 6:38, 17:4 Lu 10:2 **4:42:** 1Yn 4:14

48 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i keke nimaku ana iya'iyaya ganafaisewani be ganaveyaulowogimi amine o, kadu keke wanavetumaganeku.”
49 Au tovehimeya lakahina gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, udamadu'ela natuku uda'itana, kabisona gina'alika.”
50 Yesu gigayo, “Au unana natu adamoya ginabwaina.” Ada au kaliva Yesu yana gahe givetumaganena fa'ina gilowoga. 51 Ginauna tu ana agetoga buye hive'anauhaga higahena higayo, “Au natu giyamumu.”
52 Ada bana tovehimeya gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Gava kauwana natuku givebutu giyamumu?” Badi higayo, “Boiyesedi kauwana getadeya wowona gituluna.”
53 Au kwamana tamana nuwana gi'afolefolena gigayo, “Au boiyesedi kauwana getadeya Yesu gigaheku gigayo, Natu adamoya ginabwaina, ada medema tovai-nadi wayakahina-ma natuku giyamumu.” Ada au bana tauna Yesu givetumaganena, kadu ana unuma buye'i.
54 Ada au Yesu Yudiya ana fafali ahe ginuyabuyabuna be Galili ana fafali againe giyewana, ada hida nimana ana iya'iyaya anavelu Galili againe gifaisewana be kaliva agaidiya yana faiwala gi'ivemogatalina.

5

Ni'u liline Yesu kaliva sa'eyana gisiveyawana.

1 Himiyami tu miYuda yama tafalolo sa'eyana gilakayemu, ada tafalolo fa'ina Yesu Yelusalema againe gina. 2 Tu Yelusalema melala kuga againe hi'alana ada sifi yadi abaluku liline ni'u abatowa gidadauda, bona Hibeliu againe ana egana Bedesida. Ada ni'u afa'aine abamiyami faifi hiyogona. 3 Ada abamiyami againe to'aulolo moya'aidi hidauda, tomatakoyo tovefela kadu kaliva wowodi gifwalele-vagata. [Badi gufa yana lu'awabolubolu fa'ina hibodaboda. 4 Higa tamo tova Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ni'uya gidahobu'ela gufa gidalu'awabolubolu ada againe gava kaliva gidamadu gufeya gidamiditowa, medema kalivainadi gidayamumu. Gavadi yana aulolo, au gidahavaina.]
5 Ada to'aulolo agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, gi'u'aulolo malamala teti-eita. 6 Ada Yesu to'aulolo-nadi gidauda-ma gi'itana, ada bana gi'u'aulolo lauva tunugina ma gihalamanena. Gi'ita-yo gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa unabwaina?”
7 Bana to'aulolo gigayo, “Kauveya, aku toveluga keke. Gufa yana lu'awabolubolu againe, keke tamo hakwadi gidamiyami-yo gufeya gidanauweku. Aimo gahobuhobu tu mali kaliva auhe'ama gimamadutowa, ada au yana yamumu givaina.”
8 Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Umidi, a ivi uwahi be unanaudadana.” 9 Ada auhe'ama kaliva giyamumu, ana ivi giwahina givebutu ginunudadana.
Tu aiyeta Yesu kaliva gisiveyawana, medema sabati miYuda yama veyawai. 10 Sabati againe gisiveyawana fa'ina miYuda yama tonagona kaliva giyamumu-ma higahena higayo, “Adamoya sabati. Ide yada vehimeya ivi ana wahi sabati againe gihawatana.”
11 Tu bana kaliva gigahedi gigayo, “Bana gikiveyamumuku-ma gigaheku gigayo, A ivi uwahi be unanaudadana.”

4:54: Yo 2:1-11 Yo 2:18 Md 8:13, Mk 7:29 **4:54:** Af 16:31 Yo 2:11

12 Ada badi hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Bana kaliva gigahe higa vaita a
ivi unawahina be unanudadana-ma, bana hakwa'adi?”
13 Tu hakwadi gisiveyawana-ma Bana kaliva keke gidahalamaneni,
fa'ina yo'o lakahina himiyami ada Yesu a ginanauna.
14 Tu muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe kalivai-nadi ginuhagana
ada gigahena gigayo, “U'ita, ahe uyamumu. Ya dewa koyona unahege-
vagahina be mali aulolo koyo-mo'ena keke ginavaini.” 15 Yesu hidemi gi-
gahe tu kaliva gilowoga, gina miYuda agaidiya gi'awatalatalaina gigayo,
“Bana kaliva gisiveyawaku-ma ana egana Yesu.”
16 Ada au Bana Yesu sabati veyawai ana tova againe kaliva gisi-
siveyawadi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi Yesu hina-
mununa. 17 Tu hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina, Yesu gigayo, “Kamaku
aiyeta moya'aina aimo gifififaisewa, ada hidema fa'ina kadu Iya aiyeta
moya'aina gafififaisewa.” 18 Ada au hida yana gahe fa'ina miYuda
hinuwakoyo-mo'a, ada nuwanuwadi lakahina hinaluve'alikana. Bana
sabati ana vehimeya vaita keke gida'abi'abini fa'ina himidinuwakoyo,
tu muliya vaita yana koyona gidave'atutamo'aini higa Yaubada gi-
hawavetamanena vaita bana tauna Yaubada amine, au gilagatamo'aina.
Hidema fa'ina hinuwakoyo-mo'a.

Yesu yana abavehimeya fa'ina.

19 Tu Yesu miYuda gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu
gagahegahe. Iya Yaubada Natuna keke akufaiweya akukaibe gavadi
ganagugaiyeni, keke. Gavadi Kamaku gigugaiyena be ga'itana, medema
kadu Iya bana Natuna gagugugaiyena. Gaitoma moya'aina Kamaku
gigugaiyena-ma Iya kadu meda anafaiweya gagugaiyena. 20 Fa'ina
Kamaku nuwanuwana Iya'eku Natuna, ada gaitoma moya'aina
Bana gigugaiyena-ma givehavehawaleku. Ada gugai fifiwala-mo'ena
aimo ginavehawaleku be ganafaisewana, ada medema againe
wanayaulowoga. 21 Fa'ina Kamaku kaliva alikeya gisivemidididi ada
yawaidi giveledi amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Natuna ganahuluva.
Gaveyao nuwanuwaku yawaidi ganaveledi, medema au ganaveledi.
22 Au Kamaku keke tamo kaliva gidavedewayaugini tu vedewayauga
ana vehimeya Iya Natuna giveleku. 23 A giveleku be kaliva moya'aidi
hinawowomumuyeku, Kamaku hiwowomumuyena amine. Badi kaliva
Iya Yaubada Natuna keke hidawowomumuyeku-ma, kadu keke Kamaku
hidawowomumuyeni, fa'ina Bana gi'iveniniseku.
24 Ada Iya gagahe velemo'ena, gava kaliva bonaku ginanogalina be
Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma ginavetumaganena, medema yawai-vagahina
ginanuhagana, kadu keke yana huluva koyona fa'ina Yaubada againe
ginakotu, fa'ina bana alika ana eda gihege tu yawai-vagahina ana eda
againe gidamana be ginanauna. 25 Kadu Yaubada gihalamaneku tu
gagahegahe, tova giluveda'ufo ada au gilakayemu. Adamoya kaliva
yawaidi ivaguna keke hidavaini-ma badi vaita ali'alikadiyao amine, ada
badi ali'alikadiyao Iya Yaubada Natuna bonaku hinanogalina ada ka'i
hinavenogalena amine o, yawaidi ivaguna hinanuhagana. 26 Fa'ina Ka-
maku kaliva yawaidi ivaguna inubana ada givewahivedamaku be kadu
kaliva yawaidi ivaguna inubana Iya Natuna agaikuya. 27 Ada babiya

5:18: Md 9:6 Yel 17:21, Lu 13:14 Yo 8:11 Yo 10:30,33

gahobu'ela be gavekaliva fa'ina, Kamaku kadu abavehimeya velugana giveleku be kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa fa'ina ganavedewayaugidi.

28 Yaku gahe fa'ina keke nuwami ginavegafo'uya'uya, fa'ina aimo tova mulina kaliva moya'aidi lahi againe hidadauda-ma agoku hinanogalina be hinayemu. 29 Badi yadi dewa hagihagina ma hinamididi-havagi be Yaubada buye hinamiyamiya-vagata, tu badi yadi dewa koyona ma hinamididi-havagi be matahiwadi ganaveledi. 30 Keke Iya akukaibe gadavehimeya au gavaimi Kamaku gigaheku amine gavehivehimeya. Ada keke yaku nuwanuwa amine gadavehimeya, au Bana gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela yana nuwanuwa amine gavehivehimeya. Hidema fa'ina yaku vedewayauga tunutunugina.

Tohawavemogatala Yesu inubana fa'ina.

31 Ka'i Iya akukaibe Tauku fa'ikuya ganahawavemogatala be Tauku ganakilakahiku, omi wananuwanuwa vaita yaku gahe fwaya. 32 Tu tohawavemogatala sa'eyana gimimiyami, Bana Kamaku. Ada Bana inubaku fa'ina gihawavemogatala ada Iya gahalamanena Bana yana gahe Iya fa'ikuya keke fwaya.

33 Kadu Yoni againe kaliva wa'iveninisedi be Iya fa'ikuya gavaimi gigahe-ma hivenuwa'atami, ada bana Yoni yana hawavemogatala inubaku fa'ina au velemo'ena. 34 Tu tomiyababi Iya fa'ikuya gavaimi higahe-ma keke gadanuwenuweni. Bana Yoni tomiyababi tu yana gahe fa'ina nuwami gatalafolena be wanavetumaganeku-yo kibababala wananuhagana. 35 Bana Yoni vaita lamufa gi'ala'alata be kaliva gituvemahalidi-ma amine, ada eda mahamahalina givehawalemi fa'ina tova kali'uhona wavemwamwala.

36 E, Yoni inubaku gihawavemogatalena. Bana yana hawavemogatala gaitoma kabi'ona. Gaitoma lakahina gidadauda be againe wanahalamaneku. Yaku gugai fifiwalana inubaku gihawavemogatalena. Kamaku givehimeyeku be gugai fifiwalana tulina tulina ganafaisewa-'owodi, ada adamoya mena gugai-dina gafifaisewadi medema inubaku omi agaimiya gihawavemogatalena, higa Yaubada Kamaku gi'iveniniseku. 37 Kadu Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya fa'ikuya gihawavemogatala tu keke tamo tova Bana agona wadanogalini o magigina wada'itani. 38 Kadu Kamaku bonana keke ase'asemiya gidadauda, fa'ina Iya gi'iveniniseku-ma keke wadavetumaganeku. 39 Yaubada bonana Veyao Tuwaina againe gidadauda-ma wahawahagihagiyena, fa'ina wanuwanuwa vaita bonai-nadi againe yawaivagahimi wananuhagana. Tu kadu hida bonai-nadi Iya fa'ikuya gilukahihi, tu wafaniyeku. 40 Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gilukahihiyeku nonogana, keke Iya agaikuya wada'ela-yo yawai-vagahimi wadanuhagani, au wakiloweku.

41 Tu kikaiwabu keke kaliva agaidiya gadalele, au Kamaku againe kikaiwabu gavaina. 42 Au ase'asemi gahalamanena, keke nuwanuwami Yaubada. 43 Iya'eku ma Kamaku ana eganeya gahobu'ela tu wakiloweku. Ka'i tamo hakwadi tauna ana eganeya gina'ela, makewa bana wanavetumaganena. 44 Keke amifaiweya wanavetumaganeku, fa'ina nuwanuwami lakahina kaliva matadiya wanakaiwabu, tu Yaubada

---

5:30: Yo 8:29 Yo 5:26 Af 10:42 Fl 2:10-11 **5:30:** Yo 3:16 Af 24:15 Yo 6:38

anakaibe'u-mo'a matane wanakaiwabu fa'ina keke wadanuwanuwa.
Hidema fa'ina keke amifaiweya wanavetumaganeku.
45 Kadu keke wananuwanuwa vaita Kamaku againe ganavekotumi.
Iya keke ganavekotumi. Au bana Mosese ginavekotumi. Omi miYuda
moya'aimi Mosese againe wanuwave'avina be vaita ginakibababalemi,
tu bana bonana keke wada'abini fa'ina, bana ginavekotumi. 46 Ka'i
Mosese wadavetumaganena digo, kadu Iya wadavetumaganeku, fa'ina
Mosese Iya fa'ikuya gi'etoladi. 47 Tu Mosese yana etoladi keke wadav-
etumaganeni fa'ina, kadu keke amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetuma-
ganeni." Yesu yana kahihi miYuda yama tonagona agaidiya au hidede
amine.

6

Yesu yo'o kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.
Madiu 14:13-21 Maki 6:30-44 Luke 9:10-17

1 Tu muliya Yesu tobu ana egana Galili yuwa fafaline gidamana. Tobu
ana egana kadu Taibiliya. 2 Ada Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya to'aulolo
agaidiya gififaisewadi fa'ina, yo'o lakahina himulimuliyena. 3 Au Yesu
gilaka oya fafaline givetoga, ada ime ana tomuliya buye'i. 4 Ada medema
tovai-nadi miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina giluveda'ufo, tafalolo ana
egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya.
5 Ada au Yesu givetogana, matana gidahegena ma yo'o lakahina Bana
againe hi'ela'ela-ma gi'itadi. Gi'itadi-yo Filifi againe gigahe gigayo,
"Ha'againe beledi kanakimoneni-yo hida yo'o hina'a?" 6 Ma Yesu hidede
amine Filifi gigaluvaluvana be gavaimi ginagahe ma gina'itana. Tu Yesu
ahe gihalamanena aimo Tauna gavaimi ginaga.
7 Ada Filifi gigayo, "Ka'i mani lakahina kaliva yana faisewa fatana
vaikohi eita amine kadaseni-yo beledi kadakimonena digo, keke adifata
kasimina kasimina hinavaini."
8-9 Tu ana tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Anidulu, Saimoni-Fita taina,
bana gigahena gigayo, "Kwamana sa'eyana gimimiyami, ana alaka
giwahina beledi kabi'ona a'a ana egana bali againe hibubuna-ma faifi,
kadu igana kabi'odi luhei. Tu hida a'a hima kasimina keke lakahina, au
yo'o keke-mo'a adifata."
10 Au Bana Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva vevine wanagahedi be hinavetoga."
Ada au agahedi be hivetoga, babi unaunagina kadu isisi'u yamumuna
fa'ina. Ada kaliva gagana akilagalagadi adi yo'o 5,000 tu vevine
we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi. 11 Hivetoga-yo Yesu beledi faifi givaidi digo
Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinehinena ime ana tomuliya givelema
be yo'o agaidiya afolakena. Kadu anafaiweya igana gikihinehinena be
afolakena, ada moya'aidi adifata amine hi'a.
12 Ada hi'ahiyauwa-yo Yesu gigahema gigayo, "Adi tufo wanakwak-
wana be keke tamo kanahegeni fa'ina." 13 Ada au akwakwa, adi tufo
beledi faifi kwadakwadana againe feyawa tuwelo avemagadi.
14 Tu yo'o Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya a'a againe gifaisewana-ma
hi'itana againe hivebutu higayo, "Wona velemona Bana Yaubada bo-
nana ana To'awatalatalaina lakahina, Bana yana lakayemu babiya
fa'ina kabodabodana-ma." 15 Higahegahe tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa
gihalamanena, higa vaita hidakive'avini-yo yadi tokaiwabu hidaseni.

5:47: 1Yn 5:9 Yo 1:19-27 Yo 14:11 Lu 3:22 **5:47:** Lu 24:27 Af 3:22 Lu 16:31

Tu Yesu keke nuwanuwana hidede amine hinahuluvini fa'ina, gin-
uyabuyabudi be anakaibe gina gilaka oyeya.

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.
Madiu 14:22-33 Maki 6:45-52

16-17 Yesu gina tu mala a gilavina, ada ime ana tomuliya taliyeya ahobu
digo wakeya ayage, Kafeneumi melala againe avebutu awoidamana.
Ada au mala a gibogi tu Yesu aimo wese oyeya, keke ime agaimeya
gidayewani. 18 Awoiwo tu mala koyona gilakayemu bolimana lakahina
gimadu. 19 Kadu awoiwo awoiwo anunauwena tu ana lauva kilomita
ka'i faifi awoihegena, tobu hinafane ayemu tu Yesu a'itana, waka amine
ni'u getane agene gi'ela'ela, ada ime amatautave'ine. 20 Tu Yesu gi-
gahema gigayo, "Keke wanamatauta, hima Iya ga'ela'ela." 21 Agona
anogalini-yo avemwamwala agayo, "U'ela uyage." Au gi'ela giyage ada
auhe'ama avaleya ayemu Kafeneumi liline.

Yo'o Yesu hilelelena.

22 Bogi ada tu yo'o yuwa tobu fafaline himiya. Mala gilauna
hive'agahegahe higayo, "Boiyesedi waka sa'eyanaga a'itana, ada Yesu
ana tomuliya hiyage tu Yesu Tauna keke gidayage. Badi hina tu
Bana hami gina?" 23 Ada waka kabi'ona kadu velugadi Taibiliya
hilowoga be hi'ela ada abaga liline hiyemu, abagai-nadi againe Yesu a'a
givesiuleyeni-yo yo'o hi'ana. 24 Ada yo'o Yesu ime ana tomuliya buye
hilele-wayogema yo au kabi'odi wakai-dina agaidiya hiyage, Kafeneumi
againe hidamana'ela be Yesu hinalelena.

Yesu yawaida ana a'a fa'ina.

25 Tu Yesu tobu fafaline gidamana-ma hinuhagana higahena higayo,
"Tovehawala, gava tova udamana'ela?"

26 Bana Yesu givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku
tu gagahegahe. A'a gavelemi wa'ana be wa'ahiyauwa-yo waleleleku.
Keke nimaku ana iya'iyaya wada'itani-yo wadanuwenuweni fa'ina
wadaleleku, keke. 27 Keke babi ana a'a fa'ina wanavedivediwe, fa'ina
a'ai-nadi keke ginaduva-vagata. Au a'a miyamiya-vagahina Iya To-
hobu'ela ganavelemi-ma wanalele-mo'ena, fa'ina Yaubada Kamaku
abavehimeya giveleku be hida a'a ganavelemi."

28 Au badi hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Ka'i Yaubada yana faisewa
nuwanuwama ana'abina, gavadi anagani?"

29 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Iya Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela-ma
wanavetumaganeku. Yami faisewa vetumagana. Au hidede amine
Yaubada nuwanuwana omi wanafaisewa."

30 Badi higayo, "Gava iya'iyaya au unafaisewana be ana'itani-
yo anavetumagane? Gavadi fifiwalana unafaisewana be ya
faiwala ana'itani-yo anahalamanena Yaubada gi'iveninise be u'ela?
31 Bwanenedeyao lobama ana a'a, ana egana mana, wala'aiya hi'au'ana.
Meda Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina sa'eyana gigahe gigayo,
A'a giveledi medema lobameya gihobuhobu."

32 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe.
A'a lobameya gihobuhobu-ma keke Mosese gidavelemi, keke. Au
Iya Kamaku a'a velemo'ena lobameya giyemu-ma tova moya'aina
givelevelemi. 33 Fa'ina a'a Yaubada givetavetala, medema kaliva

---

6:15: Af 3:22 Md 14:23 **6:21:** Mk 6:46

lobameya gi'iveninisena be gihobu'ela, ada Kalivai-nadi againe
tomiyababi yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina."
34 Badi higahena higayo, "Kauveya, hida a'a ugaheyena-ma udav-
elevelema tova moya'aina."
35 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Iya'eku yawaimi ivaguna ana a'a. Hak-
wadi unamuliyeku, medema aimo keke-mo'a mafu ginalau. Kadu
hakwadi unavetumaganeku, medema aimo keke-mo'a ago ginataina.
36 Tu ahe gagahemi higa ahe wa'itaku yaku iya'iyaya wa'itana nonogana
keke wadavetumaganeku. 37 Gaveyao Iya agaikuya Kamaku ginahawa-
hegedi, medema moya'aidi hinamuliyeku. Ada badi hinamuliyeku-
ma, keke-mo'a ganakilowedi. 38 Keke vaita yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina
lobama gadahegeni tu gadahobu'ela babiya, keke. Au Kamaku
gi'iveniniseku be yana nuwanuwa ganafaisewa fa'ina gahobu'ela.
39 Ada Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma yaku kaliva giveleku. Keke nuwanuwana
tamo hakwadi badi agaidiya gananuhegeni-yo gina'alika-vagata. Au
nuwanuwana yaku kaliva moya'aidi alikeya ganasivemidididi tova
mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. 40 Ada au Kamaku nuwanuwana
moya'aidi Iya Bana Natuna agaikuya hina'ita be hinavetumaganeku
amanadi yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana, ada Iya Tauku alikeya gana-
sivemidididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. Kamaku yana
vehimeya au hidede amine." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu wowona be dayagina yawai-vagata ana a'a ana bwai.

41 Tu miYuda yana gahe hinogalini-yo Bana againe hivebutu
hi'alawoluwolu. Bana Yesu a gigahe a'a lobameya gidauda be gihobu
amanadi Iya'eku. Hidemi yana gahe fa'ina hi'alawoluwolu. 42 Kadu
hive'agahegahe higayo, "Hida kaliva ana egana Yesu Yosefa natuna,
ada au hinana tamana ide kahalamanedi. Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo,
Lobameya gamiyami be gahobu'ela? Bana give'alololo." Hidemi higahe.
43 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Auwe, keke wanave'agahegahe
wana'alawoluwolu. 44 Kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa againe keke
anafaiweya Iya ginamuliyeku, tu ka'i ase'asena Kamaku gina'onana be
nuwana gina'abina o ginamuliyeku, ada alikeya ganasivemididina tova
mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. 45 Gahe sa'eyana Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina yadi bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Yaubada Tauna yana kaliva moya'aidi ginavehawaledi.
Ada hai kaliva Kamaku bonana hinogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema
Iya agaikuya hinavetomuliya. 46 Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada Ka-
maku gida'itani, keke. Au Iya akukaibe ga'itana, fa'ina Kamaku buye
amiyami be gahobu'ela. 47 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, hai
kaliva tova moya'aina uvetuvetumaganeku, medema yawai-vagahi ahe
unuhagana. 48 Iya'eku yawaimi ivaguna ana a'a. 49 Bwanenemiyao
wala'a againe a'a ana egana mana hi'au'ana tu keke hidamiya-vagata,
au hi'alika. 50 Tu a'a Iya gagaheyena-ma lobameya gihobu'ela, ada
hai kaliva a'ai-nadi una'ana, medema keke una'alika-vagata. Ada au
a'ai-nadi Iya'eku. 51 Iya'eku a'a miyamiya-vagahina, lobameya ga-
hobu'ela. Hai kaliva hida a'ai-nadi una'ana, medema unamiyamiya-
vagata. Ada hida a'a kaliva moya'aidi fa'idiya ganahawahegena

---

6:40: Yo 6:48-51 1Yn 3:23 Yem 16:4,14-15 Yo 4:14 **6:40:** Yo 17:6-8 Yo 10:28-29, 17:12 Yo 11:25-26

amanadi Iya wowoku. E, wowoku ganaveledi be kaliva yawaidi ivaguna
hinavaina fa'ina." Hidedemi Yesu gilukahihi.
52 Tu Yesu yana gahe ana nuwanuwa fa'ina miYuda hivebutu yadi
wa'agodadaga buye hivekwageya higayo, "Gavadi-yo hida kaliva gigahe
vaita wowona ginaveleda-yo kana'ani?"
53 Ma Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahe-
gahe. Ka'i keke Iya Tohobu'ela wowoku wana'ani dayagiku wanayuni,
kadu wayawaimi ivaguna keke. 54 Hai kaliva wowoku u'au'ana
kadu dayagiku uyuyuna, medema yawai-vagahi ahe unuhagana, ada
alikeya ganasivemididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. 55 Fa'ina
wowoku vaita a'a velemo'ena amine, kadu dayagiku vaita bwai
velemo'ena amine, au yawaimi yana faiwala inubana. 56 Bana kaliva
wowoku gi'au'ana kadu dayagiku giyuyuna, medema Iya agaikuya
gimiyamiyave'avina kadu Iya bana againe gamiyamiyave'avina, au
yawaima sa'eyana. 57 Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma gimiyamiya-
vagata, ada Bana yawaiku inubana fa'ina Iya kadu gamiyamiya-
vagata. Meda anafaiweya bana kaliva Iya gina'au'aku, medema kadu
ginamiyamiya-vagata, yawai-vagahiku givaivaina fa'ina. 58 Ada au hida
a'ai-nadi lobameya gihobu'ela, higa Iya wowoku, ada hidema keke a'a
ana egana mana bwanenemiyao hi'au'ana-ma amine. Mana lobameya
gihobu be hi'ana tu keke yawai-vagahidi hidavaini, au hi'alika. Tu a'a
Iya gagaheyena-ma mema tulina. Gava kaliva hida a'a higa wowoku
una'au'ana, medema unamiyamiya-vagata." 59 Au hidede amine Yesu
gilumamala miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi
Kafeneumi melala againe.

Tomuliya tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu hinuyabuyabuna.

60 Tu kaliva vevine moya'aidi Yesu bonana hinoganogalina be
himulimuliyena. Hida yana laumamala manuwa abavehawala
Kafeneumi againe hinogalini-yo higayo, "Hida hima vehawala vita-
mo'ena. Keke adafaiweya kanamuliyeni."
61 Tu Bana Yesu Tauna ase'asene gihalamanena badi ana
tomuliyamomo yana laumamala hi'alawoluwoluyena, fa'ina gigahedi
gigayo, "Yaku vehawala vitana fa'ina, ka'i omi wanuwakoyo? 62 Au Iya
Tohobu'ela lobameya ganalaka, boi gamiyami-ma againe ganayewaku.
Adamoya yaku laumamala wanuwenuwena vaita vita-mo'ena, tu
ka'i aimo yaku laka-havagi wana'itana, gavaimi wananuwanuwa?
63 Yawai-vagahimi inubana keke omi kaliva agaimiya, au yawai-
vagahimi inubana Yaubada Alu'aluwana againe. Yaku gahe adamoya
agaimiya galukahihiyena, medema alu'aluwami fa'ina, higa yawai-
vagahimi wananuhagana. 64 Tu tufoimi keke wadavetumaganeku."
Hidemi Yesu gigahe fa'ina boi nagona gaveyao keke hidavetumaganeni-
ma gihalamanedi. Kadu'e bana kaliva nibaineyao agaidiya
ginahawavemogatalena-ma tuwaina gihalamane-vagahina. 65 Kadu'e
yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Hida yaku laumamala omi wavaitana
vita-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina ahe gagehemi gagayo, Kaliva tauna yana
nuwanuwa againe keke anafaiweya Iya ginamuliyeku tu ka'i ase'asena
Kamaku gina'onana be nuwana gina'abina o, ginamuliyeku."

6:59: Ais 54:13 Yo 1:18 Yo 3:16 Yo 6:58 **6:59:** Md 26:26-28

66 Tu au hidede amine Yesu gilukahihi fa'ina, ana tomuliyamomo
tufoidi moya'aidi hinuwayewa, be aimo keke hidamulimuliyeni.
67 Badi hinuwayewa fa'ina, Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo gitoliluveluvedi
gigayo, “Ka'i omi kadu wananuyabuyabuku, ka'i keke?”
68 Au Saimoni-Fita Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Kauveya, keke tamo
hakwadi velugana gidamiyami-yo anamuliyeni. O'eni yawai-vagahima
ana eda uvehavehawalema. 69 Ada ime avetumagane kadu ahalamane-
mo'ena O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida, Kaliva Mahamahali-mo'e.”
Hidemi Fita gigahe.
70 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya Tauku gavenuwadadanemi ami
yo'o tuwelo, tu kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya Setani yana kaliva.” 71 Au
bana Yudasi fa'ina Yesu gigahe, bana Saimoni-Isikaliyota natuna, fa'ina
bana Yudasi yo'o tuwelo kalivana aimo Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya gina-
hawavemogatalena.

7

Yesu taineyao buye hilulukahihi.

1 Au Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina, Galili ana fafali againe
gimiyami be ginunudadana. MiYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi hi-
naluve'alikana fa'ina, Yesu keke nuwanuwana Yudiya ana fafali againe
ginanunaudadana. 2 Tu miYuda yama tafalolo sa'eyana giluve'eda'ufo,
ana egana A'a-'aiyala ana vesiule. 3 Ada Yesu taineyao higahena higayo,
“Hida Galili ana fafali unahegeni tu unana Yudiya ana fafaliya be kadu
badi ya kalivamomo wesede againe ya aituha fifiwalana ufifaisewadi-
ma hina'itadi. 4 Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana moya'aidi tauna hinahala-
manena be hinavetumaganena, au keke ginafaisewakau, fa'ina Tauni
una'ivemogatale yo'o matadiya.” 5 Hidemi higahe fa'ina badi taineyao
nonogana keke hidavetumaganeni.
6 Badi higahe tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaku ivemogatala ana tova
aimo keke gidalakayemu tu omi'iyao ma gava tova nuwanuwami
wanana, au wanana. Keke tamo gavadi fa'ina wadabodaboda.
7 Tomiyababi keke omi agaimiya hinanuwakoyo tu Iya'eku ma
yadi dewa koyona gahawavemogatalena fa'ina, Iya agaikuya
hinuwanuwakoyo. 8 Au tafalolo Yelusalema againe omi wanana tu
yaku ivemogatala ana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina, adamoya
hida tafalolo againe Iya keke ganana.” 9 Ada au hidede amine gigahedi-
yo au Galili againe gimiya.

Yesu gina Yelusalema againe tafalolo ana egana A'a-'aiyala

ana vesiule fa'ina.

10 Tu Yesu taineyao tafalolo againe ahe hilowoga be hina, tu muliya
Bana Tauna kadu gina. Au keke yo'o buye hidana, anakaibe gina.
11 Ada au miYuda yama tonagona yo'o agaidiya Yesu hilelelena kaliva
hitoliluveluvedi higayo, “Yesu hai gimimiyami?”
12 Ada moya'aidi yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Bana Yesu fa'ine
hi'alawoluwolu. Tufoidi higayo, “Bana kaliva hagihagina.” Tu tufoidi
higayo, “Keke, Bana keke kaliva yamumuna fa'ina yo'o ginuwa'abiyedi,
gigahe vaita Tauna kaliva kikaiwabuna.” 13 Hidemi hive'agahegahe

6:71: 2Ko 3:6 Yo 6:44 Md 14:33, 16:16 **7:9:** Yo 5:18 2Veh 16:13 Af 1:14 Yo 15:18

tu miYuda yama tonagona himatausedi fa'ina, keke yo'o matadiya hidalukahihiyeni.

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe givehawala.

14 Tu tafalolo ana tova hinafane Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku
givebutu givehawala. 15 Ada badi miYuda hinogalini-yo nuwadi giveg-
afo'uya'uya higayo, "Gavadi-yo hida kaliva tonagona yadi sikulu againe
keke gidasikulu tu ginuwahuya?"
16 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa gadave-
hawalemi tu au Bana gi'iveniniseku amanadi yana nuwanuwa gave-
havehawalemi. 17 Gava kaliva nuwanuwana velemona Yaubada yana
vehimeya gina'itave'avina, medema ginahalamane-mo'ena ka'i Bana
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gavehavehawala, o ka'i au Tauku yaku
nuwanuwagaga gavehavehawala. 18 Bana kaliva ka'i tauna yana
nuwanuwa ginalukahihiyena digo, au nuwanuwana tauna ginaki-
lakahina, tu Iya nuwanuwaku Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma ganakilakahina,
fa'ina keke tamo gadafwaya, au yaku gahe velemo'ena. 19 Mosese
Yaubada yana vehimeya givehawalemi tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya
vehimeyai-nadi gida'itave'avini. Au gavana fa'ina nuwanuwami
wanaluve'alikaku?"
20 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo yo'o higahena higayo, "A! O'eni waya-
fune, fa'ina ugahegahe vaita kabakabaleya. Hakwadi nuwanuwana
ginaluve'alika?"
21 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gugai fifiwalana sa'eyanaga sabati
againe gafaisewana fa'ina, omi moya'aimi nuwami givegafo'uya'uya.
22 Boi Mosese givehimeya be fwefweya kaliva moya'aidi wowodiya
Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wanatomogolohina, tu hida dewa inubana
keke Mosese againe, au tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao hidedemi hi-
huluva. Ada au Mosese givehimeya fa'ina, ka'i fwefweya kaliva
ana aiyeta eita sabati againe ginaluvefosena, au sabati nonogana
wowone iya'iyaya wanatomogolohina. 23 Ada sabati nonogana mena
iya'iyaya ana tomogolota againe wafaisewa be Mosese yana vehimeya
wana'itave'avina fa'ina. Ka'i sabati againe hidede amine omi wafaisewa
digo, gavadi-yo Iya agaikuya wanuwakoyo sabati againe gafaisewa ya-
mumuna be kaliva yana aulolo matatabuna gavaihegena fa'ina? 24 Keke
kiholiholi amine kaliva wanahawavekoyoyeni. Nagona wanalele
wananuwanuwa, ka'i velemo'ena bana gihuluva koyona o ka'i keke.
Wanahalamane-hagihagiyena, au wanagahe." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Kaliva hive'agahegahe ka'i Yesu Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, Bana miIsileli yadi yo'o ginanagoyedi o ka'i keke.

25 Tu Yesu yo'o agaidiya hidedemi gigahe-yo au miYelusalema tu-
foidi hive'atolitoli higayo, "Bana miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi
hinaluve'alikana-ma ka'i hidevama Bana'e? 26 Atu wa'ita, kaliva
moya'aidi matadiya gilulukahihi tu yada tonagona hive'amata, keke
tamo bana againe hidagahe. Ka'i velemona hinuwanuwa vaita hida
kaliva Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso? 27 Atu aimo Yaubada yana
Tovegida Keliso ginalakayemu ana toveya, keke tamo hakwadi yana
tauya ginahalamaneni tu hida kalivai-nadi ma yana melala moya'aida
kahalamanena." Hidemi miYelusalema higahe.

7:13: Yo 12:42, 19:38 **7:24:** Md 13:54 Yo 12:49, 14:10 Yo 8:48-52 **7:24:** 1Veh 12:3 Yo 5:8-10,16 Yo 8:15

28 Tu Yesu aimo manuwa-tafalolo againe givehavehawala. Atu
miYelusalema yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gikovadona gigayo, “Omi waga-
gahegahe vaita wadahalamaneku kadu yaku melala wadahalamaneni
tu keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina omi agaimiya gada'ela. Bana
gi'iveniniseku-ma au velemona tu Bana'e keke wadahalamaneni. 29 Au
Bana'e Iya gahalamanena, fa'ina Bana buye amiyami ada gi'iveniniseku
be gahobu'ela.”
30 Hidede amine Yesu gigahe fa'ina, badi tonagona nuwanuwadi
Yesu hinakive'avina tu yana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina, ana
kive'avina higa-wayoga. 31 Tu moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya hivetumaganena
ada hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ide kahalamanena Yaubada yana Tovegida
Keliso ginalakayemu againe, nimana ana iya'iyaya ginafifaisewana.
Hida hima Yesu au makewa Yaubada yana Tovegida, fa'ina Yesu ni-
mana ana iya'iyaya moya'aina gififaisewana, ada bana vaita aimo
ginalakayemu-ma keke-mo'a hida kaliva anafaiweya ginafaiwalahe-
geni.”

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kaliva

hi'iveninisedi be Yesu hinakive'avina.

32 Atu Falisi yo'oyo'o yadi ve'agahegahe vaita Yesu Bana Keliso
Yaubada yana Tovegida ma hinogalina. Hinogalini-yo badi'iyao kadu
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao badi tuilala hi'iveninisedi be
hinakive'avina. 33 Au Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Aimo tova kabisonaga Iya
omi buye kanamiyami. Kanamiya kabisona tu Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma
againe ganayewaku. 34 Aimo wanaleleku tu keke wananuhagaku, ada
Iya ganana againe omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela.”
35 Yesu hidedemi gigahe ada miYuda hinogalini-yo hive'agahegahe
higayo, “Bana hima kaliva hai ginana-yo keke adafaiweya kanahagani?
Ka'i yada yo'o miGilika hi'abinauna-ma agaidiya ginana be miGilika gi-
navehawaledi, ka'i keke? 36 Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Aimo wanaleleku
tu keke wananuhagaku, ada Iya ganana againe keke amifaiweya
wana'ela? Hidema gavaimi ana nuwanuwa?” Hidemi hive'agahegahe.

Gufa miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.

37 Tu tafalolo ana egana A'a-'aiyala ana vesiule ana lauyabu gi-
lakayemu. Medema aiyetai-nadi tova lakahina, ada au Yesu yo'o hi-
nafadiya gitowamidi gikovadona gigayo, “Gava kaliva ase'ase agona
gitaina, medema Iya agaikuya uda'ela yaku gufa udayuna. 38 Ka'i
unavetumaganeku, gufa miyamiya-vagahina gava nuwahinageniya gi-
naguwaguwalena be ginanauna. Hidede amine Veyao Tuwaina ana
buki gigahe.” 39 Yesu hidedemi gigahe higa badi hinavetumaganena-
ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asediya ginaluku. Tu Yesu aimo keke
gida'alika-yo yana wakaiwabu gidalaka lobameya fa'ina, kadu Yaubada
Alu'aluwana kaliva ase'asediya aimo keke gida'iveniniseni.
40 Tu kaliva tufoidi yo'o agaidiya Yesu yana lukahihi gufa miyamiya-
vagahina fa'ina hinogalini-yo higayo, “Bana hidevama wona velemona
Yaubada bonana ana To'awatalatalaina lakahina, bana kabodabodana-
ma.”
41 Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Bana makewa Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso,
yada yo'o ginanagoyeda.”

7:31: Yo 7:41-42 Md 11:27 Yo 8:20, 13:1 **7:31:** Yo 2:23, 11:45 **7:36:** Yo 8:21

Tu kaliva tufoidi higayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida keke-mo'a Galili
againe ginatubuyemu, tu Bana Yesu ma kwanaGalili. 42 Fa'ina Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida bana Devida ana
yo'o kalivana. Bedelihema againe ginatubuyemu, medema Devida yana
melala.”
43 Ada au Yesu fa'ine hinuwanuwaluga. 44 Ada kaliva tufoidi
nuwanuwadi hinakive'avina tu ana kive'avina higa-wayoga.

MiYuda yadi tonagona keke-mo'a Yesu hidavetumaganeni.

45 Atu badi tuilala hi'ela vaita Yesu hidakive'avini amanadi abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be Falisi agaidiya hiyewadi, ada
hiyemu-yo badi Falisi hitoliluveluvedi higayo, “Gavana fa'ina keke
wada'aliyeni?”
46 Badi tuilala higayo, “Bana hima yana gahe au keke tamo hakwadi
Bana amine boi gidalukahihi.”
47 Ma badi Falisi hihawavelaigedi higayo, “Ha! Kadu omi'iyao ma yana
ve'alololo nuwami gi'abina. 48 Keke tamo hakwadi yami tovehimeya
agaidiya kadu ime Falisi agaimeya Bana againe gidavetumagana, keke-
mo'a. 49 Tu hida hima yo'oyo'o kaliva-kawowo Bana himuliyena
amanadi, Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese givelena-ma keke hidahala-
maneni fa'ina au Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.”
50-51 Hidemi badi Falisi higahe tu Falisi sa'eyana ana egana Nikodimo,
bana boi Yesu againe gi'ela buye hilukahihi amanadi gigahedi gigayo,
“Keke kanagahe-kawowo yo kaliva kanahawavekoyoyeni. Yada vede-
wayauga ana vehimeya keke hidede amine. Nagona kaliva kanayowan-
ina be yana gahe kananogalina, yana dewa kana'itanuwenuwena ada
ka'i koyona amine gihuluva, au kanahawavekoyoyena.”
52 Au badi Falisi higahena higayo, “Ha! Ka'i o kadu kwanaGalili
Yesu amine? Au Yaubada bonana againe unalele be halamana un-
avaina. Keke tamo Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Galili againe
ginatubuyemu, keke-mo'a.” [53 Ada au higahe-yo moya'aidi hi'abinauna
yadi manuweya.

8

Kwamayoku udo'udodi Yesu againe hisimadumadugedi.

1-2 Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka, ada bogi gida malalauga
gi'enohobu manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku ada kaliva moya'aidi
Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o, ada au givetogana givebutu givehawaledi.
3 Givehavehawala tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu
tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi, kwamayoku Yesu againe
hisimadumadugedi, badi mali kaliva buye hidauda tu hinuhagadi. Ada
yo'o hinafadiya Yesu matane kwamayoku hivemidididi. 4 Hivemidididi
tu Yesu againe higahe higayo, “Tovehawala, badi hida hima kwamayoku
mali kaliva buye hidauda-ma anuhagadi, au a'ita-mo'edi. 5 Atu Mosese
yana buki-vehimeya againe givehimeya be vevine to'udo kuga againe
kanatutuve'alikadi. Tu O'eni ma badi fa'idiya ka'i gavaimi unagahe?”
6 Au hidemi higahe be Yesu hinavebauna fa'ina. Hinuwanuwa ka'i yana
bonalaufata againe tamo gavadi keke gidalubodani-ma ginagaheyena
digo, adifaiweya hinahawavekoyoyena.

7:44: Yo 4:10,14 Yo 15:26, Af 2:4 Af 3:22 **7:44:** Mai 5:2, Md 2:4-6 Yo 9:16 **7:53:** Yo 7:32 Mk 1:22 Yo 12:42 Yo 3:1-2

Tu Yesu gi'ibo'ula givebutu nimalagolagone babiya gi'eto'etoladi.
7 Bana keke gavaimi gidagahegahe tu badi higaheluya'aya'ala fa'ina,
gimididi-mo'a gigahedi gigayo, "Hai kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya keke tamo
gidakoyo, medema kuga againe kwamayoku ginamidifihadi." 8 Yesu
hidedemi gigahe-yo au gi'ibo'ula-havagi babiya gi'eto'etoladi.
9 Ada au yana gahe hinogalini-yo yadi koyona nuwadi gi'afolena
fa'ina hivebutu anakaibe anakaibe hilowolowoga. Au lakahidiyao
himidilowoga tu kabi'odiyao wai himulina, ada au moya'aidi
hinu-'owoga tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami, kwamayoku buye'i aimo
himidimidi. 10 Kadu Yesu gimididi-mo'a kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo,
"Kaliva hami hina? Ka'i keke tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana kuga againe
ginafihami?"
11 Au badi kwamayoku higayo, "Kauveya, keke tamo."
Ada Bana Yesu gigayo, "Kadu Iya keke matahiwadi ganavelemi. Au
wanana tu yami dewa koyona wanahege-vagahina."]

Bana Yesu tomiyababi yada Mahalina.

12 Tu muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku-havagi, yo'o
agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Iya'eku omi tomiyababi yami mahalina,
nuwami ana mahalina. Gava kaliva unamulimuliyeku o, keke uyuyu
againe unanunaudadana tu nuwa ganakivemahalina be mahalina
againe unamiyami tova moya'aina."
13 Au badi Falisi higahena higayo, "O'eni Tauni fa'iniya ulukahihi
uhawavemogatala fa'ina ya hawavemogatala keke velemo'ena."
14 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "E, Tauku fa'ikuya galukahihi ga-
hawavemogatala tu hai gatauya kadu hami ganana ma gahalamanena
fa'ina, yaku hawavemogatala Tauku fa'ikuya keke fwaya, au gagahe
velemo'ena. Tu hai gatauya kadu hami ganana ma omi keke wada-
halamaneni. 15 Omi'iyao ma itagaga againe wagahe-kawowo be wa-
hawavekoyoyeku tu, Iya'eku ma keke tamo hakwadi fa'ine nuwaku
gidafaisewa-yo gadahawavekoyoyeni. 16 Tu ka'i tamo kaliva fa'ine
nuwaku gidafaisewa be gadahawavekoyoyena digo, yaku vehimeya au
velemo'ena, fa'ina keke akukaibe gadavehimeya, au Bana Kamaku buye
avehimeya, Bana'e amanadi gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela. 17 Kadu yami
buki-vehimeya againe hi'etoladi vaita tohawavemogatala luhei ka'i yadi
gahe sa'eyana, au kanahalamanena yadi gahe velemo'ena. 18 Ada au Iya
Tauku fa'ikuya gahawavemogatala kadu Bana Kamaku gi'iveninisek-
ma Iya fa'ikuya gihawavemogatala au Ime tohawavemogatala luhei."
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
19 Tu Tamana giyakahina fa'ina higahena higayo, "Tama hai gim-
imiyami?" Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Keke wadahalamaneku kadu keke
Kamaku wadahalamaneni. Ka'i wadahalamane-mo'eku digo, kadu
Kamaku wadahalamane-mo'ena." 20 Ada au Yesu manuwa-tafalolo
againe givehavehawala tu hidede amine gilulukahihi. Velekawowo ana
abavedodoga liline gimidimidi tu givehavehawala. Ada yana tova aimo
keke gidalakayemu fa'ina ana kive'avina higa-wayoga.

MiYuda yadi tonagona Yesu inubana hifaniyena.

8:11: 1Veh 20:10 Yo 5:14 **8:20:** Yo 1:4-9, 12:46 Yo 7:24 Yo 5:30 **8:20:** 1Yn 5:9 Yo 14:7 Yo 7:30

21 Tu kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya ganana gananuyabuyabumi
tu omi wanalele-wayogeku, au yami wakoyona wana'alika. Ada Iya
ganana againe omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela.”
22 Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonagona
hive'agahegahe higayo, “Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Iya ganana againe
omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela? Ka'i Tauna ginaluve'alikana, ka'i keke?”
23 Au Bana Yesu gigayo, “Omi'iyao ma babiya walakayemu tu Iya'eku
ma lobameya gamiyami be gahobu'ela. Omi babi ana kaliva tu Iya
lobama ana kaliva. 24 Hidema fa'ina ahe gagahemi yami wakoyona
wana'alika, fa'ina ka'i yaku gahe Tauku inubaku fa'ina keke wanavetu-
maganeni digo, yami wakoyona wana'alika.”
25 Au badi higayo, “O hakwa'adi?” Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya'eku
boi yaku vehawala ana abave'inuba againe gavenuwa'atami amine.
26 Ada yaku gahe moya'aina yami koyona fa'ina we'a gidadauda be
aimo ganalukahihiyena ada ganahawavekoyoyemi. Ada au Bana
gi'iveniniseku-ma bonana velemo'ena ada gavaimi Bana againe
ganogalina amanadi, omi tomiyababi agaimiya galulukahihi.”
27 Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu badi miYuda yana nuwanuwa hi-
faniyena, keke hidahalamaneni Tamana Yaubada fa'ine gilukahihi.
28 Ma Yesu kadu gigayo, “Aimo Iya Tohobu'ela ai againe wanakivemi-
didiku ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi halamana wanavaina in-
ubaku wanahalamanena. Kadu wanahalamanena keke tamo Tauku
yaku nuwanuwa againe gadagugaiyeni, tu hida yaku gahe Kamaku
givehawaleku amine Iya gagahe. 29 Ada Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya
buye amimiyami. Keke gidanuyabuyabuku-yo akukaibe gadamiyami.
Tova moya'aina Bana bonana ga'abi'abina fa'ina nuwana gakiveyamu-
muna.” 30 Ada au hida Yesu yana lukahihi againe moya'aidi hivebutu
hivetumaganena.

Ve'agahegahe Abelahamo ana unumamomo fa'idiya.

31 Tu Yesu miYuda Bana bonana hivetumaganena amanadi giga-
hedi gigayo, “Ka'i yaku vehawala againe wanaluluve'avina amine o,
aku tomuliya velemo'ena omi'iyao. 32 Omi yogoyogonimiyao vaita
tove'agetoga amine. Yaku vehawala ahe wanogalina ada ka'i bonaku
wana'ita'itave'avina, bonaku au velemo'ena ma wanahalamanena be
yami ve'agetoga ginahavaina.”
33 Tu badi miYuda Yesu againe higahe higayo, “Ime Abelahamo ana
unumamomo ada keke tamo hakwadi againe adave'agetoga. Gavadi-yo
ugahe vaita yama ve'agetoga ginahavaini?”
34 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahe-
gahe. Gaveyao hihuluva koyona, medema moya'aidi koyona againe
hive'agetoga. 35 Bana kauve'a natuna velemo'ena ma tamana ana
unuma agaidiya ginamiya-vagata be yana lokolokofou ginavaina. Atu
bana agetoga ma keke yana kauve'a againe ginamiya-vagata higa
vaita ana du'u ginavaini. 36 Omi yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami
higa vaita koyona againe wadave'agetoga. Ka'i Iya Yaubada Natuna
yami ve'agetoga ganadabana amine o koyona keke ginavehimeyemi,
au Yaubada ana unuma agaidiya wanaluku be wanamiya-vagata.
37 Iya gahalamanemi omi'iyao Abelahamo ana unumamomo. Omi

8:30: Yo 7:34-35 Yo 3:14, 5:19 Yo 16:32

Abelahamo bwaneneneyao nonogana nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku,
fa'ina bonaku keke ase'asemiya gidaluku-yo gidadauda. 38 Gavadi Bana
Kamaku againe ahe ga'itana, medema omi agaimiya galulukahihiyena,
tu omi meda anafaiweya ka'i gavadi kaliva sa'eyana higa omi tamami
againe wanogalina, mededemi wahuluhuluvina." Hidedemi Yesu gi-
gahe.
39 Badi miYuda higahena higayo, "Abelahamo ime tamama." Yesu
gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena omi Abelahamo ana unumamomo, Abelahamo
nimana wadavaina tu keke wadavaini. 40 Omi wanuwanuwa amine
Abelahamo keke gidanuwanuwa. Iya bona velemo'ena omi agaimiya
galukahihiyena, bonai-nadi Yaubada againe ganogalina. Bonaku
velemo'ena galukahihiyena fa'ina omi nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku.
41 Omi'iyao ma kaliva sa'eyana higa omi tamami amine wahuluhuluva."
Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo badi higayo, "Ime keke eda natuneyao. Ime
tamama au sa'eyana, anafaiweya Bana Yaubada."

MiYuda yadi tonagona vaita Setani ana unumamomo.

42 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena Bana Yaubada
omi tamami digo, omi wadanuwakabubuyeku, fa'ina Iya inubaku
ma Yaubada againe gatauya be gahobu'ela. Keke tauku yaku
nuwanuwa fa'ina gada'ela, au Bana'e gi'iveniniseku fa'ina gahobu'ela.
43 Gavana fa'ina-yo yaku nuwanuwa galukahihiyena-ma wafaniyeni?
Omi bonaku keke nuwanuwami fa'ina keke yaku nuwanuwa
wadahalamaneni. 44 Omi'iyao ma tamami au Setani, ada tamami yana
nuwanuwa amine omi nuwanuwami wanahuluva. Boi tuwaina babi
ana abave'inuba againe bana Setani yana dewa luve'alika, ada hidede
amine ginunauwena tova adamoya. Keke-mo'a nuwanuwa velemo'ena
againe gidamiyami, fa'ina keke tamo nuwanuwa tunutunugina bana
ase'asene gidadauda, keke. Nuwanuwa ve'afwayafwayana bana
ase'asene gidadauda fa'ina, yana gahe tova moya'aina fwaya, fa'ina
bana ana egana tofwaya. Ada au fwaya matatabuna inubana bana
againe.
45 Tu iya'eku ma yaku gahe velemo'ena fa'ina, keke wadavetuma-
ganeku tu omi tamami ma tofwaya amine wanuwanuwa. 46 Keke
tamo hakwadi afaiweya Iya agaikuya koyona unanuhagani. Ka'i yaku
gahe velemo'ena, gavana fa'ina-yo keke wadavetumaganeku? 47 Kaliva
gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao, medema Yaubada bonana hivenogalena.
Omi'iyao ma keke Yaubada natuneyao. Hidema fa'ina Bana'e bonana
keke wadavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu Tauna inubana fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.

48 Tu miYuda Yesu yana gahe badi fa'idiya hinogalini-yo higahena
higayo, "Au O fa'iniya agahe velemo'ena. O'eni vaita ada aniyabina
miSameliya kalivadi amine, kadu O'eni wayafune."
49 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Iya keke wayafuneku. Tu au Bana Kamaku
Iya gakilakahina tu omi keke wadakilakahiku, au wahawavekoyoyeku.
50 Ma keke Tauku ganakilakahiku. Au Kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami, Bana
ginakilakahiku ada Bana'e kaiwabu ana tovetala. 51 Yaubada gihala-
maneku tu gagahegahe. Gava kaliva bonaku gi'abi'abina, medema keke
gina'alika."

8:41: Lo 6:16, 2Fi 2:19 Ga 5:1 Yo 8:44 **8:47:** Yo 16:28 1Yn 3:8, Aba 3:4 1Fi 2:22

52 Au badi miYuda higayo, “Au ahalamane-mo'e O'eni wayafune.
Abelahamo gi'alika kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
tuwaina hi'alika. Gavadi-yo ugahe vaita ka'i kaliva O bona gina'abina,
medema keke-mo'a gina'alika? 53 Ime bwanenema Abelahamo,
kaliva kikaiwabuna, tuwai-mo'ena gi'alika. Keke-mo'a Abelahamo
kaiwabu againe O udatubuhegeni. Kadu badi Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina hi'alika-'owoga. O vaita hakwa'adi tu O
ugagakahikahi?”
54 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i Tauku ganakilakahiku, yaku kaiwabu
vaita iyohoyoho, vaita gadagahe-kawowo. Atu Bana Kamaku giki-
lakahiku ada Bana'e omi wahawaveyaubadayena. 55 Tu omi Bana'e
keke wadahalamane-mo'eni tu Iya velemona gahalamanena. Ka'i Iya
gadagahe gadagayo, Yaubada keke gadahalamaneni, ka'i hidede amine
gadagahe digo, Iya gadafwaya omi wafwaya amine. Tu Iya Bana'e
gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu bonana ga'abi'abina. 56 Ada omi bwanenemi
Abelahamo Iya yaku hobu'ela babiya ma tuwai-mo'ena gimidihalama-
nena. Hidema fa'ina givemwamwala, ada au yaku tova ahe gi'itana ada
givemwamwala.”
57 Au badi miYuda higahena higayo, “O'eni keke Abelahamo uda'itani
fa'ina O keke kaliva lakahi, a malamala aimo keke fifiti (50) udavaidi. Au
ugahe-kawowo.”
58 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe.
Abelahamo aimo keke gidatubuga tu Iya tuwaina tuwai-mo'ena
gamiyamiya-vagata.”
59 Hida yana gahe hinogalini-yo kuga hivaina be hinafihana. Tu Yesu
giveu be manuwa-tafalolo ginuyabuyabuna.

9

Kaliva yana tubuga againe givematakoyo-ma

Yesu gikiveyamumuna.

1 Tova sa'eyana ime Yesu ana tomuliya Bana buye anunudadana tu
tomatakoyo sa'eyana a'itana, yana tubuga againe givematakoyo. 2 Ada
Yesu atoliluveluvena agayo, “Tovehawala, gavana fa'ina hida kaliva
yana tubuga againe givematakoyo? Ka'i bana tauna yana koyona fa'ina,
o ka'i tamana hinana yadi koyona fa'ina givematakoyo?”
3 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Keke tauna yana koyona fa'ina, kadu keke
tamana hinana yadi koyona fa'ina hida kaliva gidavematakoyo. Tu
Yaubada yana faiwala bana yana yamumu againe ginaseyemaunena
fa'ina givematakoyo. 4 Au aimo uyadayada againe gilubodada be Bana
gi'iveniniseku-ma yana faisewa kanafaisewa. Uyuyu giyemuyemu ada
uyuyu againe kaliva keke anafaiweya ginafaisewa. 5 Iya aimo babiya
gamimiyami ana toveya, Iya omi tomiyababi yami mahala, nuwami
gakikivemahalina.”
6-7 Au hidede amine gigahe-yo babiya gikiwala, kiwalina againe babi
giki'amo'amona maikawa amine, au tomatakoyo matana againe babi
fwalelena giseni tu gigahena gigayo, “Unana ni'u ana egana Sailomu
againe mata unakolana.” Ime bonameya Sailomu ana kaivila ma

8:59: Yo 7:20 Yo 5:24 Yo 7:28-29 Yo 1:1 **8:59:** Yo 10:31

ive'iveninitana. Ada au kaliva gilowoga matana gikolana giyewana
matana gi'ita'italele.
8 Tu yana yo'o kadu badi boi yana vematakoyo tova moya'aina
hi'ita'itana, medema higahegahe higayo, “Hida ka'i kaliva edeya gihiy-
oto be mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola-ma, o ka'i mali kaliva?”
9 Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Makewa bana hida kalivai-nadi.” Ada kadu
tufoidi higayo, “Au keke bana'e tu ana bela tomatakoyo ana bela amine.”
Tu bana kaliva tauna gigahegahe gigayo, “Velemo'ena iya kalivai-
kuna.”
10 Au badi higahe-fa'ila higayo, “Gavaiya'amine uyamumu-yo mata
gi'ita'italele?”
11 Bana kaliva gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Yesu, babi
giki'amo'amona be matakuya giseni tu gigaheku gigayo, Unana Sailomu
ni'u againe mata unakolana. Ada au gana gakola-yo gayamumu, mataku
givebutu gi'italele.”
12 Ada badi higayo, “Bana kalivai-nadi hami gina?”
Bana gigayo, “Iya keke gadahalamaneni.”

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi

tomatakoyo hitoliluveluvena.

13 Tu tomatakoyo giyamumu-ma, Falisi agaidiya hinauwena. 14 Fa'ina
sabati againe veyawai ana tova tu Yesu babi giki'amo'amona be kaliva
matane giseni-yo, au gikiyauna. 15 Au Falisi kaliva againe kadu hi-
toliluvaluva higayo, “Gavaiya'amine uyamumu? Gavai'ona-yo mata
gi'ita'italele?”
Bana kaliva gigayo, “Babi fwalelena matakuya giseni tu gakolana, ada
au mataku gi'ita'italele.”
16 Ada Falisi tufoidi higahegahe higayo, “Hida hima kaliva keke-
mo'a Yaubada gida'iveniniseni, fa'ina sabati ana vehimeya keke
gida'abi'abini.”
Tu kadu tufoidi higahegahe higayo, “Ka'i hida kaliva velemo'ena
tokoyona digo, hida iya'iyaya fifiwalana tomatakoyo againe keke anafai-
weya gidafaisewani.” Ada au Falisi buye hive'atolitoli, yadi nuwanuwa
tulina tulina.
17 Kadu tomatakoyo againe hitoliluvaluva-havagi higayo, “O ugahe
vaita hida kaliva mata gidakiyauni. Au bana fa'ine gavaimi un-
uwanuwa?”
Ada bana tomatakoyo gigayo, “Au Bana Yaubada yana kaliva.”
18 Tu badi miYuda hivaita kaliva matana keke velemo'ena gidakoyo-
yo gidayamumu, fa'ina kaliva tamana hinana hiyowanidi be hi'ela.
19 Hi'ela-yo hitoliluveluvedi higayo, “Ka'i bana hidevama omi natumi?
Omi wagahe vaita yana tubuga againe gidavematakoyo. Ka'i tuwaina
matana keke gida'ita'italele tu gavadi-yo adamoya matana gi'italele?”
20 Au kaliva tamana hinana higahedi higayo, “Bana hidevama ime
natuma amanadi ahalamane-mo'ena. Kadu'e gitubuga againe makewa
matana keke gida'ita'italele. 21 Atu gavadi-yo matana adamoya giya-
mumu ma keke adahalamaneni, o ka'i hakwadi matana gikiyauna be
gi'ita'italele keke adahalamaneni. Au bana tauna againe wanatolilu-
valuva. Bana a givekaliva-lakata fa'ina, tauna fa'ine anafaiweya gina-
hawavemogatala.” 22 Kaliva tamana hinana miYuda yama tonagona

9:12: Yem 20:5 Yo 11:4 Yo 8:23

higa himatausedi be hidede amine higahe. Fa'ina miYuda ahe hive-
himeya, ka'i tamo hakwadi Yesu fa'ine ginagahe vaita Bana Yaubada
yana Tovegida Keliso digo, bana kalivai-nadi ana egana hinayawelina
be keke anafaiweya manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi againe ginaluku-yo
ginatafalolo. 23 Hida vehimeya fa'ina tomatakoyo tamana hinana higahe
higayo, "Bana againe wanatoliluvaluva, ahe givekaliva-lakata fa'ina."
24 Au tova anavelu tomatakoyo giyamumu-ma hiyowanina, higahena
higayo, "Ya yamumu fa'ina Yaubada ana egana unakilakahina. Wadema
kalivai-nadi ahalamanena Bana wadevama tokoyona fa'ina keke una-
hawadavadavani."
25 Tu tomatakoyo gigahedi gigayo, "Iya keke gadahalamaneni ka'i
Bana tokoyona o ka'i keke. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana iya gahalamane-
mo'ena, higa boi mataku gikoyo-vagata tu adamoya mataku
gi'ita'italele."
26 Ada au badi higayo, "Gavadi o againiya gigani? Gavaiya'amine mata
gikiyauni?"
27 Bana gigayo, "Ahe gagahemi tu keke wadavenogaleku. Gavana
fa'ina nuwanuwami ganagaheye-havagileni? Ka'i omi nuwanuwami
Bana againe kadu wanavetomuliya, ka'i keke?"
28 Gigahe-yo au hifainena higayo, "O'eni wada kaliva ana tomuliya tu
ime'eyao ma Mosese yana vehawala amulimuliyena. 29 Yaubada Mosese
againe gilukahihi ma ahalamanena tu wama kaliva ma inubana keke
adahalamaneni."
30 Tu bana tomatakoyo gihawavelaigedi gigayo, "A! Keke fwaya.
Mataku gikiyauna fa'ina, vaita inubana wadahalamaneni. 31 Ide
moya'aida kahalamanena Yaubada tokoyona keke gidavelugadi tu hai
kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada gimatausena bonana gi'abi'abina, medema
Yaubada givelugana be gugai fifiwalana anafaiweya ginafaisewana.
32 Boi tuwai-mo'ena kadu adamoya keke tamo hakwadi valeyana
kadanogalini, vaita kaliva yana tubuga againe givematakoyo amanadi
gidakiveyamumuni. 33 Ka'i hida kaliva wavekwageyena-ma keke
Yaubada gida'iveniniseni, kadu keke anafaiweya gugai fifiwalana
gidafaisewani." Hidemi tomatakoyo gigahe.
34 Au badi miYuda higayo, "O tokoyona, ya koyona fa'ina utubukoyo,
mata keke gida'italele. O tokoyona nonogana, uhuluva vaita halamana
unavehawalema." Ada au hiwavina be gina.

Kaliva ase'aseda yana vematakoyo fa'ina.

35 Tu badi hiwavina ma Yesu ginogalina. Ginogalini-yo gina gilelena
ginuhagana, ada gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Ka'i Bana Tohobu'ela uvetu-
maganena?"
36 Bana kaliva tomatakoyo gigayo, "Kauveya, Bana Tohobu'ela
hakwa'adi? Unahawavetuvetunuku be ganavetumaganena fa'ina."
37 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Ahe u'itana. Iya kaliva buye kalulukahihi-ma
Kalivai-kuna."
38 Ada bana tomatakoyo gigayo, "Kauveya iya gavetumagane." Ada au
Yesu againe gi'odu ada gidavadavana.
39 Tu Yesu gigayo, "Iya babiya gahobu'ela be kaliva yadi nuwanuwa
ase'asediya ganakivemogatalina. Badi matadi uyu'uyuyuna

9:34: Yo 3:2, 9:31-33 Yo 7:13 Yo 8:14 **9:34:** Sam 34:15, 66:18 Yo 9:16

ganakivemahalidi, tu badi hivaita matadi mahamahalina medema
hinavematakoyo."
40 Ada Falisi tufoidi Bana liline himiyami-ma yana gahe hinogalina ada
higahena higayo, "Ka'i O uvaita ime kadu matama gida'uyuyuni."
41 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i omi fanifanimiyao digo, keke ami
wavita. Tu omi wagahe vaita matami mahamahalina fa'ina, ami wavita
wamimiyami." Hidemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi.

10

Sifi adi ala fa'ina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi agaidiya Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

1 Kadu'e Yesu Falisi agaidiya aimo gilulukahihi gigayo, "Yaku gahe
velemona wananogalina. Sifi adi ala fa'ina ganalukahihi. Ka'i kaliva
sa'eyana gina'ela vaita sifi adi ala hinagene gidaluku tu keke abaluku-
mo'ena againe ginaluku, au ka'i ala fafaline ginalakalowoga, bana
kalivai-nadi tokai'afu, vaita mali kaliva yana yomuyomu ginalemana.
2 Tu sifi adi to'itave'avina velemo'ena abaluku againe ginalukuluku.
3 Ada sifi adi to'itave'avina ginayemu againe, abaluku ana tovehimeya
wanafali ginayauna be bana ginaluku. Au sifi adi to'itave'avina agona
hinanogalina, ada tauna yana sifi adi egana sa'eyana sa'eyana againe
ginaluwatuyedi be ginasehobuyedi. 4 E, ginalauwatu-'owoga yo bana
wai ginanagona be yana sifi hinamulimuliyena, fa'ina adi to'itave'avina
agona hihalamanena. 5 Keke-mo'a mali kaliva hinamuliyeni, keke. Ka'i
agona hinanogalina, au hina'ota, kaliva-kawowo agodi keke hidahala-
maneni fa'ina." 6 Au hida gahetalahobuhobu Yesu badi Falisi miYuda
yama tonagona agaidiya gilukahihiyena tu badi yana nuwanuwa hi-
faniyena.

Yesu sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuna fa'ina.

7 Hifaniyena fa'ina Yesu gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, "Yaubada gihala-
maneku tu gagahegahe, Iya'eku eda'awana sifi fa'idiya. 8 Badi boi
himidi'ela higahe vaita Yaubada gida'iveninisedi, mema tove'alololo,
adi egana tokai'afu o ka'i to'ailema. Tu yaku sifi badi kalivai-dina
keke hidavenogaledi. 9 Iya'eku eda'awana sifi fa'idiya. Gava kaliva
Iya agaikuya unaluku, medema kibababala unavaina. Ada sifi hi-
hobuhobu adiga hilelele be hi'a'ahiyauwa-yo ala hinagene hilukuluku,
kadu adi to'itave'avina hilugolegoledi amine, meda anafaiweya o'eni
yaku sifi galugolegole. 10 Tokai'afu keke gida'ela-kawowo. Au bana
gi'ela be sifi ginaki'afudi ginaluve'alikadi ginaluvehawaliyedi fa'ina. Tu
Iya gahobu'ela be yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina, e yadi wavemwamwala
hinamiyamiya-vagata.
11 Iya'eku sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuku, ada Iya To'itave'avina
yamumuku yaku sifi fa'idiya yawaiku ganahawahegena. 12 Tu
kaliva sa'eyana sifi gi'ita'itave'avidi ada fatana givaivaina. Bana
keke sifi wagadi, au fata fa'ina gififaisewa. Ada ka'i tova sa'eyana
gida'ita ma galu'eta manimaninina ana egana wolivi gi'ela'ela, au
sifi gina'otayabuyabudi. Ada au galu'eta manimaninina sifi tufoidi
ginayovadi, tufoidi ginavemaduyauyauledi. 13 Bana kaliva gina'ota,

9:41: Yo 8:15-16 Md 15:14 **10:6:** Yo 10:27

fa'ina bana tofaisewa wafatana. Sifi keke gidanuwenuwedi fa'ina, gina'otayabuyabudi.

14-15 Iya'eku sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuku. Bana Kamaku gihalamaneku, kadu Iya Kamaku gahalamanena. Meda anafaiweya yaku sifi gahalamanedi, kadu badi Iya hihalamaneku, ada yawaiku gahawahegena be yaku sifi ganalugolegoledi fa'ina. 16 Kadu yaku sifi velugadiyao himimiyami tu keke hida ala againe hidamiyami. Au mali yo'o agaidiya himimiyami, ada badi kadu akufaiweya gadakovadi be hida'ela, agoku hidavenogalena. Ada au yaku sifi moya'aidi ganave'atutamo'aidi be se'eyaine hinamiyami, adi yo'o sa'eyana adi To'itave'avina sa'eyana. 17 Ada yaku sifi fa'idiya yawaiku ganahawahegena ada muliya ganamididi-havagi. Yawaiku ganahawahegena fa'ina, Kamaku nuwanuwana lakahina Iya'eku. 18 Ka'i Iya ganahawahegeku digo, kaliva adifaiweya hinaluve'alikaku. Ka'i keke ganahawahegeku digo, kadu keke kaliva adifaiweya hinaluve'alikaku. Au Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe alikeya ganahawahegeku. Akufaiweya gana'alika, kadu akufaiweya ganamididi-havagi. Hida vehimeya higa alika mididihavagi fa'ina Kamaku giveleku."

19 Tu Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonagona buye hive'anuwanuwa, yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina. 20 Tufoidi moya'aidi higahegahe higayo, "Yafune Bana againe giluku be givekabaleya, fa'ina gigahegahe-kawowo. Gavana fa'ina Bana bonana aimo wavanevanenegeni?"

21 Tu tufoidi higayo, "Bana yana lukahihi keke kaliva wayafunena amine. Kaliva wayafunena keke anafaiweya tomatakoyo matana ginakiyauni." Au hidede amine hive'agahegahe.

MiYuda yadi tonagona Yesu hikilowena.

22 Atu tafalolo sa'eyana ana tova gilakayemu, ada au Yelusalema againe kaliva hivaga'auta. Boi tuwaina nibaimeyao manuwa-tafalolo hiyawelina tu muliya bwanenemeyao ivaguna hiyogona. Ada hida tafalolo-nadi againe manuwa-tafalolo ivaguna ana aiyogona anuwenuwena. 23 Ada medema tovai-nadi kwadudu ana tova, ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya ginunudadana, eda'awanainadi hivewagana Solomoni yana abaga. 24 Ada miYuda yama tonagona Yesu againe hivaga'auta higahena higayo, "Gavana fa'ina ime O inuba fa'ina aimo aleleleni tu O keke udahawavemogatala ime agaimeya? Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yada yo'o unanagoyeda amanadi, o ka'i keke? Keke unasevauyeni, au unagahe be ananogalina."

25 Au Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ahe omi agaimiya gahawavemogatala tu omi keke wadavetumaganeku. Au gugai fifiwaladi Kamaku ana eganeya gafifaisewadi-ma, inubaku omi agaimiya hihawavemogatalena. 26 Iya ahe gagehemi tu omi keke yaku sifi fa'ina, keke wadavetumaganeku. 27-28 Yaku sifi agoku hivenogalena ada Iya gahalamanedi. Badi himuliyeku be yawai-vagahidi gaveledi, ada au kekemo'a hina'alika-vagata. Kadu keke tamo hakwadi yaku sifi nimakuya ginalemaku. 29 Kamaku yaku sifi giveleku, ada Bana anakaibe fifiwalamo'ena fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya Kamaku nimane badi ginalemaku. 30 Iya'eku kadu Kamaku inubama sa'eyana, nuwama

---

10:21: Yo 14:16 Sam 23:1, Yo 15:13 Yo 10:27, 1Yn 3:16 **10:21:** Yo 11:52 Fl 2:8-9 Yo 19:11

sa'eyana." Au hidede amine Yesu miYuda yama tonagona agaidiya gilukahihi.

31 Tu badi hinogalini-yo kuga hivaina be hinatutuve'alikana fa'ina.
32 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gugai hagihagina moya'aina Tamada yana faiwala againe omi matamiya gafaisewana. Gava gugai fifiwalana fa'ina adamoya wanatutuve'alikaku?"

33 Badi miYuda higayo, "Keke gugai hagihagina fa'ina anatutuve'alika, au Yaubada uhawatagona fa'ina anatutuve'alika. Fa'ina O'eni kaliva nonogana ugahe vaita O Tauni Yaubada."

34 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gahe sa'eyana yami buki-vehimeya againe ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Gahe-nadi ma Yaubada bonana badi kaliva Yaubada givegidedi be hivetovehimeya-ma. Yaubada gigahe gigayo,
Omi kaliva amanadi omi yaubada.
35 E, Yaubada bonana tovehimeya agaidiya giyemu, ada badi kalivai-dina Yaubada Tauna gihawaveyaubadayedi. Ada Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina keke kaliva adifaiweya hinayawelini, au duduva-vagahina. 36 E, tovehimeya agaidiya Yaubada bonana giyemu-ma badi tomiyababi, tu Iya'eku ma Yaubada Kamaku givegideku be babiya gi'iveniniseku bonana ganalukahihiyena fa'ina. Ada Iya gagahe gagayo, Iya'eku Yaubada Natuna. Au gavadi-yo hida yaku gahe fa'ina omi wagaheku vaita Yaubada gadahawatagoni? 37 Ka'i Iya keke gadafifaisewa Kamaku gififaisewa amine digo, au keke wanavetumaganeku. 38 Tu ka'i Iya gafififaisewa Kamaku gififaisewa amine be yaku gugai fifiwalana wa'ita'itana, au yaku gugai wanavetumaganena. Ka'i keke amifaiweya Iya Tauku wanavetumaganeku, au yaku gugai fifiwaladi wa'itadi-ma wanavetumaganedi be halamana wanavaina. E, wanahalamanena Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, kadu Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama." 39 Ada au Yesu hidede amine gigahe fa'ina, kadu higaluvaluva-havagi be hinakive'avina tu Yesu gihamwakau.

40 Tu Yesu Yolidani yuwa fafaline ginu-havagi, Yoni boi kaliva gimidikivebafitaisoyedi againe gina gimiyami. 41 Ada kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hi'ela ada hive'agahegahe higayo, "Bana Yoni keke Yaubada nimana ana iya'iyaya gidafaisewani tu gahe moya'aina hida kalivai-nadi fa'ine Yoni gilukahihiyena amanadi keke fwaya, au gigahe velemo'ena."
42 Hidedemi higahe ada tufoidi moya'aidi mededе againe Yesu hivetu-maganena.

11

Lasalo yana alika fa'ina.

1 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'aulolo, ana egana Lasalo yana melala Bedani, medema Meli kadu tobohiyana Mata badi buye yadi melala. 2 Bana Meli higa muliya Kaiwabu agena bunama againe gibunamina ada agena u'una tunugina againe giluvehavehayana, au bana kwamayoku-nadi nouna Lasalo gi'aulolo. 3 Gi'aulolo tu vevine adi'iselu venuwa'ata Yesu

10:42: Yo 5:36, 10:38 Yo 10:3, 3:16, 6:39 Sam 82:6 **10:42:** Yo 5:17-20 Yo 14:10-11

againe hi'iveninisena higayo, “Kauveya, tobohiya bana'e nuwanuwa
lakahina amanadi gi'aulolo lakahina.”
4 Tu Yesu ginogalini-yo au gigayo, “Yana aulolo lakahina tu keke
vaita gina'alika amine, au yana aulolo againe Yaubada yana kikaiwabu
gina'iveyemaunina be Iya Bana Natuna kaliva hinakilakahiku.”
5 Au higa Yesu nuwanuwana Mata kadu tobohiyana be noudi Lasalo
buye'i, nuwanuwana badi'iyao. 6 Ada au Lasalo gi'aulolo ma ginogalini-
yo kadu aimo yuwa Yolidani fafaline gimiyami aiyeta luhei, keke gi-
damadulowoga. 7 Aiyeta luhei gimiyami tu ime ana tomuliya gigahema
gigayo, “Wa'ela be kana Yudiya ana fafali againe kanayewada.”
8 Ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, “Tovehawala, boi tova kabi'ona
kahegena tu miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi O hinatutuve'alika.
Ka'i badi agaidiya kanayewa? Vaita hidedei kadamiya.”
9 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Wa'ita, aiyeta sa'eyana againe kauwana yana
mahalina bai tuwelo ginunauwena. Ada au ka'i hakwadi uyadeyadeya
ginanunudadana amine o bana keke ginatutumadumadu, fa'ina babi
ana mahalina kauwana yana eda gituvemahalina. 10 Tu ka'i kaliva
uyuyuya ginanunudadana amine o bana ginatutumadumadu, fa'ina
yana mahalina keke.”
11 Au hidede amine Yesu gigahe (higa vaita mena tovai-nadi aimo
uyadayada fa'ina keke vita ginanuhagani tu uyuyu ginayemu-yo kaliva
hinaluve'alikana.) Au kadu gigahema gigayo, “Tobohiyada Lasalo
gi'enonuwaulu tu Iya ganana be ganaluvaguna fa'ina.”
12 Au ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, “Kauveya, ka'i gi'enonuwaulu,
au enonuwaulu againe ginabwaina.” Hidedemi agahe.
13 Tu Yesu Lasalo yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi tu ime avaita dauva-
mo'a fa'ina gidalukahihi. 14-15 Ime afaniyena fa'ina, Yesu gigahe-
mo'ema gigayo, “Lasalo a gi'alika, ada tova gilubodana be omi
wanavetumaganeku. Medema fa'ina bana gi'alika againe Iya bana
buye keke adamiyami fa'ina gavemwamwala be higa tova adamoya
wanavetumagane-mo'eku. Au kanana kana'itana.”
16 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo au Tomasi, bana ana egana Natuluga, ime
tomuliya velugameyao gigahema gigayo, “Au ide buye kana be ka'alika.”

Yesu alika be mididi-havagi fa'ina Mata buye hilukahihi.

17 Tu Lasalo ahe hitau-yo aiyeta fowa ahegedi tu muliya Yesu gi-
lakayemu Bedani melala againe. 18 Ma Bedani medema Yelusalema
liline, ana lauva ka'i kilomita tohiye amine. 19 Ada au miYuda
moya'aidi Mata be Meli agaidiya hiyemu be noudi yana alika fa'ina
hina'ivemoluvidi. 20 Ada bana Mata Yesu gi'ela'ela-ma valeyana
ginogalini-yo au gilowoga be ginamadubodebodena, tu bana Meli ma
gimiya manuweya.
21 Au Mata giyemu Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ho Kauveya, ka'i
O hidedei udamiyami digo, nouku keke gida'alika. 22 Tu ahe nouku
gi'alika, atu gahalamanena ka'i gavadi Yaubada againe unave'o'olena,
medema Bana'e ginavele.”
23 Au Yesu gigayo, “Nou ginamididi-havagi.”

11:16: Lu 10:38-39 Yo 12:3 Yo 11:36 Yo 9:3 **11:16:** Yo 10:31 Md 9:24 Yo 20:25

24 Au Mata gigayo, “A gahalamanena bana ginamididi-havagi aimo
tova mulina Yaubada kaliva alikeya ginasivemidididi vedewayauga ana
toveya. Hidedema gahalamanena.”
25 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Iya'eku mididi-havagi inubana, kadu Iya'eku
kaliva yawaimi ivaguna inubana. Gava kaliva ginavetuvetumaganeku,
medema keke gina'alika au wayawaina ivaguna ginamiyamiya-vagata.
Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi wowona gina'alika, tu tauna ginamiyamiya-
vagata. 26 Ada gaveyao wayawaidi himimiyami kadu Iya hivetuvetu-
maganeku, medema keke-mo'a hina'alika-vagata. Ka'i hida yaku gahe
uvetumaganena?”
27 Yesu hidedemi gitoliluvaluva-yo Mata gigayo, “Ika Kauveya, iya
gavetumagane, O'eni velemona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso. E,
O'eni Yaubada Natuna, O Kalivai-nina fa'iniya abodaboda be uhobu'ela
babiya.”
28 Ada au Mata hidedemi gigahe-yo gilowoga tobohiyana Meli againe
giyewana, giluwahiyena be gi'alakululuyena gigayo, “Bana yada Tove-
hawala a gi'ela, nuwanuwana o unana be gina'ita.” 29 Ada Meli tobo-
hiyana yana gahe ginogalini-yo au gitowamidi Yesu againe gimaduna.

Yesu gitagitagi.

30 Meli ginauna tu Yesu aimo keke gidayemu melaleya, au edeya
Mata ginuhagana againe aimo gimiyami. 31 Ada miYuda ahe hi'ela,
bana Meli buye manuweya himiyami hihawavemoluvina. Au Meli
gitowamidi manuweya gimaduhobu ma hi'ita-yo au himuliyena, hivaita
bana gidanauna tomohuyehuyeya gidatagiya.
32 Badi himuliyena tu bana Meli Yesu againe gilakayemu, gi'ita tu
agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gigahena gigayo, “Ho Kauveya, ka'i O hidedei
udamiyami digo, nouku keke gida'alika.”
33 Ada bana Meli gitagitagi-lulaukuhi, kadu miYuda bana hibwa'ulina-
ma kadu buye hive'alulaukuhi. Ada au Yesu yadi tagiya gi'ita-yo alika
fa'ina gi'ila'a kadu nuwana gikabubu.
34 Au gigayo, “Hai watau?”
Badi higayo, “Kauveya, u'ela be kana u'ita.”
35 Ada au Yesu gitagitagi.
36 Ada bana Yesu gitagitagi fa'ina, badi miYuda higayo, “Wa'ita. Wona
velemona nuwanuwana lakahina bana'e.”
37 Tu tufoidi higayo, “Ka'i hida kaliva gidamadu'ela to'aulolo gi-
damadu'itana digo, anafaiweya gidavelugana be keke gida'alika, fa'ina
bana tomatakoyo matana gikiyauna, au ana tagalowalowa.”

Yesu Lasalo alikeya gisivemididina.

38 Tu Yesu alika fa'ina kadu gi'ila'a, au gilowoga aba'aitauna againe
gina. Aba'aitauna higa tomohuyahuya, ada kabala lakahina abaluku
gisebodana. 39 Au Yesu gigayo, “Kabala wavaini.”
Tu bana Mata to'alika nouna gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, bana hima
gilada, fa'ina hitau-yo aiyeta fowa kahegena.”
40 Bana Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Au yaku gahe udanuwa-nunauyena
ahe gagahe gagayo, Ka'i unavetumaganeku o, Yaubada yana kikaiwabu

11:29: Yo 11:32 Yo 6:40 Yo 6:68-69 **11:37:** Lu 19:41 Yo 9:6-7

una'itana." 41 Ada au kabala hivaina digo Yesu gi'italele gigayo, "Ka-
maku, gavesiule againiya ahe uvenogaleku fa'ina. 42 Ada a gahalama-
nena uvenovenogaleku tova moya'aina, tu O againiya gavesiule be badi
lilikuya himidimidi-ma hinanogalina. Hinanogali-yo au hinahalamane-
mo'ena O Tauni u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela." Hidedemi Yesu Tamana
againe gigahe.
43 Ada au give'o'ola gihavaina, gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Lasalo-
yo, uyemu." 44 Yesu gigahe-yo bana to'alika giyemu, nimana agena
kaleko againe boi miYuda yama dewa amine hifafana-ma aimo gidauda.
Kadu'e kaleko u'une hifafana-ma aimo gidauda. Au Yesu kaliva gigahedi
gigayo, "Wanayauna be ginana."

MiYuda yadi tonagona hivevai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.

45 Tu miYuda Meli againe hi'ela hihawavemoluvina amanadi, tufoidi
moya'aidi Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya hi'ita-yo Bana'e hivetumaganena.
46 Tu tufoidi badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi agaidiya
hina Yesu yana gugai fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina.
47 Hi'awatalatalaina gihavaina, badi Falisi kadu abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena be koniselo
yadi vaga'auta hisena. Ada hivaga'auta-yo hive'agahegahe higayo,
"Gavaimi kanagani? Bana wadema kalivai-nadi nimana ana
iya'iyaya moya'ai-mo'ena gififaisewana. 48 Ka'i keke kanahawatani
digo, kaliva matatabudi hinavetumagana-'owoga ada badi yada
tovehimeya miLoma yadi tolugaviya hina'iveninisedi be yada manuwa-
tafalolo hinayawelina, kadu ide miYuda moya'aida yada kaiwabu
hinavaihegena." Hidede amine hive'agahegahe.
49-50 Tu kaliva sa'eyana badi agaidiya gimiyami, ana egana Kaiyafasi,
bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu hisena medema
malamalai-nadi againe. Au bana Kaiyafasi gigahedi gigayo, "Omi
kwavakwavamiyao. Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyanaga gina'alika ma
ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Ka'i ide miYuda moya'aida miLoma
nimadiya kana'alika-'owoga kadu yada yo'o hinakwaha, medema keke
gidalubodani."
51 Ma bana Kaiyafasi keke tauna yana nuwanuwa againe hidede
amine gidagahe, au bana medema malamalai-nadi againe abaveyao ana
tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana maka givaina fa'ina, Yaubada nuwanuwa
givelena be gavadi aimo ginalakayemu ma gilukahihiyena, higa Yesu
miYuda yana yo'o fa'imeya gina'alika. 52 Kadu keke vaita yana yo'o
gagana fa'imeya gina'alika, tu kadu badi Yaubada natuneyao moya'aidi
fa'idiya gina'alika be badi kalivai-dina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya
himiyamiyavehaila amanadi Yaubada yana yo'o sa'eyana againe hi-
navetobohiyana fa'ina. 53 Ada au medema aiyetai-nadi hivebutu hive-
vai, tova moya'aina hinuwanuwa be Yesu hinaluve'alikana fa'ina.
54 Badi nuwanuwadi Yesu hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, Bana miYuda
yama tonagona hinafadiya aimo keke gidanaudadana, au gilowoga
fafali sa'eyana babigaga liline gina melala ana egana Ifilaimo againe
gimiyami. Ada medede againe Bana ime ana tomuliya buye amiyami.
55 Tu miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina giluvedaveda'ufo, ana egana
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya, ada moya'aidi
melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya, hinauna Yelusalema be

11:44: Yo 11:4 Yo 12:30

hinakiveyeveyegadi yama tafalolo ana dewa amine. 56 Ada Yesu
hilelelena, manuwa-tafalolo againe himidimidi tu hive'agahegahe
higayo, “Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i Yesu hida tafalolo againe
gina'ela o ka'i keke?” 57 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
kadu Falisi vehimeya ahe hisena higa ka'i tamo kaliva ha'againe Yesu
gimiyami-ma ginahalamanena o, ginahawavemogatala badi agaidiya
be hinakive'avina fa'ina.

12

Meli Bedani againe Yesu gibunamina.
Madiu 26:6-13 Maki 14:3-9

1 Tu aiyeta sikisi aimo gidadauda be tafalolo ana egana lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginalakayemu. Ada au Yesu gi'ela
melala ana egana Bedani againe, medema Lasalo yana melala, bana
boi Yesu alikeya gisivemididina amanadi kalivai-nadi. 2 Au Yesu Bedani
againe gi'ela ada Bana fa'ine avemwamwala hisena. Ada bana Mata a'a
ana haulili gi'ita'itave'avina tu bana Lasalo badi to'a kadu Yesu buye
tolameya hi'enolukekela be hi'au'a. 3 Hi'au'a tu bana Meli bunama
aba'aihiwaga botolu lakahina amine gi'aliyena, ana egana nado, ai
kabuna, medema keke tamo gavadi buye hidave'atutamo'aini, ada fa-
tana keke kabi'ona. Au Meli Yesu agena gibunamina tu u'una tunug-
ina againe agena giluvehavehayana, ada bunama magana yamumuna
manuwa gilelevilana.

4-5 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Yudasi-Isikaliyota, bana
muliya nibaineyao agaidiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi, gigahe gi-
gayo, “Gavana fa'ina-yo hida bunama keke gidakimonevedamaneni-
yo fatana koyokoyo agaidiya gidafolakeni? Ka'i gidakimonevedama-
nena digo, mani lakahina vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa malamala
sa'eyana fatana amine gidavaina.” 6 Au hidede amine gigahe tu keke
vaita velemo'ena koyokoyo gida'itanuwakabubuyedi fa'ina, keke. Au
bana tokai'afu fa'ina hidede amine gigahe, ada ime tomuliya yama mani
ana abavedodoga gi'ita'itave'avina fa'ina, bana tauna mani givaivaina.

7 Tu Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Au kwamayoku keke unaga-
henuwa'atugoloseni. Aimo aku aihuya fa'ina gilubodana be hida
bunama wowokuya gidahiwa-vagahina. 8 Koyokoyo ma amifaiweya
wananuwakabubuyedi tova tunugi-vagahina tu Iya'eku ma keke buye
kanamiyami tova tunugina, fa'ina kabisona au ganahegemi.” Hidedemi
Yesu gigahe.

9 Tu miYuda moya'aidi yo'o lakahina Yesu Bedani againe gimiyami
ma valeyana hinogalina. Hinogali-yo medede againe hi'ela be Yesu
hina'itana. Keke vaita Yesu anakaibe hina'itani fa'ina hida'ela, au
kadu Lasalo hina'itana fa'ina hi'ela, bana alikeya gisivemididina-ma
kalivai-nadi. 10 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ma buye
hivevai be kadu Lasalo Yesu buye hinaluve'alikadi. 11 Au Yesu Lasalo
gisivemididina fa'ina, miYuda moya'aidi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi
yo'o hikilowedi be hina Yesu againe hivetuvetumagana. Hidema fa'ina
abaveyao ana tofaisewa nuwanuwadi Lasalo buye'i hinaluve'alikana.

11:57: Yo 4:48 Yo 10:16, 17:21, 1Yn 2:2 Yo 7:1 **11:57:** Yem 12:14-20 **12:11:** Yo 11:1,43 Yo 18:2-3 Yo 19:40 Yo 11:43-44

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela.
Madiu 21:1-11 Maki 11:1-11 Luke 19:28-40

12 Aiyeta anavelu againe yo'o lakahina tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya fa'ina hivaga'auta amanadi, Yesu valeyana hinogalina vaita
Yelusalema againe ginalaka'ela. 13 Hinogali-yo au ai lukumina bodaboda amine hivaina digo hilowoga Yesu hinavega'aulena, ada au hivebutu hikovakovadavadava higayo,
"Hosana yama tokibababala.
O'eni Kauveya ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma
Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.
E, O'eni miIsileli yama tokaiwabu Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye."
Au hidede amine Yesu hihawadavadavana.
14 Badi hivebutu tu Yesu doniki natudi ginuhagana digo kwaune giyage, au Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe amine gihuluva. 15 Gigayo,
Omi miSaiyoni, keke wanamatauta.
Au wa'ita, yami tokaiwabu gi'ela'ela
doniki natudi againe giyage be ginanauna.
Hidede amine to'awatalatalaina miYelusalema adi egana velugana miSaiyoni fa'idiya gigahe.
16 Tu Yesu doniki kwaune giyage ana toveya, ime ana tomuliya keke adahalamaneni Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe amine Yesu gihuluva. Au tova mulina Yesu gimididi-havagi be yana wakikaiwabu Tamana againe gilaka ana toveya, gavaimi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Bana fa'ine gi'etoladina ada badi miYuda Yesu againe hihuluva, medema anuwa'afolegena.
17 Ada au yo'oyo'o boi Yesu buye himiyami tu Lasalo gikovana be tomohuyehuyeya giyemu ada alikeya gisivemididina amanadi, Yesu yana gugai kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya hilukahihiyena. 18 Au hida nimana ana iya'iyaya gifaisewana-ma yo'o hinogalina fa'ina, hina edeya hivega'aulena. 19 Hidema fa'ina tonagona adi egana Falisi hive'agahegahe higayo, "Wa'ita, kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hivetomuliya-'owoga, ada keke adafaiweya kanahawatadi."

MiGilika tufoidi nuwanuwadi Yesu hina'itana.

20 Badi hive'agahegahe tu miGilika tufoidi yo'o hinafadiya himiyami, yo'o-dina Yelusalema againe hinauna tafalolo lakahina fa'ina hivagavaga'auta. 21 Au badi miGilika Filifi againe hi'ela, bana kwanamiBedasaida, melalai-nadi Galili ana fafali againe. Badi bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Kauveya, nuwanuwama Yesu ana'itana." 22 Ada Filifi gina Anidulu givenuwa'atana, ada au adi'iselu hina Yesu hivenuwa'atana.
23 Yesu ginogali-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Au adamoya tova gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela kikaiwabu lakahina ganavaina. 24 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Aimo kabi'ona gavadi Iya agaikuya ginalakayemu fa'ina ganalukahihiyena. Ka'i otova keke babiya kanafahani, kadu keke ginamoya'ai a'a-mo'ena keke kananuhagani, au sa'eyanaga ginadauda. Tu ka'i babiya kanafahana be tubuna gina'afuwana, au ginatabo be a'a moya'aina kananuhagana. Meda anafaiweya gana'alika-yo babiya hinatauku tu keke akukaibe ganamiyami, au aimo yaku yo'o hinamoya'ai. 25 Kadu gava kaliva

12:19: Sam 118:25-26 Sak 9:9

tauni ya miyami babiyagaga fa'ina unuwanuwa, medema yawaini
unanuhegena, tu gava kaliva ya miyami ana nuwanuwa hida babi
againe unavenikohiyena, medema yawai-vagahi wese lobameya
unanuhagana. 26 Ka'i hakwadi o nuwanuwa Iya fa'ikuya unafaisewa,
giluboda be Iya agaikuya udavetomuliya, ada hai Iya ganamiyami kadu
medede againe o'eni yaku tofaisewa buye kanamiyami. Ada hakwadi
Iya fa'ikuya unafaisewa, au o'eni Kamaku ginakilakahi.

Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.

27 Tu adamoya Iya ase'aseku gi'u'aulolo ada gavaimi ganagahe?
Ka'i ganagayo, Ho Kamaku, tova adamoya unalugolegoleku be keke
vita gana'ayauneni? Keke lugolagola fa'ina ganave'o'ola, fa'ina
babiya gahobu'ela be tova hidevama gana'alika. 28 Au hidede amine
ganave'o'ola, Kamaku, a egana lakahina una'ivemogatalina be kaliva
hinakilakahina."

Hidede amine give'o'ola-yo Yaubada agona lobameya giyemu gigayo,
"Aku egana lakahina ahe ga'ivemogatalina kadu gana'ivemogatali-
havagilena be kaliva hinakilakahiku."

29 Tu yo'o himidimidi-ma hinogalina. Tufoidi higahe higayo, "Atala
gihegena." Kadu tufoidi higayo, "Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana
Bana againe gilukahihi."

30 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Keke vaita Iya fa'ikuya hida
ago'ago gidayemu-yo wadanogalini, keke. Au omi fa'imiya gigahe.
31 Tomiyababi koyodiyao adi vematahiwadi ana tova-mo'ena adamoya
gilakayemu. E, tova adamoya bana Setani tomiyababi yadi tovehimeya
ganawavina be ginana. 32 Ada Iya'eku ma ai againe hinakivemididiku
ana toveya, kaliva moya'aidi ganakovadi be nuwadi Iya agaikuya
gina'ela." 33 Hidede amine gigahe be gavaiya'amine gina'alika ma
kaliva hinahalamanena.

34 Au kaliva yo'o agaidiya higahe higayo, "Yada buki-vehimeya give-
hawaleda be higa Yaubada yana Tovegida yada yo'o ginanagoyeda-
ma ginamiyamiya-vagata. Gavadi-yo O ugahe ugayo, Iya Tohobu'ela
gilubodaku be ai againe hidakivemididiku? O Tauni uvewaga ugayo, Iya
Tohobu'ela. Bana hima gava Tohobu'ela?"

35 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Adamoya Iya Tomahala omi
hinafamiya buye kamimiyami tu aimo kabisona gananuyabuyabumi.
Nuwami aimo gakikivemahalina tu wanavetumaganeku. Ka'i keke
wanavetumaganeku o, uyuyuya wananunudadana. Ada badi uyuyuya
hinunudadana-ma eda hinufaniyena. 36 Iya Tomahala aimo omi
agaimiya gamimiyami tu wanavetumaganeku be mahalina ana kaliva
wanatubuyemu." Ada au Yesu hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'o
ginuyabuyabudi gina Tauna gisevauyena be keke hina'itani.

MiYuda Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni.

37 Tu Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya keke sa'eyadi gifaisewadi miYuda
matadiya nonogana hidibudibutoyoga keke hidavetumaganeni.
38 Hidede amine hihuluva be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
ana egana Aiseya yana gahe tuwaina amine velemo'ena ginalakayemu.
Bana gigaheye-vagahina,
Kaiwabu-yo, keke tamo hakwadi yada venuwa'ata gidavenogaleni.

12:26: Yo 17:1 Lu 9:24 Md 28:20, Yo 14:3 **12:36:** Md 26:38 Yo 16:11 Yo 3:14-15 **12:36:** Dan 7:13-14 Yo 8:12 Ef 5:8

Kadu keke tamo hakwadi O Kaiwabu ya faiwala
nima ana iya'iyaya againe gida'itahalamaneni.
39 Badi Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya keke hida'itahalamaneni fa'ina keke
adifaiweya yadi vetumagana Bana againe hidaseuseni, fa'ina Aiseya
kadu Yaubada yana gahe giyakahina gigayo,
40 Matadi gakive'uyuyuna be keke hina'itahalamaneni.
Nuwadi gakivefanina be keke hinahalamaneni,
ada au keke adifaiweya Iya agaikuya hinahagaviladi-yo
ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.
41 Au hidede amine Aiseya gigahe, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bana
againe Yesu yana kikaiwabu gi'ivemogatalina be Bana fa'ine gigaheye-
vagahina.
42 E, miYuda moya'aidi Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni tu au ai'adi tu-
foidi moya'aidi yama tonagona nonogana hivetumaganena. Hivetuma-
ganena tu yadi vetumagana keke kaliva agaidiya hidahawavemogatal-
eni, fa'ina himatauta vaita Falisi hidahawatadi be keke manuwa-
abavehawala againe hinaluku hinatafalolo, au adi egana hidayawelina.
43 Badi kalivai-dina nuwanuwadi lakahina kaliva hinahawaveyamu-
muyedi tu Yaubada yana hawaveyamumu keke hidanuwenuweni.

Gaveyao Yesu bonana keke hinadibumuhigeni,

badi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

44 Tu tova sa'eyana Yesu gikovadona gigayo, “Gava kaliva Iya uve-
tumaganeku, medema Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma buye uvetumaganema.
45 Ada gava kaliva Iya u'itaku, medema Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma buye
u'itama. 46 Babiya gahobu'ela be nuwami gana'ivemahalina fa'ina.
Gahobu'ela be gaveyao moya'aimi Iya wanavetumaganeku, medema
keke uyuyu againe wanamiyami.
47 Atu gava kaliva bonaku unanogalina tu keke unadibumuhigeni
digo, Iya keke ganavematahiwadiye. Keke gadahobu'ela-yo omi
tomiyababi matahiwadi ganavelemi fa'ina, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela
be ganakibababalemi fa'ina. 48 Tu tovematahiwadi sa'eyana gim-
imiyami, ana egana bonaku. Gava kaliva unakiloweku kadu yaku
laumamala keke unadibumuhigeni, au bonaku ahe babiya galukahi-
hiyena tu udibutoyogena-ma ana matahiwadi unanuhagana, aimo
tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. 49 Ada keke Tauku yaku
nuwanuwa againe gadalukahihi, au Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma
givehimeyeku. Gavaimi ganagahe o ka'i ganalaumamala, Bana give-
himeyeku. 50 Ada Iya gahalamanena ka'i kaliva Bana yana vehimeya
hinadibumuhigena amine o, yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana. Hidema
fa'ina gavaimi Kamaku givehimeyeku be ganagahe, au mededе amine
gagahegahe.” Hidedemi Yesu yo'oyo'o gigahedi.

13

Yesu ana tomuliya agedi gikolana be nuwahobu ginavehawaledi.

1 Tu aiyeta sa'eyana gidauda be tafalolo ana egana lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu. Ada au Yesu gi'ayaunena
yana tova ahe giluvedaveda'ufo be hida babi ginanuyabuyabuni tu

---

12:43: Ais 53:1 Ais 6:10, Af 28:26-27 Ais 6:1 **12:43:** Yo 9:22 Yo 5:44 **12:50:** Yo 14:9 Yo 1:9, 8:12 Yo 3:17 Hi 4:12 **12:50:** Yo 8:28

ginayewana Tamana againe. Tova moya'aina nuwanuwana lakahina
ime'eyao yana kalivamomo babiya amiyami amanadi, ada tova giyemu
be yana nuwanuwa agaimeya gavatubuga ma ginavehawalema.
2-3 Au Yesu be ime ana tomuliya avevelavilavi tu ana tomuliya
sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Yudasi-Isikaliyota, bana Saimoni natuna.
Ada Setani ahe gilakayemu yana nuwanuwa gisena Yudasi ase'asene
be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena, tu Yesu gihala-
manena Tamana abavehimeya gaitoma moya'aina agaidiya ahe givele-
'owona, kadu Yaubada againe gitauya be gihobu'ela ada Yaubada againe
ginayewana ma gihalamanena. 4-5 Hidedemi gihalamanena tu to-
lama againe a'au'a-ma gitowamidi, ana aikeva givehalilina digo sawelo
dobone gihifo tu nau'a againe gufa gihiwana, au givebutu vaita agetoga
amine ime ana tomuliyamomo agema gikolana digo sawelo dobone
gihifona-ma againe giluvehavehayana.
6 Gi'ikolakola tu gi'ela higa vaita Saimoni-Fita agena gidakolana ma
Fita gigahena gigayo, “Ho Kauveya! Ka'i iya ageku unakolana, ka'i
keke?”
7 Yesu gigayo, “Adamoya hida yaku huluva ana nuwanuwa keke
udahalamaneni tu aimo tova mulina nuwa ginamahalina againe una-
halamanena.”
8 Tu bana Fita gigayo, “Keke-mo'a iya ageku unakolani.”
Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i age keke ganakolani, au keke yaku kaliva o'eni.”
9 Hidedemi gigahe-yo Fita gigayo, “Kauveya, au keke agekuga un-
akolani tu nimaku u'uku buye'i.”
10 Au Yesu gigayo, “Ahe utowa be matatabuna au yegayega tu gilu-
boda be ageniga ganakolana. Ada omi moya'aimi yegayegamiyao tu
kaliva sa'eyanaga keke yegayegana.” 11 Fa'ina Yesu a gihalamanena
gava kaliva nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena. Hidema
fa'ina ahe gigahe moya'aimi yegayegamiyao tu kaliva sa'eyanaga keke
yegayegana.
12 Tu au agema gikolana gihavaina, ana aikeva gi'osena digo to-
lameya gi'enolukekela-havagi be gigahema gigayo, “Ka'i yaku huluva
omi agaimiya mene wahalamanena? 13 Omi wavewagaku Tovehawala
kadu Kauveya. Au wagahe yamumuna, fa'ina wona velemona yami
Kaiwabu Iya'eku. 14 Ada Iya'eku yami Tovehawala yami Kaiwabu agemi
gakolana vaita agetoga amine fa'ina, meda omi amifaiweya wadahu-
luva, agemi wadave'a'ikolakola. 15 Au dewa hagihagina gavehawalemi
be omi taumiyao hidede amine wanahuluva fa'ina. Omi agaimiya Iya
gahuluva amine, kadu omi wanahuluva. 16 Yaubada gihalamaneku
tu gagahegahe, agetoga yana tovehimeya keke gidakaiwabuhegeni,
kadu tovenuwa'ata bana gi'iveninisena-ma keke gidakaiwabuhegeni.
17 Au hida yaku dewa ana nuwanuwa ahe wahalamanena. Ka'i hida
nuwanuwa wanadibumuhigena digo, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga
wananuhagana.” Au hidemi ve'agetoga fa'ina Yesu gigahe.

Bana Yudasi yana hawavemogatala fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.
Madiu 26:20-25 Maki 14:17-21 Luke 22:21-23

18 Kadu gigayo, “Keke vaita moya'aimi fa'imiya gadalukahihi. Kaliva
galuwafami-ma a gahalamanemi tu sa'eyana agaimiya ginakoyo. Bana
fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

13:17: Yo 15:13 Yo 13:27, 16:28 Lu 22:27 **13:17:** Fl 2:5, 1Fi 2:21 Ye 1:25

Kaliva yaku tolameya buye a'au'a-ma givenibaineku.
Ada au bana kalivai-nadi hidede amine ginahuluva be Yaubada bonana
eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina.
19 Hida huluva aimo keke gidalakayemu tu tova adamoya
gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi be aimo ginalakayemu againe, au
wanavetumaganeku wanagayo, Wona velemona Bana Keliso, Yaubada
yana Tovegida.
20 Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya, kaliva gana'iveninisena-ma
hakwa'adi ginavetobohiyanena, au vaita kadu Iya ginavetobohiyaneku
ada hakwa'adi ginavetobohiyaneku, au vaita kadu Bana'e
gi'iveniniseku-ma ginavetobohiyanena."
21 Tu Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina, gi'ase'u'aulolo ada
ime ana tomuliya agaimeya gigaheye-mo'ena gigayo, "Yaubada gihala-
maneku tu gagahegahe, kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nibaikweyao agaidiya
ginahawavemogataleku."
22 Yesu gigahe-yo au ime ana tomuliya ave'a'ita'ita, anuwanuwa ka'i
hakwadi fa'ine gilukahihi. 23 Tu iya Yesu ana tomuliya nuwanuwana
lakahina iya'eku amanadi, Bana liline ga'enolukekela tu ga'au'a. 24 Au
bana Saimoni-Fita giveguwautuleku gigayo, "Hakwadi fa'ina gilukahihi-
ma unatoliluvaluva be kanahalamanena."
25 Giveguwautuleku-yo au ga'alaliya Yesu tagane gagayo, "Kauveya,
hakwadi fa'ina ulukahihi?"
26 Yesu gigayo, "Hida a'a bwai againe gana'utuvina ada bana
ganavelena-ma kalivai-nadi." Gigahe-yo au a'a gi'utuvina Yudasi-
Isikaliyota givelena, bana Saimoni natuna. 27 Ada Yudasi a'a gi'abina
tovai-nadi Setani bana ase'asene giluku, ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Ya
faisewa unamaduvehavaina."
28 Tu keke tamo ime agaimeya buye a'au'a-ma gidahalamaneni, ka'i
gavana fa'ina Yesu Yudasi againe hidede amine gigahe. 29 Tufoima
anuwanuwa higa Yudasi mani ana abavedodoga gi'ita'itave'avina
fa'ina, Yesu gigahena vaita tafalolo ana a'a bana gidakimoneni, o ka'i
koyokoyo agaidiya tamo nuwakabubu gidaveledi. 30 Ada au Yudasi a'a
Yesu givelena-ma gi'a gihavaina, auhe'ama gimaduhobu be gina. Ada
mala a gibogi.

Yesu vehimeya ivaguna gisena.

31 Yudasi a gina tu Yesu gigayo, "Au adamoya Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela
gikivekikaiwabuku, kadu Yaubada yana kikaiwabu Iya Bana Natuna
agaikuya kaliva hi'itadavadavana. 32 Ka'i Yaubada yana kikaiwabu Iya
agaikuya kaliva hina'itadavadavana amine, au kadu Yaubada Tauna
yana kikaiwabu ginaveleku be ganakaiwabu-mo'a. E, hidede amine
ginamadu-kivekikaiwabuku.
33 Natukweyao, wanogali! Keke lauva tunugina buye kanamiyami.
Tova kabi'ona ganalowoga tu aimo wanaleleku ada miYuda agaidiya
gagaheyena amine, kadu omi agaimiya gagahe gagayo, Iya ganana
againe keke amifaiweya wana'ela.
34 Tu vehimeya ivaguna ganavelemi. Taumiyao agaimiya
wanave'ahawahawahega. Iya omi fa'imiya gahawahegeku amine,
taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega. Au hidede amine
gavehimeyemi. 35 Ka'i taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega, au

13:30: Sam 41:9 Yo 14:29 Yo 21:7,20 Yo 12:6

huluvai-nadi againe kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena hinagayo, Wona velemona badi Yesu ana tomuliya." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu Saimoni-Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 26:31-35 Maki 14:27-31 Luke 22:31-34

36 Tu Saimoni-Fita gigayo, "Kauveya, hami unana?"
Yesu gigayo, "Iya ganana againe, adamoya keke afaiweya unamuliyeku tu tova mulina unamuliyeku."
37 Fita gigayo, "Kauveya, gavana fa'ina adamoya keke akufaiweya ganamuliye? Au gahawahegeku be O fa'iniya gana'alika."
38 Yesu gigayo, "Ugahe vaita Iya fa'ikuya una'alika tu gagahe velemo'ena againiya, kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tova tohiye."

14

Yesu yada eda Tamada againe.

1 Tu Yesu ime ana tomuliya gigahema gigayo, "Keke wana'ase'u'aulolo. Yaubada wanavetumaganena kadu Iya wanavetumaganeku. 2 Abamiya moya'aina Kamaku yana manuweya gidadauda ada Iya ganana be yami abaga ganakidewedewena fa'ina. Ka'i keke abamiya moya'aina gidadauda, kadu keke vaita gadagahe ganana yami abamiya gana'ihagihagiyena. 3 Ada Iya ganana yami abaga ganakidewedeweniyo au ganayewaku ganavega'aulemi be Iya ganamiyami againe, kadu omi wana'ela buye kanamiyami. 4 Ada yaku abamiya againe ganana-ma ana eda omi wahalamanena."
5 Tu Tomasi gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, hami unana ma keke adahalamaneni, fa'ina gavaimi eda anahalamaneni?"
6 Yesu gigayo, "Iya Tauku yami eda Kamaku againe, kadu Iya'eku nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana, ada Iya'eku yawai-vagahimi inubana. Aku vetumaganagaga medema yami eda Kamaku againe. E, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya mali edeya ginalaka'ela Kamaku againe. 7 Ka'i wadahalamane-hagihagiyeku digo, kadu Kamaku wadahalamanena. Ada au tova adamoya be ginanunauwena Bana'e wahalamanena, kadu ahe wa'itana."

Yesu Tamana fa'ine ana tomuliya gikivetuvetunudi.

8 Tu Filifi gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, Tama kaliva-mo'ena unavehawalema be auwe hidedemi amafaiweya anahalamanena."
9 Au Yesu gigayo, "Ho Filifi, vaita udahalamaneku fa'ina lauva tunugina buye kamimiyami. Gava kaliva Iya gi'itaku, kadu Kamaku gi'itana. Gavadi-yo o ugahe ugayo, Tama unavehawalema? 10 Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami kadu Bana Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama. Vaita hida gahe udavetumaganeni. Ada keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe gadalulukahihi, au Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami be yana faisewa Tauna gifififaisewa. 11 Au yaku gahe wanavetumaganena. Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, kadu Bana Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama. Ka'i keke amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganeni, au yaku gugai fifiwalana fa'ina wanavetumaganeku. 12 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, ka'i gava kaliva o

---

13:35: Yo 17:5 Yo 7:33-34 Yo 15:12, Ef 5:2 **13:35:** 1Yn 3:14, Yo 17:23 **14:7:** Yo 14:27 Yo 17:24 Ef 2:18, Yo 11:25

unavetuvetumaganeku, gugai fifiwalana Iya gafaisewana amine, kadu
o unafaisewana. Yaku gugai fifiwalana moya'aina tu ya gugai fifiwalana
aimo unafaisewana-ma moya'ai-mo'ena, fa'ina Iya Kamaku againe
ganayewaku be Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi nuwamiya gana'iveninisena.
13 Ada gavadi gavadi aku eganeya wanave'o'olena, medema ganafaise-
wana be higa kaliva Kamaku yana kikaiwabu Iya Bana Natuna yaku
faisewa againe hina'itadavadavana. 14 Ka'i gavadi gavadi aku eganeya
wanave'o'olena, medema ganafaisewana.

Yesu Alu'aluwa Mahalina fa'ina gilukahihi.

15 Ka'i velemo'ena nuwanuwami Iya'eku, au yaku vehimeya
wanadibumuhigena. 16 Ada Kamaku ganave'o'olena, ami
Toveluga velugana ginahawahegena be omi agaimiya gina'ela
ginamiyamiya-vagata fa'ina. Bana'e au Yaubada Alu'aluwana,
nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana. 17 Tu tomiyababi Yaubada keke
hidahalamaneni-ma keke adifaiweya hina'ayauneni. Badi keke
Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida'itahalamaneni, au hifaniyena fa'ina keke
adifaiweya hina'ayauneni. Tu omi'iyao ma Bana'e wahalamanena,
fa'ina omi agaimiya gimimiyami ada aimo Tauna nuwahinagemiya
ginamiyami.

18 Ada keke vaita natu'aeda amine Iya gananuyabuyabumi, au
omi agaimiya ganayewaku. 19 Aimo tova kabisona Iya ganana
be kaliva gaveyao keke hidavetumaganeku, medema keke kadu
hina'itaku, tu omi'iyao ma wana'ita'itaku. Ada Iya gamiyamiya-vagata
fa'ina, kadu omi wanamiyamiya-vagata. 20 Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gina'ela ana toveya, ginakivetuvetunumi be omi wanahalamanena Iya
Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, kadu omi taumiyao Iya
nuwahinagekuya wamimiyami, kadu Iya Tauku nuwahinagemiya
gamimiyami. 21 Hakwa'adi o yaku vehimeya uhalamanena
udibumuhigena, o'eni velemo'ena nuwanuwa Iya'eku, ada o'eni
nuwanuwa Iya'eku amanadi Bana Kamaku yana nuwanuwa ginasena
o againiya, kadu yaku nuwanuwa ganasena o againiya ada Tauku
gana'ivemogataliku be wanahalamane-hagihagiyeku fa'ina." Hidedemi
Yesu gilukahihi.

22 Tu tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Yudasi, keke Yudasi-Isikaliyota au
wagakoyona, Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, gavadi-yo ime agaimeya
Tauni una'ivemogatali-yo anahalamane, tu keke tomiyababi moya'aidi
agaidiya una'ivemogatali?"

23 Au Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana Iya'eku, bonaku
gina'abina ada Kamaku yana nuwanuwa ginasena bana againe, ada Ime
ama'iselu bana kalivai-nadi againe ana'ela buye anavemanuwa. 24 Tu
ka'i kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya'eku, bana bonaku keke gida'abini.
Ada hida gahe wanoganogalina-ma keke Tauku bonaku, au Kamaku
gi'iveniniseku-ma Bana bonana.

25 Iya omi aimo buye kamimiyami tu hida gaitoma omi agaimiya
galukahihiyena. 26 Tu Toveluga, ana egana Alu'aluwa Mahalina,

---

14:14: Kl 1:15 Yo 12:49 Yo 10:38 **14:14:** Md 7:7, Yo 16:23-24, 15:7

Bana Kamaku gina'iveninisena be yaku kabu ginavaina amanadi, gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina ginakivetuvetunumi, kadu yaku vehawala omi agaimiya fa'ina nuwami ginatalafolena.

Yesu nuwada ana aba'ivehavehagi fa'ina gilukahihi.

27 Kadu nuwami gana'ivehavehagina be ase'asemi keke gina'u'aulolo. Iya nuwaku giyamumu, keke gada'ase'u'aulolo, keke gadamatauta. Iya ganavehimeya be hida yaku miyami yamumuna amine kadu omi wanamiyami tova moya'aina. Ka'i tomiyababi hinavehimeya be yami ase'u'aulolo ginahavaina, keke velemo'ena nuwami ginayamumu. Tu ka'i Iya ganavehimeya be yami ase'u'aulolo ginahavaina, au velemo'ena nuwami ginayamumu. Hidema fa'ina Iya gagahemi keke wana'ase'u'aulolo kadu keke wanamatauta.

28 Au yaku gahe ahe wanogalina gagayo, Iya ganahegemi tu aimo omi agaimiya ganayewaku. Ka'i velemo'ena nuwanuwami Iya'eku digo, yakuna Kamaku againe fa'ina wadavemwamwala, fa'ina Bana Kamaku gikaiwabuhegeku ada yana faiwala wananuhagana velemo'ena. 29 Ada yaku tauya fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi aimo buye kamiyami-tu. Ahe gavenuwa'atami be aimo ganana againe, wanavetumaganeku. 30 Keke aimo buye kanalulukahihi lauva tunugina, fa'ina Setani gi'ela'ela. Bana Setani badi tomiyababi keke hidavetumaganeku-ma yadi tovehimeya. E, bana gi'ela'ela be vaita gina'ivehamumuku, tu bana keke-mo'a gidavehimeyeku. 31 Tu tomiyababi gilubodadi be hidahalamanena Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku, kadu gavaimi Kamaku givehimeyeku medede amine gahuluhuluva."

Ada au Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina, gigahema gigayo, "Wa'ela be kana."

15

Yesu ai veguveguwana velemo'ena.

1 Kadu Yesu gilukahihi gigayo, "Iya'eku ai veguveguwaku velemo'ena, ada Bana Kamaku ai ana to'itave'avina. 2 Kaliva hivetuvetumaganeku-ma badi laganiku. Hai kaliva keke yaku nuwanuwa amine hinahuluva, medema vaita laganiku keke gidayoyo, ada au medema Kamaku ginakuyadi be ginahegedi. Tu hai kaliva yaku nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva, medema vaita laganiku yoyoyona, ada au Kamaku yogo badi agaidiya ginavaihegena be hinayoyo guwadi moya'aina. 3 Tu omi'iyao ma bonaku galumamalena-ma ahe wavetumaganena fa'ina, ahe wayegayega yogomi keke. 4 Au Iya agaikuya wanamiyamiyave'avina, kadu omi agaimiya ganamiyave'avina. Ka'i aiguwa laganina keke ai-mo'ena againe ginamiyave'avina digo, keke anafaiweya ginayoyo. Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao, ka'i keke Iya agaikuya wanamiyave'avina, kadu keke amifaiweya yaku nuwanuwa amine wanahuluva.

5 E, Iya'eku ai veguveguwaku tu omi'iyao laganiku. Hakwadi o Iya agaikuya umiyamiyave'avina kadu againiya Iya ganamiyave'avina, au unayoyoyo lakahina. Ka'i o akaibe tu keke Iya o'eni buye, kadu keke tamo huluva hagihagina afaiweya. 6 Ka'i hakwadi o Iya agaikuya keke unamiyave'avina, aiguwa laganina koyona hihegena be gibou amine,

---

14:26: 1Yn 5:3 Yo 14:26, 15:26 Yo 16:13 Yo 17:21 **14:26:** Ha 3:20 Yo 15:26, 16:7 **14:31:** Yo 16:33, Fl 4:7 Lu 24:31-32 Yo 12:31

meda Kamaku o ginahege. Ada au laganina koyona hihegena tu tamo
hakwadi yana ai fa'ina gikwakwana ada gi'alahina. 7 Tu ka'i omi
Iya agaikuya wanamiyave'avina ada bonaku ase'asemiya ginadauda
tova moya'aina amine o, gavadi fa'ina nuwanuwami wanave'o'ola, au
wanave'o'ola be velemo'ena wananuhagana. 8 Ka'i wanayoyo lakahina
higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva tova moya'aina,
au kaliva Kamaku ana egana hinakilakahina kadu hina'itami hinagayo,
Wa'ita, wona velemona badi'iyao Yesu ana tomuliya.

Yesu vehimeya gisena taudeyao agaideya

kanave'ahawahawahega.

9 Tu Kamaku nuwanuwana Iya'eku amine, meda Iya nuwanuwaku
omi'iyao. Iya agaikuya wanamiyamiyave'avina be yaku nuwanuwa
omi agaimiya gaseusena-ma wana'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina.
10 Kamaku yana vehimeya gadibudibumuhigena, ada au yana
nuwanuwa Iya agaikuya ga'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina. Meda
anafaiweya ka'i yaku vehimeya omi wanadibudibumuhigena amine
o, yaku nuwanuwa omi agaimiya wana'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina.
11 Au hidede amine gagahemi be Iya gavemwamwala amine, meda
omi wanavemwamwala, higa wanavemwamwala-mo'a. 12 Ada Iya
omi fa'imiya gahawahegeku amine, kadu omi taumiyao agaimiya
wanave'ahawahawahega. Au hidede amine Iya gavehimeyemi. 13 Ka'i
kaliva tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya yawaina tauna ginanuhegena digo, bana
velemo'ena nuwanuwana badi'iyao, au yana hawahega lakahi-mo'ena.
14 Ada omi'iyao ma ka'i yaku vehimeya wanadibudibumuhigena
digo, omi Iya tobohiyakweyao. 15 Au wa'ita, bana agetoga gavaimi
yana tovehimeya ginuwanuwa ma keke gidahalamaneni, fa'ina bana
againe keke gidahawavemogataleni. Boi gavewagami agetoga tu
tova adamoya gahawavetobohiyanemi, fa'ina nuwanuwa moya'aina
Kamaku againe ganogalina-ma omi agaimiya gahawavemogatalena.
16 Omi keke wadavenuwadadaneku, keke. Au Iya gavenuwadadanemi
gavegidemi be wanana wanayoyo be guwami ginaduva-vagata.
Ada au gavadi aku eganeya Kamaku wanave'o'olena, medema
ginavelemi. 17 Gavehimeyemi hidede amine. Omi taumiyao agaimiya
wanave'ahawahawahega.

Tomuliya agaidiya kaliva yadi venibaina Yesu gilukahihiyena.

18 Tu ka'i badi kaliva Yaubada hikilowena-ma omi agaimiya hinaveni-
baina amine, au Iya wananuwa-nunauyeku wanagayo, Yada Kaiwabu
babiya gimiyami ana toveya, badi Bana'e himidivenibainena. 19 Ka'i omi
tokilowa yadi yo'o kalivai-dina digo, badi taudiyao hive'anuwakabubu
amine, kadu omi hidanuwakabubuyemi. Tu Iya gavenuwadadanemi
be yaku yo'o agaidiya waluku fa'ina, omi keke badi tokilowa yadi yo'o
kalivai-dina. Ada tokilowa hivenibainemi, fa'ina keke yadi yo'o agaidiya
wadamiyami. 20 Yaku gahe wananuwa-nunauyena gagayo, Agetoga
yana tovehimeya keke gidakaiwabuhegeni. Iya yami tovehimeya hivek-
wageyeku fa'ina, kadu omi aku agetoga hinavekwageyemi. Ka'i yaku

---

15:8: Yo 15:16 Yo 14:13 Md 5:16 **15:17:** 1Yn 2:5 Yo 17:13 Yo 13:34 1Yn 3:16 **15:17:** Yo 15:5, 16:23

laumamala hidadibumuhigena digo, kadu yami laumamala hidadibumuhigena. 21 Tu omi aku egana wavetumaganena fa'ina, hinakivekoyomi Iya galukahihiyena amine. Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma keke hidahalamaneni fa'ina, au hidedemi hinahuluvimi. 22 Ka'i Iya keke gadahobu'ela tokilowa gadakivetuvetunudi digo, keke vita hidawahini. Au ahe gakivetuvetunudi tu bonaku keke hida'abini fa'ina adi wavita, keke adifaiweya hinagahe vaita badi fanifanidiyao. 23 Gava kaliva Iya givenibaineku, medema kadu Kamaku givenibainena. 24 Gugai fifiwaladi boi keke tamo hakwadi gidafaisewani-ma Iya badi matadiya gafaisewadi. Ka'i keke gugai-dina gadafaisewadi digo, kadu keke vita hidawahini, tu yaku gugai ahe hi'itana nonogana Iya hivenibaineku Kamaku buye'i, fa'ina badi adi wavita. 25 Au hidede amine hivenibaineku be gahe sa'eyana yadi buki-vehimeya againe tuwaina gidadauda-ma velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina gigayo,
Keke tamo yaku ihi tu hivenibaineku.
26 Tu Bana Toveluga Kamaku againe gimimiyami-ma gana'iveninisena be ginahobu'ela, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina ada Bana'e nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana. Au Kamaku againe ginatauya ginahobu'ela be Iya fa'ikuya gina'awatalatalaina. 27 Kadu omi'iyao ma Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina, fa'ina yaku faisewa ana abave'inuba againe buye kamimiyami be kanunauwena tova adamoya." Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

16

Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya tokilowa yadi venibaina aimo gilulukahihiyena.

1 Kadu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, "Hida tokilowa yadi huluva fa'ina gagahe-vagahimi be aimo yami vetumagana keke ginahavaini fa'ina. 2 Aimo ka'i nuwanuwami manuwa-abavehawala againe wanaluku wanatafalolo, au hinahawatami. Ada tova ginalakayemu be kaliva hinaluve'alikami ada hinagayo, Au Yaubada nuwanuwana hina'alika fa'ina aluve'alikadi. 3 Au hidede amine hinakivekoyomi, keke Kamaku hidahalamaneni fa'ina, kadu keke Iya hidahalamaneku fa'ina. 4 Tu omi aku tomuliya gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi be aimo huluvai-nadi ana tova ginayemu-yo yaku venuwa'ata badi fa'idiya nuwami gina'afolena.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faisewa fa'ina.

5 Boi nagona agaikuya wamidivetomuliya againe, kaliva mena yadi huluva fa'ina keke gadagahemi, buye kamiyami fa'ina. Tu tova adamoya Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma againe ganayewaku, ada vaita tamo hakwadi agaimiya udatoliluvaluva udagayo, Hami unana? Tu keke yakuna fa'ina wadatoliluvaluva. 6 Ada yakuna galukahihiyena fa'ina, ase'asemi gi'u'aulolo. 7 Tu gagahe velemo'ena gananuyabuyabumi be omi yamumu wananuhagana fa'ina. Ka'i Iya keke ganana digo, ami Toveluga agaimiya keke gina'ela. Tu ka'i ganana digo, Bana'e gana'iveninisena be omi agaimiya ginahobu'ela. 8 E, Bana'e gina'ela tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa kali'uhona ginakivetuvetunugina be yadi dewa koyona

15:27: 1Yn 3:13 Yo 17:14 Yo 13:16 Yo 16:2-3 **15:27:** Lu 10:16 Sam 69:4 Yo 14:26 Af 5:30-32
16:4: Md 24:9, Lu 6:22 Yo 15:21

hinahalamane-hagihagiyena, kadu gaveyao yegayegadiyao Yaubada
matane ma hinahalamanena. Kadu'e Yaubada yana matahiwadi
fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi be hinahalamanena. 9 Keke hidavetuma-
ganeku fa'ina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida yadi dewa koyona fa'ina gi-
nakivetuvetunudi. 10 Kamaku againe ganayewaku ada omi aimo keke
wana'ita'itaku. Kamaku againe ganayewaku fa'ina, badi tomiyababi hi-
nahalamanena Iya yegayegaku Yaubada matane. Hidedemi Alu'aluwa
Mahalina ginakivetuvetunudi. 11 Kadu yana kivetuvetunu sa'eyana ma
Yaubada ahe givehimeya be Setani hida babi ana tovehimeya koyona
matahiwadi-vagata ginanuhagana.
12 Tu yaku nuwanuwa keke gadalukahihiye-'owoni agaimiya, au
tufona moya'aina gidadauda tu tova adamoya keke amifaiweya
wananogalini, fa'ina nuwami ginakoyo-mo'a. 13 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina,
Bana nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana amanadi, gina'ela ana toveya,
nuwanuwa velemo'ena matatabuna fa'ina ginakivetuvetunumi. Keke
Tauna yana nuwanuwa amine ginalukahihi, au gavadi Kamaku againe
ginanogalina medema ginalukahihiyena, kadu gavadi aimo tova mulina
ginalakayemu-ma omi agaimiya ginahawavemogatalena. 14 Yaku
nuwanuwa ginavaina be ginavehawalemi, ada au hidede amine aku
egana ginakilakahina. 15 Kamaku yana nuwanuwa moya'aina, medema
kadu Iya yaku nuwanuwa. Hidema fa'ina gagahe vaita yaku nuwanuwa
Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginavaina be ginavehawalemi." Au hidedemi
Alu'aluwa Mahalina fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.

Yesu ana tomuliya hina'ase'u'aulolo tu tova mulina

hinavemwamwala.

16 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Tova kabi'ona aimo keke wana'itaku, kadu tova
kabi'ona kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-havagileku."
17 Au ime ana tomuliya buye ave'agahegahe agayo, "Gavadi-yo gi-
gahe gigayo, Tova kabi'ona aimo keke wana'itaku, kadu tova kabi'ona
kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-havagileku. Kadu gavana fa'ina-yo gigahe gi-
gayo, Kamaku againe ganayewaku fa'ina? 18 Ada au buye ave'atolitoli
agayo, Yana gahe, higa tova kabi'ona, ana nuwanuwa gavaiya'amine?
Hida yana gahe kafaniyena."
19 Tu Yesu gihalamanena ime nuwanuwama anatoliluveluvena
fa'ina gigahema gigayo, "Iya gagahemi gagayo, Tova kabi'ona aimo
keke wana'itaku, kadu tova kabi'ona kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-
havagileku. Ka'i hida yaku gahe fa'ina buye wave'agahegahe?
20 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, omi yaku alika fa'ina
wanatagitagi wanave'alulaukuhi tu badi tomiyababi hikilowekuma
hinavemwamwala. Nagona omi wana'ase'u'aulolo tu muliya
vemwamwala yami ase'u'aulolo ginatogahegena. 21 Ka'i kwamayoku
hinavefahedi againe, aulolo hinavaina yadi venatuna ana tova
gilakayemu fa'ina, tu ahe hinavenatuna againe yadi aulolo nuwadi
ginaulu tu hinavemwamwala natudi hivenatunena fa'ina. 22 Meda
anafaiweya omi'iyao. Adamoya ase'asemi gi'u'aulolo, tu aimo
gana'ita-havagilemi ada au ase'asemi ginavatu, ada keke tamo
hakwadi anafaiweya yami vemwamwala ginayawelini. 23 Ada
aimo yami wavemwamwala ana toveya keke tamo gavadi fa'ina

16:15: Yo 14:16 Yo 12:31 Yo 14:26, 1Yn 2:27

wanatoliluveluveku. Gagahemi velemo'ena gavadi gavadi aku eganeya
Kamaku wanave'o'olena, medema ginavelemi. 24 Boi keke tamo gavadi
fa'ina aku eganeya wadave'o'oleni. Au adamoya wanave'o'ola be
wananuhagana be higa wanavemwamwala-mo'a fa'ina.

Yesu yana yewa Tamana againe fa'ina ana tomuliya gigahe-mo'edi.

25 Adamoya gahetalahobuhobu amine omi agaimiya galulukahihi
tu aituha gi'ela'ela be keke gahetalahobuhobu amine ganalukahihi,
au Kamaku fa'ina ganagahe-mo'emi. 26 Ada medema tovai-nadi Ka-
maku againe aku eganeya wanave'o'ola, ada keke ganagahe vaita omi
fa'imiya Bana againe Iya ganave'o'ola. Au taumiyao wanave'o'ola-mo'a.
27 Keke omi fa'imiya ganave'o'ola, fa'ina Kamaku Tauna nuwanuwana
omi'iyao. Omi nuwanuwami Iya'eku, kadu yaku gahe wavetumaganena
gagayo, Yaubada againe gatauya be gahobu'ela. Hidema fa'ina Kamaku
nuwanuwana omi'iyao. 28 E, Kamaku againe gatauya be babiya ga-
hobu'ela. Au tova adamoya babi gananuyabuyabuna be Kamaku againe
ganayewaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahema.

29 Tu ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, "Ehe, adamoya keke ga-
hetalahobuhobu amine udalukahihi, au ime agaimeya ugahe-mo'a be
ahalamanena. 30 Kadu adamoya ahalamanena gaitoma moya'aina O
uhalamane-'owona, ada keke vaita tamo hakwadi O againiya anafai-
weya gidatoliluvaluva-yo yana nuwanuwa unahalamanena, fa'ina
kaliva yama nuwanuwa uhalamane-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina avetuma-
gane, Yaubada againe velemo'ena utauya be uhobu'ela." Hidemi agahe.

31 Au Yesu gigahema gigayo, "Ka'i hida au velemona adamoya
againe wavetumaganeku? 32 Tu aituha gi'ela'ela, ka'i ahe gilakayemu
be wana'oseku-yo kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana wana'abinauna yami
manuweya, ada keke tamo hakwadi Iya buye anamiya. Tu keke
velemona akukaibe, fa'ina Kamaku Iya agaikuya gimimiyami.

33 Ada au hidede amine omi agaimiya galukahihi be Iya agaikuya
nuwayamumu wanavaina. Tomiyababi agaidiya aulolo wanavaina tu
wana'asevatu, fa'ina tomiyababi gafaiwalahegehegedi."

17

Yesu Tauna fa'ine give'o'ola.

1 Tu Yesu ime ana tomuliya agaimeya gilukahihi gihavaina, lobameya
gi'itavedadaga givebutu give'o'ola gigayo,

"Kamaku, yaku tova a gilakayemu. Iya O Natu aku egana
unakilakahina be Iya O a egana ganakilakahina kaliva matadiya
fa'ina. 2 Au abavehimeya kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya uveleku be yaku
kaliva O uveleku-ma moya'aidi yawai-vagahidi ganaveledi fa'ina.
3 Yawai-vagahidi ana nuwanuwa gavaiya'amine? Badi O Yaubada
velemo'ena akaibe'u-mo'a ma hihalamane kadu Iya Yesu Keliso O
u'iveniniseku-ma hihalamaneku. Au hidedemi hihalamanema fa'ina,
ahe hivebutu himiyamiya-vagata. 4 Ada ya faisewa uveleku be
babiya ganafaisewana-ma au gafaisewa-'owona fa'ina, ya kikaiwabu
tomiyababi agaidiya ahe ga'ivemogatalina. 5 Kamaku, boi tuwai-
lokalokana babi aimo keke kadabubuni ana toveya, Iya O'eni buye

16:24: Yo 20:20 Yo 15:7, Md 7:7 Yo 15:11 **16:33:** Yo 14:21,23 Md 26:31,56, Yo 8:29 Yo 14:27, 1Yn 5:4

kamiyami ada Iya wakikaiwabuku. Au tova adamoya O unave-
himeya be tuwaina Iya gakaiwabu-mo'a amine, meda adamoya mene
umimiyami-ma againe ganakaiwabu-mo'a.

Yesu ana tomuliya fa'idiya give'o'ola.

6 Tu badi tomiyababi uvenuwadadanedi be uveleku-ma ya
nuwanuwa agaidiya ahe gahawavemogatalena. Nagona badi'iyao
O ya kaliva tu Iya agaikuya uhawahegedi, ada O bona ahe hi'abina.
7 Ada tova adamoya ahe hihalamanena yaku gahe yaku gugai
moya'aina inubana au O againiya. 8 Vehawala O uveleku-ma kadu
badi gavehawaledi ada ase'asedi gi'onana. O againiya gatauya
be gahobu'ela ma hihalamane-hagihagiyena, kadu Iya fa'ikuya
higahe higayo, Wona velemona Bana Yaubada gi'iveninisena.
9 Au badi fa'idiya gave'o'ola. Keke tomiyababi moya'aidi fa'idiya
gadave'o'ola, au badi gaveyao Iya agaikuya uhawahegedi-ma
fa'idiya gave'o'ola, fa'ina badi'iyao ya kalivamomo. 10 Gaveyao
moya'aidi yaku kalivamomo, medema kadu ya kalivamomo. Meda
anafaiweya gaveyao moya'aidi ya kalivamomo, medema kadu badi
yaku kalivamomo. Ada badi yaku kaiwabu hi'ivemogatalina. 11 Ada
tova adamoya O againiya ganayewaku. Iya keke babiya ganamiyami
tu badi babiya hinamiyami. Ho Kamaku mahamahali, a egana
fifiwalana againe unayavayavadi, eganai-nadi uveleku amanadi.
Ada egana sa'eyana, kadu yada nuwanuwa au sa'eyana. Badi yada
kalivamomo unayavayavadi be ide nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe
kamimiyami amine, kadu badi nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe buye
hinamiyami. 12 Aimo badi buye amiyami ana toveya, mena a
egana fifiwalana uveleku-ma againe gayavadi. Tova moya'aina
galugolegoledi ada keke tamo hakwadi gidabwavi tu kaliva
sa'eyanaga gibwavi, bana abaga koyona ana kaliva. Bana gibwavi
higa vaita O bona eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina.
13 Tu tova adamoya O againiya ganayewaku, ada aimo
babiya gamimiyami tu hidede amine gave'o'ole be higa badi
hinavemwamwala-mo'a fa'ina. E, nuwanuwaku Iya gavemwamwala
lakahina amine, kadu badi hinavemwamwala. 14 O bona
badi agaidiya gahawavemogatalena, ada medema fa'ina badi
tomiyababi O hikilowe-ma hivenibainedi. Iya keke tokilowa amine
gadanuwanuwa, kadu anafaiweya yaku kaliva keke tokilowa amine
hidanuwanuwa. Keke badi amine yaku kaliva hidanuwanuwa fa'ina,
au yaku kaliva agaidiya hivenibaina. 15 Keke vaita gadave'o'ole
be hida babi againe unavaihegedi, keke. Tu au gave'o'ole be
kaliva koyona Setani againe unayavadi. 16 Iya keke tomiyababi
O hikilowe-ma amine gadanuwanuwa, kadu anafaiweya yaku
kaliva keke badi tokilowa amine hidanuwanuwa. 17 Nuwanuwa
velemo'ena ase'asediya unafahana be mahamahalidiyao O fa'iniya
unasevehailedi. O bona, medema nuwanuwa velemo'ena.
18 Tomiyababi agaidiya u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela amine, meda
anafaiweya tomiyababi agaidiya badi gana'iveninisedi be O bona
hinalumamalena. 19 Ada badi fa'idiya Iya gahawahegeku O againiya
be badi O againiya hinahawahegedi velemo'ena fa'ina.

17:5: Yo 6:39-40 1Yn 5:20 Yo 4:34 Yo 17:24 **17:19:** Yo 16:30 Yo 6:37 Yo 17:21 Af 1:18 **17:19:** Yo 15:11 Yo 15:19 2Te 3:3 Yo 20:21

Yesu tovetumagana moya'aidi fa'idiya give'o'ola.

20 Tu keke hida yaku kalivagaga fa'idiya gadave'o'ola, au kadu
badi aimo yadi laumamala hinanogalina be hinavetumaganeku
amanadi fa'idiya gave'o'ola. 21 Gave'o'ole be nuwanuwa sa'eyana
againe hinamiyami. Kamaku, O Tauni nuwahinagekuya umimiyami,
kadu Iya Tauku nuwahinageniya gamimiyami. Meda anafaiweya
nuwanuwaku badi taudiyao nuwahinagedeya hinamiyami be
tomiyababi moya'aidi hinagahe hinagayo, Wona velemona Yaubada
gi'iveninisena be gihobu'ela. 22 Ada kikaiwabu uveleku-ma kadu badi
gaveledi be ide nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe kamimiyami amine, meda
anafaiweya badi nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe hinamiyami fa'ina.
23 E, Iya Tauku badi nuwahinagediya gamimiyami kadu O Tauni
nuwahinagekuya umimiyami be higa yadi nuwanuwa leleleya-mo'a
hinamiyami. Nuwanuwaku nuwanuwa leleleya-mo'a hinamiyami
be hida iya'iyaya againe tomiyababi moya'aidi hinahalamanena O
u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela. Kadu hinahalamanena ya nuwanuwa
Iya agaikuya usena amine, meda badi agaidiya ya nuwanuwa ahe
usena.

24 Kamaku, nuwanuwaku yaku kaliva uveleku-ma Iya ganamiyami
againe badi buye anamiyami. E, buye anamiyami be yaku kikaiwabu
O uveleku-ma hina'itana fa'ina. Tuwai-lokalokana aimo keke babi
kadabubuni ana toveya O nuwanuwa Iya'eku fa'ina, hida kikaiwabu
uveleku.

25 Ho Kamaku yegayega, tomiyababi keke hidahalamane nono-
gana Iya gahalamane, kadu hida yaku kaliva O u'iveniniseku ma
hihalamanena. 26 Ada O'eni badi agaidiya gahawavemogatale,
kadu tova moya'aina ganahawahawavemogatale be ya nuwanuwa
lakahina Iya agaikuya useusena-ma badi taudiyao nuwahinagediya
hina'aya'ayaunena, kadu Iya Tauku nuwahinagediya ganamiyami
fa'ina."

Au hidedemi Yesu yana ve'o'ola Tamana againe.

18

Yesu miYuda hikive'avina.
Madiu 26:47-56 Maki 14:43-52 Luke 22:47-53

1 Yesu give'o'ola gihavaina, ime ana tomuliya buye ahobu gufa ana
egana Kidiloni againe adamana. Yuwadede againe ai moya'aina faha
againe gikabu, ada Yesu ime buye aluku.

2 Tu bana Yudasi Yesu gihawavemogatalena-ma, abagai-nadi gihala-
manena, fa'ina medede againe tova moya'aina Yesu ime ana tomuliya
buye avagavaga'auta. 3 Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
be tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi, badi tolugaviya adi
yo'o sa'eyana kadu tuilala tufoidi hi'iveninisedi be walamufadiyao
wadakidiyao wagiyodiyao Yudasi gi'aliyedi ime Yesu buye amiyami-ma
abagai-nadi againe.

4-5 Hiyemu tu Yudasi Yesu ana tohawavemogatala badi buye
himidimidi. Au Yesu gaitoma moya'aina Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma
gihalamanena fa'ina givaga'ela badi agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Hakwadi
waleleleni?"

Badi higayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi."

17:26: Ga 3:28 Af 4:32 Yo 14:3 Yo 17:6

Bana Yesu gigayo, “Au Iya Kaliva-mo'eku.” 6 Ada Yesu Tauna gigahe Iya
Kaliva-mo'eku againe, au hinuvagatugu yadi wamatauta babiya hibe'u.
7 Kadu gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Hakwadi waleleleni?”
Kadu badi higayo, “Yesu kwanaNasaledi.”
8 Yesu gigayo, “Ahe gagahemi Iya Kaliva-mo'eku. Ka'i Iya waleleleku
digo, hida yaku kalivamomo ma waki'ilovedi be hinana.” 9 Hidedemi
gigahe be bonana yana ve'o'ola Tamana againe ahe gigaheyena-ma
velemo'ena gidalakayemu. Boi hidemi gigahe, “Uveleku kalivai-dina ma
keke tamo gadanuhegeni-yo gidabwavi.”
10 Tu Saimoni-Fita yana feto giwahina-ma gisiwakana digo kaliva
sa'eyana gilauna be tagana wa'i'atagine giluyo'ena. Bana kalivai-
nadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga, ana egana
Maleko. 11 Fita bana tagana giluyo'eni-yo Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ya
feto ana foseya useni. Makewa'e aulolo ana gowa Kamaku giveleku-ma
ganayuyena, keke ganakiloweni.”

Anasi againe Yesu hivekotuna.

12-13 Tu Yesu gigahe-yo badi tolugaviya adi tonagona buye, kadu
miYuda yadi tuilala au Yesu hikive'avina be hiyogo-yo Anasi againe
himidinauwena, bana Kaiyafasi lawana ada medema malamalai-nadi
againe bana Kaiyafasi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu. 14 Kadu
Kaiyafasi ma boi miYuda givehimeyedi gigayo, “Gilubodana be kaliva
sa'eyanaga miYuda moya'aida fa'ideya gida'alika.”

Fita Yesu fa'ine givekeke.
Madiu 26:69-70 Maki 14:66-68 Luke 22:54-57

15-16 Tu Saimoni-Fita Yesu gibwa'ulina kadu iya'eku buye, iya kadu
Yesu ana tomuliya. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu gihalamane-
hagihagiyeku, fa'ina yana manuwa ana eda'awaneya iya Yesu buye
aluku tu bana Fita kabu'avane wana liline gimidimidi. Au iya ga-
hobu agetoga kwamayoku wana gi'ita'itave'avina-ma againe gagahe ada
wana giyauna be Fita giluku.
17 Bana kwamayoku-nadi Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “Kadu o kalivai-
nina wadema kalivai-nadi ana tomuliya agaidiya, au ayoma?” Fita
gigayo, “Iya keke.”
18 Tu tokaiwabu ana agetoga be badi tuilala ai hikulina kwadudu
fa'ina, ada himidimidi tu ai hivevevala. Ma kadu bana Fita badi agaidiya
gina gimidimidi tu ai givevevala.

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu

Yesu givedewayaugina.
Madiu 26:57-68 Maki 14:53-65 Luke 22:66-71

19 Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu Yesu gitoliluvelu-
vena. Ime ana tomuliya fa'imeya kadu yana vehawala fa'ina gito-
liluvaluva. 20 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Tova moya'aina kaliva moya'aidi
matadiya gagahegahe. E, manuwa-abavehawala agaidiya be manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina againe miYuda moya'aida kavagavaga'auta-ma, gave-
havehawala tova moya'aina. Keke tamo gavadi gadagahekauyeni. 21 Tu
gavana fa'ina-yo Iya utoliluveluveku? Badi bonaku ahe hinogalina-ma
unatoliluveluvedi. Gavaimi gagahegaheye ma hihalamanena.”

18:11: Md 26:36 Yo 17:12 Md 26:39 **18:14:** Yo 11:49-51 **18:18:** Yo 13:38

22 Hidemi gigahe tu tuilala sa'eyana liline gimidimidi-ma Yesu
gilu'atugena gigayo, “Gavadi-yo tokaiwabu lakahina u'ihawadamane?”
23 Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i gagahe koyona digo, gavadi yaku koyona au un-
ahawavemogatala kaliva matadiya. Tu ka'i gagahe yamumuna amine,
gavadi-yo ulu'atugeku?”
24 Au Anasi Bana Yesu nimana aimo yogoyogonina Kaiyafasi againe
gi'iveninisena, bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu.

Fita Yesu fa'ine givekeke-havagi.
Madiu 26:71-75 Maki 14:69-72 Luke 22:58-62

25 Tu Saimoni-Fita gimidimidi tu ai givevevala. Badi kaliva buye
himidimidi-ma higahena higayo, “O'eni kadu sa'eya ana tomuliya
agaidiya, ka'i ayoma?” Tu kadu givekeke gigayo, “Iya keke.”
26 Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga sa'eyana, bana
kaliva tagana Fita giluyo'ena-ma tobohiyana gigayo, “Ka'i o'eni ma
ga'ita, boi faha againe bana buye wamiyami, ka'i ayoma?” 27 Kadu Fita
givekeke-havagi. Tu auhe'ama kamukamu gikwage.

Failato againe Yesu hivekotuna.
Madiu 27:11-14 Maki 15:1-14 Luke 23:1-5

28 Tu miYuda Kaiyafasi yana manuweya hihobu be Yesu hinauwena
kwanaLoma yama tovehimeya yana manuwa lakahina againe. Bana
tovehimeya ana egana Failato. Aimo mala gilaulauna. MiYuda
taudiyao manuwa lakahina againe keke hidaluku. Ka'i hidaluku digo,
adi hawata hidayawelina vaita ase'asedi hidakivebwanenena. Ka'i
hidayawelina digo, tafalolo lakahina a'ana keke adifaiweya hina'ani,
tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya.
Hidede amine yadi vehimeya gisena. 29 MiYuda adi hawata fa'ina
Failato gihobu kabu'avane badi agaidiya be gigayo, “Hida kaliva gavaimi
wahawavekoyoyeni?”
30 Badi higayo, “Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi keke tokoyona, kadu keke
ada'aliye o againiya.”
31 Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Au omi wananauwena be taumiyao yami
vehimeya amine wanavedewayaugina.”
Tu miYuda higayo, “Omi miLoma wahawatama fa'ina, keke amafai-
weya anavehimeya be kaliva alika againe anahegeni tu nuwanuwama
omi wanakivekelosena.” 32 Hidede amine hihuluva be gavaimi Yesu
yana alika keloseya fa'ina boi gigaheyena, medema velemo'ena gi-
dalakayemu.
33 Tu miYuda higahe-yo Failato giluku-havagi manuweya ada Yesu
giyowanina be gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni miYuda adi
tokaiwabu?”
34 Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i tauni ya nuwanuwa againe hidemi ugahe, o ka'i
mali kaliva Iya fa'ikuya o againiya higahe ma unogalina fa'ina ugahe?”
35 Failato gigayo, “Ka'i o uvaita iya kwanamiYuda? Iya hima tuliku. O
Tauni ya yo'o be kadu yami abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao iya
agaikuya hi'aliye. Gavadi tamo koyona ufaisewani-yo?”
36 Yesu gigayo, “Iya'eku tokaiwabu tu keke hida babi againe gadave-
himeya. Ka'i hida babi againe gadavehimeya digo, yaku yo'o boiyesedi

---

18:24: Md 26:55, Yo 7:26 **18:27:** Yo 18:1,10 Yo 13:38

hidalugaviya be keke miYuda hidakive'aviku fa'ina. Tu yaku abave-
himeya inubana tulina."
37 Au Failato gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Velemo'ena O'eni tokaiwabu?"
Yesu gigayo, "Ika, ugahe amine tokaiwabu Iya'eku. Nuwanuwa
velemo'ena fa'ina kaliva agaidiya ga'awatalatalaina. Hidema fa'ina Iya
gatubuga kadu hidema fa'ina gahobu'ela babiya. Gaveyao nuwanuwa
velemo'ena ana kaliva, medema bonaku hivenogalena."
38 Failato gigayo, "Nuwanuwa velemo'ena gava'adi?" Gigahe-yo
gihobu-havagi kabu'avane miYuda agaidiya, ada gigahedi gigayo, "Keke
tamo gavadi koyona Bana againe gadanuhagani. 39 Tu tafalolo lakahina
ana egana Abamaduviviya ana toveya yami dewa sa'eyana amine
ganahuluva. Kaliva sa'eyana yogoyogonina ganayauna be ginahobu.
Ka'i nuwanuwami hida kaliva miYuda ami tokaiwabu ganayauna?"
40 Au badi miYuda hikovadona higayo, "Keke Bana'e. Ime
nuwanuwama Balaba." Tu Balaba bana tomunugakai'afu.

19

Failato givehimeya be Yesu hinakivekelosena.
Madiu 27:15-31 Maki 15:15-20 Luke 23:13-25

1 Tu Failato badi miYuda yadi nuwanuwa ginogalini-yo au givehimeya
be tolugaviya bulava againe Yesu hilaulauna. 2 Kadu badau bulava
hakahakaluluna againe hi'etowalini-yo u'une hisena, kaleko likelikena
hive'osena, medema tokaiwabu ana vaigau. 3 Ada Bana againe hi'ela'ela
hihawahawavelaiga higayo, "Siule, siule miYuda adi tokaiwabu." Ada
au wamagigine hilulu'atugena.
4 Kadu Failato gihobu-havagi yo'o gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita, Bana
gavedewayaugina tu we'a galele-wayoge, au hidedei ganavega'aulena
omi matamiya be wanahalamanena keke tamo Bana againe gavadi
koyona gadanuhagani." 5 Au Yesu badau hakahakaluluna vaigau like-
likena hive'osena-ma gihobu kabu'avane. Bana Failato gigahedi gigayo,
"Wa'ita, hide'i kaliva-mo'ena."
6 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be tuilala hi'ita-yo au
hivebutu hikovakova higayo, "Kelose againe wanatutuvefosena, au
kelose againe wanatutuvefosena."
Ma Failato gigahedi gigayo, "Taumiyao wananauwena be
wanakivekelosena. Iya'eku ma keke tamo Bana againe gavadi koyona
gadanuhagani."
7 Badi miYuda higayo, "Bana wadema kalivai-nadi gigahe vaita Bana
Yaubada Natuna. Hidema fa'ina gilubodana be Bana gida'alika, fa'ina
vehimeya sa'eyana yama buki-vehimeya againe gidadauda gigayo, Ka'i
kaliva Yaubada ginahawatagona amine o, bana wanaluve'alikana."
8 Tu Failato miYuda yadi gahe ginogalina againe, Yesu bonana fa'ina
kadu gimatauta keke kabi'ona. 9 Au manuwa lakahina againe giluku-
havagi Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "O gava kaliva?" Tu Yesu keke
tamo bonalaufata gidagaheye. 10 Bonana keke gidafatani fa'ina, Failato
gigahena gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina keke tamo agaikuya udagahe? Au
unahalamanena iya ganavehimeya be hinayau, o ka'i iya ganavehimeya
be kelose againe hinatutuvefose, au iya O yaku abavehimeya."

18:40: Yo 19:6-7 Yo 12:32-33 1Ti 6:13

11 Yesu gigayo, “Afaiweya unavehimeyeku tu keke tauni ya vehimeya
fa'ina, au Yaubada abavehimeya givele fa'ina unavehimeya. Hidema
fa'ina ka'i o unavehimeya be hinaluve'alikaku amine, ya koyona
lakahina, tu bana o againiya gihege'aliyeku-ma yana koyona lakahi-
mo'ena.”
12 Failato Yesu yana gahe ginogali-yo nuwana ginauna be
gavaiya'amine Yesu ginayauni tu miYuda hikovakova higayo, “Ka'i
hida kalivai-nadi unayauna digo, o'eni keke Sisa tobohiyana, bana
yada kaiwabu lakahina. Yesu Tauna gikilakahina be higa vaita
ginavetokaiwabu. Gava kaliva hidede amine tauna ginakilakahina,
medema Sisa nibaina.”
13 Failato hida hifufu ginogali-yo gihobu kabu'avane abavedewayauga
ana didiga'u'u againe gihiyoto tu Yesu giyowanina be gi'ela abagai-nadi
againe. Ime miYuda bonameya abaga avewagana Gabata, au didiga
yamumuna amine.
14 Tu medema aiyeta againe tafalolo lakahina fa'ina hikidewadewa,
tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya. Mala ginalauna tova-mo'ena gi-
nayemu. Tu kidewadewa ana tova kauwana getadeya Failato miYuda
agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Wa'ita, hide'i ami tokaiwabu.”
15 Gigahe-yo hikovakova higayo, “Gida'alika, gida'alika, keloseya hi-
datutuvefosena.”
Failato gigahedi gigayo, “A! Ka'i nuwanuwami ganavehimeya be
kelose againe hinatutuvefosena, Bana ami tokaiwabu?”
Amanadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hikova higayo,
“Sisa anakaibe ama tokaiwabu.”
16 Failato agodi ginogali-yo Yesu badi agaidiya gihawahegena be tolu-
gaviya kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.
Madiu 27:32-44 Maki 15:21-22 Luke 23:26-43

17 Au tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena be kelose hive'avalana, hina abaga
ana egana Utouto againe. Tu miYuda bonameya abaga ana egana
Goligota. 18 Yuwadede againe hinauwena kelose againe hitutuvefosena,
kadu kaliva-kawowo adi'iselu buye hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyana fafaline
kadu sa'eyana fafaline tu Yesu hinafadiya.
19 Kadu valeyana Failato gi'etoladina, givehimeya be kelose tabone
hisena. Gi'etoladi gigayo,

BANA HIDEVAMA HIGA YESU KWANANASALEDI,
BANA MIYUDA ADI TOKAIWABU.

Etoladi-mo'ena au hidede amine. 20 Abagai-nadi Yesu hikivekelosena-
ma au melala liline, fa'ina miYuda moya'aidi valeyana hihawana.
Ada valeyana hi'etoladina bona tohiye againe, bona Hibeliu medema
miYuda bonadi, bona Loma kadu bona Gilika.
21 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao Failato againe higahe
higayo, “Keke una'etoladini, miYuda adi tokaiwabu. Tu unagayo, hida
kaliva gigahe vaita Bana miYuda adi tokaiwabu. Au hidede amine
una'etoladi.”
22 Failato gigayo, “Auwe. A ga'etoladina au gimiya.”

Tolugaviya Yesu ana kaleko hifolakena.
Madiu 27:35-36 Maki 15:24 Luke 23:34

19:16: 1Veh 24:16, Yo 5:18 Md 27:12, Lu 23:9 **19:16:** Yo 10:18, Af 2:23, Lo 13:1 Lu 23:2, Af 17:7

23 Tu tolugaviya Yesu hikivekelosena amanadi adi yo'o fowa. Ada
au kelose againe hitutuvefosena gihavaina, Yesu ana kaleko hivaina
bo'u fowa hisena, tolugaviya sa'eyana sa'eyana bo'u sa'eyana sa'eyana.
Kadu ana aikeva hivaina tu medema aikevai-nadi againe keke tamo ana
havi, au tunugina hiyogona. 24 Hidema fa'ina tolugaviya hive'agahegahe
higayo, "Keke abafolaka fa'ina kanahaini tu kabala kanahegelakahina
iya'iyaya kanagaheyena be kanahalamanena hakwadi aikevai-nadi gi-
navaini." Au hidedemi hihuluva be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina
velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina gigayo,
Aku kaleko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena,
aku aikeva fa'ina kabala hihegelakahina
iya'iyaya higaheyena be hakwadi hakwadi
hinavaina ma hinahalamanena.
Au tolugaviya hidede amine hihuluva.

Yesu hinana fa'idiya ginuwanuwa.

25 Tu Yesu ana kelose liline vevine tufoidi himidimidi, hinana kadu
hinana tobohiyadi, ada Meli Kelofasi vavinena kadu Meli vineMagidala,
badi adivefowa himidimidi. 26 Kadu iya gamidiveda'ufo, iya Yesu ana
tomuliya nuwanuwana lakahina iya'eku amanadi, ada Yesu hinana be
iya'eku gi'itama againe, hinana agaidiya hidedemi gigahe gigayo, "Hi-
naku, adamoya bana Yoni wanahawavenatunena." 27 Au iya agaikuya
gigayo, "Adamoya hinaku unavehinanedi." Ada au Yesu gimidi'alika tu
muliya ganauwedi be yaku manuweya himiyami.

Yesu gi'alika.
Madiu 27:45-56 Maki 15:33-41 Luke 23:44-49

28 Gimiyami tu yana faisewa matatabuna ahe gihavaina ma Yesu
gihalamanena, ada gigahe gigayo, "Agoku gitaina." Hidedemi gigahe
be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina.
29 Tu oine golagolana wanau'ana gidauda. Au balou oine againe
hilu'utuvina be gimaga, ai ana egana hisofa againe hikwanena be
hitunena Bana awane. 30 Yesu oine giyuna gihavaina gigayo, "Yaku
faisewa a galauyabu." Gigahe-yo gi'odu, alu'aluwana Yaubada againe
giveleyewena.

Tolugaviya sa'eyana Yesu bahimina gi'onana.

31 Ada Yesu gi'alika tu medema aiyeta againe sabati fa'ina hikide-
wadewa, fa'ina keke nuwanuwadi sabati againe to'alika wowodi kelose
againe ginadauda. Kadu sabati-nadi aituha lakahina, Abamaduviviya
ana sabati fa'ina. Hidema fa'ina miYuda Failato hive'o'olena be tolu-
gaviya ginavehimeyedi ada kaliva kelose againe agedi hinadobona be
hinamadu'alika fa'ina, ada wowodi hinakakilina be hinanauwena. 32 Au
tolugaviya hina kaliva sa'eyana agena hidobona, kadu velugana agena
hidobona, adi'iselu Yesu buye hikivekelosedi-ma kalivai-dina.
33 Tu Yesu againe hi'ela hida'itana ma ahe gi'alika, fa'ina Bana agena
keke hidadoboni. 34 Tu tolugaviya sa'eyana bahimina giyo againe
gi'onana ma auhe'ama dayagina gufagufa buye gimadutamo'ai. 35 Iya
tauku ga'itana ada gaitoma gilakayemu-ma iya tauku galukahihiyena.
Tauku ga'itana fa'ina yaku kahihi au velemo'ena, keke gadave'alololo.
Ada au iya galukahihiyena be higa omi wanavetumagana fa'ina. 36 Ada

19:24: Sam 22:18 **19:30:** Sam 22:15 Sam 69:21 Yo 4:34

tolugaviya hidede amine hihuluva be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina. Bonai-nadi gigayo,
Bana luluna keke tamo hinadoboni.
37 Kadu bona velugana hi'etoladina gigayo,
Bana hi'onana-ma hina'itana.

Tomohuyahuya againe Yesu hihuyana.
Madiu 27:57-61 Maki 15:42-47 Luke 23:50-56

38 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, Yosefa bana kwanaAlimadiya. Bana kadu Yesu ana tomuliya tu gimuliyekauyena, miYuda yama tonagona gimatausedi fa'ina. Au bana gina Yesu wowona fa'ina Failato againe give'o'ola. Gihawahegeni-yo Yosefa gina wowona gikakilina be ginauwena. 39 Kadu Nikodimo Yosefa buye hina, ada bana Nikodimo vanedimodimo lakahina ana vita foti-faifi (45) kilo amine gi'aliyena, vane ana egana mulo be alo. Bana Nikodimo boi bogi sa'eyana gina Yesu buye hilukahihi-ma kalivai-nadi. 40 Ada au badi adi'iselu Yesu wowona hivaina, ada kaleko kwayakwayana againe vanedimodimo buye hifafana. To'alika ana aba'aihuya fa'ina miYuda yama dewa au hidede amine. 41 Tu abaga Yesu hikivekelosena-ma liline faha gidauda, kadu faha againe tomohuyahuya ivaguna gidauda, ada medede againe boi keke tamo to'alika hidahuyani. 42 Au medede againe Yesu hihuyana, fa'ina medema aiyeta againe tafalolo lakahina higa Abamaduviviya ana sabati fa'ina hikidewadewa, kadu tomohuyahuyai-nadi eda'ufoya fa'ina.

20

Yesu gimididi-havagi.
Madiu 28:1-8 Maki 16:1-8 Luke 24:1-12

1 Tu sabati hihegena tafaloloya mala aimo keke gidalauni tu Meli vineMagidala gi'enohobu tomohuyehuyeya, ada kabala tomohuyahuya ana eda'awaneya tamo hakwadi give'awawana-ma gi'itana. 2 Au gimadu be gi'ela Saimoni-Fita be iya'eku agaimeya, iya tomuliyai-kuna Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi, ada gigahema gigayo, “Kauveya wowona tomohuyehuyeya hivaina be hinauwena tu hai hiseni ma keke gadahalamaneni.”

3 Gigahe-yo Fita iya'eku alowoga be ana tomohuyehuyeya. 4 Ama'iselu amadu tu iya gamaduga-mo'a be tomohuyehuyeya gamadu'ela. 5 E, gayemu ga'ibo'ula galukenala, kaleko kwayakwayana hifafana mededemagaga gidauda-ma ga'itana. 6-7 Tu Saimoni-Fita wai gimulina. Giyemu tomohuyehuyeya giluku au kaleko kwayakwayana gidauda-ma gi'itana, kadu kaleko Yesu u'una ana lifi gi'itana medema keke kaleko kwayakwayana buye se'eyaine gidadauda, au uwa'uwana tulina gidauda. 8 Tu iya'eku ma tomohuyehuyeya wai ganagona-ma au galuku ga'ita-yo nuwahinagekuya gavetumagana gagayo, “Wona velemona gimididi-havagi.” 9 Tu medema tovai-nadi Yaubada bonana higa Yesu yana mididi-havagi fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena hi'etoladina amanadi, aimo keke adahalamane-hagihagiyeni. 10 Ada au ama'iselu alowoga ana yama manuweya.

19:37: 2Veh 21:22-23 Yo 21:24 Yem 12:46, Sam 34:20 **19:37:** Ha 1:7, Sak 12:10 **19:42:** Yo 7:13 Yo 3:1-2 **20:10:** Yo 13:32 Af 2:24-32

Yesu Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.
Madiu 28:9-10 Maki 16:9-11

11-12 Tu Meli a giyewana tomohuyehuyeya, ada kabu'avane gimidimidi tu gitagitagi. Ada aimo gitagitagi tu gina gi'ibo'ula tomohuyehuyeya be gilukenala, au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata luhei gi'itadi adi vaigau kwayakwayana, ada Yesu wowona boi gidauda-ma againe hihiyoto. Sa'eyana Yesu wa'u'une gihiyoto, sa'eyana wa'agene gihiyoto.
13 Ada tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Meli gigahena gigayo, “Kwamayoku, gavadi-yo utatagitagiya?”
Bana gigayo, “Yaku Kaiwabu wowona hinauwena tu hai hiseni ma keke gadahalamaneni.”
14 Gigahe-yo gida'enovilana ma Yesu gi'itana tu gifaniyena, givaita Bana faha ana to'itave'avina.
15 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Kwamayoku, gavana fa'ina utagitagiya? Hakwadi uleleleni?”
Au Meli gigayo, “Kauveya, ka'i yaku Kaiwabu wowona O unauwena, hai useni ma unahawavemogatalena be ganana ganavaina ada gananauwena.”
16 Au Yesu bana ana egana giyakahina gigayo, “Meli.”
Ada gihagavilana Hibeliu meyameya gigahena gigayo, “Laboni.” Hifufu ana kaivila ma “Aku Tovehawala.”
17 Yesu gigayo, “Keke una'abiku, fa'ina aimo keke Kamaku againe gadalaka tu tobohiyakweyao agaidiya unana Iya fa'ikuya unagahedi Iya ganalaka Kamaku againe, Bana'e kadu omi Tamami, e yaku Yaubada kadu yami Yaubada.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
18 Au Meli vineMagidala gi'ela ime tomuliya agaimeya gigahe gigayo, “Kaiwabu a ga'itana.” Kadu Yesu yana gahe matatabuna gi'awatalatalainena ime agaimeya.

Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.
Madiu 28:16-20 Maki 16:14-18 Luke 24:36-49

19 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tafaloloya, ada mala a gibogi tu ime Yesu ana tomuliya avaga'auta be wana ahe a'aifalidona, miYuda yama tonagona amatausedi fa'ina. Amiyami tu auhe'ama Yesu gilu'afuneunena hinafameya gimidi gigahema gigayo, “Ase'asemi gina'ilova.” 20 Gigahe-yo nimana bahimina givehawalema. Au yama Kaiwabu a'itana fa'ina, vemwamwala givemagama.
21 Kadu Yesu gigahe-havagilema gigayo, “Ase'asemi gina'ilova. Bana Kamaku babiya gi'iveniniseku be yana kabu gavaina amine, meda anafaiweya omi gana'iveninisemi be yaku kabu wanavaina.” 22 Gigahe-yo yawaina giya'avedamana ime agaimeya au gigahema gigayo, “Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluku ase'asemiya. 23 Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asemiya ginamiyami amine, au ka'i gaveyao yadi koyona omi wanayawelina, au yadi koyona kadu Yaubada ginayawelina ginagayo, Keke adi vita. Kadu ka'i gaveyao yadi koyona keke wanayawelini, au yadi koyona kadu Yaubada keke ginayawelini, we'a adi vita.”

Yesu gimididi-havagi ma Tomasi keke gidavetumaganeni.

24 Tu Tomasi, sa'eyana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo agaidiya ana egana Natuluga, Yesu giyemu ime agaimeya ana toveya bana keke ime buye

20:18: Lu 24:16, Yo 21:4 Hi 2:11-12 **20:23:** Yo 19:34, 16:22, 1Yn 1:1 Yo 17:18

adamiyami. 25 Au agahena agayo, “Kaiwabu ahe a'itana.” Tomasi
gigayo, “Yana mididi-havagi fa'ina iya keke ganavetumagana tu nag-
ona neli yana ki'ona gana'itana, kadu nimalagolagoku againe neli
nigo'awa'ivina ganakidadanina, kadu giyo nigo'awa'ivina bahimina
againe nimaku ginaluku, au muliya ganavetumagana.”
26 Ada aiyeta eita ahege tu kadu avaga'auta-havagi manuweya, au
medema Tomasi buye amiyami. Kadu'e wana a'aifalidona tu Yesu
gilu'afuneunena hinafameya gimidi gigayo, “Ase'asemi gina'ilova.”
27 Au Tomasi againe gigahe gigayo, “Neli nimakuya giluku-ma againe ni-
malagolago useni, nimaku u'ita kadu nima utune be giyo nigo'awa'ivina
againe useni. Auwe amalakibo, tu unavetumaganeku Iya yawayawaku
gamimiyami.”
28 Tomasi gigayo, “Yaku Kaiwabu kadu yaku Yaubada O'eni.”
29 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “O u'itaku fa'ina uvetumaganeku.
Badi'iyao ma keke hida'itaku tu au ai'adi hivetumaganeku, badi yadi
vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

Hida buki inubana fa'ina.

30 Tu Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya kadu moya'aina gifaisewana
ime tomuliya matameya. Tufona moya'aina hida buki againe
keke gada'etoladini. 31 Atu tufona ahe ga'etoladina be omi Yesu
wanavetumaganena fa'ina, Bana'e velemona Yaubada yana Tovegida
Keliso kadu Bana'e Yaubada Natuna. Ka'i Yesu ana eganeya
wanavetumagana, yawaimi ivaguna wanavaina.

21

Yesu ana tomuliya seveni agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.

1 Tu aiyeta gavaiyehi ahegedi tu tova sa'eyana ime tomuliya Galili
tobuya amiyami tu Yesu agaimeya gilakayemuna-havagi, tobu kadu ana
egana Taibiliya, ada yana ivemogatala hidede amine. 2 Ime Sebedi
natuneyao ama'iselu amiyami, kadu Saimoni-Fita, Tomasi bana hivewa-
gana Natuluga, Nataniyela bana kwanamiKena medema Galili ana fafali
againe, kadu ana tomuliya adi'iselu, au ama yo'o seveni amine amiyami.
3 Tu bana Saimoni-Fita gigahema gigayo, “Iya ganana bayaumeya.” Ime
agayo, “Ime buye kanana.” Au avevai. Ahobu wakeya ayage tu medema
bogi-nadi keke tamo igana adave'onani.
4 Ada auwe mala gilaulauna Yesu avaleya gimidimidi tu ime
afaniyena, keke adahalamaneni Bana Yesu. 5 Au gikovama gigayo,
“Natukweyao, ka'i igana tufona wave'onadi?”
Ime agayo, “Anudadana-wayoga.”
6 Bana gigayo, “Waka wa'i'atagine alevatu wanasehobuyena be
moya'aidi wanave'onadi.” Au alevatu asehobuyena igana himaga ada
keke amafaiweya adataini, igana moya'ai-mo'edi fa'ina.
7 Ada iya Yesu ana tomuliya nuwanuwana lakahina iya'eku amanadi,
Fita againe gagahe gagayo, “Wadema yada Kaiwabu.” Bana Saimoni-
Fita yaku gahe Kaiwabu fa'ine ginogalini-yo, au ana aikeva faisewa
fa'ina givehalilina-ma gi'ose tu lehageya gi'auhifu wa'avaleya gikay-
olaka. 8 Tu ime'eyao ma waka againe a'ela'ela igana wa'alevatudi

20:29: Yo 11:16, 14:5 1Fi 1:8 **20:31:** Yo 21:25 Yo 3:15, 1Yn 5:13

ataitaidi, avala eda'ufo fa'ina, ana lauva nimada ana wava wani hanaledi (100) amine.

9 Ada auwe avala avaina be ahobu, ai nolana a'itana igana wa'a'ana gitagotagova. 10 Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Igana adamoya wave'onadi-ma tamo wa'aliye.”

11 Au Saimoni-Fita gihobu wakeya gilaka alevatu wa'avaleya amine gilautaina, igana lakahidiyao himaga adi kilagalaga hanaledi fifiti teli (153), ada igana moya'ai-mo'edi nonogana alevatu keke hidakaninini. 12 Ada au Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Wa'ela be kanave'awaboge.” Tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimeya gidatoliluveluveni gidagayo, “O hakwa'adi?” Adagahe tu awowomumu fa'ina ave'amata. Tu ahalamanena Bana'e yama Kaiwabu. 13 Au Yesu ali'auya gina a'a givaina digo givelema, kadu igana anafaiweya. 14 Ada au Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididini-yo Bana tova tohiye ime ana tomuliya agaimeya gilakayemu, ada hidema tovai-nadi yana ivemogatala anaveto.

Yesu Fita gigahena vaita yana sifi gina'itave'avidi.

15 Tu ave'awaboge gihavaina, Yesu Saimoni-Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “Saimoni, o Yoni natuna, ka'i ya nuwanuwa agaikuya hida kaliva tobohiyamomo yadi nuwanuwa agaikuya gitubuhegena o ka'i keke?”

Bana Fita gigayo, “Ika Kaiwabu, ide kavetobohiyana ma makewa O uhalamanena.”

Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi kabi'odiyao unave'adi.”

16 Kadu tova anavelu gigahe-havagilena gigayo, “Saimoni, o Yoni natuna, ka'i velemo'ena nuwanuwa Iya'eku?”

Bana gigayo, “Ika Kaiwabu, kavetobohiyana ma ahe uhalamanena.”

Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi una'itave'avidi.”

17 Kadu tova anaveto gigahe-havagilena gigayo, “Saimoni, o Yoni natuna, ka'i velemo'ena kavetobohiyana?”

Au Fita nuwana gikabubu, fa'ina Yesu gitoliluveluvena tohiye gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa Iya'eku?” Ada gigahena gigayo, “Kaiwabu, gaitoma moya'aina uhalamane-'owona, kadu iya nuwanuwaku O'eni ma ahe uhalamanena.”

Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi unave'adi. 18 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, boi o kabi'oniya tauni a gaiyona uhifona, kadu ha'againe nuwanuwa unana au una, tu aimo unavekauve'a ana toveya, nima unatunena mali kaliva a gaiyona ginavehifo ada keke nuwanuwa unana againe, mededei au ginanauwe.” 19 Hidedemi gigahe be higa ginahawavemogatala aimo kaliva Fita hinayogoni-yo hinaluve'alikana be kaliva bana againe Yaubada yana kikaiwabu hina'itadavadavana. Au kadu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “O unamuliyeku.”

Bana tomuliya Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi fa'ine.

20 Tu iya gamuliyedi Yesu be Fita, ada Fita gihagavilana gi'itaku, iya tomuliya Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi. Kadu buye a'au'a againe, iya Yesu liline-mo'ane ga'enolukekela ada gatoliluveluvena gagayo, “Kauveya, hakwa'adi ginahawavemogatale nibaimomo agaidiya?” 21 Au iya gamuliyedi be Fita gi'itaku-yo Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Kaiwabu, hida kalivai-nadi gavaiyami?”

21:14: Lu 24:41 Lu 5:4-7 Yo 20:19,26 **21:19:** Md 26:33 1Fi 5:2 2Fi 1:14, Yo 13:36

22 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwaku bana ginamiyami tu
Iya ganayewa'ela ana toveya digo, au ginamiyami tu bana o keke ya
gaitoma. Au o'eni unamuliyeku.” 23 Yesu hidede amine gigahe fa'ina,
tomuliyai-nadi vaita keke gina'alika ma valeyana give'aliyahega Yesu
yana kalivamomo agaidiya. Tu Yesu keke gidagahe vaita bana keke
gina'alika. Au gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwaku bana ginamiyami tu Iya
ganahobu'ela-havagi ana toveya digo, au ginamiyami tu bana o keke ya
gaitoma.” Au hidedemi gigahe.
24 Iya Yoni tomuliyai-kuna, ada hida gaitoma iya ga'awatalatalainena
be ga'etoladina. Kadu bonaku au velemo'ena ma ahalamanena.
25 Tu Yesu yana gugai kadu moya'aina moya'ai-mo'ena. Ka'i kaliva
hina'etoladi-'owona digo, gavaita buki moya'ai-mo'ena againe babi gi-
namaga, keke anafata.

21:25: Yo 13:23-25 Yo 19:35 Yo 20:30

AFOSITOLO yadi Gugai

Hida buki ana egana Afositolo yadi Gugai ma bana Luke yana buki anavelu, ada afositolo tulina tulina yadi faisewa gilukahihiyena. Badi kahihidi tufona mali kaliva hihawavelevelena tu tufona Luke tauna gihalamanena, fa'ina bana Folo buye hinudadana buye himiyami. Hidema fa'ina daba 16 againe yana gahe givebutu gigayo, Ime ayage, o ka'i, Ime ayemu. Kaliva hivaitana Folo Loma deliya gimiyami ana toveya, Luke hida buki gi'etoladina.

Tu Luke yana inuba hidede amine. Alu'aluwa Mahalina afositolo kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi gifaiwalaveledi-yo Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine hilumamala kadu Bana ana eganeya aituha fifiwaladi hifaisewadi be Yesu ana vetumagana fafali tulina tulina agaidiya give'aliyahega. Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo Yelusalema againe hivebutu, ada hinafane mali tonagona Filifi amine Sameliya ana fafaliya hinauwena, tu muliya Folo ahenao fafali yuwa lauveya Yesu bonana hiwahidadanena.

Kadu nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma nagona miYuda adi loigaga hivetumagana tu muliya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yesu hivetumaganena. Boi miYuda yo'o tulidiyao himiyavehailedi, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe hivebutu hivetobohiyana.

Kadu'e Luke nuwanuwana kabemani higa miLoma hinahalamanena badi Yesu ana tomuliya keke tovekwageya au miLoma yadi vehimeya ana todibumuhiga. Tova moya'aina miYuda adi tonagona afositolo hivekotudi, tu Loma tovedewayauga yadi koyona hilele-wayoge.

Hida buki againe Yesu yana kaliva tulina tulina kahihidi gidadauda tu Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveledi kadu ginuwanuwaveledi fa'ina, buki ana egana ana lauboda au Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana gugai.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina inubana fa'ina.

1 Tobohiyaku Tiyofilo, boi yaku buki nagona againe gaitoma
moya'aina Yesu gifaisewana kadu givehawalayena-ma ga'etoladina.
2 Yana faisewa ana abave'inuba againe gavebutu ga'etoladina, ada
yana laka lobameya ana toveya Bana kahihina ganunauwena. Tu aimo
keke gidalaka lobameya tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu
againe badi kaliva yana kabu hivaini-yo hive'afositolo-ma vehimeya
giveledi. 3 E, Bana gi'alika ada gimididi-havagi yo badi kalivai-dina
agaidiya Tauna gi'i'ivemogatalina, ada Bana wayawaina velemo'ena
ma giseyemaune-mo'ena be keke adifaiweya yana mididi-havagi fa'ina
hinavenuwanauna. Au tova keke sa'eyadi Tauna gi'i'ivemogatalina
be badi hi'ita'itana, ada Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina higa ide yana
yo'ogaga givehivehimeyeda ma gilukahihiyedi. Ada hidede amine
ginunauwena aiyeta foti (40) agaidiya. 4 Ada tova sa'eyana badi Bana
buye aimo himiyami hi'au'a tu hida vehimeya giveledi gigayo, “Keke
Yelusalema wananuyabuyabuni, au wanamiyami be abahawahega
Kamaku giwonadabedabena-ma wanabodana, abahawahegai-nadi
fa'ina Iya boi gavenuwa'atami be wanogalina, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina.
5 Boi tuwaina bana Yoni gufa againe gikivebafitaisoyemi tu aiyeta
keke moya'aina kanahegedi-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe

ginakivebafitaisoyemi higa alu'aluwami gina'utuvina." Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yaubada Yesu lobameya gisilakahina.

6 Tu badi afositolo Yesu buye hivaga'auta ana toveya, badi hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Kaiwabu, ka'i adamoya hida tovai-nadi miLoma yadi abavehimeya unayawelina be ide miIsileli kanafaiwala-havagi be yo'o moya'aidi kanavehimeyedi?"

7 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Kamaku anakaibe kaliva yadi tova o ka'i yadi aituha givehimeyena, tu tovai-nadi omi keke amifaiweya wanahalamaneni. 8 Tu gaitoma sa'eyana amifaiweya wanahalamanena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiyemi-yo yana faiwala againe ginavemagami be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina fa'ina. E, Yelusalema againe Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina, kadu Yudiya ada Sameliya ana fafali agaidiya ada hida babi ana fafali moya'aina lauveya wana'awatalatalaineku." 9 Ada hidedemi gigahe-yo Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina. Bana gilakalaka tu badi afositolo hilulauboda, ada au buhibuhi gisevauyena be keke adifaiweya hina'itani.

10 Bana gilakalaka ada badi lobameya aimo hi'ita'itadona tu auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu adi vaigau ve'akinamanamalina gilu'afuneunedi be lilidiya himidi. 11 Ada higayo, "Omi miGalili, gavana fa'ina mededei wamidimidi tu lobameya wavedavedadaga? Bana hidevama Yesu Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabumi amanadi, aimo tova mulina ginahobu'ela-havagi. E, Bana lobameya gilaka amine, kadu lobameya ginahobu'ela."

Afositolo Yudasi ana hilafa fa'ina hinuwanuwa.

12 Tu kaliva adi'iselu hidedemi higahe-yo badi afositolo oya Olive againe hitauya be Yelusalema againe hiyewadi, melalai-nadi ana lauva eda'ufo vaita kilomita sa'eyana amine. 13 Ada au Yelusalema againe hiyemu tu manuwa hinagene himiyami-ma hiluku ada yadi abamiyami manuwa getana againe hilaka. Ada badi himiyami-ma adi egana Fita Yoni Yemesa Anidulu, kadu Filifi ada Tomasi, kadu Batolomiu ada Madiu, kadu Yemesa bana Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, ada Yudasi bana Yemesa natuna. Au afositolo adi yo'o hidede amine. 14 Ada tova moya'aina buye hivagavaga'auta, badi'iyao kadu vevine, ada Meli Yesu hinana kadu Yesu taineyao. Au moya'aidi se'eyaine hivagavaga'auta be hive'ove'o'ola.

15-16 Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana tovetumagana hivaga'auta be himitini, adi kilagalaga hanaledi-tuweniti (120). Ada au Fita gitowamidi be gilukahihi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, keke gavana tu Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya boi tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ahe gilakayemu, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida awane Yudasi fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina, bana kalivai-nadi boi kaliva gi'aliyedi be Yesu hikive'avina amanadi. 17 Bana Yudasi ma boi ime afositolo yama yo'o kalivana, fa'ina Yesu bana ime buye hida faisewa fa'ina givegidema." Hidedemi Fita givebutu gilukahihi.

18 Tu higa bana Yudasi yana gugai koyona fa'ina fata givaina, ada mani-nadi againe babi sa'eyana gikimonena. Au hida yana babi againe

---

1:5: Lu 1:1-4 Lu 24:49-51 Lu 24:36-45 **1:5:** Lu 24:49, Yo 14:16-17 Md 3:11 **1:11:** Mk 13:32 Md 28:19, Af 2:32, 5:32 Ef 3:16 **1:11:** Lu 21:27, Ha 1:7

gibe'u, hifugana gibifolena be kamokamona giyemu ada au gi'alika.
19 Ada miYelusalema moya'aidi hida Yudasi valeyana hinogalina, ada
hidema fa'ina yana babi taudiyao bonadiya hivewagana Akelidama.
Egana ana kaivila ma babi dayadayagina.
20 Kadu Fita gigayo, “Au Yaubada bonana Same againe kaliva sa'eyana
gi'etoladina Yudasi fa'ine gigayo,
Gilubodadi be kaliva moya'aidi yana manuwa hidanuyabuyabuna,
e keke tamo hakwadi medede againe gidavemanuwa.
Kadu Yaubada bonana sa'eyana gigayo,
Kadu tamo hakwadi velugana yana faisewa gidavaina.
21-22 Yaubada bonana hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, kaliva sa'eyana bana
ana hilafa fa'ina adafaiweya kadavenuwadadanena, be Yesu Keliso
yana mididi-havagi fa'ina bana ime afositolo buye kaliva agaidiya
ana'awatalatalaina. Ada bana kalivai-nadi yada yo'o agaideya
kanavaina. E, tamo hakwadi ide boi kavebutu Kaiwabu Yesu
buye kamiyami kanunudadana tuwaina Yoni gilumamala be kaliva
gikivebafitaisoyedi ana toveya ada kanunauwena Yaubada Yesu
lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabuda, au medema Yudasi ana
hilafa kanasena.”
23 Tu Fita hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, kaliva luhei adi egana hiyakahina.
Sa'eyana ma Yosefa kadu hivewagana Basabasi, ada ana egana anaveto
Yasito. Kadu kaliva anavelu ma Mataiyasi. 24-25 Adi egana hiyakahini tu
hive'o'ola higayo, “Kaiwabu-yo, kaliva moya'aima ase'asema uhalama-
nena fa'ina O unavehawalema. Hida kaliva adi'iselu amanadi hadema
O uvenuwadadanedi be afositolo yadi faisewa gina'abina, higa faisewai-
nadi Yudasi gidibutoyogena be koyona ana laufata ana abageya gina.”
26 Hive'o'ola gihavaina, kaliva adi'iselu adi egana kabala kabi'ona
againe hi'etoladina be gowa againe hidodona, ada au hibihiwana againe
Mataiyasi ana egana gimidibe'u, fa'ina afositolo adive'ileveni agaidiya
giluku.

2

Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana givemagadi.

1 Tu tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi giyemu againe, tovetumagana
se'eyaine ahe hivaga'auta. 2 Ahe hivaga'auta tu auhe'ama butuna
lobameya hinogalina, ana nogala vaita bolimanakouko gidamadumadu,
ada manuwai-nadi againe hivetogadi-ma butuna gilelevilana. 3 Butuna
hinogalini-yo iya'iyaya hi'itana, ana ita ma vaita ai noya'aina amine, ada
gi'alavedavedama be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana getadiya gina gihiyoto.
4 Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina moya'aidi nuwahinagediya giluku be givema-
gadi, ada hivebutu meya tulina tulina agaidiya hilulukahihi Alu'aluwa
Mahalina gi'alaveleveledi amine.
5 Tu mededei Yelusalema againe miYuda tufoidiyao himiyami, boi
fafali moya'aina agaidiya hitauya be hina Yelusalema himiyami, ada
badi Yaubada hihawadavadavana velemo'ena. 6 Ada au badi kalivai-
dina kaliva yadi lukahihi meya tulina tulina ma butuna hinogalini-
yo, au moya'aidi hiyo'o ada ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana, fa'ina taudiyao
bonadi tulina tulina badi tovetumagana hilulukahihiyena amanadi
hinogalina. 7 Au nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya kadu hiyaulowoga, ada buye

1:26: Sam 41:9 Md 27:3-10, Lu 22:22 Sam 69:25, 109:8

hive'agahegahe higayo, “Badi hidevama kalivai-dina meya tulina tulina
agaidiya hilulukahihi-ma au badi moya'aidi miGalili, keke fafali tulina
tulina kalivadi. 8 Bona Galiligaga hihalamanena nonogana gavadi-
yo moya'aida kanogalina taudeyao bonada tulina tulina agaidiya hilu-
lukahihi? 9 Ide yada fafali ma Fadiya Midiya Elamu kadu Mesofotemiya,
Yudiya Kafadosiya ada Fonitasi be Esiya. 10 Kadu tufoida miFilidiya
miFamifiliya miIdifita ada tufoida Libiya ana fafali melala ana egana
Sailini liline katauya. Kadu tufoida miLoma tu Yelusalema againe
kawakawaka. 11 Ada higa tufoida miYuda-mo'a, kadu tufoida yo'o
tulidiyao kalivai-dana tu miYuda yadi tafalolo againe kahawahegeda
be kavemiYuda. E, kadu tufoida miKelita ada miAlebiya. Au yada
fafali moya'aina tu Yaubada yana gugai fifiwalana taudeyao bonada
tulina tulina agaidiya badi hilulukahihiyena-ma ide kanogalina.” 12 Ada
hidedemi moya'aidi hiyaulowoga kadu nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya fa'ina
buye hive'atoliluvaluva higayo, “Taumadi! Hida gavana ana inuba?”
13 Tu tufoidi tovetumagana hihawavelaigedi higayo, “Hida kaliva gufa
koyona hiyuni-yo u'udi gikoyo.”

Fita yo'o agaidiya givebutu gilumamala.

Nagona Alu'aluwa Mahalina fa'ina gikivetuvetunu.

14 Tu bana Fita badi afositolo ileveni buye himiyami amanadi gi-
towamidi givebutu yo'o agaidiya gilumamala agona lakahina gigayo,
“Omi miYelusalema kadu ide miYuda moya'aimiyao ganakivetuvetun-
umi be wananogali-hagihagiyena. 15 Ime kaliva keke gufa koyona
againe u'uma gidakoyo omi wanuwanuwa amine. Ide yada dewa ma
kaliva gufa koyona keke malalaugeya hidayuyu, au lavilaviya hiyuyu
be u'udi gikoyokoyo. Ada adamoya kauwana ana ita bai naeni amine
fa'ina u'uma keke gufa koyona againe gidakoyo, keke. 16 Au hidevama
wanogalina-ma Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yow-
eli boi tuwai-mo'ena gilukahihiyena gigayo,
17 Tova ana abalauyabu ana aituha fa'ina
Yaubada hidede amine gigahe gigayo,
Tomiyababi moya'aidi Alu'aluwakuya ganavemaga-mo'edi.
Natumiyao kaliva vevine yaku venuwa'ata
ganahawaveleveledi-yo hina'awatalatalainena.
Yami tubulakata yaku nuwanuwa hina'eno'itayena
kadu kaliva lakahidiyao yaku vehimeya hina'avayaunena.
18 E, mena aituheya kadu aku agetoga
kaliva be vevine Alu'aluwakuya ganavemaga-mo'edi.
19-20 Abaveyaulowoga wese lobameya ganafaisewana,
kauwana ginakweu vaikohi ginavedayaga.
Iya'iyaya gava babiya ganaseyemaunena,
dayaga ai'ala'alata siyo luvilovilona.
tu muliya Kaiwabu yana tova ginalakayemu,
higa vedewayauga ana tova matamatauhina.
21 Tu gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hinakova,
medema adi kibababala hinanuhagana.”

2:13: 2Veh 16:9-11 Md 3:11, Yo 3:8 Yo 14:17, Af 4:31, 10:44-46 **2:13:** Ha 7:9

Au hida Yaubada yana gahe bana Yoweli gi'etoladina-ma bana Fita giyakahina.

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina.

22 Kadu Fita gigayo, “Omi miIsileli yaku gahe wananogalina. Yesu kwanaNasaledi fa'ina ganagahe. Bana'e Yaubada velemona givegidena ma Yaubada Tauna givehawale-hagihagiyemi, fa'ina gifaiwalavelena be aituha fifiwalana ada abaveyaulowoga iya'iyaya lakahina omi hinafamiya gifaisewadi, ada hida gaitoma omi taumiyao wa'itadi be wahalamanedi. 23 Au hida kalivai-nadi waluve'alikana, fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao nimadiya wahegenauwena be kelose againe hitutuvefosena. Au hidedemi omi wahuluva tu boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Tauna givehimeya be Yesu omi nimamiya gihawahegena ada wanaluve'alikana fa'ina. E, hidedemi Yaubada givehimeye-vagahina, kadu tuwai-mo'ena vehimeyai-nadi aimo keke wadafaisewani-ma au gihalamane-vagahina. 24 Omi waluve'alikana tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina. E, alika ana bulava aulo'aulolona giyogona tu Yaubada giyauna, fa'ina alika yana faiwala giyawelina be keke anafaiweya ginakive'avi-vagahini. 25 Alika Yesu keke anafaiweya ginakive'avi-vagahini fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Devida Yesu yana gahe gigaheye-vagahina vaita Yaubada fa'ine gidalukahihi gidagayo,
Iya gahalamanena tova moya'aina
Kaiwabu agaikuya ginamiyami.
Bana'e lilikuya gimimiyami fa'ina,
ase'aseku keke gina'akolukoluni.
26-27 Hidema fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu,
kadu yaku wavemwamwala galulukahihi.
Aimo wowoku lahiya ginadauda
tu yaku walulauboda ganamiyami,
fa'ina a gahalamanena alu'aluwaku
keke to'alika yadi abageya unahege-vagahini.
E, Iya ya Kaliva Mahamahaliku
keke-mo'a wowoku unahawahegeni-yo
babiya gina'alilini.
28 Yawai-vagata ana eda ahe uvehawaleku.
Iya o buye kanamiyami fa'ina,
ganavemwamwala, ganavemwamwala-mo'a.
Au hidedemi Devida Yesu fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina.

Devida yana gahe Yesu yana mididi-havagi be yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

29 Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku ganagahe-mo'emi higa bwaneneda kikaiwabuna Devida boi tuwai-mo'ena gi'alika ada wowona hihuyana, au ana tomohuyahuya adamoya ide hinafadeya aimo gidadauda. 30 Tu yana gahe gayakahina-ma keke tauna fa'ina, au aimo gavadi ginalakayemu fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina, ada Yaubada gavaimi bana againe giwonadabadaba-ma ahe gihalamanena, higa bwanenena sa'eyana tokaiwabu lakahina bana Devida amine ginasena. 31 Ada gavadi Yaubada ginagani-ma Devida gi'ita-vagahina, ada au Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina, gahe-nadi iya gayakahina amanadi higa Yaubada to'alika

2:21: Yow 2:28-32 **2:28:** Yo 3:2 Af 4:27-28 Sam 16:8-11

yadi abageya keke gidahege-vagahini, kadu wowona keke gida'alilini.
32 Hidedemi Devida gigahe ada Yaubada hida kaliva Yesu makewa
alikeya gisivemididina, ada ime moya'aimeyao to'ita, au yana mididi-
havagi fa'ina a'awatalatalaina. 33 E, Yaubada gisivemididina be
i'atagine gisena. Kadu Tamana Alu'aluwa Mahalina givelena boi
giwonadabadaba amine. Ada adamoya Yesu Alu'aluwa Mahalina ime
agaimeya gi'iveninisena be givemagama, fa'ina meya tulina tulina
agaidiya alulukahihi be omi wa'itana kadu wanogalina.
34-35 Kadu'e, Devida yana gahe gayakahina-ma keke tauna fa'ine gida-
gahe, fa'ina bana keke lobameya gidalaka Yesu amine. Tu gigahe gigayo,
Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena
gigayo, I'atagikuya unahiyoto. Unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
Au hidedemi Devida gigahe vaita Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu againe gi-
dalukahihi.
36 Au ide miIsileli moya'aimiyao wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. Bana
hidevama Yesu omi kelose againe watutuvefosena tu Yaubada gisena
Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida Keliso." Au hidedemi Fita gilumamala.

Kaliva moya'aidi Fita yana laumamala hinogalini-yo hinuwavilana.

37 Tu yo'o yana gahe hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna, bonana
ase'asedi gi'onana fa'ina, ada Fita kadu afositolo velugadiyao agaidiya
higahe higayo, "Tobohiyameyao, gavadi anagani?"
38 Fita gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva moya'aimi sa'eya sa'eya yami dewa
koyona wanahegena be wanahagavilami, ada Yesu Keliso ana eganeya
wanabafitaiso be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Ada au
Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi agaimiya ginahawahegena be gi-
navemagami. 39 Fa'ina Yaubada boi giwonadabadaba be Alu'aluwa
Mahalina ginahawahegena omi agaimiya, kadu ami unumamomo
agaidiya, kadu moya'aidi lauveya himimiyami-ma agaidiya. E, Yaubada
yada Kaiwabu gaveyao moya'aidi ginakovadi be Bana againe hina'ela,
medema agaidiya ginahawahegena."
40 Au hidedemi Fita gikivetuvetunudi kadu hifufu keke sa'eyadi
againe gigaheya'aya'alidi be higa taudiyao hinalugolegoledi. Gigahedi
gigayo, "Taumiyao wanalugolegolemi be hida yo'o koyodiyao Yesu
hiluve'alikana-ma yadi koyona ana laufata omi keke buye wananuha-
gani." Hidedemi Fita gigahe-fa'ilidi. 41 Ada au tufoidi moya'aidi yana
gahe hivetumaganena ada hibafitaiso. Ada medema aiyetai-nadi kaliva
moya'ai-mo'edi adi kilagalaga tohiye tausani (3,000) tovetumagana yadi
yo'o agaidiya hiluku.

Tovetumagana yadi miyami kadu yadi dewa fa'ina.

42 Tu badi tovetumagana hihawahegedi be tova moya'aina badi
afositolo yadi vehawala hinoganogalina, kadu yadi nuwanuwa
sa'eyana buye himiyami hilulukahihi. Kadu hivagavaga'auta be buye
hi'au'a, a'a oine higa Yesu ana anuwa'udu'udu hivaivaina, kadu buye
hive'ove'o'ola. Tova moya'aina yadi miyami kadu yadi dewa au hidede
amine. 43 Kadu'e, tova moya'aina afositolo aituha fifiwalana ada
abaveyaulowoga hififaisewana fa'ina moya'aidi hiwowomumuyedi.

2:36: 1Kin 2:10, Af 13:36 Sam 132:11 Sam 16:10 **2:36:** Af 1:4,8, 7:55-56, 1Fi 3:22 Sam 110:1
2:41: Af 16:30-33 Ef 2:12-13,17 Af 4:4, 5:14

44 Kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi buye himiyami yadi nuwanuwa
sa'eyana, ada yadi lokoloko taudiyao agaidiya hifolafolakena. 45 Higa
yadi babi ada yadi lokoloko tova tova hikimokimonevedamanena be
gaveyao adiga o ka'i yadi lokoloko keke amanadi, badi agaidiya mani
hivaivaina-ma hivetavetalaiyena. 46 Kadu aiyeta moya'aina manuwa
tafalolo lakahina againe se'eyaine hivavaga'auta, kadu taudiyao yadi
manuweya buye hi'au'a be a'a hikikihinena Yesu ana anuwa'udu'udu
fa'ina. E, yadi wavemwamwala kadu yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana buye
hi'au'a. 47 Ada au tova moya'aina Yaubada hihawahawadavadavana,
kadu kaliva moya'aidi hive'amohimohinedi. Ada tova sa'eyana
sa'eyana Kaiwabu kaliva gikikibababaledi be tovetumagana yadi yo'o
give'atutamo'aidi.

3

Fita tovefela gisiveyawana.

1 Tova sa'eyana Fita be Yoni manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe
hina, ada kauwana giwahivekenana ana ita bai tohiye amine higa
ve'o'ola ana tova. 2 Ada badi hiyemuyemu tu kaliva sa'eyana yana
tubuga againe givefela-ma manuwa-tafalolo ana abaluku againe hi-
wahiwahina, abaluku-nadi ana egana Abaluku Vewaga. Ada aiyeta
sa'eyana sa'eyana tovefela hiwahiwahina, ada hidede againe hisese-
hobuyena be badi manuwa-tafalolo ana toluku agaidiya mani fa'ina
give'ove'o'ola. 3 Ada Fita be Yoni hidaluku ma gi'itadi, ada badi agaidiya
mani fa'ina give'o'ola. 4 Tu Fita kadu Yoni buye'i hi'itakwanekwanena.
Au Fita gigahena gigayo, “U'itama-yo.” 5 Fita gigahe-yo kaliva badi
agaidiya gi'italele tu ginuwanuwa vaita tamo gavadi hidaveleni.
6 Au Fita gigahena gigayo, “We'a keke tamo mani tu we'a lemegaga
sa'eyana akufaiweya ganavele. Yesu Keliso kwanaNasaledi ana eganeya
o gavehimeye be unanudadana.” 7 Au nimana i'atagine gi'abina be
gisilakahina, ada auhe'ama kaliva agena kadu agemata'ihina gifai-
wala. 8 Au gimadutowamidi ada givebutu ginunudadana. Au badi
buye manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku tu bana ginunudadana gihege-
hegelakalakahina, Yaubada gihawahawadavadavana. 9 Ada kaliva
moya'aidi bana ginunudadana tu Yaubada againe givesivesiule-ma
hi'itana. 10 Au hiyakovina higa bana tova moya'aina manuwa-tafalolo
ana Abaluku Vewaga againe gihiyoto be mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola,
ada au moya'aidi ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana ada yana yamumu fa'ina
hiyaulowoga.

Fita yo'o manuwa tafalolo lakahina againe gilumamaledi.

Yadi koyona higa Yesu hiluve'alikana fa'ina.

11 Tu manuwa-tafalolo againe abamiyami sa'eyana eda'awaneya gi-
dauda, ana egana Solomoni yana Abamiyami, ada medede againe Fita
Yoni himiyami kaliva giyamumu-ma buye'i. Bana nimadi gi'abi'abina tu
kaliva moya'aidi yadi wayaulowoga badi agaidiya himadu. 12 Bana Fita
gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Omi ide miIsileli, gavana fa'ina hidevama
giveyaulowogimi? Gavadi-yo wa'itakwanekwanema vaita taumeyao

2:47: Af 5:11-12 Af 4:32-35 Lu 24:53 **2:47:** Af 6:7, 11:21,24 **3:10:** Af 14:8 Af 3:16, 16:18

yama faiwala o ka'i yama tafalolo toyogina fa'ina hida kaliva ada-
siveyawani be gidanunaudadana? Keke hidedemi wananuwanuwa.
13 Au bwanenedeyao yadi Yaubada, badi Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu
yadi Yaubada yana kikaiwabu lakahina yana Tofaisewa Yesu givelena.
Tuwaina Bana'e Failato againe wahegenauwena be alikeya ginahegena.
Bana Failato nuwanuwana ginayauna tu omi bana matane wakilo-
wena. 14 Au omi Kaliva Mahamahalina kadu Yegayegana wakilowena
tu wave'o'olena toyogina be toluve'alika ginayauna. 15 Ada hidedemi
yawaida inubana waluve'alikana tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, au
yana mididi-havagi ime ana to'ita. 16 Ada au Yesu ana egana fa'ina, higa
Bana ana eganeya avetumagana fa'ina, hida kaliva gifaiwala ada omi
wa'itana kadu wahalamanena. E, yana yamumu moya'aimi matamiya
inubana ma vetumagana Yesu ana eganeya.

Hagavila be koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina.

17 Tu tobohiyakweyao, iya gahalamanena gavaimi Yesu againe
wafaisewani-ma omi keke wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni, kadu yami
tonagona keke hidahalamane-hagihagiyeni fa'ina hidedemi wahu-
luva. 18 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada badi bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
moya'aidi awadiya gigaheye-vagahina vaita yana Tovegida Keliso aulolo
tagiya gidanuhagana. Ada Bana givehimeyena amine, a gilakayemu.
19 Au yami dewa koyona wanahegena be Yaubada againe wanahagav-
ilami be yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. 20 E, wananuwavilana be
kaliva gufaleda againe meyana gi'ivebikana amine, Yaubada Tauna
ase'asemi gina'ivebikana be faiwala wananuhagana, kadu Yesu Ke-
liso gina'iveninisena be ginahobu'ela-havagi, Bana ahe givegidena be
omi ginanagoyemi fa'ina. 21 Ada Yaubada boi tuwai-mo'ena bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina mahamahalidiyao awadiya gigaheye-vagahina
amine, aimo tova mulina gaitoma moya'aidi babiya ginaluve'ivagudi,
ada hida tovai-nadi fa'ina Bana Yesu lobameya gibodaboda. Tovai-
nadi ginalakayemu, au ginahobu'ela-havagi. 22-23 E, to'awatalatalaina
sa'eyana Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena gigahe gigayo,

Yaubada yami Kaiwabu aimo tova mulina bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
sa'eyana omi yami yo'o hinafamiya ginakivemididina. Iya
gakivetuvetunumi amine, kadu bana ginakivetuvetunumi. Ada
au gaitoma moya'aina ginavehimeyemi-ma wanadibumuhigena.
Hai kaliva bana yana vehimeya keke ginadibumuhigeni,
medema Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginalu'atugena be
ginaluyaweyawelina.

Hidedemi Mosese gigahe.

24 Kadu anafaiweya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi
gavadi tova adamoya ginalakayemu-ma tuwai-mo'ena higaheye-
vagahina. E, gaveyao Yaubada yana venuwa'ata giveledi, medema tova
adamoya fa'ina higaheye-vagahina. Bana to'awatalatalaina Samuwela
hidedemi gigaheye-vagahina, kadu anafaiweya to'awatalatalaina
moya'aidi wai himulina amanadi tova adamoya fa'ina higaheye-
vagahina. 25 Au Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awadiya omi
fa'imiya giwonadabadaba, ada Yaubada boi tuwaina bwanenemiyao
agaidiya yana veyao gisena-ma kadu omi fa'imiya gisena. E,
Abelahamo againe gigahe gigayo, ‘A unumamomo agaidiya

3:16: Yem 3:15, Lu 23:13-25 Af 2:32, 5:30

tonuwakabubu ginatubuyemu be fafali tulina tulina adi yo'o moya'aidi
ginanuwakabubuyedi.' Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. 26 Ada au Yaubada
yana Tofaisewa Yesu gisivemididini-yo omi agaimiya gimidi'iveninisena
be ginanuwakabubuyemi. Bana'e omi moya'aimiyao ase'asemi
ginakiviviyena be eda koyona wanahegena fa'ina. Au hidedemi
ginanuwakabubuyemi."

4

Fita Yoni miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hivekotudi.

1 Tu Fita Yoni yo'o agaidiya aimo hilulukahihi tu abaveyao ana to-
faisewa kadu tuilala adi tonagona, kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao
adi egana Sadusi, badi agaidiya hiyemu. 2 Badi afositolo adi'iselu
yo'o hivehavehawaledi be higa hinahalamanena Yesu alikeya gimididi-
havagi. Kadu higahegahedi vaita Yesu gimididi-havagi fa'ina kadu
kaliva velugadeyao kanamididi-havagi. Hidedemi hivehawala fa'ina,
badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa ahenao buye hi'ila'a. 3 Au Fita Yoni
hikive'avidi tu mala a gibogibogi fa'ina, deliya hisedi be mala ginalauni-
yo hinavekotudi. 4 Tu moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya yadi laumamala hivetu-
maganena, ada tovetumagana yadi yo'o himoya'ai, adi kilagalaga faifi
tausani (5,000) amine.

5 Bogi hida mala gilauna miYuda yadi tovehimeya ada kaliva
lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema
againe hivaga'auta. 6 Bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu
ana egana Anasi buye hivevai, kadu Kaiyafasi, Yoni, Alekisanida, kadu
tokaiwabu-nadi ana yo'o kalivai-dina velugadiyao buye'i. 7 Au hive-
himeya be afositolo adi'iselu badi matadiya hinamidi. Hi'ela-yo hito-
liluveluvedi higayo, "Omi ami'iselu ma hakwadi yana faiwala againe
hidevama wafaisewani? Hakwadi ana egana wayakahini-yo kaliva
wasiveyawani?"

8 Hidedemi higahedi tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Fita givemagana ada au
givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, "Omi yada yo'o adi tovehimeya kadu
kaliva lakahimiyao. 9 Adamoya ime tovefela avelugana nonogana
wavedewayaugima. Gavaiya'amine giyamumu-ma watoliluveluvema.
10 Au moya'aimiyao kadu miIsileli moya'aidi ganakivetuvetunumi be
wanahalamanena. Bana Yesu Keliso kwanaNasaledi ana egana fifiwala-
mo'ena fa'ina hida kaliva ahe giyamumu be omi matamiya gimidimidi.
Bana Yesu omi wakivekelosena tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina.
11 Bana fa'ine gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gidadauda gigayo,

Ogola omi manuwa ana to'aiyogona wakilowena
medema giveholili'abi.

12 Bana Yesu anakaibe againe kibababala kananuhagana. E, Yaubada
Bana ana egana ide tomiyababi giveleda, ada keke tamo hakwadi vel-
ugana babiya gimiyami-ma gidavegideni be bana ana eganeya kibaba-
bala adafaiweya kananuhagani." Hidedemi Fita gigahedi.

Koniselo Fita Yoni yadi laumamala hihawata-wayoga.

3:26: Lu 23:34 Lu 24:27 2Veh 18:15,18-19 **3:26:** Aba 22:18, Ga 3:8 **4:12:** Af 5:18 Af 2:41, 5:14 Md 10:19-20 **4:12:** Af 3:6 1Fi 2:7 Yo 14:6

13 Tu badi miYuda yadi Koniselo Fita Yoni yadi asevatu hi'itana
again, nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya, kadu badi afositolo kaliva-kawowo
keke hidasikulu-ma hi'ayaunedi again, nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya.
Ada au badi boi Yesu hiveve'alunena ma nuwadi gi'afolena. 14 Tu
kaliva a giyamumu-ma medede again Fita Yoni buye himidimidi.
Koniselo kaliva a giyamumu-ma hi'ita'itana fa'ina keke adifaiweya
tamo gavadi hinagaheyeni. 15-16 Au hivehimeyedi be abavedewayauga
again hinahobu. Badi kaliva hihobu-yo badi Koniselo hivebutu
hive'anuwanuwa kadu hive'agehegahe higayo, "Hida kaliva fa'idiya
gavaimi kanaga? Kaliva moya'aidi Yelusalema again hida aituha
fifiwala-mo'ena hifaisewana-ma hihalamanena, ada ide keke adafai-
weya kanagahe kanagayo, Badi keke hidasiveyawani. 17 Tu hida kalivai-
dina kadahawatadi kadagayo, Keke tamo hakwadi velugana again
Yesu ana egana fa'ina wanagaheni. E, keke tamo tova hidede amine
wanahuluva-havagi. Hidedemi kadahawatadi be kadu keke Yesu va-
leyana ginanauna kaliva agaidiya fa'ina."

18 Tu hive'agahegahe gihavaina, kaliva hikovadi be hinaluku-havagi.
Hiluku-yo hivehimeyedi higayo, "Keke-mo'a Yesu ana eganeya wanalu-
laumamala. Keke tamo tova Bana ana egana fa'ina wanavehawala."
19 Hidedemi hivehimeyedi tu badi Fita Yoni higahedi higayo, "Omi
taumiyao wananuwanuwa. Hadema hagihagina Yaubada matane, ka'i
omi bonami ana'abina o ka'i Yaubada bonana ana'abina? 20 Tu ime keke
amafaiweya ana'ilova. Au tova moya'aina gaitoma fifiwalana taumeyao
a'itana kadu anogalina-ma analulukahihiyena."

21 Hidedemi Fita Yoni higahe tu badi Koniselo kadu hihawatadonedi
ada hihawahegedi be hina. Gavaiya'amine matahiwadi hinaveledi ma
hinuwenuwe-wayoge. Keke adifaiweya, yo'o himatausedi fa'ina. Au
tovefela giyamumu fa'ina, kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada hihawahawadava-
davana. 22 Tovefela aituha fifiwalana again yana yamumu givaina-ma
bana kaliva lakahina, ana malamala foti (40) kadu gavaiyehi.

Tovetumagana Yaubada again hivesiule, ada yadi asevatu

fa'ina hive'o'ola.

23 Tu Fita Yoni Koniselo hihegedi tu yadi yo'o agaidiya hiyewadi,
ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao
gavaimi higahe ma hilukahihiyena. 24 Ada badi tovetumagana hinogali-
yo au moya'aidi Yaubada again tamotamo'aine hive'o'ola higayo,
"Kaiwabu lakahi, O'eni To'aibubuna, lobama babi lehaga O ububuna,
kadu gaitoma moya'aidi lobameya babiya lehageya himimiyami-ma O
ububudi. 25-26 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina O bona bwanen-
ema lakahina Devida awane gise-vagahina, ada au ya tofaisewa Devida
gigahe gigayo,
Gavadi-yo yo'o tulidiyao himidi-yo hi'ila'a?
Gavai'ona-yo manuwafo koyona hivevaiye-wayoge?
Babi ana kini moya'aidi hikidewadewa
ada tovehimeya buye hivaga'auta be
Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida hinalugaviyadi.
Hidedemi tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida awane gigaheye-
vagahina. 27 Au tovehimeya yadi nuwakoyo fa'ina tuwaina gigahe

4:22: Yo 11:47 Af 5:28-29

amine tova adamoya velemo'ena gilakayemu, fa'ina badi kini Helodi
kadu Fonitiyo-Failato badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina kadu miIsileli
buye hivaga'auta, ada hivevai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana, Bana'e ya
Tofaisewa Mahamahalina O uvegidena be ime miIsileli ginanagoyema
amanadi. 28 O Tofaiwala kadu O Tovehimeya fa'ina gavaimi tuwai-
mo'ena ya Tofaisewa Yesu fa'ine O uvehimeyena be ginalakayemu, au
hidedemi badi higugaiyena be ahe velemo'ena gilakayemu.
29 Ho Kaiwabu, au badi Koniselo yadi hawata unanuwenuwena
ada ime ya tofaisewa unafaiwalavelema be yama wa'asevatu O bona
analumamalena. 30 Ime analulumamala tu O nima utune be to'aulolo hi-
nayamumu, ada abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana ya Tofaisewa
Mahamahalina Yesu ana eganeya anafaisewana." Hidedemi hive'o'ola.
31 Ada hive'o'ola gihavaina, manuwa againe hivaga'auta-ma gili'uli'u,
kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi moya'aidi givemagadi, ada hivebutu
Yaubada bonana yadi wa'asevatu hilulumamalena.

Tovetumagana yadi lokoloko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena.

32 Tu tovetumagana moya'aidi yadi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana, kadu adi
ayauna au sa'eyana. Keke tamo hakwadi gidagahe gidagayo, "Yaku
gaitoma au tauku akukaibe fa'ikuya." Au adiga yadi lokoloko yadi
gava'adi taudiyao agaidiya hifolafolakena. 33 Badi afositolo hifaiwala be
Kaiwabu Yesu yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina toyogina, ada
Yaubada moya'aidi ginuwakabubuyedi lakahina. 34-35 Keke tamo hak-
wadi koyokoyo badi agaidiya gidamiyami. Tova be tova badi tonibabi o
ka'i tonimanuwa medema yadi babi o ka'i yadi manuwa hikimokimon-
evedamanena, ada mani hivaivaina-ma afositolo agaidiya hi'ali'aliyena.
Ada badi afositolo mani-nadi hifolafolakena. Gaveyao adiga o ka'i yadi
lokoloko keke, medema agaidiya hifolafolakena.
36 Ada tova sa'eyana Yosefa, Livai ana yo'o kalivana, hidede amine
gihuluva. Bana yana melala ma himula ana egana Saifilasi. Badi
afositolo kalivai-nadi hivewagana Banabasi, ada egana ana kaivila ma
kaliva ase'asedi ana Tokivevatu. 37 Bana Banabasi yana babi sa'eyana
gikimonevedamanena, ada babi fatana gi'aliyena be afositolo giveledi.

5

Ananaiyasi vavinena Safaila buye kahihidi.

1 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Ananaiyasi ada vavinena adi
egana Safaila. Bana'e yadi babi sa'eyana gikimonevedamanena. 2 Ada
babi fatana tufona tauna fa'ine gisena kadu tufona afositolo agaidiya
gi'aliyeni tu gigahedi vaita mani matatabuna gida'aliyeni. Tu tufona
ginuwalolonena ma badi vavinena hihalamanena.
3 Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "Ananaiyasi, gavana fa'ina Setani againe
uhawahege-yo nuwaniya giluku, ada au Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe
ufwaya vaita babi fatana matatabuna uda'aliyeni tu keke. Tufona
tauni fa'iniya usena. 4 Aimo babi keke udakimonevedamaneni againe,
medema tauni ya babi, tu ahe ukimonevedamanena againe, babi fatana
uvaina-ma kadu o uvehimeyena. Gavana fa'ina nuwahinageniya fwaya
ufaisewani-yo ugahe vaita mani matatabuna udavele-'owoma? Keke
kalivagaga agaimeya udafwaya, au kadu Yaubada againe ufwaya."

4:31: Sam 2:1-2 Md 27:1-2 Af 2:23 Ef 6:19 **4:31:** Af 2:4 **4:37:** Af 2:44 Af 2:25 Af 11:22-26, 13:2-3

5-6 Tu Ananaiyasi Fita yana gahe ginogalini-yo babiya auhe'ama gibe'u
be gi'alika. Au tubulakata hitowamidi, wowona hilifina digo hinauwena
be hitauna. Ada gaveyao valeyana hinogalina medema himatauta-
ve'ine.
7 Himiyami bai tohiye kadu vavinena hi'ela tu gavadi moganedi
againe gilakayemu-ma keke hidahalamaneni. 8 Bana Fita gigahedi
gigayo, "Wanavenuwa'ataku. Yami babi fatana ana tubuga ka'i hidede
amine?" Ada badi higayo, "Ika, babi fatana medede amine."
9 Au Fita gigahedi gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina omi'e kadu moganemi
buye wanuwanuwa vaita Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana againe wanafwaya
be wana'itana ka'i fwaya fatana wananuhagana o ka'i keke? Wa'ita,
badi kaliva moganemi hitauna-ma eda'awaneya hiyemu, ada omi kadu
hinanauwemi."
10 Ada auhe'ama Fita agene hibe'u be hi'alika. Ada tubulakata hiluku
be kwamayoku ahe hi'alika-ma hi'itadi, au hiwahidi be hinauwedi
moganedi liline hitaudi. 11 Ada au tovetumagana moya'aidi himatau-
tave'ine, ada gaveyao moya'aidi valeyadi hinogalina-ma kadu himatau-
tave'ine.

Afositolo aituha fifiwaladi hifaisewadi.

12 Tu afositolo aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga moya'aina
manuwafo hinafadiya hififaisewadi. Ada badi tovetumagana moya'aidi
Solomoni yana abamiyami againe se'eyaine hivagavaga'auta. 13 Badi
manuwafo hihawaveyamumuyedi ada badi keke hidavetumagana-
ma himatauta be keke badi tovetumagana buye hidavaga'auta.
14 Himatauta tu tova tova kaliva vevine keke sa'eyadi Kaiwabu
againe hivebutu hivetuvetumagana amanadi tovetumagana yadi
yo'o agaidiya hiluku. 15 Ada afositolo yadi aituha fifiwalana fa'ina,
kaliva yadi to'aulolo melaleya hisehobuyedi be vaya o sita againe
hisedi. Hisehobuyedi be Fita ginabala againe, higa anununa to'aulolo
tufoidi ginakibwa'edi be hinayamumu. 16 Kadu yo'o moya'aidi melala
Yelusalema awa'awanina agaidiya hitauya, yadi to'aulolo kadu badi
wayafunediyao hi'aliyedi. Ada moya'aidi hiyamumu-'owoga.

MiYuda adi tonagona afositolo hikivekoyodi.

17 Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu kadu tobo-
hiyaneyao moya'aidi, higa yo'o tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi
kalivai-dina, badi afositolo agaidiya higa'uma'uma-mo'a. 18 Ada au
hitowamidi hina afositolo hikive'avidi be deli lakahina againe hisedi.
19-20 Deliya hisedi tu bogi nafone Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata deli
ana wanafali giyauna be afositolo gisehobuyedi, ada gigahedi gigayo,
"Wanana manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe wanamidi be hida eda iva-
guna, higa yawai-vagata ana eda fa'ina kaliva agaidiya wanagaheye-
'owona." 21 Au tovenuwa'ata givehimeyedi amine hina, ada mala
gilaulauni manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku hivebutu hivehawala.

Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ahenao badi miYuda
yadi Koniselo hikovavaga'auhidi, be higa miYuda adi tonagona
moya'aidi hivaga'auta-'owoga. Ahe hivaga'auta-yo yadi tuilala deliya
hi'iveninisedi be afositolo hina'aliyedi. 22-23 Tu yadi tuilala hiyemu
again, afositolo deliya hi'i'avadi, ada au Koniselo agaidiya hiyewadi

5:11: Af 4:34-35 Yo 13:2 **5:16:** Af 14:3 Mk 6:56, Af 19:11-12

ada hivenuwa'atadi higayo, “Deliya ayemu againe, wana hi'aifalidona-
ma a'itana, kadu to'itave'avina abaluku againe hi'ita'ita. Tu wana
ayauna againe, keke tamo hakwadi deli hinagene gidamiyami.” 24 Ada
tuilala adi tonagona kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
tuilala yadi gahe hinogalini-yo nuwadi gifani, be hinuwanuwa vaita
gavaimi gidalakayemu.
25 Hinuwanuwa tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'ela gigahedi gigayo, “Wanogali!
Badi kaliva deliya wasedi-ma manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe
himidimidi yo'o hivehavehawaledi.” 26 Au tuilala adi tonagona yana
kalivamomo buye hina afositolo hivega'auledi tu keke hidamunudi,
fa'ina himatauta ka'i yo'o kuga againe hinafihafihadi.
27 Hiyemu-yo afositolo hilukuwedi, Koniselo agaidiya hikivemidididi
be abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ginavedewayaugidi. 28 Bana
gigahedi gigayo, “Ime hawata lakahina agaimiya asena, higa hida kaliva
ana eganeya keke-mo'a wanavehawala tu hida gavaimi waga? Au
yami vehawala wanunauwena be gina Yelusalema giluyabuna. Ada
nuwanuwami hida kaliva yana alika ana vita ime agaimeya wanasena.”
29 Tu Fita kadu afositolo velugadiyao higahedi higayo, “Ime keke
kaliva bonana ana'abini, au nagona Yaubada bonana ana'abina. Hide-
demi ama vehimeya. 30 Bana Yaubada, bwanenedeyao yadi Yaubada,
Yesu alikeya gisivemididina, Bana omi ai againe watutuvefosena be
hidedemi waluve'alikana. 31 E, Yaubada gisivemididina be i'atagine
gikilakahina, ada Bana'e yada Tovehimeya Lakahina kadu ada Tok-
ibababala gisena. Tokibababala gisena be Bana'e omi miIsileli ginavel-
ugami be amifaiweya wananuwavilana, ada yami koyona ana aiyawela
wananuhagana. 32 Ada ime hida gaitoma fa'ina a'awatalatalaina,
ime'eyao kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina buye a'awatalatalaina, Bana'e ma
badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana hi'abi'abina, medema agaidiya gihawa-
hegena.” Hidedemi afositolo higahe.

Gameliyela afositolo gilugolegoledi.

33 Tu badi Koniselo hida gahe hinogalini-yo hi'ila'a-mo'a be
nuwanuwadi afositolo hinaluve'alikadi. 34 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Koniselo
agaidiya ana egana Gameliyela, badi Falisi yadi yo'o kalivana, Koniselo
hinafadiya gitowamidi. Bana Gameliyela higa Mosese yana vehimeya
ana tovehawala, ada kaliva moya'aidi hive'amohimohinena. E, bana
gitowamidi givehimeya be afositolo kabu'avane hinasehobuyedi.
35 Badi hihobu tu bana Koniselo agaidiya givebutu gilukahihi gigayo,
“Omi ide miIsileli, hida kaliva fa'idiya wananuwanuwa-hagihagi.
Ka'i wanaluve'alika-kawowodi digo, medema keke ginalubodani.
36 Malamala gavaiyehi kahegedi againe, kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu,
ana egana Tiudasi, ada gigahe vaita bana tonagona lakahina, ada
kaliva adi yo'o fowa hanaledi (400) amine himuliyena. Tu muliya badi
gaveyao hiluve'alikana, ada ana tomuliyamomo hi'abinauna be yana
vehimeya gihavaina. 37 Kadu muliya kabemani adi eganayaudi ana
toveya kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu, ana egana Yudasi kwanaGalili,
ada kadu kaliva moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi. Kadu meda anafaiweya
badi gaveyao hiluve'alikana, ada ana tomuliyamomo hi'abinauna be
gihavaina. 38 Ada adamoya kadu hida kalivai-dina fa'idiya ganagahe. Au

5:32: Af 4:1-3 Af 12:7-10 Af 4:18-19, Md 27:25 **5:32:** Ef 1:20, Hi 12:2 Af 1:8

wanaki'ilovedi be hinana. Bana Yesu medema yadi tonagona gi'alika-
ma fa'ine hivehavehawala. Ka'i yadi vehawala yadi faisewa inubana
kaliva agaidiya, au ginahavaina. 39 Tu ka'i inubana Yaubada againe,
au keke amifaiweya wanahawatadi. Aimo wanahalamanena Yaubada
againe walulugaviya." Hidedemi Gameliyela gigahe be badi Koniselo
bonana hivenogalena. 40 Au afositolo hikovadi be hiluku'ela, ada tuilala
hivehimeyedi be hilaudi. Hilaudi gihavaina kadu hihawatadi higayo,
"Au wanana tu keke-mo'a Yesu ana eganeya wanalaumamala-havagi."
41 Tu afositolo Koniselo hihegedi, tu yadi wavemwamwala hina.
Hinuwanuwa higa vaita badi yamumudiyao Yaubada matane fa'ina
gihawahegedi be Yesu ana egana fa'ina kaliva matadiya wowomumu
hinuhagana. 42 Ada au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Venuwa'ata Yamu-
muna Yesu Keliso fa'ine hilulumamala kadu hivehavehawala. Manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina againe kadu kaliva yadi manuweya hidedemi hin-
unauwena, keke hida'ilova.

6

Kaliva adiveseveni hivegidedi be afositolo hinavelugadi.

1 Himiyami tu tova moya'aina Yesu ana tomuliya higa tovetuma-
gana himoyamoya'ai. Himoya'ai tu vekwageya gilakayemu. Sik-
wasikwa adiga fa'ina hivekwageya. Badi miYuda tovetumagana bona
Gilika againe hilulukahihi amanadi badi kadu tovetumagana bona
Hibeliu againe hilulukahihi-ma hi'alawoluwoluyedi, higahegahe vaita
malalauga sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a ana folaka againe badi bonadi Gi-
lika ma yadi sikwasikwa kabi'ona amine hivaivaina, tu badi bonadi
Hibeliu ma yadi sikwasikwa lakahina amine hivaivaina. 2 Hidedemi
hi'alawoluwolu fa'ina afositolo adivetuwelo tovetumagana moya'aidi
hikovavaga'auhidi ada higahedi higayo, "Ka'i ime a'a ana folaka
ana'itave'avina be Yaubada bonana ana laumamala anahegena digo,
medema keke gidalubodani. 3 Au tobohiyameyao kaliva adiveseveni
wanavegidedi, valeyadi ma au hagihagina higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina
givemagadi kadu tonuwahuya velemo'ena. E, wanavegidedi be hida
abavehimeya a'a ana folaka anaveledi. 4 Tu ime'eyao ma ve'o'ola kadu
laumamala ana faisewa tova moya'aina ana'ita'itave'avina."
5 Au tovetumagana yadi yo'o matatabudi afositolo yadi gahe fa'ina
nuwadi giyamumu, ada kaliva hivegidedi. Kaliva sa'eyana hivegidena-
ma ana egana Sitiveni, bana yana vetumagana toyogina kadu Alu'aluwa
Mahalina againe gimaga-mo'a. Kadu kaliva velugadiyao hivegidedi-
ma adi egana Filifi, Felokolo, Naikena, Timoni, Famenasi, kadu Nikolesi
bana kwanaAnidiyoka yo'o tulidiyao kalivana tu miYuda yadi tafalolo
againe gidamana be givekwanamiYuda. 6 Au hida kalivai-dina afositolo
matadiya hisedi be hive'o'oledi, ada nimadi badi agaidiya hisena be
faisewai-nadi fa'ina hisevehailedi.
7 Ada Yaubada bonana ginauna ada kaliva moya'aidi hinogalina be
hivetumaganena. Ada tovetumagana yadi yo'o Yelusalema againe hi-
madumoya'ai, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu
bonana againe hihawahegedi.

MiYuda adi tonagona Sitiveni hikive'avina.

5:42: Af 4:18 Md 5:10-12, 1Fi 4:13 Af 17:3 **6:7:** Af 13:3 Af 16:5

8 Tu bana Sitiveni ase'asena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe gimaga,
kadu tova moya'aina Yaubada yana faiwala againe gimiyami fa'ina
aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga lakahina kaliva hinafadiya gifi-
faisewadi. 9 Tu kaliva tufoidi hivekwageyena, miYuda adi yo'o sa'eyana
kalivai-dina. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe badi
hivavaga'auta, ada manuwai-nadi hivewagana Libetini yadi sinagogi.
Ada badi miYudai-dina melala adi egana Sailini kadu Alekisanidiya
kaliva. Badi'iyao kadu miYuda Silisiya ada Esiya ana fafali kalivai-
dina hivebutu Sitiveni buye hivekwavekwageya. 10 Tu Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina nuwahuya lakahi-mo'ena Sitiveni givelena fa'ina yana lauma-
mala againe hive'amata, keke adifaiweya hinabonalaufata.
11 Au badi miYuda kaliva tufoidi higahekauyedi be hinagahe hina-
gayo, “Bana wadevama kalivai-nadi anogalina Mosese gihawatagona
kadu Yaubada gihawatagona.”
12 Au hidede amine badi miYudai-dina badi yo'o hi'ive'ago'ugadi,
ada kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
buye hi'ive'ago'ugadi, ada au hina Sitiveni hikive'avina be miYuda yadi
Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena. 13 Sitiveni Koniselo agaidiya hilukuwena,
kadu togahe-kawowo buye hilukuwedi be bana fa'ine hifwaya higayo,
“Bana hida kaliva tova moya'aina yada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina
kadu Mosese yana vehimeya gihawahawavekoyoyena. 14 Ime bo-
nana anogalina, gigahe vaita hida Yesu kwanaNasaledi manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina gidayawelina, ada vehimeya moya'aina Mosese yada
yo'o tuwaina giveleda-ma gidahawatani be vehimeya velugana againe
kanamiyami.” Hidedemi togahe-kawowo higahe. 15 Ada kaliva
moya'aidi samuba hinagene bana Sitiveni hi'itakwanekwanena, ada
magigina mahamahali-mo'ena hi'itana vaita lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
ana bela amine.

7

Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo givebutu gilumamaledi.

Nagona Abelahamo kahihina gilukahihiyena.

1 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu Sitiveni againe gitoliluval-
uva gigayo, “Ka'i badi tohawavemogatala higahe amine uhuluva?”
2 Bana Sitiveni givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao
kamakweyao, yaku gahe wananogalina. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
Tokaiwabu-mo'a bwaneneda Abelahamo gilakayemaunina, bana babi
ana egana lakahina Mesofotemiya againe gimiyami tu aimo keke gidana
melala ana egana Helani againe gidamiyavehaila ana toveya. 3 E,
Yaubada bana againe gilakayemu gigahena gigayo, A yo'o kadu ya babi
unanuyabuyabudi, ada babi sa'eyana aimo ganahawavemogatalena
amanadi againe unana. 4 Ada Yaubada hidedemi gigahe-yo Abela-
hamo gilowoga fafali ana egana Kalidiya gihegena, ada bana tamana
buye hina Helani againe himiyami. Himiyami tu tamana gi'alika,
ada muliya Yaubada hida babi kamimiyami againe gi'iveninisena be
gi'ela. 5 Hida babi againe gi'ela tu keke babi ma'ita gidaveleni be vaita
gidagahe gidagayo, Hidevama yaku babi, keke-mo'a. Keke gidaveleni
tu giwonadabedabena gigayo, Hida babi Iya ganavele, o'eni kadu tova

6:15: Lu 21:15 Md 26:60-61

mulina a unumamomo hinatubuyemu amanadi ganaveledi. Ada hidedemi Yaubada giwonadabadaba ana toveya Abelahamo natuna keke.
6 Kadu Yaubada gigahena gigayo, Aimo tova mulina a unumamomo
babi tulina yuwa lauveya hinamiyami, ada medede againe yadi tove-
himeya agaidiya hinave'agetoga be hinaluluya'aya'alidi, ada hidedemi
hinanunauwena malamala fowa hanaledi (400). 7 Tu badi yo'o hi-
nave'agetogedi be hinakivekoyodi-ma matahiwadi Iya nimakuya hi-
navaina, ada tova mulina a yo'o meda babi-nadi hinanuyabuyabuna,
ada hida babi againe hina'ela be hinahawadavadavaku. Hidedemi
Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe. 8 Ada muliya Yaubada yana
veyao Abelahamo againe gisena, ada givehimeyena be bana'e kadu
ana unumamomo iya'iyaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina, higa yana
veyao ana iya'iyaya. Ada Abelahamo Aisake gi'ivetubugina, ada
ana aiyeta eita givaidi-yo iya'iyayai-nadi wowone gitomogolohina.
Meda anafaiweya Aisake natuna Yakobu wowone gitomogolohina,
kadu Yakobu natuneyao kaliva tuwelo wowodiya gitomogolohina, badi
bwanenedeyao kikaiwabudiyao.

Kadu Yosefa kahihina.

9-10 Tu badi bwanenedeyao kikaiwabudiyao tobohiyadi Yosefa againe
higa'uma'uma fa'ina, kaliva agaidiya hikimonevedamanena be hin-
auwena Idifita againe ginave'agetoga. Tu Yaubada bana againe
gimiyami, ada ana vita moya'aina agaidiya gilugolegolena. E, nuwahuya
kadu gakalikalivalakata Felo miIdifita yadi tokaiwabu matane givelena,
ada au Felo miIdifita moya'aidi yadi tovehimeya Yosefa gisena, kadu
yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi agaidiya abavehimeya givelena.
11 Abavehimeya givaini-yo loka gilakayemu, Idifita Kenani giluyabudi
ada moya'aidi vita lakahina hinuhagana. Badi bwanenedeyao adiga
keke. 12 Himiyami tu Yakobu a'a Idifita againe gidauda-ma va-
leyana ginogalini-yo, natuneyao higa bwanenedeyao medede againe
gi'iveninisedi, ada hidevama yadina nagona againe taidi hifaniyena.
13 Ada muliya yadina anavelu againe bana Yosefa tobohiyaneyao
agaidiya gi'ivemogatalina higa bana tobohiyadi, ada bana Felo Yosefa
ana unuma valeyadi ginogalina. 14 Au Yosefa tamana Yakobu againe
venuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be higa bana'e kadu ana unuma matatabudi
Idifita againe hina'ela hinamiyavehaila. Ada ana unuma adi kilagalaga
seveniti-faifi (75). 15 Ada au Yakobu Idifita againe gina gimiyavehaila
ana unuma buye'i, ada medede againe bana'e kadu natuneyao higa
bwanenedeyao hi'alika. 16 Ma wowodi yadi melala ana egana Sekemu
againe hiyewedi ada tomohuyehuyeya hihuyadi, tomohuyahuyai-nadi
ma tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yo'o adi egana Hemo agaidiya mani
again gikimonena.

Kadu Mosese kahihina.

17 Malamala a gavaiyehi hihegedi tu Yaubada yana wonadabad-
aba ana tova giluveda'ufo, higa tuwaina Abelahamo again giwon-
adabadaba be hida babi ana unumamomo ginaveledi. Ada wonad-
abadaba ana tovai-nadi giluveda'ufo again, yada yo'o Idifita again
himoya'ai. 18 Himoyamoya'ai himoyamoya'ai hinunauwena tu kini

7:8: Aba 12:1-5 Aba 17:8 Aba 15:13-14, Yem 3:12 **7:8:** Aba 17:9-11 **7:16:** Aba 37:11,28, 39:23, 41:37-44 Aba 41:54 Aba 42:1-5 **7:16:** Aba 45:1-11 Aba 46:1-7, 49:33 Aba 33:19

velugana Idifita againe givebutu givehimeya, tu Yosefa tuwaina gi'alika-
ma keke gidahalamaneni. 19 Bana yada yo'o gilololodi lakahina,
ada bwanenedeyao giluya'aya'alidi. Givehimeyedi be yadi fwefweya
ivagudiyao kabu'avane hinahegedi ada hina'alika fa'ina.
20 Ada hida vehimeya ana toveya Mosese gitubuga fwefweya
tomo'aiwaka Yaubada matane. Ada vaikohi tohiye agaidiya hinana
manuweya himiyamiyatagona. 21 Vaikohi tohiye gihavaidi-yo
hisehobuyena be kabu'avane hiseni tu Felo natuna kwamayoku
ginuhagana be gisilakahina, ada gifayayena be vaita tauna natuna
amine. 22 Ada miIdifita yadi nuwahuya moya'aina gisikuluye-'owona,
ada yana gahe againe kadu yana gugai againe givekalivalakata.
23 Tu Mosese ana malamala foti (40) givaidi againe, nuwanuwana yana
yo'o miIsileli gina'itadi. 24 Au badi agaidiya gihobu ada kwanaIdifita
sa'eyana gi'itana kwanaIsileli gimunumununa. Au gimadu gilugole-
golena, ada kwanaIdifita nimana gifatana, ada gimunumunukoyokoy-
ona tu gi'alika. 25 Bana Mosese higa ginuwanuwa vaita tauna yana
yo'o hidahalamaneni Yaubada bana Mosese nimane gidalugolegoledi, tu
badi keke hidahalamaneni. 26 Au tova anavelu miIsileli adi'iselu buye
hive'afwaiki-ma gi'itadi, ada nuwanuwana hina'ilova be hinaveyao
fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, Omi kaliva wanogali! Omi watobohiyamiyao.
Gavadi-yo taumiyao wave'akivekoyo?
27 Tu bana kaliva sa'eyana tobohiyana gikikivekoyona-ma Mosese
gi'atuhegena gigahena gigayo, O hakwadi giseni-yo higa vaita un-
avehimeyema unavedewayaugima? 28 Ka'i o nuwanuwa iya un-
aluve'alikaku, boiyesedi kwanaIdifita uluve'alikana amine? 29 Ada
Mosese kwanaIsileli yana gahe ginogalini-yo Idifita gi'otayabuyabuna,
ada gina babi ana egana Midiyani againe givekwanahawahawala. Ada
medede againe ginagi be kaliva luhei gi'ivetubugidi.

MiIsiledi adi lugolagola Mosese nimane kahihina.

30 Malamala foti (40) gihegedi tu tova sa'eyana babigaga againe
oya Sainai liline gimiyami tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata bana againe
gilakayemu. Ai kabi'ona sa'eyana giyabela-vagata ada noya'aina
againe tovenuwa'ata gilakayemu. 31-32 Ada Mosese hida aituha gi'itana
againe nuwana givegafo'uya'uya, au gina ai kabi'ona giyabela-vagata
gida'ita-hagihagiyena ma Kaiwabu agona ginogalina gigayo, Iya'eku
bwanenemomo Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu yadi Yaubada. Au gigahe-
yo Mosese givebutu givetavetatava gimatautave'ine fa'ina keke anafai-
weya gida'ita-mo'eni.
33 Bana Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, Iya hidedei gamimiyami fa'ina
abageya umidimidi-ma babi hawahawatana. Au a ageyafayafa
uyau be useni. Hida babi hawahawatana, keke unakivebwaneneni.
34 MiIdifita yaku yo'o kalivai-dina himunumunukoyokoyodi-ma Iya
makewa ga'itana. MiIsileli yadi tagiya a ganogalina ada gahobu'ela
be ganalugolegoledi fa'ina. Au umidi, Idifita againe gana'iveninise be
unana." Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe ada bana Sitiveni giyakahina.
35 Kadu Sitiveni yana laumamala ginauwena gigayo, "Tu bana hide-
vama Mosese ma badi miIsileli hikilowena fa'ina higahena higayo,
O hakwadi giseni-yo higa vaita unavehimeyema unavedewayaugima?

7:29: Yem 1:7-8 Yem 1:10-22 Yem 2:1-10 **7:29:** Yem 2:11-15,21-22

E, bana'e ma Yaubada Tauna gi'iveninisena be ginavehimeyedi ada
ginalugolegoledi. Au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata awane givegidena,
bana ai giyabela-vagata hinagene Mosese againe gilakayemu amanadi.
36 Ada au bana'e miIsileli Idifita againe givega'auledi. Aituha fifiwalana
kadu abaveyaulowoga Idifita againe ada Lehaga Yabeyabelina againe
gifaisewadi be givega'auledi, ada babigaga againe hinunudadana-ma
yana aituha fifiwalana ginunauwena malamala foti (40) agaidiya.
37 Kadu'e bana hidevama Mosese-nadi miIsileli gigahe-vagahidi gi-
gayo, Aimo tova mulina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana
omi yami yo'o hinafamiya ginakivemididina. Iya gakivetuvetunumi
amine, meda bana ginakivetuvetunumi. Hidemi Mosese yana gahe.
38 Kadu bana Mosese ma babigaga againe miIsileli buye hivaga'auta.
E, bana'e bwanenedeyao buye himiyami, ada oya Sainai againe gi-
laka lobama ana tovenuwa'ata buye hilukahihi, ada Yaubada bonana
miyamiya-vagahina ginogalina be ide agaideya ginasedamanena fa'ina.

MiIsileli yadi kilumina ana hawadavadava kahihina.

39 Tu bwanenedeyao hidibutoyoga keke bonana hida'abini, au bana
hikilowena be nuwahinagediya hinuwanuwa vaita Idifita againe
hinayewadi. 40 Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Mosese tobohiyana
Eloni againe higahe higayo, Kilumina yada viviluwa unabubudi
be hinanagoyeda. Bana hidevama kaliva Mosese ma Idifita againe
givega'auleda amanadi bana hami gina? Keke kadahalamaneni.
41 Hidedemi bwanenedeyao higahe tu kilumina ana ita vaita bulumakau
natudi amine hibubuna, ada kevakeva yadi abaveyao fa'ina hikabudi
be kilumina hihawadavadavana. Kadu avemwamwala lakahina
hisena be nimadi yana aibubuna hinahawaveyamumuyena fa'ina.
42 Tu Yaubada givekwaulaugedi ada gihegedi be ibadibadi lobameya
hinahawadavadavadi. Ada au hihuluva Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina yadi buki againe to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana gigahe
amine gigayo,

Omi miIsileli, malamala foti (40) babigaga againe wamiyami ana
toveya, keke Iya fa'ikuya kevakeva wadamunudi, keke abaveyao
wadakabuni be wanahawadavadavaku fa'ina, keke-mo'a. 43 Au
omi mene kilumina wabubudi be higa wanahawadavadavadi.
Viviluwa sa'eyana ana egana Moloki, keke Iya fa'ikuya tu bana
fa'ine falai wa'ava'avaladadanena. Kadu ikilukiluma vaita
badibadi amine wakilakahina, medema yami viviluwa ana egana
Lefani yana gaitoma. Au yami ikilukiluma wahawadavadavadi
fa'ina, ganawavimi be yuwa wanana lauveya, melala Babiloni
yuwa fafaline wanavehawahawala."

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awane miIsileli agaidiya
gigahe ma Sitiveni giyakahina.

Yaubada yana abamiyami kahihina.

44 Kadu Sitiveni yana laumamala ginunauwena gigayo, "Falai
lakahina, Yaubada yana abamiyami, bwanenedeyao agaidiya babigaga
againe gidauda, ada medema falai-nadi Yaubada yana miyami ana
aituha yana yo'o hinafadiya. Ada Yaubada Mosese givehimeyena

7:38: Yem 3:1-10 Yem 7:3, 14:21, Ail 14:33 2Veh 18:15 **7:38:** Yem 19:3, 2Veh 9:10 **7:43:** Ail 14:3 Yem 32:1-6 Emo 5:25-27

be gihawavetuvetununa amine falai-nadi hibubuna. 45 Himiyami
tu muliya bwanenedeyao falai-nadi Yaubada yana abamiyami
natudiyao agaidiya hisedamanena. Ada Mosese ana hilafa bana
Yosuwa bwanenedeyao ginagoyedi be hida babi yo'o tulidiyao nimadiya
hilemadi. E, Yaubada yo'o tulidiyao givenegadi be miIsileli yadi babi
hilemadi, ada hina hiluku ana toveya falai-nadi kadu hinauwena be
hida babi againe hikivemididina, ada au gidauda gidauda ginunauwena
tokaiwabu Devida yana toveya. 46 Bana Devida ase'asena yamumuna
Yaubada matane fa'ina Yaubada gihawaveyamumuyena, ada bana
Devida give'o'ola gigayo, O'eni Yakobu bwanenema lakahina yana
Yaubada. Iya nuwanuwaku ya abamiyami ganayogona fa'ina
udahawahegeku be gadayogona. 47 Hidedemi Devida gigahe tu bana
keke gidayogoni, au natuna Solomoni Yaubada yana manuwa giyogona.
48 Tu Yaubada Getane-mo'ane keke velemo'ena kaliva manuwa
hiyogona-ma agaidiya gidamiyami, keke. Hidema fa'ina Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana awane tuwai-mo'ena gigahe gi-
gayo,
49 Iya'eku Yaubada Kaiwabu.
Lobama yaku didiga'u'u, babi ageku ana abasewadi,
au lobameya kadu babiya gavehivehimeya.
Gavaiya'amine manuwa Iya fa'ikuya wanayogoni?
Gava abamiyami wanabubuni-ma akufata?
50 Au keke amifaiweya, fa'ina hida lobama be babi ana gaitoma
moya'aina Iya Tauku nimakuya gabubuna."
Hidedemi Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awane gigahe, ada bana
Sitiveni giyakahina.

Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo yadi dibutoyoga fa'ina gidakeyedi.

51 Kadu Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Omi
tagami kuluna. Badi kaliva-kawowo Yaubada keke hidavetumaganeni,
meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Keke nuwanuwami Yaubada bonana
wananogalini, kadu keke nuwanuwami Bana'e nuwami gina'aiyauga.
Bwanenemiyao hihuluva amine, meda anafaiweya omi wahuluhu-
luva. Tova moya'aina Alu'aluwa Mahalina wadibudibutoyogena.
52 Bwanenemiyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi
hikivekoyo-'owodi, keke tamo hakwadi againe hidahuluva hagihagina.
Au badi to'awatalatalaina Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahalina yana
hobu'ela fa'ina higaheye-vagahina amanadi hiluve'alikadi, ada tova
adamoya ahe gihobu'ela-yo nibaineyao agaidiya wahawavemogatal-
ena be au waluve'alikana. 53 Tuwai-mo'ena omi yami yo'o agaimiya
Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisedi be hihobu'ela, yana ve-
himeya bwanenemiyao giveledi ada omi agaimiya hisedamanena. Omi
vehimeyai-nadi wavaina tu keke wada'itave'avini." Au hidedei Sitiveni
yana laumamala giluyabuna.

Sitiveni hitutuve'alikana.

54 Tu badi Koniselo Sitiveni hida yana gahe hinogalini-yo hi'ila'a-
manimanini gadodi hi'alamuhumuhuna. 55 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina
bana Sitiveni giluvaiyena ada lobameya gi'italele, au Yaubada yana
mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gi'itana, kadu Yesu Yaubada i'atagine

---

7:50: Yem 25:9 Yos 4:11, 18:1, 23:9 2Sam 7:1-2 **7:50:** 1Kin 6:1,14 Ais 66:1-2 **7:53:** Yem 32:9 2Kah 36:16 Af 7:38, Hi 2:2

gimidimidi-ma gi'itana. 56 Au gigahe gigayo, “Wa'ita! Lobama
gi'ayavalina-ma ga'itana, kadu Bana Tohobu'ela Yaubada i'atagine
gimidimidi-ma ga'itana.”
57-58 Hidedemi gigahe-yo hivebutu hikova'awafatafata, ada tagadi
nimadiya hikibodani tu moya'aidi bana againe se'eyaine himadu, hi-
tuwamadumadugena digo hihobuyena melala kabu'avane be hivebutu
hitutuve'alikana. Ada to'aifihaga higa togahe adi aikeva hivehalilina
be kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana ana egana Saulo againe hisena be
gina'itave'avina. Saulo ana egana velugana Folo.
59 Ada badi kabala againe hi'i'ifihaga tu bana Sitiveni Kaiwabu
againe gitagivedadaga gigayo, “Kaiwabu Yesu, alu'aluwaku unavaina.”
60 Hidedemi gigahe-yo tugana give'etodonena ada gikova agona
lakahina gigayo, “Kaiwabu, hida yadi koyona fa'ina keke badi agaidiya
unalaufata.” Hidedemi gigahe-yo yawaina gihavaina. Ada au bana
Saulo badi Sitiveni hitutuve'alikana-ma gihawaveyamumuyedi.

8

Saulo tovetumagana gikivekoyodi.

1 Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva hivebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o
Yelusalema againe hikivekoyodi be tagiya lakahina hinuhagana.
Hikivekoyodi fa'ina tovetumagana moya'aidi hi'ota tu afositolo gagana
himiya. Hi'ota ada Yudiya Sameliya adi fafali moya'aina agaidiya
hi'abinauna. 2 Tu kaliva tufoidi tafatafalolodiyao Sitiveni hitauna,
ada bana fa'ine hive'alulaukuhi lakahina. 3 Tu bana Saulo givebutu
tovetumagana adi yo'o giluyaweyawelidi. Au manuwa sa'eyana
sa'eyana agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, tovetumagana kaliva vevine
gitaitaidi be ginunauwedi deliya giseusedi.

Filifi Yesu bonana Sameliya againe gilumamalena.

4 Tu badi tovetumagana hi'abinauna-ma gava fafali moya'aina
agaidiya hina, medede againe Yesu Keliso bonana hilumamalena. 5 Bana
Filifi melala ana egana Sameliya againe gina, ada miSameliya agaidiya
Keliso fa'ine gilumamala. 6 Ada yo'o lakahina yana laumamala hino-
galina kadu yana aituha fifiwaladi gifaisewadi-ma hi'itana, ada au
moya'aidi bonana hinogali-hagihagiyena. 7 Moya'aidi wayafunediyao
hiyamumu. Yafune hikova'awafatafata tu hiyemu. Kadu tovefela
moya'aidi kadu badi walogidi gi'a'uwa-vagahina amanadi hiyamumu.
8 Hidedemi moya'aidi hiyamumu fa'ina, miSameliya hivemwamwala
lakahina.

Tokwelikweli ana egana Saimoni kahihina.

9-10 Tu medema melalai-nadi againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami,
ana egana Saimoni, ada boi tuwaina givebutu tokwelikweli yadi
faisewa gi'abi'abina, ada au hida yana faisewa againe miSameliya
moya'aidi gi'iveyaulowogidi. Gigahe vaita bana kaliva kikaiwabuna,
ada kaliva moya'aidi, lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao, yana gahe
hinogali-hagihagiyena. E, higahe higayo, “Bana hida kalivai-nadi
vaita Yaubada amine, higa ana egana Tofaiwala-mo'a.” 11 Ada aituha
fifiwalana yana kwelikweli againe gififaisewana be gi'iveyaulowogidi,

---

7:60: Kl 3:1 Af 22:20 Lu 23:46 Lu 23:34 **8:3:** Af 11:19 Af 9:1-2, 26:9-11 **8:8:** Md 10:1, Mk 16:17

ada hidedemi ahe ginunauwena lauva tunugina fa'ina moya'aidi
ginuwa'abiyedi. 12 Tu Filifi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana
yo'o ana luku fa'ina gilukahihiyena, kadu Yesu Keliso ana egana fa'ina
badi agaidiya gilumamalena, ada yana laumamala hivetumaganena.
Hivetumaganeni-yo hibafitaiso, kaliva kadu vevine. 13 Kadu bana
Saimoni tauna Yesu againe givetumagana ada gibafitaiso. Gibafitaiso-
yo Filifi buye buye tu ginunauwena tova moya'aina, ada yana aituha
fifiwalana kadu yana abaveyaulowoga lakahina gi'itadi againe, bana
kadu nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

14 Tu afositolo Yelusalema againe miSameliya valeyadi hinogalina,
higa Yaubada bonana hi'idibumuhigena. Hinogalini-yo Fita Yoni badi
agaidiya hi'iveninisedi. 15 Ada ahe hiyemu againe tovetumagana
fa'idiya hive'o'ola be higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi hinavaina. 16 Bana
Alu'aluwa Mahalina higa aimo keke tamo hakwadi badi agaidiya gidalu-
vaiyeni. Au Yesu ana eganeya ahe hibafitaiso tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina
aimo keke badi agaidiya gidahobu. 17 Ada Fita Yoni hiyemu againe,
nimadi badi tovetumagana agaidiya hisena, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina
giluvaiyedi.

18-19 Tu bana Saimoni gilulauboda. Afositolo nimadi badi tovetu-
magana agaidiya hiseni-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi agaidiya
gihawahegena. Hidedemi Saimoni gi'itana againe, mani gitunena Fita
Yoni agaidiya ada gigahedi gigayo, “Hida faiwala iya kadu unaveleku be
badi gaveyao agaidiya nimaku ganasena, medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina
hinavaina.”

20 Tu Fita gigahena gigayo, “Taumadi! Makewa o unuwanuwa vaita
Yaubada yana abahawahega mani againe afaiweya unakimonena fa'ina
Yaubada o ginaluyaweli, kadu ya mani buye ginaluyawelina. 21 Ya
nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina Yaubada matane fa'ina, keke afaiweya
hida Yaubada yana faisewa ime buye kanafaisewa. 22 Au unanuwav-
ilana be hida ya nuwanuwa higa koyona lakahina unavenikohiyena,
ada Kaiwabu againe unave'o'ola be ka'i ya nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena
ginayawelina. 23 Au ya nuwahinage ahe gahalamanena. Ase'ase italau-
vadiga againe gimaga ada nuwanuwai-nadi ase'ase gikivekoyona. Ya
nuwanuwa koyona gikive'avi be yogoyogoni umimiyami.” Hidedemi
Fita gigahe.

24 Ada bana Saimoni badi Fita Yoni agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Omi
Kaiwabu againe iya fa'ikuya wadave'o'ola be hida gaitoma koyona
wagaheyena-ma keke agaikuya ginalakayemu.”

25 Tu Fita Yoni Kaiwabu bonana ahe hilumamalena kadu gavadi
gavadi taudiyao agaidiya hi'ayaunena-ma ahe hi'awatalatalaineni-yo
au Yelusalema againe hiyewadi. Ada yadina againe melala moya'aina
Sameliya ana fafaliya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalenauwena.

Filifi kwanaIdiyofiya edeya gimaduhagana.

26 Badi hina tu Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Filifi againe
gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Unakidewadewa be unalowoga. Gava unahobu
eda Yelusalema Gasa hinafane ginauna-ma amine unana. Higa hida
eda tuwaina babigaga hinafane ginauna.” 27 Au Filifi gikidewadewa

8:25: Af 9:17, 19:6, 2Ti 1:6 Af 2:38

be gilowoga. Ginauna tu kaliva lakahina sa'eyana edeya gimaduha-
gana, kwanaIdiyofiya, ada bana tovehimeya lakahina, badi Kanidesi
miIdiyofiya yadi kwini yadi mani matatabuna gi'ita'itave'avina. Ada
hida kalivai-nadi Yelusalema againe a gina be Yaubada ginahawadava-
davana fa'ina. 28 Gina be giyewayewana tu yana waka abalautaina
againe gihiyoto tu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana
Aiseya yana buki againe gihawahawa. 29 Bana ginauna tu Alu'aluwa
Mahalina Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, “Unana yuwa waka abalautaina
liline unanudadana.”

Filifi kwana Idiyofiya Yesu fa'ine gikivetuvetununa.

30 Au Filifi waka againe gimaduna ada kaliva agona ginogalina,
to'awatalatalaina Aiseya yana buki againe gihawahawa. Au gitolilu-
veluvena gigayo, “Medema uhawahawana-ma ka'i ana nuwanuwa uha-
lamanena?”
31 Bana kwanaIdiyofiya gigayo, “Gavaiya'amine akufaiweya ganaha-
lamaneni, fa'ina aku tokivetuvetunu keke.” Ada au Filifi againe gigahe
gigayo, “Ulaka'ela be wakeya buye kanana.” Ada au giyage.
32 Ada Yaubada bonana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gihawahawana-
ma ana maita hidedemi gigahe gigayo,
Sifi hinauwena be hinayogona amine, bana'e hinauwena.
Sifi kabi'ona ana to'aikeya matane keke ginakwage amine,
meda bana keke tamo bonalaufata gidagaheye.
33 Hikivewowomumuna ada keke tamo gavadi koyona
gidafaisewani tu, au ai'adi hiluve'alikana.
Yana miyami babiya himadudabana fa'ina,
keke tamo hakwadi ana unumamomo fa'idiya ginalukahihi,
fa'ina ana unumamomo keke.
Au hidedemi Aiseya gigahe-ma kwanaIdiyofiya gihawahawa.
34 Tu kwanaIdiyofiya Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, “Au unakivetuve-
tunuku. Hakwadi fa'ine to'awatalatalaina hidedemi gilukahihi, ka'i
tauna fa'ine o ka'i mali kaliva fa'ine?” 35 Ada bana Filifi givebutu
medema Yaubada bonanai-nadi gihawana-ma fa'ina gikivetuvetununa,
ada higa Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu fa'ine bana againe gilukahi-
hiyena.
36 Ada edeya hinauna tu ni'u sa'eyana againe hiyemu, ada
bana kwanaIdiyofiya gigahe gigayo, “Mene u'ita ni'u gidadauda.
Nuwanuwaku ganabafitaiso. Ka'i tamo gavadi fa'ina unahawataku
be keke akufaiweya ganabafitaiso?” [37 Filifi gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i
velemo'ena uhawahege be Yesu Keliso againe uvetumagana, au
afaiweya unabafitaiso.” Ada bana gigayo, “Yesu Keliso velemo'ena
Yaubada Natuna ma gavetumaganena.”] 38 Ada au yana waka
ana tovemadu givehimeyena be ginave'ilovena. Give'iloveni-yo
badi adi'iselu Filifi kadu kwanaIdiyofiya ni'u againe hihobu be
Filifi gikivebafitaisoyena. 39 Gikivebafitaisoyena gihavaina hilaka
avaleya, ada auhe'ama Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana Filifi mali fafaliya
gimaduvedamanena. Tu bana kwanaIdiyofiya Filifi keke gida'ita-
havagileni tu yana wavemwamwala a ginanauna. 40 Ada au Kaiwabu
Alu'aluwana Filifi ginuvedamanena ada auhe'ama melala ana
egana Asodo againe gilakayemu. Medede againe givebutu melala

8:29: Ais 56:3-7 Af 10:19

moya'aina agaidiya ginauna, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilulumamalena
ginunauwena tu Sisaliya againe giyemu.

9

Saulo, muliya ana egana Folo ma givebutu

Yesu againe givetumagana.
Afositolo 22:6-16, 26:12-18

1-2 Tu Saulo badi kaliva vevine Kaiwabu Yesu againe hivetuvetu-
magana amanadi aimo gikikivekoyodi, nuwanuwana ginaluve'alikadi.
Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu againe gina give'o'ola
be leta gina'etoladina, ada manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi moya'aina
Damasiko melala againe ginanauwena. Badi sinagogi adi tonagona
leta hina'itani-yo Saulo ana vehimeya hinahalamanena, higa badi
gaveyao Kaiwabu yana edeya hinunudadana, ka'i kaliva o ka'i vevine,
medema ginakive'avidi be Yelusalema againe ginanauwedi. 3 Au
gilowoga Damasiko againe ginauna tu melala-mo'ena liline gidayemu
ma auhe'ama mahalina lobameya give'akinamanamalena, Saulo gin-
auna againe gituvemahali-'owona. 4 Ada bana babiya gibe'u tu tamo
hakwadi agona ginogalina gigahena gigayo, "Saulo, Saulo! Gavana
fa'ina ukikivekoyoku?"
5 Bana Saulo gigayo, "Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi?"
Kadu agona ginogalina gigayo, "Iya'eku Yesu, ada Iya ukikivekoyoku.
6 Au umidi melala againe unaluku, ada mededei tamo hakwadi gavadi
unagani ma ginavenuwa'ata."
7 Tu badi kaliva Saulo hibwa'ulina-ma himididi-vagata, meyadi gibou.
Agona hinogalina tu keke tamo hakwadi hida'itani. 8 Ada au Saulo
gimidi matana gi'aleleyena tu keke tamo gavadi anafaiweya gida'itani,
au matana gikoyo-mo'a. Au nimane hi'abina be Damasiko againe hin-
auwena. 9 Ada aiyeta tohiye agaidiya givematakoyo, ada keke tamo
gavadi gida'u'ani o ka'i gidayuyuni.

Kaiwabu Ananaiyasi Saulo againe gi'iveninisena.

10 Tu tovetumagana sa'eyana Damasiko againe gimiyami, ana egana
Ananaiyasi. Bana gi'eno'ita ada yana ita againe Kaiwabu bana ana
egana gikovana gigayo, "Ananaiyasi."
Ada bana gigayo, "Kaiwabu, we'a."
11 Au Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Umidi be eda ana egana Eda
Tunutunugina againe unana kaliva sa'eyana unalelena, ana egana Saulo
kwanaTasasi. Au bana Yudasi yana manuweya gimimiyami, ada tova
adamoya give'ove'o'ola. 12 Ada yana eno'ita againe kaliva sa'eyana
gi'itana, ana egana Ananaiyasi, higa vaita bana againe uda'ela nima
udasena be matana ginayamumu fa'ina."
13 Bana Ananaiyasi gigayo, "Kaiwabu, hida kaliva fa'ine moya'aidi
hivenuwa'ataku higa ya kalivamomo Yelusalema againe gikivekoyodi
keke kabi'ona. 14 Ada bana hide'i Damasiko againe gi'ela fa'ina abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ana vehimeya hivelena be moya'aima a
egana ayakayakahina-ma ginakive'avima be ginanauwema."
15 Tu Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Au unana. Hida kalivai-nadi gaveg-
idena be Iya fa'ikuya ginafaisewa. E, gavegidena be yo'o tulidiyao yadi

8:40: Ais 53:7-8 Af 21:8 **9:9:** Af 8:3 Af 5:39

kini buye agaidiya kadu miIsileli agaidiya aku egana ginakilakahina ada
hinahalamaneku fa'ina. 16 Kadu aku egana ginakilakahina fa'ina, vita
lakahina ginanuhagana ma Iya Tauku ganavehawalena."
17 Au Kaiwabu hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, Ananaiyasi gina Saulo
gimiyami manuwai-nadi againe giluku ada nimana Saulo againe gisena
gigayo, "Tobohiyaku Saulo, Kaiwabu Yesu boi edeya unauna tu Tauna
o againiya gi'ivemogatalina-ma Kalivai-nadi gi'iveniniseku be mata
gina'italele ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina o ginaluvaiye fa'ina." 18 Gigahe-yo
auhe'ama gaitoma sa'eyana vaita igana kwanavina amine Saulo matane
gibe'u, ada anafaiweya gi'ita'italele. Au gitowamidi ada gibafitaiso.
19 Ada a'a gi'ani-yo yana faiwala kadu giyemu.

Saulo Damasiko againe gilumamala.

20 Tu tovetumagana Damasiko againe badi agaidiya Saulo gimiyami
aiyeta tufona. Ada sinagogi agaidiya gimaduluku givebutu Yesu
fa'ine gilulumamala, au gigahedi gigayo, "Bana Yesu ma Yaubada
Natuna." 21 Ada gaveyao moya'aidi yana laumamala hinogalina-
ma hiyaulowoga, au hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Tau-
madi! Bana hidema kalivai-nadi badi gaveyao Yesu ana egana
hiyakayakahina-ma Yelusalema againe gikikivekoyodi keke kabi'ona.
Kadu meda anafaiweya yana inubai-nadi fa'ina hidedei gi'ela, higa Yesu
yana kaliva ide agaideya ginakive'avidi be abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya ginanauwedi. Au makewa hidedemi yana
inuba." 22 Badi higahegahe tu Saulo yana laumamala againe gifaiwala,
gifaiwala-mo'a. Ada miYuda Damasiko againe himiyami-ma gihawave-
tuvetunudi, higa Yesu velemo'ena Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, ada
au yana hawavetuvetunu againe gifaiwalahegedi be keke adifaiweya
bonana hinafatani, au hive'awavitavita.
23 Tu aiyeta a gavaiyehi hihegedi tu miYuda yadi tonagona hivaga'auta
be hivevai, higa vaita Saulo hinaluve'alikana. 24 Uyadayada be bogi
melala ana abaluku hibodabodafifina be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina. Tu
tamo hakwadi yadi nuwanuwa bana againe gi'awatalatalainena. 25 Au
bogi sa'eyana ana tomuliya hivega'aulena, ada feyawa againe hidodona
digo hisehobuyena melala ana sifa kugakugana tabone hitunevel-
owona.

Saulo Yelusalema againe giyewana.

26 Tu Saulo Yelusalema againe giyewana ada giyemu againe, gina
higa tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya gidaluku tu badi moya'aidi hi-
matausena, fa'ina hinuwanuwa vaita keke velemo'ena Yesu againe
gidavetumagana. 27 Giga-wayoga fa'ina tovetumagana sa'eyana ana
egana Banabasi givelugana, ada afositolo agaidiya ginauwena be
gina'itadi fa'ina. Au Banabasi Saulo fa'ine gikivetuvetunudi, Kaiwabu
edeya gi'itana kadu agona ginogalina ma gilukahihiyena. Kadu gigahedi
gigayo, "Bana Saulo ase'asena bouna Yesu ana eganeya Damasiko againe
gilumamala." 28 Au hidedemi Banabasi ahe gigahe-yo Saulo badi afosi-
tolo agaidiya giluku buye himiyami, Yelusalema againe hinunudadana,
ase'asena bouna Yesu ana eganeya gilulumamala. 29 Kadu miYuda
bona Gilika againe hilulukahihi-ma agaidiya gina giluluhifufu be buye
hivekwavekwageya, tu au hivevai be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina. 30 Tu

9:19: Af 25:23, Lo 1:5 2Ko 11:23-28 **9:25:** Af 9:1-2 Af 17:3, 18:28 Af 23:12

tobohiyaneyao badi tovetumagana amanadi miYuda yadi nuwanuwa
hihalamanena againe, Saulo Sisaliya againe hinauwena ada wakeya
hiveyagena be Tasasi againe ginana.
31 Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Yudiya Galili kadu
Sameliya adi fafali agaidiya himiyami hagihagina, fa'ina kaliva boi
hikikivekoyodi-ma hi'ilova. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga
again yadi vetumagana gitubuga kadu himoya'ai, ada yadi dewa again
tova moya'aina Kaiwabu ana egana hikikilakahina.

Fita tovefela Lida melala again gisiveyawana.
32 Himiyami tu bana Fita melala tulina tulina agaidiya ginunudadana,
ada tova sa'eyana Yaubada yana kaliva melala ana egana Lida again
himiyami-ma agaidiya gina giwakawaka. 33 Medede again kaliva
sa'eyana ginuhagana, ana egana Iniya, ada bana givefela be ana ivi
again gidauda ada ginunauwena malamala eita. 34 Au Fita bana again
gigahe gigayo, "Iniya, adamoya Yesu Keliso ginasiveyawa. Au umidi
be a ivi una'uwani." Ada auhe'ama Iniya gimidi. 35 Ada miLida
moya'aidi hi'itana, kadu kaliva moya'aidi laube'u ana egana Seloni
again himiyami-ma hi'itana, ada yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna hihe-
gena be Kaiwabu Yesu again hivetumagana.

Fita kwamayoku Yofa again alikeya gisivemididina.
36 Tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Tabita vineYofa, ada
bana tovetumagana. Bona Gilika again ana egana Dokasa, ada egana
ana kaivila kevakeva ana egana diya. Ada bana kwamayoku-nadi tova
moya'aina ginuwanuwakabubu, koyokoyo giveluvelugadi. 37 Ada Fita
Lida again gi'ela ana toveya, kwamayoku gi'aulolo lakahina be gi'alika.
Au wowona hikolana ada manuwa ana vetawana wese getane hisena.
38 Tu Yofa ma Lida liline, ada Fita Lida again gi'ela ma tovetumagana
Yofa again hinogalini-yo au kaliva adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi be Fita hinay-
owanina hinagayo, "Ime agaimeya udamadu'ela."
39 Yadi gahe Fita ginogalini-yo au gikidewadewa be badi buye hina.
Giyemu ada manuwa ana vetawana getane hinauwena, ada au sik-
wasikwa moya'aidi himidifififina ada hitagitagi tu dobodi ana kaleko
kadu adi aikeva Dokasa aimo yawayawane gi'onana-ma hivehave-
hawalena. 40 Au Fita moya'aidi giwavidi be melaleya hihobu, ada bana
tugana give'etodonena be give'o'ola. Give'o'ola gihavaina kwamayoku
wowona again gihagavilana gigayo, "Tabita, umidi!" Au matana
gi'aleleyena ada Fita gi'ita-yo gimidi. 41 Au Fita nimane gi'abina be
gisivemididina, ada au sikwasikwa kadu tovetumagana velugadiyao
gikovadi-yo kwamayoku yawayawana giseyemaunena. 42 Ada au kwa-
mayoku valeyana give'aliyahega be miYofa moya'aidi hinogalina, ada
tufoidi moya'aidi Kaiwabu again hivetumagana. 43 Tu Fita ma aiyeta
a gavaiyehi Yofa again gimiyami. Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Saimoni
again gimiyami, bana yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafilidi again
lokoloko gibubuna.

10

Koniliyo Fita giyowanina.

9:31: Af 9:4 **9:35:** Yo 5:8-9 **9:43:** Mk 5:38-41

1 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Sisaliya againe gimiyami, ana egana Koniliyo,
ada bana togiyomatana miLoma yadi ame adi yo'o sa'eyana agaidiya,
yo'o-nadi fafali ana egana Itali againe hiyemu. 2 Ada bana totafalolo,
bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi buye tova moya'aina
Yaubada againe hihawadavadava. Kadu tova moya'aina miYuda yadi
koyokoyo agaidiya nuwakabubu gifolafolakena, ada aiyeta sa'eyana
sa'eyana Yaubada againe give'ove'o'ola. 3 Tova sa'eyana kauwana
giwahivekenana againe give'ove'o'ola tu gi'eno'ita, ada Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'itana bana againe gi'ela ana egana giyakahina
gigayo, "Koniliyo."
4 Au bana Koniliyo gimatautave'ine ada tovenuwa'ata againe
gi'itadona gigayo, "Kauveya, gavadi-yo u'ela?"
Bana tovenuwa'ata gigayo, "Yaubada ya ve'o'ola moya'aina a gino-
galina, kadu ya nuwakabubu koyokoyo agaidiya ufolafolakena-ma a
gi'itana, ada medema againe nuwana ginauna. 5 Au kaliva tufoidi Yofa
againe una'iveninisedi be kaliva sa'eyana hinayowanina, ana egana
Saimoni, kadu ana egana velugana Fita. 6 Ada adamoya wagakoyona
Saimoni againe giwakawaka bana wagakoyona yana faisewa ma bu-
lumakau kwafilidiya lokoloko gibubuna. Ada yana manuwa taliya liline
gidadauda."
7 Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe be gina, tu Koniliyo ana agetoga
adi'iselu kadu yana tolugaviya sa'eyana giyowanidi be hi'ela. Bana
tolugaviya higa Koniliyo ana toveluga, ada bana kadu Yaubada gi-
matamatausena. 8 Au badi hi'ela be tovenuwa'ata yana gahe fa'ina
gilukahihiyena, ada Yofa againe gi'atuhegedi.

Fita gi'eno'ita.

9 Tova anavelu badi aimo hinauna ada Yofa eda'ufo hiyemuyemu tu
bana Fita manuwa getane gilaka be ginave'o'ola fa'ina, ada kauwana
getadiya gilaka. 10 Ada Fita mafu gilauna ada nuwanuwana a'a
gina'ana. Au anaga aimo gitagotagova tu gimiyami ada gi'eno'ita.
11 Ada yana ita againe lobama gi'ayavalina be gaitoma sa'eyana vaita lifi
lakahina amine gihobuhobu, vaita gaveyao hukuna fowa hida'abi'abini-
yo babiya hidatunevelowoni. 12 Ada lifi hinagene kevakeva moya'aidi
himiyami madumadugidiyao gayagayagidiyao yaveyavegidiyao, wau-
midi tulidi tulidi. 13 Ada ago'ago sa'eyana ginogalina gigayo, "Fita, umidi.
Au tamo kevakeva umunu be u'a."
14 Bana Fita gigayo, "Kaiwabu, keke-mo'a! Mema kevakeva koyodiyao
ime miYuda matameya ada boi keke tamo hidevama gada'u'ani."
15 Tu agona ginogali-havagilena gigayo, "Gavadi moya'aina Yaubada
gikiveyamumuna-ma o keke unahawavekoyoyeni." 16 Ada au hidede
amine gigahena tohiye, au lifi lobameya tamo hakwadi gisilakahina.
17-18 Tu Fita yana ita ana nuwanuwa aimo ginuwanuwadadaneni tu
kaliva Koniliyo gi'iveninisedi-ma hitolitoliluvaluva be higa ha'againe
Saimoni yana manuwa gidauda-ma hinahalamanena. Au hinuhagani-
yo yana eda'awaneya himidi ada hilautoli higayo, "Ka'i mene Saimoni-
Fita gimimiyami?"
19 Tu bana Fita ma yana ita gavaimi ana kaivila ma aimo gin-
uwenuwena tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigahena gigayo, "Unogali! Mene

10:8: Af 9:10 Ha 8:4 Af 9:43

kaliva adi'itoto yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi o hilelele. 20 Au umidi be una-
maduhobu ada omi miYuda ami hawata fa'ina keke unanuwanuwa, au
badi buye wanana fa'ina Iya ga'iveninisedi be hi'ela."
21 Au Fita kaliva agaidiya gihobu be gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva walelena-
ma iya'eku. Gavadi-yo wa'ela?"
22 Badi higayo, "Yama togiyomatana, ana egana Koniliyo,
gi'iveninisema be a'ela. Bana kaliva hagihagina, tova moya'aina
Yaubada gihawadavadavana ada miYuda moya'aidi hiwowomu-
muyena lakahina. Ada Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana bana
againe gi'ela givehimeyena ada o ginayowani be yana manuweya
una'ela, higa gavaimi o unagahe-ma ginanogalina."
23 Au Fita yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Au walaka'ela
hidei kanada tu bogiyadi-yo kanana."

Fita Koniliyo againe gina.

Bogi hida mala gilauna Fita gikidewadewa be kaliva buye hilowoga,
kadu tovetumagana tufoidi, badi miYofa, bana hivebwa'uliyena.
24 Hinauna tu tova anavelu Sisaliya againe hiyemu, ada au Koniliyo
gibodebodedi. Tobohiyaneyao kadu yana yo'o buye gikovavaga'auhidi
ada hibodaboda. 25 Au bana Fita gidaluku ma Koniliyo bana againe gi'ela
gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be ginahawadavadavana. 26 Tu Fita gisivemididina
gigahena gigayo, "Au umidi! Iya keke Yaubada, iya tomiyababi."
27 Au Fita Koniliyo againe gilulukahihi tu manuweya gilukuluku,
yo'o lakahina ahe hivaga'auta-ma ginuhagadi. 28 Au gigahedi gigayo,
"Ime miYuda ama hawata sa'eyana omi wahalamane-hagihagiyena,
higa kwanamiYuda yo'o tulidi kalivana againe keke anafaiweya gi-
nawakawaka o ka'i buye hinanunaudadana. Tu Yaubada halamana
giveleku be higa keke tamo kaliva fa'ina ganagahe ganagayo, Wadema
kaliva bwanebwanenena o ka'i keke yegayegana. Hidema fa'ina
keke akufaiweya yo'o tulimi kalivana ganakiloweni. 29 Ada hidema
fa'ina o uyowaniku againe, keke gadadibutoyoga au gamadu'ela, tu iya
nuwanuwaku ganahalamanena gavadi-yo uyowaniku."
30 Tu bana Koniliyo gigahena gigayo, "Aiyeta tohiye kahegedi againe
yaku manuweya gamiyami gave'ove'o'ola, ada kauwana tova adamoya
amine meda giwahivekenana. Gave'ove'o'ola tu auhe'ama kaliva
sa'eyana wamagigikuya gi'ela gimidi ana vaigau ve'akinamanamalina.
31 Ada gigayo, Koniliyo, Yaubada ya ve'o'ola ahe ginogalina, ada ya
nuwakabubu koyokoyo agaidiya ginuwa-nunauyena. 32 Au tamo hak-
wadi Yofa againe una'iveninisena be kaliva sa'eyana ginayowanina
ana egana Saimoni Fita. Ada adamoya wagakoyona Saimoni againe
giwakawaka, bana wagakoyona yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafil-
idiya lokoloko gibubuna. Ada yana manuwa taliya liline gidadauda.
33 Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina gamaduyowani ada o unuwakabubuyeku be
u'ela. Ada au moya'aima hidei Yaubada matane avaga'auta be gavaimi
Kaiwabu givehimeya ime agaimeya ma unagaheyena be ananogalina."

Fita Koniliyo yana yo'o buye agaidiya gilumamala.

34 Tu bana Koniliyo gigahe-yo Fita givebutu gilumamala gigayo,
"Adamoya halamana gavaina. Wona velemona Yaubada keke
kaliva tufoidiga gida'ita'itadi, au moya'aida gi'ita'itada leleleya.

10:23: 1Veh 11:3,13,20,26 Af 11:12 **10:33:** Ha 19:10, Md 4:10

35 Au gaveyao himatamatausena kadu hihuluhuluva tunutunugina,
medema gi'itanuwakabubuyedi, ka'i kwanaYuda o ka'i yo'o tulimiyao
kalivai-mina. 36 Venuwa'ata miIsileli agaimeya gi'iveninisena-ma au
wahalamanena. E, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gihawavemogatalena higa
Yesu Keliso yana alika fa'ina ime Yaubada buye aveyao, ada Bana Yesu
kaliva moya'aidi adi Tovehimeya. 37-38 Kadu gaitoma lakahina Yudiya
ana fafaliya gilakayemu-ma wahalamanena, higa Yesu kwanaNasaledi
fa'ine. Yaubada Bana givegidena be Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe
givemagana kadu gifaiwalavelena. Yoni gimidilumamala be kaliva
gikivebafitaisoyedi tu muliya Bana Yesu yana faisewa Galili ana fafaliya
givebutuna. Ada Yaubada Bana buye himiyami fa'ina, fafali moya'aina
agaidiya ginunudadana kaliva giveluvelugadi, ada gaveyao moya'aidi
Setani yana vehimeya againe himiyami-ma gisiveyawadi. Au hidedemi
wahalamanena.
39-40 Tu ime'eyao ma to'ita. Yana gugai moya'aina Yelusalema
againe kadu miYuda yama fafali matatabuna agaidiya gifaisewadi-
ma a'itadi. Kelose againe hitutuvefosena be hiluve'alikana, tu aiyeta
anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina be gikiveyemaunina.
41 Keke kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gidakiveyemaunini be hida'itani,
au ime'eyaogaga a'itana, ime Yaubada boi ahe givegidema be yana
mididi-havagi fa'ina anahawavemogatala. Ada ahe alikeya gimididi-
havagi againe, Bana buye a'au'a ayuyu. 42 Ada givehimeyema be
kaliva agaidiya Bana fa'ine analumamala ada anahawavemogatala
higa Yaubada givegidena be kaliva moya'aidi, yawayawadiyao kadu
ali'alikadiyao, ginavedewayaugidi be laufata hinavaina. 43 Ada tuwai-
mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi Bana fa'ine
hihawavemogatala, yadi buki againe higahe vaita gaveyao moya'aidi
Bana againe hinavetumagana, medema yadi koyona ana aiyawela Yesu
againe hinanuhagana."

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Koniliyo yana yo'o buye hinuhagana.

44 Bana Fita aimo hidedemi gilulukahihi tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina to-
vanenega moya'aidi giluvaiyedi. 45 Ada badi miYuda tovetumagana Fita
buye Yofa againe hitauya-ma nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya, fa'ina Yaubada
Alu'aluwa Mahalina yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya kadu gihawahegena. 46 Au
agodi hinogalina, meya tulina tulina againe hilulukahihi Yaubada ana
egana hikikilakahina.
47 Hidedemi hilulukahihi tu bana Fita gigahe gigayo, "Keke tamo hak-
wadi hida kaliva anafaiweya ginahawatadi be gufa againe hinabafitaiso,
fa'ina ime Alu'aluwa Mahalina anuhagana amine, kadu badi hinuha-
gana." 48 Au givehimeyedi be Yesu Keliso ana eganeya hinabafitaiso.
Hibafitaiso gihavaina hive'o'olena be aiyeta tufona badi agaidiya gi-
namiyami.

11

Fita yo'o tulidiyao yadi vetumagana fa'ina tovetumagana

Yelusalema againe givenuwa'atadi.
Afositolo 10:9-44

10:43: Lo 2:11 Ef 2:13-14 Md 3:16 1Ko 15:4-7 **10:43:** Lu 24:42-43 Af 17:31 Ais 53:5-6, Yel 31:34
10:48: Af 2:4 Af 2:38, Md 28:19

1 Tu afositolo ada tovetumagana Yudiya againe himiyami-ma yo'o
tulidiyao kalivai-dina valeyadi hinogalina, higa Yaubada bonana badi
kadu hi'idibumuhigena. 2-3 Tu miYuda tovetumagana tufoidi hin-
uwanuwa vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hinamidivetumagana againe
gilubodadi be Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya hidatomogolohina
Yaubada miYuda fa'idiya givehimeya amine. Hidema fa'ina Fita
Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela ana toveya badi miYuda tovetumaganai-
dina Fita hi'awalavena higayo, "O'eni yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
agaidiya una uwakawaka, badi wowodiya iya'iyaya keke hidatomogolo-
hini, kadu taumadi badi buye wa'a." Hidedemi higahe.

4 Au Fita gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma badi agaidiya
gilukahihiye-'owona. 5 Inubane givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, "Melala ana
egana Yofa againe gamiyami ada gave'ove'o'ola tu ga'eno'ita. Gaitoma
sa'eyana vaita lifi lakahina amine ga'itana, ada vaita gaveyao hukuna
fowa hida'abi'abini be lobameya hidatunevelowoni-yo iya lilikuya
gihobu. 6 Au galukenala be gana'ita-hagihagiyena ada kevakeva tulidi
tulidi ga'itadi, madumadugidiyao gayagayagidiyao yaveyavegidiyao.
7 Ga'ita'ita tu ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina gigayo, Fita, umidi. Au tamo
kevakeva umunu be u'a. 8 Tu iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, keke-mo'a! Mema
kevakeva koyodiyao, boi keke tamo iya awakuya gadaseni.

9 Kadu agona lobameya ganogali-havagilena gigayo, Gavadi
moya'aina Yaubada gikiveyamumuyedi-ma o keke unahawavekoy-
oyeni. 10 Ada au hidede amine gigahe tohiye au lifi matatabuna
lobameya tamo hakwadi gisilakahina.

11 Lobameya lifi gilakalaka tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva adi'itoto iya
gamiyami manuwai-nadi againe hiyemu. KwanaSisaliya gi'iveninisedi
be iya hinaleleku. 12 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigaheku gigayo, Omi
miYuda ami hawata fa'ina keke unanuwanuwa, au badi buye wanana.
Hidemi gigahe. Kadu hida tovetumagana adivesikisi buye kamimiyami-
ma iya buye ana Sisaliya againe, ada moya'aima Koniliyo yana
manuweya aluku. 13 Ada bana kahihina ime agaimeya gilukahi-
hiyena, gigahe vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gida'ela
yana manuweya gidamidi-yo gidagaheni gidagayo, Tamo hakwadi Yofa
againe una'iveninisena be kaliva sa'eyana ginayowanina, ana egana
Saimoni-Fita. 14 Ada bana venuwa'ata ginalukahihiyena be o'eni ya
yo'o buye'i Yaubada yana kibababala wananuhagana fa'ina. Hidedemi
givenuwa'ataku.

15 Ada iya gavebutu galumamala againe, Alu'aluwa Mahalina boi
nagona ide giluvaiyeda amine, kadu badi giluvaiyedi. 16 Au Kaiwabu
bonana nuwaku gi'afolena gigayo, Yoni gufa againe gikivebafitaisoyemi
tu Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi higa
alu'aluwami gina'utuvina. 17 Au ide miYuda Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe
kavetumagana ana toveya, Yaubada Alu'aluwana ide agaideya gihawa-
hegena amine, meda anafaiweya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya
Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawahegena. Ada au iya vaita hakwa'adi amine-
yo Yaubada gadahawatani be keke badi agaidiya ginahawahegeni?" Au
hidedemi Fita gilukahihi.

18 Tu badi miYuda tovetumagana Fita yana gahe hinogalini-yo yadi
awalava au hi'ilovena, ada Yaubada hihawadavadavana higayo, "Au

adamoya ahalamanena Yaubada nuwanuwana kadu yo'o tulidiyao hinanuwavilana be yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina."

Tovetumagana Anidiyoka melala againe kahihidi.

19 Tu Sitiveni miYuda hitutuve'alikana ana toveya, kadu hivebutu tovetumagana moya'aidi hiveve'umagigiyedi ada au fafali tulidi tulidi agaidiya hi'ota. Tufoidi hina ma'i lauveya fafali ana egana Finisiya againe, kadu himula ana egana Saifilasi againe, kadu melala ana egana Anidiyoka againe. Ada Yesu bonana hilumamalena tu miYuda gagana agaidiya hilumamala. 20 Tu tovetumagana tufoidi, miSaifilasi kadu miSailini Anidiyoka againe hina be kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya hilumamala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine hilukahihiyena. 21 Ada Kaiwabu yadi laumamala againe gifaiwalaveledi-yo yo'o lakahina Kaiwabu Yesu againe hihagaviladi be hivetumagana.

22 Tu tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe valeyadi hinogalina, ada adi tonagona sa'eyana Banabasi hi'iveninisena be gavadi Anidiyoka againe gilakayemu-ma ginana gina'itana. 23 Ada bana ahe giyemu be Yaubada yana nuwadoga miAnidiyoka agaidiya givetalaiyena-ma gi'itana againe, au givemwamwala, ada gilu'ageyedi be keke hinanuwayewa, au Kaiwabu againe hinamiyamiyave'avina tova moya'aina. 24 Bana Banabasi ma kaliva hagihagina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ahe giluvaiyena kadu yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada au kaliva keke sa'eyadi hivebutu Kaiwabu againe hivetumagana.

Banabasi Saulo, higa Folo, givega'aulena be

buye hivehavehawala.

25 Banabasi gimiyami tu tova sa'eyana gina Tasasi melala againe be Saulo ginavega'aulena fa'ina. 26 Ginuhagana againe Anidiyoka melala againe gi'aliyena. Ada badi adi'iselu tovetumagana adi yo'o buye hivagavaga'auta ada kaliva moya'aidi hivehavehawaledi. Hidedemi hinunauwena malamala sa'eyana, ada Anidiyoka againe kalivakawowo tovetumagana himidivewagadi Kelisitiyani, badi higa Keliso yana kaliva.

27 Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva gavadi aimo ginayemu-ma ana to'awatalatalaina tufoidi Yelusalema againe hitauya be Anidiyoka againe hiyemu. 28 Kaliva sa'eyana agaidiya, ana egana Agabasi, gitowamidi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavemogatala againe loka lakahina fa'ina givenuwa'atadi gigayo, "Aimo loka lakahina fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginalakayemu." Ada lokai-nadi gilakayemu Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina ana egana Kelodiyo yana toveya. 29 Au tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe loka valeyana hinogalina fa'ina, hivevai be yadi velekawowo hinasena, ada tobohiyadiyao tovetumagana Yudiya againe himiyami-ma hinavelugadi fa'ina. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi adifaiweya, medema hinasena. 30 Ada au moya'aidi yadi velekawowo hisena, ada Banabasi Saulo mani-nadi Yelusalema againe hinauwena be tovetumagana adi tonagona hiveledi.

11:18: Af 16:31 Af 2:4 Af 1:5 Af 14:27 **11:24:** Af 2:41 Af 4:36 Af 14:22 **11:30:** Af 21:10 Lo 15:26

12

Yemesa hiluve'alikana tu Fita deliya hisena.

1 Himiyami tu kini Helodi givebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o kalivadi tu-
foidi gikikivekoyodi. 2 Au givehimeya be Yemesa Yoni tobohiyana ilama
againe u'una hinikehegena. 3 Yemesa giluve'alikana fa'ina, badi miYuda
yadi tonagona nuwadi gikiveyamumuna. Yadi nuwayamumu gi'ita-yo
au givehimeya be Fita hikive'avina. Ada tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke
Wa'isina againe hida gaitoma gilakayemu. 4 Ada au Fita hikive'avini-
yo deliya hiselukuwena, ada Helodi givehimeya be tolugaviya adi bo'u
fowa amine hina'ita'itave'avina, kadu kaliva-mo'edi fowa fowa amine.
Kadu givevai be tafalolo lakahina Abamaduviviya ana tova ginahavaini-
yo kaliva moya'aidi matadiya ginavedewayaugina. 5 Ada au tolugaviya
Fita deliya hi'ita'itave'avina tu badi tovetumagana Yaubada againe bana
fa'ine hive'o'ola'ima'ima-mo'a.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Fita deliya giyauna be gihobu.

6 Tu bogi gihobu ana uyadeyadeya Helodi kaliva matadiya ginavede-
wayaugina, bogi-nadi againe Fita ana to'itave'avina adi'iselu hinafadiya
gidauda, ada bulava kainumula againe nimana fafalina fafalina tolu-
gaviya adi'iselu agaidiya hiyogovefosena. Kadu tolugaviya deli ana
eda'awana hi'ita'itave'avina. 7 Fita gidauda tu auhe'ama Kaiwabu
yana tovenuwa'ata gilu'afuneunena be mahaline abamiyami gituvema-
halina. Au tovenuwa'ata Fita yalona gitafina higa giluvaguna gigayo,
"Umadumidi." Auhe'ama bulava kainumula Fita nimane gi'agologolota
tu gimidi.

8 Gi'agolohini tu tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, "Beleta usidoneni,
ageyafayafa uhifo." Au Fita gisidoneni gihifo-yo tovenuwa'ata gigayo,
"A aikeva u'ose be u'ela kana." 9 Au Fita tovenuwa'ata gimuliyena ada
deliya hihobu, tu keke gidahalamaneni ka'i velemo'ena tovenuwa'ata
giluvaguna be gihobuyena o ka'i gi'avayauna. 10 Au tolugaviya adi
yo'o sa'eyana hihegedi kadu anavelu hihegedi, hinauna tu melala ana
eda'awana againe hiyemu, eda'awanai-nadi againe wanafali kainu-
mula gidauda. Au wanafali tauna gi'ayauna be melala hinagene hin-
auna. Eda sa'eyana againe hinauna tu hihegena, au tovenuwa'ata
gilu'amuvedamana be ginuyabuyabuna.

11 Ginuyabuyabuni tu Fita gavadi bana againe gilakayemu-ma
gi'ayaunena gigayo, "Au adamoya ahe gahalamanena, velemo'ena
Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be Helodi nimane
gilugolegoleku, kadu miYuda agaidiya gilugolegoleku be gavaimi
hinuwanuwa iya gananuhagana-ma keke ginalakayemu."

Fita tovetumagana ve'o'ola fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma

agaidiya giyemu.

12 Hidedemi Fita gi'ayauneni-yo Meli yadi manuweya gina, badi Yoni-
Maki hinana. Medede againe kaliva moya'aidi ahe hivaga'auta be
Fita fa'ine hive'ove'o'ola. 13 Au Fita giyemu wanafali gava kwaune
gikifisifisi'a ada agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana, ana egana Loda, gi'ela

12:5: Md 4:21 Yem 23:15 Ef 6:18 **12:11:** Af 5:19, 16:26

be wana ginayauna. 14 Fita gikovakova ma agona ana nogala gihalamanena, au nuwana gi'ayauyauna lakahina fa'ina wana keke gidayauni, tu gimaduluku vetawaneya givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Hei! Fita giyemu.”
15 Badi higayo, “O kwavakwava.” Tu bana kwamayoku yana gahe giseseve'ave'ahina gigayo, “Au velemona.” Yana gahe giseve'ave'ahina fa'ina, badi higayo, “Mema aluwana.”
16 Badi buye hilulukahihi tu Fita aimo gikikifisifisi'a, fa'ina hina wana hidayauna ma hi'ita-yo au nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. 17 Tu bana nimane giluhawatadi tu gavaiya'amine Kaiwabu deliya gisehobuyena ma agaidiya gi'awatalatalainena. Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Yemesa tobohiyaneyao buye wanavenuwa'atadi.” Gilukahihi gihavaina au gina mali melaleya.
18 Tu mala gilauna tolugaviya hi'enoviladi againe, Fita fa'ine yaudi gilowona hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ha! Fita hami gina?” 19 Bana Helodi givehimeya be hinalelena tu hilele-wayoga. Au tolugaviya gitoliluveluve-fa'ilidi, ada au givehimeya be hinaluve'alikadi.
Tu muliya Helodi Yudiya ginuyabuyabuna be gina Sisaliya againe gimiyami.

Helodi gi'alika.
20 Ada bana Helodi miTaiya miSaidoni givekwavekwageyedi toyogina fa'ina hivaga'auta be hina Helodi hina'itana. Nagona hina kaliva sa'eyana himidivetobohiyanena, ana egana Bilasito, bana kalivai-nadi Helodi yana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna. Hivetobohiyanena be ginana Helodi nuwana ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina. Hivetobohiyaneni-yo au Helodi againe taudiyao hina higayo, “Ime nuwanuwama veyao.” Badi adiga bana yana fafali againe giyemuyemu fa'ina nuwanuwadi hinaveyao. 21 Ada Bilasito Helodi againe gigahe-yo au tova gisena, ada kini ana vaigau kikaiwabuna gi'ose-yo yana didiga'u'uya gihiyoto au yo'o agaidiya gilumamala. 22 Gilumamala gihavaina badi hikovakova higayo, “Wama keke kaliva agona, au Yaubada ago-mo'ena kanogalina.”
23 Badi yo'o hikovakova tu bana keke Yaubada ana egana gidakilakahini fa'ina, auhe'ama Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata aulolo givelena. Au oloto kamona hi'au'ana be gi'alika.
24 Ada au fafali tulina tulina agaidiya kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana hinogalina be hivetumaganena.
25 Tu Banabasi ada Saulo tovetumagana adi tonagona agaidiya mani hinauwena-ma faisewai-nadi hiluyabuna, au Yelusalema hitauya Anidiyoka againe hiyewadi, ada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yoni-Maki hivega'aulena be buye hina.

13

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Banabasi ada Saulo higa Folo givegidedi be Yesu bonana hinawahidadanena.
1 Tu Anidiyoka againe tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala kadu ana tovehawala himiyami, adi egana Banabasi, Simiyoni kadu ana egana velugana Kwaukwauha, Lusiyo kwanaSailini, Maneyeni bana Helodi Galili ana tovehimeya buye

12:19: Af 12:7-8 **12:25:** Ais 55:11, Af 19:20

hive'alakalakata, kadu Saulo. 2 Tova sa'eyana Kaiwabu hihawahawa-
davadavana kadu hilabelabewaviyo tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigahedi
gigayo, “Faisewa sa'eyana fa'ina Banabasi ada Saulo gavegidedi. Au Iya
agaikuya adi'iselu wanasevehailedi.” 3 Ada au hilabewaviyo hive'o'ola
gihavaina, nimadi badi agaidiya hisena be hi'atuhegedi.

Banabasi ada Saulo Saifilasi againe hilumamala.

4 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Banabasi ada Saulo gi'iveninisedi be
hilowoga, taliya ana melala againe hihobu ana egana Selusiya, ada
wakeya hiyage hina himula sa'eyana ana egana Saifilasi againe. 5 Ada
melala sa'eyana againe hiyemu, ana egana Salamisi. Mededei miYuda
yadi manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi agaidiya Yaubada bonana hiluma-
malena. Yoni-Maki bana buye hi'ela adi toveluga fa'ina.

6 Au himula inubane hilowoga hina tabone hiluyabuni-yo Fafosi
melala againe hiyemu. Mededе againe tokwelikweli sa'eyana hinuha-
gana, ana egana Ba-Yesu kwanaYuda, ada bana gigahe vaita tauna
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tu give'alololo. 7 Bana himula
ana kabemani buye himiyami, tovehimeyai-nadi ana egana Sediyo-
Folo, bana kaliva halamanina. Ada tovehimeya Banabasi be Saulo
giyowanidi be bana againe hina'ela, fa'ina nuwanuwana Yaubada bo-
nana ginanogalina. 8 Tu tokwelikweli, ana egana velugana bona Gilika
againe ma Elimasi, badi Banabasi be Saulo bonadi gihawatagona, fa'ina
keke nuwanuwana tovehimeya Yesu ginavetumaganeni. 9-10 Hidedemi
gihuluva fa'ina Saulo, kadu ana egana velugana Folo, Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina bana giluvaiyeni-yo tokwelikweli againe gi'itadonadona gigayo,
“O'eni ma Setani natuna. Gaitoma moya'aina hagihagina udibutoyoge-
'owona. O tove'alololo kadu kaliva koyo, koyo-mo'e. Tova moya'aina
Kaiwabu yana eda tunutunugina ukikivebavebalana. 11 Au unogali!
Adamoya Kaiwabu nimane ginamunu, ada mata ginakoyo be kauwana
yana mahalina keke una'itani, unanunauwena ana tova Yaubada gi-
navehimeya.” Gigahe be awana gi'agolohina, auhe'ama Elimasi matana
giluhowahowa be gi'uyuyuna, ada au gikifihafihaga be tamo hakwadi
nimane gina'abina be ginanunudadana. 12 Ada tovehimeya gavadi
gilakayemu-ma gi'ita-yo givetumagana, yadi vehawala Kaiwabu fa'ina
ginogalini-yo nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

Banabasi ada Folo Anidiyoka fafali ana egana Fisidiya

againe hilumamala. Nagona miIsileli kahihidi hiyakahina.

13 Tu Folo tobohiyaneyao buye wakeya hiyage, Fafosi hinuyabuyabuni
tu lehageya hinauna hinauna ma'i lauva tunugina-yo fafali ana egana
Famifiliya againe hidamana'ela, au hilaka melala ana egana Fega
againe. Hiyemu tu Yoni-Maki ginuyabuyabudi be giyewana Yelusalema
againe. 14 Au Fega hihege tu Anidiyoka againe hiyemu, melalai-nadi
Fisidiya againe. Ada au sabati againe manuwa-abavehawala sina-
gogi againe hiluku hihiyoto. 15 Ada tamo hakwadi Yaubada bonana
gihawa, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe kadu Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi againe. Gihawa gihavaina sinagogi
ana tonagona venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena higayo, “Tobohiyameyao, ka'i

13:3: Af 9:15 Af 6:6 **13:12:** Af 12:12 Af 4:8, Yo 8:44

nuwanuwa sa'eyana ase'asemiya gidadauda-ma yo'o wanalu'ageyedi,
au wanalumamala."
16 Au Folo gitowamidi nimane giluhawatadi digo givebutu gilumamala
gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, ide omi miIsileli kadu omi kaliva tulimiyao
tu Yaubada wahawadavadavana amanadi, yaku hifufu wananogalina.
17 Ime miIsileli yama Yaubada bwanenemeyao giluwafadi. Boi tuwai-
mo'ena aimo Idifita againe hawahawala amine himiyami ana toveya,
Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi be adi yo'o himoya'ai. Muliya Yaubada yana
faiwala lakahina gi'iveyemaunina be givega'auledi ada Idifita hin-
uyabuyabuna. 18 Ada au babigaga againe himiyami ana toveya, yadi
ga'ila'ila'a malamala foti (40) agaidiya tu au Yaubada gi'atuvefa'iledi.
19 Ada Kenani againe hilakayemu tu Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi be yo'o
lakahidi seveni mededе againe hiluyaweyawelidi, tu yadi babi ma
yana yo'o giveledi be taudiyao yadi babi fa'ina. 20 Ada hida gaitoma
galukahihiyena-ma ime miIsileli bwanenemeyao hinunauwena mala-
mala fowa hanaledi fifiti (450) agaidiya. Muliya Yaubada yadi tonagona
gisedi be hinunauwena Samuwela yana toveya, bana Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina. 21 Au medema tovai-nadi kini fa'ina Samuwela
again hive'o'ola, ada Yaubada Saulo gisena yadi kini fa'ina. Bana Saulo
Kisi natuna, Beniyamina yana yo'o kalivana. Ada au malamala foti
agaidiya bana givehivehimeyedi. 22 Malamala foti gihavaina, Yaubada
Saulo yana abavehimeya gidabana, ada Devida gisena yadi kini fa'ina.
Ada bana fa'ine tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gigahe gigayo,
Devida Yese natuna yana huluva yaku nuwanuwa amine fa'ina au
nuwaku gi'abina. Gavadi Iya nuwanuwaku ginafaisewa, au gi-
nafaisewa.
Au hidede amine Yaubada gigahe.
23 Ada tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada giwonadabadaba miIsileli bwanene-
meyao agaidiya amine, au gihuluva. Devida bwanenena sa'eyana, bana
Yesu, ime miIsileli givelema ama Tokibababala fa'ina. 24 Ada Yesu aimo
yana faisewa keke gidavebutu again, Yoni miIsileli moya'aidi agaidiya
gimidilumamala, higa vaita yadi dewa koyona again hidavenikohi
be hidabafitaiso. 25 Ada Yoni yana faisewa gidaluyabuna ma kaliva
gigahedi gigayo, Omi wanuwanuwa iya vaita hakwa'adi. Iya keke
Bana'e wabodabodana amanadi, tu wanogali! Iya wai ganagona tu Bana
mulikuya gina'ela-ma keke akufaiweya ana ageyafayafa ganayauni,
fa'ina Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku.

MiYelusalema Yesu hifaniyena be alikeya hihegenauwena.

26 Tobohiyakweyao, omi Abelahamo bwaneneneyao kadu kaliva
tulimiyao tu Yaubada wahawadavadavana amanadi, au ide agaideya
hida venuwa'ata Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina gi'iveninisena.
27 Tu miYelusalema adi tonagona buye Yesu hifaniyena, keke
hidahalamaneni Bana'e adi Tokibababala, kadu Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe hifaniyena, gahe-nadi sabati moya'aina
agaidiya kaliva hihawahawana. Tu Yesu alikeya hihegenauwena
fa'ina, to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena yadi gahe badi yadi huluva
fa'ina velemo'ena gilakayemu. 28 Ada keke tamo gavadi koyona Bana

13:25: Yem 6:6, 12:51 Yem 16:35 Ail 7:1 1Sam 8:5,19 **13:25:** 1Sam 13:14, 16:13 Ais 11:1 Md 3:1-2 Yo 1:20,27

again hidanuhagani-yo alika again hidahegenauweni, tu au ai'adi
Failato again hive'o'ola higa ginavehimeya be hinaluve'alikana.
29 Ada Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena Bana fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana
bukiya hi'etoladina amine, badi miYelusalema hifaisewa-'owoni yo au
ana tomuliya wowona kelose again hikakina be tomohuyehuyeya
hihuyana. 30-31 Tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, ada badi
hibwa'ulina Galili again hitauya be hinauna Yelusalema yo'oi-dina
agaidiya Tauna gi'i'ivemogatalina aiyeta moya'aina, ada au adamoya
miIsileli agaimeya Bana fa'ine hi'awa'awatalatalaina.

Yesu yana mididi-havagi again Yaubada yana wonadabadaba a gi-lakayemu.

32-33 Tu ime hidedei a'ela be omi agaimiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
anahawavemogatalena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada gavaimi ime mi-
Isileli bwanenemeyao agaidiya giwonadabadaba amine, au adamoya
velemo'ena gilakayemu be ide ka'ita-mo'ena. E, ime badi miIsileli
bwanenediyao fa'imeya kadu omi kaliva tulimiyao moya'aimi fa'imiya,
ide moya'aida fa'ideya Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididina ada hidede
amine yana wonadabadaba velemo'ena a gilakayemu. Kadu anafai-
weya Yaubada bonana Same 2 again tamo hakwadi gi'etoladina gigayo,
O'eni Natuku, adamoya gahawavenatune.
34 Yaubada bonana kadu buki sa'eyana again gigahe gigayo,
Iya Devida again gawonadabadaba be higa gananuwakabubuyena
amine, au gananuwakabubuye-mo'emi,
mahalina ana gaitoma ganavelemi.
Au hida hifufu again Yaubada givenuwa'atada Yesu alikeya ginasivemi-
didina be keke gina'alika-havagi yo wowona gina'alilini.
35 E, kadu'e Devida Same velugana again gilukahihi vaita Yaubada
again gidagahe gidagayo,
Iya gahalamanena keke ya kaliva alikeya unahawahegeku be wowoku
gina'alilini,
iya'eku ya kaliva mahamahaliku.
36 Au Devida babiya gimiyami ana toveya, gavaimi Yaubada give-
himeya amine, au gifaisewana ada muliya gi'alika, au tamaneyao
lilidiya hitauna be wowona gi'alilina. 37 Tu Bana kaliva Yaubada alikeya
gisivemididina amanadi keke gida'alika-havagi yo wowona gida'alilini.

Yesu ana vetumagana again koyona ana aiyawela kananuhagana.

38 Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-hagihagiyena
Bana Yesu yana alika fa'ina yami koyona ana aiyawela amifaiweya
wanavaina. Au hidedemi avenuwa'atami. 39 Kadu wanahalamanena
ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya wanavetumaganena o, keke amifaiweya
yami yegayega Yaubada matane wanavaini, tu ka'i gaveyao moya'aimi
Yesu wanavetumaganena, au Yaubada yami koyona matatabuna
ginavenuwauluyena be yami yegayegana wanavaina. 40 Au
wana'itave'avimi be gava vita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
tuwai-mo'ena higaheyena-ma keke omi agaimiya ginalakayemu. 41 Badi
higayo,

13:30-31: Yo 16:3 Md 27:22-23 Md 27:59-60 Af 2:24, 1:3,8 **13:37:** Sam 2:7 Ais 55:3 Sam 16:10 Af 2:29

Omi to'ihawadamana wanogali! Wanayaulowoga be wanakwaha, fa'ina babiya wamimiyami ana toveya gugai sa'eyana ganafaisewana. Ka'i tamo hakwadi gugai-nadi omi agaimiya gina'awatalatalainena, au keke-mo'a wanavetumaganeni."
Au hidedemi Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tuwai-mo'ena gigahe ada Folo yana laumamala againe gahe-nadi giyakahina.

Kaliva tufoidi Folo yana laumamala hidibumuhigena

tu tufoidi hidibutoyogena.

42 Tu Folo gilumamala gihavaina, sinagogi againe Banabasi buye hidahobu ma kaliva hive'o'oledi be yuwa ana sabati againe kadu hinayewadi, nuwanuwa hilukahihiyena-ma kadu hinalumamalena. 43 Ada moya'aidi sinagogi againe hihobu-'owoga yo, au miYuda tufoidi moya'aidi Folo Banabasi agaidiya hivaga'auta. Kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina miYuda yadi yo'o agaidiya hiluku be hivemiYuda-ma badi buye hivaga'auta. Au Folo Banabasi buye hilukahihi ada badi afositolo-dina higaheya'aya'alidi be Yaubada againe hinamiyamiyave'avina yana nuwadoga hinavetuvetumaganena.

44 Wiki sa'eyana hihege tu sabati againe kaliva medema melala againe himiyami-ma moya'ai-mo'edi hivaga'auta be Kaiwabu bonana hinanogalina. 45 Tu miYuda yo'o lakahina hi'ita-yo higa'uma'uma-mo'a, au Folo hi'ihawadamanena kadu yana gahe himadubodana.

46 Badi hi'ihawadamana tu Folo Banabasi ase'asedi bouna higahedi higayo, "Yaubada givehimeyema fa'ina, gilubodama be Bana bonana omi miYuda agaimiya adamidilumamalena, tu omi bonai-nadi wakilowena kadu omi wahuluva vaita keke nuwanuwami yawai-vagahimi wanavaini fa'ina, ananuyabuyabumi be anana yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya analumamala. 47 Au Kaiwabu hida vehimeya givelema, gahe-nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
O'eni gavegide be yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya mahalina
unanauwena, kadu tomiyababi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya yaku kibababala fa'ina unakivetuvetunudi.
Au hidede amine Kaiwabu givehimeyema."

48 Tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi gahe hinogalini-yo hivemwamwala higayo, "Kaiwabu bonana au yamumuna, yamumu-mo'ena." Ada gaveyao Yaubada givegidedi be yawai-vagahidi hinavaina, medema hivebutu hivetuvetumagana. 49 Ada au medema fafali againe kaliva moya'aidi Kaiwabu bonana hinogalina, valeyana give'aliyahega. 50 Tu miYuda badi Anidiyoka melala ana kaliva lakahidiyao kadu vevine tohawadavadava wakwamayokudiyao nuwadi hisigadagadalina be Folo Banabasi hivekwageyedi, ada yadi fafali againe hiwavidi. 51 Au hilowoga fwayafwaya agediya hivagahegehegena higa Yaubada yana matahiwadi ana iya'iyaya fa'ina, ada hina Aikoniumi againe. 52 Tu tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe ma hivemwamwala-mo'a ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina givemagadi.

14

Folo Banabasi Aikoniumi againe hilumamala.

13:41: Af 10:43 Lo 10:4 Hab 1:5 **13:52:** Af 17:5 Af 18:6 Ais 49:6

1 Tu Folo Banabasi Aikoniumi melala againe hiyemu tu yadi huluvai-
nadi meda au sa'eyana. MiYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala sina-
gogi againe hiluku ada hilumamala, yadi laumamala kaliva ase'asedi
gi'onana be miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina tufoidi moya'aidi
Yesu againe hivebutu hivetumagana. 2 Tu miYuda tufoidi yadi lauma-
mala hidibutoyogena, ada yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi hisigada-
gadalina be tolaumamala adi'iselu agaidiya hinuwakoyo. 3 Tu au ai'adi
medede againe adi'iselu himiyami ma'ita lauva tunugina. Kaiwabu
fa'ine ase'asedi bouna hilumamala, ada Bana gifaiwalaveledi be aituha
fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga hifaisewadi. Hidede amine gifai-
walaveledi be kaliva hinahalamanena yadi laumamala yana nuwadoga
fa'ina au velemona. 4 Tu melala kalivana yadi nuwanuwa luhei. Tufoidi
miYuda himuliyedi, tufoidi afositolo adi'iselu himuliyedi. 5 Au yo'o
tulidiyao kalivadi kadu miYuda hivevai adi tonagona buye'i vaita hi-
namunudi ada hinatutuve'alikadi. 6-7 Ada au yadi nuwanuwa afositolo
hinogalini-yo au fafali ana egana Likoniya againe hi'otayabuyabudi,
melala luhei Lisidila kadu Debi agaidiya hiluku ada medema fafali-dina
agaidiya hinudadana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalena.

Folo Banabasi Lisidila be Debi agaidiya hilumamala.

8 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Lisidila againe gimiyami, ada bana tovefela.
Yana tubuga againe givefela, ada naudadana gifaniyena. 9 Ada Folo
gilulumamala tu bana tovefela givetoga-yo givanevanenega. Au Folo
bana againe gi'itadona, yana vetumagana gi'ayaunena higa vaita
Yaubada anafaiweya ginakiveyamumuna. 10 Hidedemi gi'ayauneni-yo
gikova'awafatafata gigayo "Umidi, umididi-mo'a." Auhe'ama kaliva
gimadutowamidi givetubu ginunudadana.

11 Tu yo'o kaliva againe Folo gavadi gigana-ma hi'ita-yo, hivebutu
taudiyao meyadiya bona Likoniya againe hikovakova higayo, "Viviluwa
hivekaliva be ide agaideya hihobu'ela." 12 Au Banabasi hivewagana
Seusi, bana yadi viviluwa adi tonagona, ada Folo hivewagana Hemesa,
bana yadi viviluwa yadi tovenuwa'ata. Bana Folo gilumamala fa'ina
hivaita gidaveHemesa, higa vaita tovenuwa'ata amine gihuluva fa'ina.
13 Ada yadi melala tufone manuwa-tafalolo gimidimidi, mededei Seusi
againe hitafatafalolo. Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa Seusi yana kaliva,
bulumakau hala adi wa'odo'odo falafalawasi gi'aliyedi melala ana
abaluku againe. Bana'e kadu yo'o buye'i nuwanuwadi yomuyomu
hinamunudi be higa vaita afositolo hinahawadavadavadi.

14-15 Tu Folo Banabasi yadi nuwanuwa hinogalini-yo hinuwakoyo
ada adi aikeva hikaninina be yo'o hinafadiya himadu digo hiko-
vakova higayo, "Kaliva, mema gavaimi wagagauga? Ime kadu
tomiyababi, wowoda au sa'eyana. Ime a'ela be Venuwa'ata Yamu-
muna omi agaimiya ana'awatalatalainena, ase'asemi anakiviviyena be
yami hawadavadava-kawowo hida viviluwa agaidiya wanahegeni tu
Yaubada velemo'ena wanahalamanena, Bana anakaibe yawayawana.
E, Bana'e lobama babi lehaga gibubudi, kadu gavadi gavadi medede
againe hidadauda-ma, au Bana gibubudi. 16 Boi yo'o tulina tulina
gavaimi taudiyao hinuwanuwa amine, au hihuluvina ada Yaubada keke

14:6-7: Af 13:45 Mk 16:20 Af 14:19

gidahawatadi. 17 Tu yana iya'iyaya we'a gidadauda. Yana nuwak-
abubu tova moya'aina givetavetala fa'ina wahalamanena we'a Yaubada
gimimiyami. Bana wehi givehimeyena be lobameya gihobuhobu,
kadu a'a givehimeyena be gitubutubuga. Adaga giveleveleda ada
nuwada gikiveyamumuna be kavemwamwala-mo'a." 18 Hidedemi afos-
itolo adi'iselu hilukahihi nonogana keke ihayadi yo'o hidahawatadi be
yomuyomu hinamununi-yo hinahawadavadavadi.
19 Tu miYuda tufoidi Anidiyoka Fisidiya againe kadu Aikoniumi
againe hitauya ada hiyemu againe, yo'o hinuwa'abiyedi be afositolo
agaidiya hinuwakoyo, au Folo kabala againe hifihafihana, ada hivaitana
hidatutuve'alikani fa'ina hiholina be melala kabu'avane hisena. 20 Tu
muliya tovetumagana hi'ela himidififina againe, au gimidi melaleya
giyewana. Bogi sa'eyana hida mala gilauna bana'e Banabasi buye
hilowoga hina Debi melala againe.

Folo Banabasi Anidiyoka melala Siliya againe hiyewadi.

21 Tu Folo Banabasi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Debi againe hiluma-
malena ada yadi laumamala moya'aidi ase'asedi gi'onana be hive-
butu Yesu himuliyena. Himiyami tu afositolo Lisidila Aikoniumi
Anidiyoka melalai-dina agaidiya kadu hiyewa be hinumiyamiyanana.
22 Au hida melalai-dina agaidiya tovetumagana hihawadonedi be
yadi vetumagana againe hina'atuvefa'ila, ada hilu'ageyedi be tova
moya'aina Yesu hinavetuvetumaganena kadu hivenuwa'atadi higayo,
"Ka'i nuwanuwada tova mulina Yaubada yana abavehimeya againe
kanaluku au vita moya'aina adafaiweya kadanuhagana." Au hidedemi
hivenuwa'atadi. 23 Ada badi tovetumagana adi yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana
agaidiya adi tonagona hisedi, ada hilabewaviyo tovetumagana fa'idiya
hive'ove'o'ola higayo, "Kaiwabu, hida kaliva vevine O againiya ahe hive-
tumagana. Au O nimaniya anasedi be una'ita'itave'avidi." 24 Hidedemi
Folo Banabasi hive'o'ola tu hilowoga, Fisidiya ana fafali againe hinauna
tu Famifiliya ana fafaliya hiyemu. 25 Au miFega agaidiya Yaubada
bonana hilumamaleni tu Ataliya againe hihobu, medema taliyeya.
26 Mededei wakeya hiyage be Anidiyoka hiyewadi, melalai-nadi againe
yadi lowoga hive'inubena. Boi tuwaina hilowoga ana toveya, tovetuma-
gana Yaubada nimane hisedi be yadi faisewa againe ginanuwadogedi.
Ada au Folo Banabasi hida faisewa ahe hiluyabuna.
27 Tu Anidiyoka againe ahe hiyemu-yo tovetumagana hikovav-
aga'auhidi be yadi laumamala fa'ina badi agaidiya hi'awatalatalaina.
Gaitoma moya'aina badi Yaubada buye hifaisewana-ma hilukahi-
hiyena, kadu vetumagana Yesu againe ana eda yo'o tulidiyao fa'idiya
Yaubada giyauna-ma hi'awatalatalainena. 28 Ada au Anidiyoka againe
tovetumagana agaidiya himiyami lauva tunugina.

15

Anidiyoka melala againe vekwageya gilakayemu.

1 Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana kaliva tufoidi Yudiya hitauya be Ani-
diyoka againe hiyemu, ada hivebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o hive-
hawaledi higayo, "Ka'i keke Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomiya wanato-
mogolohini Mosese tuwaina givehimeya amine, kadu keke amifaiweya

14:20: Af 3:2 Af 17:24 Lo 1:19-20 Af 17:13 **14:28:** Md 28:19 Af 18:23, 2Ti 3:12 Af 13:1-2 Af 15:4,12

kibababala wananuhagani.” 2 Au yadi vehawala fa'ina Folo Banabasi
hidakeyedi, ada yadi wanuwakoyo buye hivekwavekwageya. Yadi
vekwageya hinunauwena fa'ina, vehimeya hisena vaita Folo Banabasi
kadu Anidiyoka tovetumagana tufoidi Yelusalema againe hinana, be
afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona buye hinalukahihi ka'i yo'o
tulidiyao tovetumagana iya'iyaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina o ka'i
keke. 3 Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o hivagahegedi, ada fafali adi egana
Finisiya kadu Sameliya adihinafeya hinauna tu tovetumagana medede
againe hivenuwa'atadi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Kaiwabu againe ahe
hihagaviladi be hivetumagana. Ada miFinisiya miSameliya tovetu-
magana hida valeyadi hinogalina againe, hivemwamwala lakahina.
4 Ada Yelusalema hiyemu againe, tovetumagana adi yo'o hilusiuleyedi,
badi afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona buye'i, ada gavadi
Yaubada yadi faisewa againe gigugaiyena-ma badi agaidiya matatabuna
hi'awatalatalainena.

Fita yana gahe yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana fa'idiya.

5 Tu tovetumagana tufoidi ma, badi Falisi adi yo'o kalivai-dina,
hitowamidi higayo, “Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina wanagahedi
be iya'iyaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina, kadu wanavehimeyedi
be Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hina'itave'avina.” 6 Au
afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona buye hivaga'auta be hida
gaitoma hinanuwenuwena fa'ina. 7 Ada buye hive'agahegahe lauva
tunugina-yo Fita gitowamidi gigahedi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, omi
wahalamanena boi nagona Yaubada ide agaideya iya givegideku be
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya ganalumamalena, ada
badi adifaiweya hinanogalina be Kaiwabu againe hinavetumagana
fa'ina. 8 Ada Yaubada, Bana'e kaliva ase'aseda gihalamanena
amanadi, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide agaideya gihawahegena amine,
meda badi agaidiya gihawahegena, ada hida yana hawahega againe
Bana yana nuwanuwa yamumuna badi yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya
gikiveyemaunina. 9 Au ide keke miYuda gagana gida'ita'itada, au badi
yo'o tulidiyao kadu gi'ita'itadi. Ada au badi Yesu hivetumaganena fa'ina,
ase'asedi gikiveyeveyegana. 10 Hidema fa'ina gavadi-yo wahuluva
vaita Yaubada wada'ive'ago'ugani? Nuwanuwami yo'o tulidiyao
tovetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hina'itave'avina
tu ide bwanenedeyao buye keke adafaiweya vehimeyai-nadi
kada'itave'avini. Ka'i omi wanavehimeyedi be Mosese yana vehimeya
matatabuna hina'itave'avina, au vita lakahina wanaveledi be
Yaubada wana'ive'ago'ugana. 11 Keke-mo'a hidedemi wanahuluvini.
Keke Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina kibababala kadanuhagani, au
Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadoga fa'ina kibababala kanuhagana. Yada
vetumagana againe kibababala kanuhagana, kadu badi anafaiweya
yadi vetumagana againe kibababala hinuhagana.”

Yemesa yana gahe yo'o tulidiyao adi vehimeya fa'ina.

12 Tu yo'o matatabudi Fita yana gahe hinogalini-yo hive'amata,
ada Banabasi Folo hilukahihi-ma badi hivanenegedi. Higahedi vaita
Yaubada gidafaiwalaveledi be aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga
yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya hidafaisewadi. 13 Badi hilukahihi

15:4: Ga 5:2 Af 15:12 **15:11:** Af 11:4-17 Ga 2:16, Ef 2:8

gihavaina, bana Yemesa gitowamidi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao,
yaku gahe wananogalina. 14 Bana Saimoni ahe gikivetuvetunuda
be higa gavaiya'amine boi nagona Yaubada yo'o tulidiyao
gi'itanuwakabubuyedi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina kadu badi agaidiya
gihawahegena. Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwana yana kaliva fa'ina badi
agaidiya, medema Tauna fa'ine gisevehailedi. 15 Ada iya gagahe amine
meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
higahe. Au Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tuwai-mo'ena gigahe
gigayo,
16 Aimo tova mulina Iya Yaubada Kaiwabu
Devida bwaneneneyao kadu gana'itanuwakabubuyedi.
Bana melalina hikoyo higa yadi abavehimeya
gihavaina tu Iya ganave'etolakahidi.
Boi bana melalina hivetovehimeya amine,
meda adamoya bwanenena sa'eyana ginavetovehimeya.
17 Ginavetovehimeya be yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya
gaveyao galuwafadi medema hinamuliyeku.
E, medema moya'aidi Iya Kaiwabu hinaleleku.
18 Au hidedemi Iya Yaubada Kaiwabu gagahe,
tuwai-mo'ena gaitomai-nadi gagaheye-vagahina.”
Au hidedemi Yemesa Yaubada yana gahe giyakahina.
19 Kadu gigayo, “Yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine. Yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina Yaubada againe hihagaviladi-ma keke vehimeya moya'aina vi-
tana kanaveledi. 20 Au yadi leta kana'etoladina be kanagahedi higa
kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hihawadavadavayedi-ma keke
hina'u'ani, mema kevakeva koyona. Kadu kaliva keke mali vevine
buye hinadauda, meda anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva buye hi-
nadauda. Kadu kevakeva kikibahidiyao dayagidi keke gidamadu-ma
keke hina'u'ani. Kadu keke kevakeva dayagidi hinayuni. Au kanaga-
hedi be hida Mosese yana vehimeya ana hawatai-dina hina'itave'avidi.
21 Mosese yana vehimeya kaliva moya'aidiyao hihalamanena, fa'ina
tuwai-mo'ena be hinunauwena adamoya melala moya'aina agaidiya
kaliva Mosese yana gahe fa'ina hilulumamala, kadu sabati sa'eyana
sa'eyana yana buki-vehimeya sinagogi agaidiya hihawahawana.” Au
hidedemi Yemesa yana gahe.

Afositolo yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana yadi leta hi'etoladina.

22 Tu afositolo ada tovetumagana adi tonagona, kadu tovetumagana
adi yo'o matatabudi yadi lukahihi hiluyabuna, au hivehimeya be kaliva
tufoidi yadi yo'o agaidiya hinavenuwadadanedi, ada hina'iveninisedi
be Folo Banabasi Anidiyoka againe buye hinana. Au kaliva adi'iselu
hivenuwadadanedi, adi egana Yudasi kadu hivewagana Basabasa, ada
Sailosi. Au badi kaliva yamumudiyao tovetumagana matadiya. 23 Ada
leta hiveledi be hinanauwena. Leta againe hidede amine hi'etoladi
higayo,

“Yo siule tobohiyameyao, omi yo'o tulimiyao tovetumagana Ani-
diyoka, Siliya kadu Silisiya agaidiya wamimiyami amanadi. Ime
tobohiyamiyao afositolo ada tovetumagana adi tonagona yami leta
a'etoladina be wana'itana.

15:21: Emo 9:11-12 1Veh 17:10-16

24 Kaliva tufoidi yama yo'o agaimeya valeyadi anogalina, higa badi
omi agaimiya hi'ela be yadi gahe againe ase'asemi hi'ive'akolukoluna,
ada vaita yami vetumagana hidakwe'uni. Wowomi ana tomogolota
kadu Mosese yana vehimeya moya'aina ana itave'avina fa'ina higa-
hemi. Tu keke yama vehimeya againe hida'ela, au taudiyao yadi
nuwenuweya hi'ela hilukahihi. 25 Hidema fa'ina moya'aima nuwama
sa'eyana avehimeya be yama kaliva tufoidi avenuwadadanedi ada
omi agaimiya ana'iveninisedi. Au tobohiya'ase'asemeyao Ban-
abasi Folo badi yama kaliva buye hina'ela. 26 Banabasi Folo
ma yawaidi hihawahegena be Keliso yana faiseweya kabisona
hina'alika. 27 Tu au yama kaliva adi'iselu a'iveninisedi, adi egana
Yudasi kadu Sailosi. Ime hida leta againe avenuwa'atami amine,
meda badi awadiya hina'alakakila. 28 Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina
matane kadu ime matameya gilubodana be keke vehimeya moya'aina
omi agaimiya anaseni, au hida vehimeya lakahinaga anasena.
29 Higa keke kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hinauwedi be
hihawadavadavayedi-ma wana'u'ani. Kadu keke kevakeva dayagidi
wanayuni, kadu kevakeva kikibahidiyao dayagidi keke gidamadu-
ma keke wana'u'ani. Kadu kaliva keke mali vevine buye hinadauda,
meda anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva buye hinadauda. Ka'i hida
hawata wana'itave'avidi amine, wanamiyami hagihagina. Kafoi."

30 Tu leta hi'etoladina gihavaina, yadi kaliva hi'atuhegedi be hina
Anidiyoka. Medede againe tovetumagana moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhi-
'owodi be leta hiveledi. 31 Au leta ana hawa hinogalina againe,
hivemwamwala fa'ina yadi venuwa'ata yamumuna againe nuwadi
hikivetoyogina. 32 Ada badi Yudasi Sailosi Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina, ada hilumamala lauva tunugina be tovetumagana
hilu'ageyedi nuwadi hikivetoyogina. 33 Au mededе againe himiyami
lauva tunugina yo hikidewadewa be hinayewadi. Badi tovetumagana
hi'atuhegedi higayo, "Yaubada buye wanana." Ada au badi
hi'iveninisedi-ma agaidiya hiyewadi. [34 Tu bana Sailosi ma
nuwanuwana ginamiya fa'ina keke gidana.] 35 Tu Folo Banabasi
Anidiyoka againe himiyami ma'i lauva tunugina, ada badi'iyao
kadu kaliva velugadiyao buye hivehavehawala, Kaiwabu bonana
hilulumamalena.

Folo Banabasi buye hivekwageya fa'ina hinuvehaila.

36 Himiyami tu Folo Banabasi gigahena gigayo, "Kanana tove-
tumagana melala moya'aina agaidiya boi kana Kaiwabu bonana
kalumamalena-ma kana'itadi, be kanahalamanena ka'i yadi vetuma-
gana gitubuga o ka'i keke." 37-38 Bana Banabasi ma nuwanuwana Yoni-
Maki buye hinanauwena tu Banabasi yana nuwanuwa Folo matane
keke hagihagina, fa'ina boi yadi naudadana Famifiliya againe gin-
uyabuyabudi be giyewana, au keke yadi faisewa ana lauyabu againe
buye hidamiyami. 39 Hidema fa'ina yadi wanuwakoyo tu buye hivek-
wageya ada hinuvehaila. Banabasi Maki ginauwena ada wakeya hiyage
be himula ana egana Saifilasi againe hina. 40 Tu bana Folo ma Sailosi
givenuwadadanena be buye ginanauwena. Ada tovetumagana badi
Kaiwabu nimane gisedi be yadi faisewa againe ginanuwadogedi, ada

15:35: Af 15:1 Af 15:20

au hilowoga. 41 Ada fafali adi egana Siliya kadu Silisiya agaidiya hinumiyamiyanana, tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina hilulu'ageyedi be yadi vetumagana ginatubuga fa'ina.

16

Timoti badi Folo Sailosi gibwa'ulidi.

1 Folo ginumiyamiyanana tu melala adi egana Debi Lisidila agaidiya giyemu. Ada medede againe tovetumagana sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Timoti. Hinana ma kadu tovetumagana ada badi vineYuda tu tamana ma kwanaGilika. 2 Ada tovetumagana moya'aidi Lisidila againe kadu Aikoniumi againe Timoti hihawaveyamumuyena. 3 Au Folo nuwanuwana Timoti bana ginabwa'ulina, ada melala tulina tulina hinanudadanidi-ma agaidiya miYuda himiyami be moya'aidi hihalamanena Timoti tamana kwanaGilika, fa'ina Folo Timoti wowone Yaubada yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina be miYuda keke hinakiloweni. 4 Ada melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinunumiyamiyanana tu afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona Yelusalema againe gavaimi hivehimeya-ma badi tovetumagana hivenuwa'atadi be higa vehimeyaidina hina'itave'avidi. 5 Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina yadi vetumagana gitubutubuga kadu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana himoyamoya'ai.

KwanaMasedoniya giyowanina ma Folo gi'avayaunena.

6 Tu Folo ana bwa'uli buye hinunudadana-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawatadi be keke fafali ana egana Esiya againe Kaiwabu bonana hinalumamaleni. Gihawatadi fa'ina, fafali adi egana Filidiya Galesiya adihinafeya hinauna. 7 Ada fafali ana egana Maisiya tufone hiyemu againe, hinuwanuwa vaita fafali ana egana Bidiniya againe hidana, tu Yesu Alu'aluwana kadu gihawatadi. 8 Hidema fa'ina Maisiya hinafane hinauna hinauna tu melala sa'eyana ana egana Talowasi againe hihobu. 9 Ada bogi againe Folo gi'eno'ita ada yana ita againe kwanaMasedoniya gi'itana, gimidimidi tu give'ove'o'olena toyogina gigayo, “Masedoniya agaimeya uda'ela udavelugama.” 10 Ada Folo hidede amine gi'eno'ita fa'ina, (iya Luke badi buye) akidewadewa be Masedoniya againe anamaduna. Au anuwanuwa higa vaita Yaubada givehimeyema be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna miMasedoniya agaidiya analumamalena.

Lidiya Yesu againe hivetumagana.

11 Akidewadewa ada wakeya ayage digo Talowasi ahege tu himula ana egana Samodelesi againe adamana. Bogi ada mala gilauna kadu adamana, melala ana egana Niyafolisi againe ayemu. 12 Ada medede againe ahobu, au ana melala ana egana Filifai againe. Filifai Masedoniya ana fafaliya gidauda ada medema fafali-nadi againe Filifai melala lakahina. Ada melala-mo'ena miLoma hive'alahina. Ada au medede againe aiyeta tufona amiyami. 13 Ada sabati againe melala tufone ana gufeya ahobu. Avaita gufa afa'aine miYuda ve'ove'o'ola fa'ina tova moya'aina hidavagavaga'auta. Au ayemu ada ahiyoto be vevine ahe hivaga'auta-ma agaidiya avebutu alumamala. 14 Ada tovanenega agaidiya kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami, adi egana Lidiya badi vineTaiyataila. Yadi faisewa ma kaleko likelikena fatana

15:41: Af 12:12,25, 13:13, Kl 4:10 **16:5:** 2Ti 1:5 Fl 2:19-22 Af 15:23-29 **16:10:** Af 18:23

lakahina ana kimonevedamana. Ada badi Yaubada hihawadavada-
vana. Au Folo gilumamala againe, Kaiwabu nuwadi gikiyauna be
yana laumamala hivenogalena. 15 Hivetumaganeni-yo hibafitaiso,
badi'e kadu yadi manuwa hinagena ana yo'o buye'i. Hibafitaiso gi-
havaina, hive'o'olema toyogina higayo, “Ka'i omi wanuwanuwa vaita
ima Kaiwabu adavetumagane-mo'eni, au wa'ela be yama manuweya
wanamiyami.” Ada au hisive'auyema.

Folo Sailosi Filifai againe deliya hisedi.

16 Tova sa'eyana ve'ove'o'ola ana abavaga'auta againe anauna tu age-
toga kwamayoku edeya amaduhagana, kwamayoku-nadi balauma gilu-
vaiyena. Bana balauma halamana givelevelena be gavadi gavadi aimo
ginalakayemu-ma, bana kwamayoku gihawahawavemogatalena. Ada
kaliva vevine moya'aidi agetoga ana tovehimeya mani hiveleveledi be
aimo gavadi badi agaidiya ginalakayemu-ma kwamayoku ginahawave-
mogatalena fa'ina. Ada au bana yana hawavemogatala againe ana
tovehimeya yadi mani lakahina hivaivaina. 17 Au kwamayoku Folo kadu
ime buye gimulimuliyema, gikovakovadona gigayo, “Hida kalivai-dina
Yaubada Getane-mo'ane yana tofaisewa. Kibababala ana eda fa'ina
omi agaimiya hilulumamalena.” 18 Au hidede amine ginunauwena
aiyeta a gavaiyehi tu Folo dibuna gitoyoga, fa'ina gihagavilana yafune
againe gigahe gigayo, “Yesu ana eganeya gavehimeye be kwamayoku
unanuyabuyabuna.” Ada auhe'ama yafune gimadunuyabuyabuna.

19 Tu agetoga ana tovehimeya yadi mani inubana kwamayoku yana
hawavemogatala againe a gihavaina-ma hi'ayaunena. Hidedemi
hi'ayaunena fa'ina, Folo Sailosi himadukive'avidi digo abavedewayauga
melala hinafane hitaidi be melala ana tonagona matadiya hisedi. 20 Au
tonagona, badi miLoma, matadiya hisedi tu higahe higayo, “Hida
hima kalivai-dina miYuda, ada badi fa'idiya vekwageya lakahina
yada melaleya gilakayemu. 21 Dewa tulina hivehavehawalayena ada
dewai-nadi againe ide Loma kaliva yada vehimeya hihawatana. Au
ide Loma kaliva fa'ina keke adafaiweya yadi vehawala kana'abini
o ka'i kanadibumuhigeni.” 22 Badi agetoga ana tovehimeya
hidedemi higahe tu kadu yo'o hivebutu Folo Sailosi himunumunudi.
Au melala ana tonagona hivehimeya be tolugaviya adi kaleko
hinavehalilini-yo hinalaulaudi. 23 Ada ahe himunukoyokoyodi-yo
deliya hihegenauwedi, ada deli ana to'itave'avina hivehimeyena
be gina'itave'avi-hagihagiyedi. 24 Au to'itave'avina hida vehimeya
ginogalini-yo abamiyami hinagene-mo'ane gisedi, ada agedi yowana
folefolegina againe hihuya-yo hilokana.

Yaubada li'uli'u gi'iveninisena be Folo Sailosi

deliya gisehobuyedi.

25 Tu bogi nafone Folo Sailosi hive'ove'o'ola kadu Yaubada againe
hikwelikweli tu filisina velugadiyao hivanevanenega. 26 Hikwelikweli
tu auhe'ama li'uli'u lakahina gilakayemu ada deli ana manuwa gili'uli'u.
Kadu auhe'ama wanafali moya'aina gi'ayauyau-'owona, ada filisina
moya'aidi adi bulava kainumula gi'agologolohina. 27 Au deli ana
to'itave'avina gi'enohabalutuga, ada deli ana wanafali gi'ayauna-ma

16:15: Af 16:33, 18:8 **16:24:** Mk 1:24 Mk 16:17 Md 10:17-18

gi'itana againe, ginuwanuwa vaita filisina moya'aidi ahe hida'ota
fa'ina yana ilama gisiwakana be tauna ginaluve'alikana. 28 Tauna
gidaluve'alikana ma Folo gikovadona gigayo, “Umiya, keke tauni un-
aluve'alika! Au we'a moya'aima amimiyami.”
29 Au to'itave'avina mahala fa'ina gikova. Givaini-yo gimaduluku ada
Folo Sailosi agediya gi'ibo'ula-mo'a tu yana wamatauta givetavetatava.
30 Ada au deliya gisehobuyedi digo gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Kaliva,
gavadi ganagani-yo Yaubada yana kibababala gananuhagani?”
31 Badi higayo, “Kaiwabu Yesu againe unavetumagana be kibaba-
bala unanuhagana, o'eni kadu ya manuwa hinagena yo'oi-dina buye'i.”
32 Kadu Kaiwabu bonana bana againe kadu yana manuwa hinagena
moya'aidi agaidiya hilumamalena. 33 Ada bogi nafona nonogana
to'itave'avina ginauwedi be adi koliya gikolana. Ada keke gidaboda,
auhe'ama bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi hibafitaiso.
34 Hibafitaiso gihavaina, to'itave'avina Folo Sailosi yana manuweya
givega'auledi be adiga gikidewedewena. Ada au bana'e yana manuwa
hinagena buye hivemwamwala-mo'a, Yaubada againe hivetuvetuma-
gana fa'ina.

MiLoma tonagona hikoyo fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

35 Tu mala gilauna miLoma tonagona yadi filisimani hi'iveninisedi,
vehimeya hiveledi be deli ana to'itave'avina hinagahena hinagayo,
“Wadema kaliva adi'iselu unayaudi be hinana.” 36 Au yadi vehimeya
to'itave'avina ginogalini-yo Folo givenuwa'atana gigayo, “Tonagona
yadi vehimeya hisena be o'eni Sailosi buye ganayaumi be wanana. Au
wanana tu yami lowoga keke kaliva moya'aidi matadiya.”
37 Tu Folo filisimani agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi Loma tonagona
nonogana miLoma yada vehimeya gigahe amine keke hidahuluva. Vaita
nagona kaliva hidamidivedewayaugidi-yo muliya fanisi ana vehimeya
hidaseni. Tu ime Loma kaliva nonogana keke hidavedewayaugima, au
himaduvehimeya be tolugaviya kaliva moya'aidi matadiya hilaulauma-
yo deliya hihegenauwema. Ada tova adamoya nuwanuwadi hinawav-
ima be ananaukau. Keke-mo'a! Au Loma tonagona taudiyao hidedei
hida'ela hidayauma.”
38 Au filisimani Loma tonagona agaidiya hida gahe
hi'awatalatalainena, ada Folo Sailosi higayo, Ime Loma kaliva, ma
badi hinogalini-yo au himatautave'ine. 39 Au hina badi agaidiya
higahe higayo, “Ime akoyo fa'ina keke adavedewayaugimi miLoma
yada vehimeya gigahe amine. Au nuwanuwama wanahobu be yama
melala wananuyabuyabuna.” 40 Ada au Folo Sailosi deliya hihobu be
Lidiya yadi manuweya hina. Ada medede againe tovetumagana buye
hivaga'auta be hilu'ageyedi. Hilukahihi gihavaina, au hilowoga.

17

MiTesalonaika Folo hivekwageyena.

1 Folo Sailosi hinauna tu melala adi egana Amififolisi Afoloniya
hinumiyamiyanana, kadu hinauna tu melala ana egana Tesalonaika
againe hiyemu, ada medede againe miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala

16:34: Kl 3:16 Af 16:15 **16:40:** Af 22:25

sinagogi gidauda. 2 Ada Folo yana dewa tova moya'aina amine sinagogi againe ginauna, ada sabati tohiye Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma againe gilumamaledi. 3 Au bonai-nadi giyauyauna, Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso fa'ine gikivetu-vetunudi. Gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe vaita Keliso aulolo kaliva nimadiya anafaiweya gidavaina, kadu gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi. Ada Yaubada yana gahe keke ginabe'u fa'ina, au hida gaitoma yana Tovegida Keliso againe ahe gilakayemu. Ada Bana hida kalivai-nadi ana egana Yesu tova adamoya omi agaimiya galulukahi-hiyena, medema Yaubada yana Tovegidai-nadi." 4 Ada miYuda tufoidi Folo yana gahe hivetumaganena, ada Folo Sailosi hivetobohiyanedi. Meda anafaiweya yo'o tulidiyao kavewagadi miGilika tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada tova moya'aina hihawadavadavana-ma hivebutu Yesu againe hivetumagana. Kadu wakwamayokudiyao moya'aidi hivetumagana.

5 Tu miYuda ma higa'uma'uma, fa'ina melala ana kaliva koyo-diyao hinunu-kawowo ma hivaga'auhidi be hisiveyo'odi-yo hivebutu hi'ago'agodadaga, ada au kaliva moya'aidi hive'atalalakalaka. Ada bana kaliva ana egana Yesoni yana wamanuweya amine himaduna, yana wanafali hidobona, higa vaita Folo Sailosi hidanuhagadi be yo'o agaidiya hidasehobuyedi. 6 Tu hilele-wayogedi fa'ina, bana Yesoni kadu tovetumagana velugadiyao buye hikive'avidi be melala ana tonagona agaidiya hitaidi. Hiyemuyemu tu hikovakova higayo, "Hida hima kalivai-dina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya vekwageya hiseye-mayemaunena, ada adamoya yada melala againe kadu hivebutu. 7 Ada bana Yesoni yana manuweya giselukuwedi. Au badi moya'aidi yada Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa yana vehimeya hiyawelina, fa'ina higahe vaita yadi tokaiwabu kaliva tulina, ana egana Yesu." 8 Ada yadi gahe yo'o kadu melala ana tonagona hinogalini-yo au hive'atalalakalaka. 9 Au tonagona hivehimeya be Yesoni tobohiyaneyao tovetumagana buye mani againe hinalaufata be higa keke kadu vekwageya hinaseyemauneni. Ada hilaufata-yo au hiyaudi be hina yadi manuweya.

Beliya melala againe Folo vekwageya kadu ginuhagana.

10 Tu mala ahe gibogi Tesalonaika tovetumagana Folo Sailosi hi'atuhegedi be melala ana egana Beliya againe hinana. Ada ahe hiyemu au miYuda yadi sinagogi againe hina. 11 Ada badi miYuda Beliya againe keke miTesalonaika nuwadi abodana amine, au miBeliya nuwadi yauyaugina. Nuwanuwadi lakahina Folo yana laumamala hinanogalina, ada aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena hi'etoladina-ma hi'ita'itanuwenuwena be hinahalamanena ka'i Folo yana laumamala velemo'ena o ka'i fwaya. 12 Ada au miYuda tufoidi moya'aidi hivetumagana, kadu Gilika vevine wakwamayokudiyao moya'aidi ada Gilika kaliva moya'aidi hivetumagana.

13 Tu badi miYuda Tesalonaika againe Folo valeyana hinogalina, higa Yaubada bonana Beliya againe kadu gilulumamalena. Hinogalini-yo Beliya againe hiyemu, hivebutu kaliva hivesilakahidi ada hisiveyo'odi be hinuwanuwakoyo. 14 Yo'o hinuwanuwakoyo fa'ina, tovetumagana auhe'ama bana Folo melala taliya againe hivagahegena be ginayage, tu badi Sailosi Timoti Beliya againe himiya. 15 Ada badi kaliva Folo

---

17:9: 1Te 2:1-2 Lu 24:26-27, Af 9:22 Af 16:20 Lu 23:2

hivebwa'uliyena-ma melala ana egana Adenisi againe hivegaloveni tu
Beliya againe hiyewadi. Nagona Folo venuwa'ata Sailosi Timoti fa'idiya
giveledi gigayo, “Wanagahedi be iya agaikuya hinamadu'ela.” Gigahedi-
yo badi hilowoga.

Folo miAdenisi agaidiya gilumamala.

16 Tu Folo Adenisi againe Sailosi Timoti fa'idiya gibodaboda tu
ase'asena gi'u'aulolo, fa'ina kilumina keke sa'eyadi melalai-nadi againe
hidauda-ma gi'itadi. 17 Kilumina moya'aidi gi'itadi fa'ina, aiyeta
sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada bonana gilulumamalena. Badi miYuda
kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada hihawadavadavana-ma sina-
gogi againe bana buye hive'agahegahe, kadu gaveyao melala hinafane
hinunudadana-ma badi agaidiya gilulumamala. 18 Kadu tonuwahuya
tufoidi bana Folo buye hive'agahegahe adi yo'o luhei, sa'eyana adi egana
Efikuliyani, kadu sa'eyana adi egana Sitoika. Tufoidi higayo, “Hida hima
togakahikahi kwavakwavana vaita gavaimi gidalukahihiyeni?” Kadu
tufoidi higayo, “Ka'i viviluwa tulidi fa'idiya gilulumamala.” Hidedemi
higahe higa Folo Yesu Tauna kadu yana mididi-havagi gilumamalena
fa'ina. 19 Tova moya'aina gilulumamala fa'ina, hiyowanina be Koniselo
yadi vaga'auta againe hivega'aulena, abavaga'auta ana egana Aliy-
ofago. Ada ahe hivaga'auta-yo higahe higayo, “Nuwanuwama hida eda
ivaguna o ululukahihiyena-ma anahalamanena. Gavaimi uvehawala?
20 Nuwanuwa tufona ulumamalena-ma boi keke tamo hidede amine
adanogalini, ada nuwanuwama ana kaivila anahalamanena.”

21 Tu miAdenisi kadu hawahawala melalai-nadi againe himiyami-ma,
higa keke tamo gavadi hidagani tu tova moya'aina nuwanuwa ivaguna
tulina tulina hilulukahihiyena o ka'i hivanevanenegena. 22 Badi hi-
gahe tu bana Folo gitowamidi Koniselo yadi vaga'auta Aliyofago againe
givebutu gilukahihi, gigayo, “MiAdenisi-yo! Omi'iyao viviluwa tulina
tulina wahawadavadavadi ma a ga'itana. 23 Yami melala hinafane ahe
ganudadana yami abahawadavadava ga'ita'itana tu atudidiga sa'eyana
ganuhagana-ma againe etoladi gidadauda gigayo,

Viviluwa sa'eyana ana egana
keke kadahalamaneni-ma ana abahawadavadava.

Bana keke wadahalamaneni tu au ai'adi wahawadavadavana-ma,
adamoya iya ga'ela be Bana fa'ine ganahawavemogatala. 24 Bana
ana egana Yaubada, babi gibubuna kadu gaitoma moya'aina babiya
himimiyami-ma gibubudi, ada Bana Yaubadai-nadi lobama kadu babi
ana Kaiwabu, tu keke manuwa-tafalolo tomiyababi hikivemididina-
ma agaidiya gidamiyami. 25 Kadu keke tomiyababi nimada gidave-
tumaganeni vaita Bana fa'ine tamo gavadi kadafaisewani, keke. Au
Bana Tauna tomiyababi moya'aida yawaida inubana, kadu gaitoma
moya'aina giveleda. 26 Ada nagona kaliva sa'eyana gibubuna ada bana
kalivai-nadi againe yo'o tulidi tulidi hitubuyemu, ada givehimeyedi be
hinave'aliyahega babi matatabuna hinavemagana. Ada Bana anakaibe
yo'o tulidi tulidi yadi tova gisena, yadi tubuyemu kadu yadi lauyabu
givehimeyena, ada gava fafali gava fafali agaidiya hinamiyami-ma kadu
givehimeyena. 27 Ada Yaubada hidedemi gibubudi be kaliva Bana'e
hinalelena fa'ina. Nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna fa'ina hinalelena ada ka'i
hinakidadanina be hinanuhagana. Tu Bana Yaubada keke lauveya

17:15: Yo 5:39 Af 17:4 Af 14:19

gidamiyami, au moya'aida lilideya gimimiyami. 28 E, tamo hakwadi
gigahe gigayo, Bana'e yawaida inubana, kadu yada naudadana inubana,
kadu yada miyami inubana. Kadu anafaiweya yami tonuwahuya tufoidi
ahe higahe higayo, Kadu ide moya'aida Bana natuneyao.

Folo yana laumamala giluyabuna.

29 Ada Yaubada gibubuda fa'ina, keke kananuwanuwa vaita Bana
anununa kilumina amine, higa gola o siliva o ka'i kuga againe kaliva
yadi nuwenuweya yadi ikilukiluma yamumuna amanadi. 30 Au kaliva
kilumina hibubudi aimo fanifanidiyao ana toveya, ada medema tovai-
nadi Yaubada keke gidanuwenuwedi vaita matahiwadi gidaveledi,
tu tova adamoya kaliva moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya give-
himeyedi be yadi dewa koyona hinavenikohiyena. 31 Hidedemi hi-
nahagaviladi fa'ina vedewayauga ana tova ahe gisena be tomiyababi
moya'aida ginavedewayaugida. Yada dewa kabi'ona be lakahina
gihalamane-'owona fa'ina, yana vedewayauga au tunutunugina. Ada
Kaliva sa'eyana givegidena be Bana ginavedewayaugida. Ada Bana
Kalivai-nadi alikeya gisivemididina fa'ina, ide kahalamanena Bana vele-
mona ginavedewayaugida." Au hidedemi Folo yana laumamala.

32 Tu badi Folo yana gahe kaliva yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hino-
galina againe, tufoidi hihawavelaigena tu tufoidi ma higahena higayo,
"Nuwanuwama hidevama fa'ina unalukahihi-havagi be ananogalina."
33 Ada au Folo Koniselo yadi vaga'auta againe gihobu. 34 Tu kaliva
tufoidi Folo hivetobohiyanena, hivebutu hivetumagana. Ada badi
agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Daiyonisiyo, bana Aliy-
ofago koniselo sa'eyana, kadu kwamayoku adi egana Damalisi, kadu
kaliva velugadiyao.

18

Folo Kolinita melala againe gilumamala.

1 Tu Folo ahe Aliyofago Koniselo agaidiya gilukahihi gihavaina, gikide-
wadewa be Adenisi ginuyabuyabuni tu gina melala ana egana Kolinita
againe. 2 Medede againe Yuda kaliva sa'eyana ginuhagana, ana egana
Akwila. Bana fafali ana egana Fonito againe gitubuga, ada vavinena adi
egana Filisila. Au fafali ana egana Itali againe vavinena buye hitauya
be Kolinita againe hiyemuna-mo'a. Itali hinuyabuyabuna fa'ina Loma
Tokaiwabu lakahina, ana egana Sisa-Kelodiyo, givehimeya be miYuda
moya'aidi Itali melalina lakahina Loma hinanuyabuyabu-'owona. 3 Au
Folo gina gi'itadi, ada badi yadi faisewa bana yana faisewa amine higa
falai ana i'ona'onaga, fa'ina badi agaidiya gina gimiyami buye hifi-
faisewa. 4 Ada sabati sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya manuwa-abavehawala
ana egana sinagogi againe ginauna, miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kavewa-
gadi miGilika gigahegahe-ya'aya'alidi be yana laumamala hinavetuma-
ganena.

5 Tu badi Sailosi Timoti Masedoniya againe hitauya ma ahe
hiyemu againe, Folo faisewa sa'eyanaga givebutu gi'abi'abina higa
tova moya'aina gilulumamala, Yesu au Yaubada yana Tovegida
Keliso ma miYuda agaidiya gihawahawavemogatalena. 6 Tu badi
higawoluwoluyena ada hihawave'iyohoyohoyena againe, ana aikeva

17:28: Af 7:48 Aba 10:32, 11:9 Ais 55:6 **17:34:** Aba 1:27, Af 19:26 Yo 5:22, Af 10:42

ana fwayafwaya badi matadiya gisibutuna be higa ana vehimeya
badi agaidiya gihavaina-ma ana aituha. Au gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i
keke yawai-vagahimi wananuhagani, au taumiyao. Keke aku vita.
Au ganahawa'atuhenehenemi be yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya
ganana ganalumamala.”
7 Ada au ginuyabuyabudi tu gina yo'o tulidiyao kalivana sa'eyana
yana manuweya giluku gimiyami, ana egana Titiyo-Yasito. Bana
Yaubada gihawadavadavana ada yana manuwa sinagogi liline. 8 Ada
kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Kelisifo, bana sinagogi ana tovehimeya, Kai-
wabu againe givetumagana, bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena buye
hivetumagana. Kadu miKolinita tufoidi moya'aidi Folo yana laumamala
hinogalini-yo hivetumagana ada hibafitaiso.
9 Tu bogi sa'eyana Folo gi'eno'ita ada yana ita againe Kaiwabu gi-
gahena gigayo, “Keke unamatauta, au una'atuvefa'ila tova moya'aina
unalulumamala, keke una'ilova. 10 Iya o'eni buye kamimiyami fa'ina
keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginamunu, au hida melala againe yaku
kaliva be yaku vevine moya'aidi himimiyami.” Au hidedemi Kaiwabu
gigahe. 11 Ada au Folo Kolinita againe malamala sa'eyana kadu hafuna
gimiyami, Yaubada bonana gilumamalena.

MiYuda Folo hivekotuna.

12 Tu bana Galiyo, kwanaLoma, fafali ana egana Akaiya againe gikabe-
mani ana toveya, miYuda hivevai be Folo hikive'avina ada kotu againe
hinauwena. 13 Higahe higayo, “Hida hima kaliva tova moya'aina kaliva
gisisive'auyedi be eda tulina amine Yaubada hinahawadavadavana, ada
edai-nadi yama vehimeya gihawatana.”
14 Ada bana Folo gidagahe ma bana Galiyo miYuda gigahedi gigayo,
“Omi miYuda wanogali! Ka'i hida kaliva tamo hakwadi againe gi-
dakai'afu o ka'i gidaluve'alika ada yana koyona lakahina amine digo, au
gadahawahegeku be yami gahe gadanogalina. 15 Tu omi yana hifufu-
gaga fa'ina wavekwageyena, kadu egana tulina tulina kadu taumiyao
yami vehimeya fa'ina wavekwageyena. Au taumiyao wanakivetuvetu-
nuna. Hida omi yami gaitoma fa'ina iya keke ganavedewayauga.” 16 Ada
au giwavidi be vedewayauga ana manuwa againe hihobu. 17 Hihobu
tu kaliva ana egana Sosidenisi hikive'avina, bana sinagogi ana tove-
himeya. Hikive'avina digo abavedewayauga ana eda'awaneya himu-
nuna, tu bana Galiyo keke gidahawatadi.

Folo Anidiyoka againe giyewana.

18 Tu Folo tovetumagana Kolinita againe buye himiyami ma'i lauva
tunugina yo gihegedi, ada gilowoga be ginana fafali ana egana Siliya
againe. Ada badi Filisila Akwila hibwa'ulina. Taliya ana melala ana
egana Senikeliya againe hiyemu tu bana Folo boi Yaubada againe giwon-
adababada fa'ina, u'una gitotona, higa yana wonadababada ana aituha
giluyabuna. Au wakeya adi'itoto hidododi be hinauwedi. 19 Ada melala
ana egana Efeso againe hiyemu ada medede againe badi Filisila Akwila
himiya tu bana Folo ginuyabuyabudi be ginunudadana. Au sinagogi
againe gina miYuda buye hive'agahegahe. 20 Ada badi hive'o'olena be
agaidiya ginamiya lauva tunugina tu givekekeyedi. 21 Ada au gilowoga
againe gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i Yaubada ginahawahegeku amine, omi

18:11: 1Ko 4:12 Af 17:14-15 Af 13:46 1Ko 2:3 **18:17:** Af 25:18-19

agaimiya ganayewaku." Ada au gina wakeya giyage be Efeso gin-
uyabuyabuna. 22 Hinauna tu melala ana egana Sisaliya againe hiyemu
au Folo gihobu be gina Yelusalema againe tovetumagana gilusiuleyedi-
yo au Anidiyoka againe gihobu. 23 Ada Anidiyoka againe gimiyami
ma'i lauva tunugina tu kadu givebutu ginunudadana, Galesiya ana
fafali kadu Filidiya ana fafali agaidiya ginumiyamiyanana. Ada melala
moya'aina agaidiya tovetumagana gilu'ageyedi be tova moya'aina Yesu
hinavetuvetumaganena.

Tolaumamala ana egana Afolosi kahihina.

24 Tu Yuda kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Afolosi, Efeso againe gi'ela.
Bana melala lakahina ana egana Alekisanidiya againe gitubuga,
ada bana tolaumamala hagihagina, kadu Veyao Tuwaina ana
buki gihalamane-hagihagiyena. 25 Ada Kaiwabu yana Eda againe
gisikulu ada yana wadibumuhiga gilulumamala, Yesu kahihina
gilulukahihiyena tunutunugina. Tu bafitaiso Yesu ana eganeya ma
keke gidahalamaneni, au Yoni yana bafitaisogaga gihalamanena. 26 Au
givebutu sinagogi againe ase'asena bouna gilumamala. Tu badi Filisila
Akwila hinogalina againe, yadi manuweya hivega'aulena be Yaubada
yana Eda fa'ina hikivetuvetununa. Gavadi aimo keke gidahalamane-
hagihagiyeni, medema fa'ina hikivetuvetununa.

27 Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana Afolosi gigahe gigayo, "Fafali ana
egana Akaiya againe iya ganana." Au tovetumagana yana nuwanuwa
hinogalini-yo hivelugana, leta Akaiya tovetumagana agaidiya
hi'etoladina be higa Afolosi hinavetobohiyanena. Ada au gina giyemu tu
tovetumagana medede againe givelugadi lakahina, badi Yaubada yana
nuwadoga fa'ina Yesu Keliso againe ahe hivetumagana-ma kalivai-dina.
28 Givelugadi fa'ina yana laumamala againe miYuda gifaiwalahegedi,
ada Veyao Tuwaina ana buki giyakayakahina be higa givehawaledi
Bana Yesu velemo'ena Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso.

19

Folo Efeso againe gilumamala.

1-2 Tu Afolosi Kolinita againe aimo gimiyami tu bana Folo eda
guwameya gina-ma amine ginauna, ada gina gihobu melala ana egana
Efeso againe. Au medede againe tovetumagana tufoidi ginuhagadi, ada
gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Boi omi wamidivetumagana ana toveya, ka'i
Alu'aluwa Mahalina giluvaiyemi o ka'i keke?"

Badi higayo, "Keke. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana egana boi keke tamo
hakwadi gidayakahini-yo adanogalini."

3 Bana Folo gigayo, "Taumadi! Gavaiya'amine wabafitaiso?"

Badi higayo, "Yoni yana gahe amine abafitaiso."

4 Au bana Folo gigayo, "Yoni ma kaliva yadi dewa koyona
hivenikohiyena-ma gikivebafitaisoyedi, ada gigahedi gigayo, Bana
mulikuya gina'ela-ma wanavetumaganena, higa Yesu fa'ine gigahe."
5 Ada badi hidedemi hinogalini-yo au Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya
hibafitaiso. 6 Ada Folo nimana badi agaidiya giseni tu Alu'aluwa
Mahalina giluvaiyedi-yo mali meya agaidiya hilukahihi kadu Yaubada

18:23: Af 17:17 Af 19:1, Ye 4:15 **18:28:** 1Ko 3:5 Af 19:3 Af 9:22

yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidi-yo hi'awatalatalainena. 7 Ada
adi yo'o ma kaliva tuwelo amine.

8 Tu Folo givebutu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe
ginauna ada vaikohi tohiye agaidiya ase'asena bouna kaliva agaidiya
gilulumamala, buye hive'agahegahe tu Folo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
ana luku fa'ina gilulukahihi toyogina, higa gidasive'auyedi. 9 Tu badi
tufoidi tagadi kuluna, keke nuwanuwadi hinavetumagana, ada kaliva
moya'aidi matadiya Kaiwabu yana Eda hihawavekoyoyena. Au Folo
ginuyabuyabudi, ada tovetumagana gigahedi be buye hinuvehaila.
Au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Tilano, yana
manuwa-abalaumamala againe kaliva buye hiveve'agahegahe. 10 Ada
au hidedemi ginunauwena malamala luhei, fa'ina miYuda kadu yo'o
tulidiyao kavewagadi miGilika moya'aidi fafali ana egana Esiya againe
himiyami-ma Kaiwabu bonana hinogalina.

Siva natuneyao higaluvaluva be yafune hinawavidi.

11 Tu Yaubada Folo gifaiwalavelena be aituha fifiwala-mo'ena gi-
fifaisewana. 12 Ada Folo kaliva gihawahegedi be bana u'una ana
kaleko hitana fa'ina kadu kaleko faisewa fa'ina goline gihifohifona-ma
hivaivaina be hinunauwena, to'aulolo agaidiya hiseseni-yo hiyamuya-
mumu, kadu yafune badi to'aulolo agaidiya hiyemuyemu.

13 Tu Yuda tokwelikweli tufoidi hinunumiyamiyanana be yafune
hiwaviwavidi. Ada au hinuwanuwa vaita ka'i Yesu ana egana hi-
nayakahina, au yadi kwelikweli ginafaiwala, fa'ina hivebutu Kaiwabu
Yesu ana egana hiyakayakahina be yafune hinawavidi fa'ina. Au yafune
agaidiya higahe higayo, “Yesu Folo gilulumamalena amanadi, Bana
ana eganeya avehimeyemi be wanayemu.” Hidedemi higahegahe.
14 Ada kwanaYuda sa'eyana, ana egana Siva, natuneyao kaliva seveni
hidede amine hihuluhuluva. Bana Siva higa abaveyao ana tofaisewa
adi tonagona sa'eyana. 15 Badi kaliva adiveseveni hidedemi Yesu ana
eganeya hihuluva tu tova sa'eyana yafune gigahedi gigayo, “Bana Yesu
gahalamanena kadu bana Folo gahalamanena, tu omi'iyao ma kaliva
gaveyao?” 16 Kaliva wayafunena hidemi gigahe-yo kaliva tabodiya
gihegelakahina, yana wafaiwala gimunukoyokoyodi, au konekonediyao
kadu wadayadayagidiyao yana manuwa himadu'otayabuyabuna.

MiEfeso yadi kwelikweli ana buki hikabuna.

17 Ada miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kavewagadi miGilika moya'aidi
Efeso againe himiyami-ma hida kaliva valeyana hinogalini-yo hi-
matautave'ine, tu kadu Kaiwabu Yesu ana egana hikilakahi-mo'ena.
18 Ada au tovetumagana moya'aidi hi'ela adi yo'o matadiya yadi
dewa uyu'uyuyuna higa yadi kwelikweli tulina tulina hiyakayakahina-
ma hiyauna. 19 Ada tufoidi moya'aidi tokwelikweli yadi faisewa
hi'abi'abina. Au yadi kwelikweli buki againe hi'etoladina-ma se'eyaine
hi'aliyena be kaliva matadiya hikabuna. Au buki fatana hikilagala-
gana ada ana ve'atutamo'aina mani lakahi-mo'ena, kaliva fifiti tausani
(50,000) yadi faisewa aiyeta sa'eyana fatana amine. 20 Ada au hida
gaitoma lakahina gilakayemu fa'ina, Kaiwabu bonana au toyogina ma

19:10: 1Ko 3:6, Af 2:38, 8:15-16 Md 3:11 Af 19:23

moya'aidi hi'itana, ada valeyana give'aliyahega be kaliva moya'aidi hivebutu hivetuvetumagana, kadu yadi vetumagana gitubutubuga.

Folo yana naudadana fa'ina givevai.

21 Tu hida gaitoma ahe gilakayemu-yo au Alu'aluwa Mahalina Folo givehimeyena be higa Yelusalema againe ginayewana, ada fafali adi egana Masedoniya Akaiya amidiya ginana. Au tobohiyaneyao givenuwa'atadi kadu gigayo, "Hida fafali agaidiya ganana-yo gilubodaku be Loma againe gadana gadawakawaka." 22 Au ana toveluga adi'iselu Timoti Elasito gi'iveninisedi be Masedoniya againe hina tu bana tauna aimo fafali ana egana Esiya againe gimiyami.

Vekwageya lakahina Efeso againe gilakayemu.

23 Ada medema tovai-nadi vekwageya keke kabi'ona Efeso againe gilakayemu, au Kaiwabu yana Eda fa'ina kaliva hivekwageya. 24 Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Demitiliyo, bana yana faisewa ma lokoloko siliva babiya hiyalayalana-ma againe gibububuna. Badi miEfeso ma yadi viviluwa kwamayoku, adi egana Atemisa hihawadavadavadi, ada bana Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa buye Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo anununa kabikabi'ona siliva againe hibububuna higa kaliva yadi abahawadavadava fa'ina. Ada anununa moya'aina hifi-faisewadi be kaliva hikimokimonedi fa'ina, tofaisewai-dina yadi mani keke kabi'ona hivaivaina. 25 Au Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa kadu mali kaliva yadi faisewa bana amine ma buye gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva wanogali! Hida yada faisewa againe mani lakahina kavaivaina ma wahalamanena. 26 Au taumiyao Folo yana huluva wa'itana o ka'i valeyana wanogalina. Bana gigahe vaita kilumina kaliva nimadiya hibubudi-ma keke velemo'ena viviluwa, ada kaliva moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi. Hidedei yada melala Efeso againe kadu fafali ana egana Esiya matatabuna againe ginuwa'abiyedi be bonana hivenogalena. 27 Medema keke gidalubodani, fa'ina ka'i kaliva hinavebutu yada faisewa hinahawavekoyoyena, au yada mani inubana ginahavahavaina. Kadu'e ka'i yada viviluwa kwamayoku Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo hinakilowena, ada badi taudi yadi kikaiwabu ginahavaina, badi yada viviluwa kwamayoku Esiya kaliva moya'aidi kadu fafali tulina tulina kalivadi hihawadavadavadi amanadi."

28 Tu yo'o Demitiliyo yana gahe hinogalini-yo hi'ila'a, hivebutu hikovakova higayo, "Badi Atemisa adi egana lakahina, ide miEfeso yada viviluwa badi'e." 29 Hidedei hikovakova tu melala kalivai-dina moya'aidi hive'atalalakalaka. Au yo'o miMasedoniya adi'iselu hikive'avidi, badi Folo ana bwa'uli adi egana Gaiyasi Alisitako. Hikive'avidi-yo abavaga'auta lakahina againe se'eyaine himadunauwedi. 30 Tu bana Folo nuwanuwana tauna ginana, yo'o matadiya ginamidi ginalukahihi tu tovetumagana hihawatana. 31 Kadu Esiya fafali ana tonagona tufoidi, badi Folo ahe hivetobohiyanena-ma kalivai-dina, venuwa'ata bana againe hi'iveninisena higayo, "Keke-mo'a abavaga'auta againe unaluku. Au siule, yama gahe udavenogalena."

32 Tu abavaga'auta againe kaliva tufoidi hidede amine hikovakova kadu tufoidi mededе amine hikovakova, yadi kova tulina tulina fa'ina tufoidi moya'aidi gavadi-yo hivaga'auta-ma keke hidahalamaneni, au

---

19:20: Af 14:3 Af 5:15 Mk 1:24 2Veh 18:10-12 **19:22:** Lo 1:13

hiyo'o-kawowo. 33 Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Alekisanida,
ada bana'e miYuda hituwamadumadugena be yo'o matadiya ginamidi,
fa'ina yo'o hivaita bana'e vekwageya inubana gidahalamaneni. Au
nimane giluhawatadi be yo'o ginakivetuvetunudi ada hinahalamanena
vekwageya inubana keke bana againe. 34 Tu bana kwanaYuda ma
hihalamanena againe, moya'aidi hivebutu seyaseya'aine hikovakova
higayo, "Badi Atemisa adi egana lakahina, ide miEfeso yada viviluwa
badi'e." Ada yadi kovakova hinunauwena bai luhei.

Melala ana kalaka vekwageya gikwe'una.

35 Hidedemi hinunauwena tu kaliva sa'eyana, melala ana kalaka,
gifaiwala be gigaheve'ilovedi. Hi'ilova-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Omi
miEfeso wanogali! Kaliva moya'aidi hihalamanena ide miEfeso Atemisa
yadi manuwa-tafalolo ka'ita'itave'avina, badi'e yada viviluwa kwa-
mayoku lakahidi. Kadu'e ide yadi kabala tabutabuna lobameya
gihobu be ka'ita'itave'avina ma moya'aidi hihalamanena. 36 Ada
keke tamo hakwadi hida gaitoma anafaiweya ginahawavefwayayeni,
fa'ina yami ago'uga auwe wa'iloveni. Keke kaliva kwavakwavadiyao
amine wanahuluva. 37 Hida kalivai-dina keke manuwa-tafalolo ana
lokoloko tabutabuna hidaki'afuni, kadu yada viviluwa kwamayoku
agaidiya keke hida'ihawadamana. Keke hidedemi hidahuluva nono-
gana wakive'avidi be hidei abavaga'auta lakahina againe wa'aliyedi.
38 Ka'i bana Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa buye nuwanuwadi tamo hak-
wadi hinavekotuna digo, kotu ana aiyeta fa'ina vehimeya gidadauda,
kadu tovedewayauga himimiyami. Au adifaiweya hinana hinaveko-
tudi. 39 Tu ka'i tamo gavadi fa'ina kadu nuwanuwami wanalukahi-
hiyena, au koniselo wadavenuwa'atadi ada yadi vaga'auta againe
hidanuwenuwena be vehimeya hidasena. 40 Ka'i yada tovehimeya
lakahidiyao Loma againe yada vekwageya valeyana hinanogalina, au
vita kananuhagana. Ide kavekwageya-kawowo ada ka'i hinatoliluval-
uva hinagayo, Gavadi-yo wavekwageya? Au keke-mo'a adafaiweya
gavaimi kanagahedi, fa'ina keke kotu ana vehimeya amine kadahu-
luva." 41 Ada au hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'o gigahedi gigayo,
"Auwe, wanana yami manuweya."

20

Folo Masedoniya be Gilika adi fafaliya ginu-havagi.

1 Tu miEfeso yadi vekwageya ahe hiluyabuni-yo, au Folo tovetu-
magana gikovavaga'auhidi be ginalu'ageyedi. Ada gilumamaledi gi-
havaina, gilukafoiyedi be gilowoga Masedoniya againe gina. 2 Ada
medema ana fafali againe ginunumiyamiyanana, ada yana laumamala
moya'aina againe badi tovetumagana gilulu'ageyedi. Ada ginauna tu
Gilika againe giyemu. 3 Au medede againe vaikohi tohiye gimiyami. Ada
au givebutu gikidewadewa be wakeya ginayage be Siliya againe ginana
tu miYuda yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginogalina, higa nuwanuwadi
hinaluve'alikana. Hidema fa'ina ginuwanuwa vaita Masedoniya ana
fafali againe agene ginayewani-yo au ginana Siliya wa'amine. 4 Ada
kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Sofata, Filasa natuna kwanaBeliya, bana buye
hina. Kadu ana bwa'uli velugadiyao ma Alisitako Sekanido, adi'iselu

19:34: Af 17:29 Af 27:2

miTesalonaika. Kadu Gaiyasi kwanaDebi, bana Timoti kadu kaliva
adi'iselu Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina adi egana Tikiko Talafimo. 5 Au
badi kalivai-dina wai hinagona be melala ana egana Talowasi againe
hibodema. (6 Iya Luke Filifai againe gamiyami ma Folo ginuhagaku.) Tu
ime'eyao ma tafalolo lakahina fa'ina Filifai againe amiyami, tafalolo ana
egana Beledi keke Wa'isina. Ada tafalolo gihavaina, ime ayage ada aiyeta
faifi ahegedi tu yama kaliva Talowasi againe hibodebodema amanadi
agaidiya ayemu, ada mededе againe amiyami tafalolo sa'eyana.

Folo kaliva alikeya gisivemididina Talowasi againe.

7 Tu Satadei bogi againe ime tovetumagana avaga'auta be buye
ana'a sakalameni anavaina. Ada Folo gilumamala be mala ginalauna
ginanuyabuyabudi fa'ina yana laumamala ginunauwena bogi na-
fone. 8 Ada yama abavaga'auta manuwa getane gidauda, ada lam-
ufa moya'aina vetawaneya hikabuna. 9 Tu bana kwanatubulakahina
sa'eyana, ana egana Yutiko, manuwa ana yogowahi againe gihiyoto.
Ada bana Folo gilulumamala gilulumamala tu bana Yutiko gidunedune.
Gidunedune tu gi'enomataiga ada gi'avelowoni tu gibe'u. Manuwa
getana ana tutulagolota anaveto againe gimiyami tu gibe'u be gihobu
babiya. Au himaduhobu digo hifewana tu ali'alikana. 10 Tu bana Folo
gihobu kwamana gi'enotagona be gi'atulauhina. Au tovetumagana giga-
hedi gigayo, “Ase'asemi gina'ilova, au bana giyawa-havagi.” 11 Gigahe-
yo abavaga'auta manuwa getane gilaka-havagi a'a gikihinena be tovetu-
magana buye hi'a. Ada badi buye hilulukahihi-malalau tu Folo gilowoga.
12 Tu badi tovetumagana ma kwanatubulakahina yawayawana hin-
auwena yana manuweya, ada au ase'asedi giyamumu.

Folo Talowasi gihege tu Mailito againe ginanauna.

13 Tu ime Folo ana bwa'uli wai anagona, wakeya ayage Asosa againe
ana. Melalai-nadi againe Folo ginayage. Hidedemi bana givehimeyema
be higa bana tauna agene ginana fa'ina. 14 Au Asosa againe ayemu
tu bana ginuhagama ada adodona, kadu alowoga anauna tu Midilini
againe ayemu. 15 Bogi ada mala gilauna kadu alowoga anauna tu
Kaiyosi avaina. Kadu anauna aiyeta sa'eyana ahege tu Semosi againe
adamana'ela. Kadu anauna aiyeta anavelu againe Mailito avaina. 16 Tu
Folo keke nuwanuwana Esiya ana fafali againe ginamiya lauva tunugina
fa'ina, tauna givehimeyena be Efeso amaduve'ewaiyena. Nuwanuwana
Yelusalema againe ginamaduyemu. Ginuwanuwa ka'i ginamaduna, au
anafaiweya tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi ana tova ginayemu.

Folo Efeso tovetumagana adi tonagona gilumamalevekafoiyedi.

17 Au Folo Mailito againe giyemu-yo venuwa'ata Efeso againe
gi'iveninisena be tovetumagana adi tonagona bana againe hina'ela.
18 Ada ahe hiyemu-yo givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao,
yaku dewa wahalamanena. Yaku dewa Esiya ana fafali againe
gamidi'ela ana tova be yaku miya omi hinafamiya ana lauyabu againe
ganauwena-ma wahalamanena. 19 Iya Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa, yaku
wanuwahobu kadu yaku watagiya yana faisewa ga'abina. Kadu tova
moya'aina miYuda nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikaku fa'ina tova vitana
ganuhagana. 20 Kadu omi wahalamanena tova moya'aina nuwanuwa

20:6: Af 20:19 Af 19:29, 21:29, Ef 6:21

yamumuna matatabuna omi ami veluga fa'ina galukahihiyena, keke
gada'ilova. Au vaga'auta lakahina againe kadu yami manuwa sa'eyana
sa'eyana agaidiya galumamalemi ada gavehawalemi. 21 MiYuda kadu
yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina gagaheya'aya'alidi be higa yadi dewa koyona
hidahegena, ada Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi kadu yada Kaiwabu
Yesu againe hidavetumagana.
22 Tu adamoya Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyeku fa'ina Yelusalema
againe gananauna. Gananauna tu yuwadedei gavadi iya agaikuya
ginalakayemu ma keke gadahalamaneni. 23 Gaitoma sa'eyanaga gaha-
lamanena higa deliya hinaseku ada vita kaliva nimadiya gananuha-
gana. Melala moya'aina agaidiya galuku-ma hidede amine Alu'aluwa
Mahalina givenuwa'ataku. 24 Tu iya'eku ma keke yawaiku fa'ina
gananuwanuwa vaita keke ganabwavi. Medema gaitoma kabi'ona.
Au yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga. Nuwanuwaku aku vehimeya kadu
yaku faisewa Kaiwabu Yesu giveleku-ma ganaluyabuna. Gavadi yaku
faisewa? Yaku faisewa ma Venuwa'ata Yamumuna higa Yaubada yana
nuwadoga ide kaliva agaideya gana'awatalatalainena.
25 Tu omi moya'aimi hinafamiya ahe ganudadana Kaiwabu yana
yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina galumamala. Ada adamoya gahalamanena
keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya magigiku aimo una'ita-havagileni.
26 Hidema fa'ina tova adamoya Yaubada matane gavenuwa'atami
ka'i keke yawai-vagahimi wananuhagani digo, keke aku vita,
au taumiyao ami vita. 27 Hidedemi gagahe fa'ina Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa matatabuna omi agaimiya ga'awatalatalainena,
keke tamo gadasevauyeni. 28 Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi, kadu
Yaubada yana sifi moya'aidi wana'itave'avidi, fa'ina Alu'aluwa
Mahalina hida ami vehimeya givelemi. E, Yaubada yana kaliva
wanave'adi, badi Yesu dayagine gitutuvehobudi amanadi. 29 Ahe
gahalamanena iya ganalowoga be ganana-yo kaliva tufoidi omi
hinafamiya hinaluku, ada galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana
wolivi sifi hinavemaduyauyauledi amine, badi Yaubada yana sifi
hinakivekoyodi. 30 E, kadu kaliva tufoidi taumiyao yami yo'o
agaidiya hinamidi, fwaya amine hinalumamalemi be tovetumagana
tufoidi hinavesihawadamadamanidi be hinamuliyedi. 31 Badi yadi
ve'alololo fa'ina au wana'itave'avimi, kadu yaku kivetuvetunu
againe nuwami ginanunauyena, higa malamala tohiye agaidiya tova
moya'aina gakivetuvetunumi. E, uyadayada bogi yaku watagiya
gakivetuvetunumi.

Folo yana huluva miEfeso hinafadiya.

32 Tu au Yaubada nimane gasemi be gina'itave'avimi, e yana
nuwadoga valeyana ginavelugami. Valeyai-nadi againe Bana
anafaiweya ginakivetoyogimi be yami vetumagana ginatubuga-
mo'a, ada au yana du'u badi yana kalivamomo moya'aidi
fa'idiya gi'etowavana-ma kadu omi wanavaina, omi Bana againe
wahawahegemi be ase'asemi gikiveyeveyegana amanadi. 33 Tu iya'eku
ma keke tamo hakwadi yana mani o yana lokoloko o ka'i ana vaigau
gada'italuvadigeni. 34 Au omi taumiyao wahalamanena iya tauku
nimakuya gafaisewa be akuga kadu aku toveluga adiga o ka'i ama

20:31: Af 19:21 Af 21:11 2Ti 4:7 1Fi 5:2 Md 7:15

vaigau, gavadi gavadi nuwanuwama anavaina, au yaku mani againe
akimonena. 35 Hida yaku dewa againe tova moya'aina gavehawalemi be
vehimeya wanahalamanena, higa gilubodada be yada faisewa toyogina
againe kowakowadiyao kadavelugadi. Hidede amine kadafifaisewa
tu Kaiwabu Yesu bonana againe nuwada gidanunauyena gigayo,
Ka'i kaliva omi hinanuwakabubuyemi au ami ayauna yamumuna,
tu ka'i omi kaliva wananuwakabubuyedi au ami ayauna yamumu-
mo'ena." Au hidedemi Folo miEfeso tovetumagana adi tonagona
agaidiya gilumamala.
36 Tu Folo gilumamala gihavaina, kaliva moya'aidi bana buye tugadi
hive'etodonena be Folo give'o'oledi. 37 Ada moya'aidi hitagitagi tu
hilauhina ada navanavane hiveyaugina be hilukafoiyena. 38 Bana yana
gahe sa'eyana fa'ina nuwadi givita-mo'a, higa vaita magigina keke kadu
hina'ita-havagileni. Ada au edeya hivebwa'uliyena be hina taliyeya au
wakeya hiveyagena.

21

Folo Yelusalema againe gina.

1 Tu ime alukafoiyedi-yo wakeya ayage be alowoga. Au ni'uya ata-
lalaka anauna tu Kosi againe adamana'ela. Bogi ada mala gilauna
kadu anauna tu Lodesi avaina. Lodesi ahege tu anauna Fatala avaina.
2 Ada medede againe waka sa'eyana anuhagana, ginana fafali ana egana
Finisiya againe. Au wakai-nadi againe ayage be alowoga. 3 Anauna
tu himula ana egana Saifilasi yuwa lobama be lehaga gitubutamo'aina
againe a'ita-yo i'imawameya ahege tu Siliya ana fafali againe anauna.
Kadu anauna tu melala sa'eyana ana egana Tailo Siliya ana fafali
againe ayemu be ahobu, fa'ina nuwanuwadi Tailo againe waka ana
lokoloko hinasehobuyedi. 4 Au ime ana tovetumagana anuhagadi ada
badi agaidiya amiyami tafalolo sa'eyana. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gavadi Folo againe ginalakayemu-ma badi agaidiya gihawavemogatal-
ena fa'ina Folo againe higaheya'aya'ala higayo, "Keke Yelusalema againe
unana." 5 Hidedemi higahe tu yama tova badi agaidiya aluyabuni-yo
au alowoga be yamana kadu anavebutu. Badi tovetumagana moya'aidi
vavinediyao natudiyao buye hivebwa'uliyema, melaleya ahegena ma
taliyeya. Au moya'aima makameya tugama ave'etodonena be ave'o'ola.
6 Ave'o'ola gihavaina ave'alukafoiyema, ada ime wakeya ayage tu badi
hiyewadi yadi manuweya.
7 Tu ime yamana wakeya anauwena, Taiya againe alowoga anauna tu
melala ana egana Tolemaisi againe ayemu be ahobu. Ada tovetumagana
agaidiya ana be ana'itadi, ada badi agaidiya bogi sa'eyana ada. 8 Aiyeta
anavelu againe kadu alowoga be ana Sisaliya. Ayemu tu Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna ana tolaumamala sa'eyana ana egana Filifi againe ana
awakawaka. Bana higa yo'o adiveseveni kalivadi boi Yelusalema
againe a'a ana folaka fa'ina hivegidedi. 9 Ada bana Filifi natuneyao
vevine fowa tamadi againe himiyami, keke hidanagi ada Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana tunevehabalutuga againe Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
hi'awa'awatalatalainena.
10 Medede againe amiyami aiyeta gavaiyehi tu Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana gilakayemu, ana egana Agabasi. Bana

20:38: Kl 1:12, 2:7 Af 18:3 Af 20:25

Yudiya ana fafaliya gitauya be gi'ela. 11 Au ime agaimeya gi'ela, Folo ana
gaiyona givaina digo tauna agena nimana giyogona gigayo, “Alu'aluwa
Mahalina gigahe gigayo, Hai kaliva hida ana gaiyona, medema miYuda
Yelusalema againe hidede amine hinayogona ada yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina agaidiya hinahegenauwena.” Hidede amine Agabasi Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gi'awatalatalainena.
12 Tu ime yana gahe anogalini-yo Folo againe agahe toyogina, ime kadu
tovetumagana moya'aidi mededе againe himiyami-ma buye'i agayo,
“Keke-mo'a Yelusalema againe unana.” 13 Tu Folo gigahema gigayo,
“Gavadi-yo watatagitagiya ase'aseku wa'i'ive'akolukoluni? Iya gahawa-
hegeku be ka'i Yelusalema againe hinayogoku amine o hinayogoku,
tu kadu gahawahegeku be ka'i Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine mededе againe
gana'alika amine o gana'alika.” Hidedemi gigahe. 14 Au agahe-
wayogena fa'ina a'ilova tu agayo, “Kaiwabu givehimeya amine, au
ginalakayemu.”
15 Amiyami tu akidewadewa ada alowoga be Yelusalema againe
anana. 16 Kadu Sisaliya tovetumagana tufoidi ime buye ana, ada kaliva
yana manuweya anamiya-ma againe hinauwema. Bana ana egana
Nesoni, kwanaSaifilasi, ada boi tuwaina Yesu againe givetumagana.

Folo gina Yelusalema againe Yemesa kadu tovetumagana

adi tonagona buye gi'itadi.

17 Tu Yelusalema ayemu againe, tovetumagana yadi wavemwamwala
hilusiuleyema. 18 Bogi ada mala gilauna Folo ime buye ana be Yemesa
buye analukahihi. Ada ide to'ekelesiya ada tonagona moya'aidi bana
buye hivaga'auta. 19 Bana Folo gilusiuleyedi tu Yaubada yana gugai
yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya gi'awatalatalainena. Gavadi gavadi moya'aina
Yaubada yana veluga againe bana tauna gilumamalena gifaisewana,
medema gi'awatalatalainena.
20 Ada badi tonagona hinogalini-yo au moya'aidi Yaubada
hihawadavadavani tu yadi togahe gimidi Folo gigahena gigayo,
“Tobohiyama, unogali! Au uhalamanena miYuda moya'ai-mo'edi
tausani gavaiyehi Yesu againe ahe hivetumagana, ada moya'aidi
yada vehimeya Mosese tuwai-mo'ena givelema-ma tova moya'aina
hidibudibumuhigena. 21 Ada o fa'iniya kaliva higahe-kawowo badi
agaidiya higa vaita miYuda moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao adi fafali tulina
tulina agaidiya himimiyami-ma udavehawaledi be higa Mosese yana
vehimeya hidakilowena. Higahe vaita udagahedi udagayo, Keke
natumiyao kaliva wowodiya iya'iyaya wanatomogolohini, ada ide
miYuda yada dewa tuwaina au wanahegena.

Tovetumagana adi tonagona Folo ana vehimeya gisena.

22 Tu o hidedei ulakayemu ma valeya makewa hinanogalina, fa'ina
gavadi kanagani? 23 Au gavaimi anavehimeya o unahuluvina. Kaliva
fowa agaimeya himimiyami ada Yaubada againe yadi wonadabadaba
sa'eyana hisena. Bana Mosese yana vehimeya amine yadi wonad-
abadaba hisena. 24 Au hida kalivai-dina manuwa-tafalolo lakahina
againe buye wanana, ada gavaimi yadi yegayega Yaubada matane
fa'ina hinahuluva, meda o buye unahuluva, ada kevakeva higa yadi

21:16: Af 8:5,40 Af 2:17 Af 11:28 Af 21:33 Af 20:24 **21:21:** Af 15:12

abaveyao yadi yegayega fa'ina fatadi unasena. Fatadi unaseni-yo
au yadi wonadabadaba hinaluyabuna ada adifaiweya u'udi hinato-
tona. Hida ya huluvai-nadi againe moya'aidi hinahalamanena o tauni
Mosese yana vehimeya u'abi'abina. Kadu gavaimi o fa'iniya hinogalina
vaita udavehawala be miYuda tovetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya
hidahegeni, au hinahalamanena mema fwaya. 25 Tu yo'o tulidiyao
tovetumagana ma yadi leta ahe a'etoladina be yama vehimeya fa'ina
avenuwa'atadi. Agahedi higa vaita keke kevakeva kilumina agaidiya
mali kaliva hihawadavadavayedi-ma hina'u'adi, kadu keke kevakeva
dayagidi hinayuni, kadu kevakeva kikibahidiyao be dayagidi keke
gidamadu-ma keke hina'u'ani. Kadu kaliva keke mali vevine buye
hinadauda, ada meda anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva buye hi-
nadauda. Au hidede amine agahedi."
26 Ada au tovetumagana adi tonagona hidedemi higahe fa'ina, tova
anavelu Folo kaliva adivefowa ginauwedi ada Mosese givehimeya
amine bana badi buye yadi yegayega hivaina. Hiyegayega gihavaina
Folo manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku be abaveyao ana to-
faisewa yadi yegayega ana aituha fa'ina ginavenuwa'atadi, higa aiyeta
seveni ginahavaini-yo kevakeva yadi abaveyao fa'ina hina'aliyedi.

Folo manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe hikive'avina.

27 Yadi aiyeta seveni himiyami tu kabisona hinalauyabu, au miYuda
tufoidi Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina Folo manuwa-tafalolo againe
hi'itana. Hi'ita-yo kaliva moya'aidi hisiveyo'odi ada Folo hikive'avina.
28 Hikive'avina digo hikovakova higayo, "MiIsileli ama veluga! Hida
hima kaliva fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginauna, kaliva moya'aidi give-
havehawaledi be yada yo'o gi'i'ihawadamanedi, kadu Mosese yana
vehimeya ada hida yada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina tova moya'aina
gihawahawatagona. Hidede amine gihuluva tu adamoya koyona
kadu sa'eyana give'atutamo'aina, fa'ina ada hawata giyawelina be
yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina manuwa-tafalolo againe gilukuwedi be yada
manuwa-tabu gikivebwanenena." 29 Hidedemi higahe fa'ina yo'o tu-
lidiyao kalivana sa'eyana kwanaEfeso ana egana Talafimo hi'itana, Folo
buye melala hinafane hinauna ada hivaitana manuwa-tafalolo againe
gidalukuweni.
30 Tu melala kalivai-dina moya'aidi vekwageya fa'ina hiyo'odi,
ha'amine ha'amine hi'abiyemuyemu, Folo hikive'avina digo manuwa-
tafalolo againe hitaina be hisehobuyena, ada auhe'ama wana hifalina.
31 Au yo'o Folo himunumununa higa vaita hidaluve'alikana, tu badi
miYelusalema moya'aidi hivekwavekwageya-ma valeyadi Loma
tolugaviya adi togiyomatana lakahina ginogalina. 32 Ginogali-yo
auhe'ama tolugaviya kadu adi tonagona tufoidi buye givaidi be yo'o
agaidiya himaduna. Ada tovekwageya togiyomatana yana tolugaviya
buye hi'itadi againe, Folo ana munuga hi'ilovena.
33 Au bana togiyomatana Folo gikive'avini tu yana tolugaviya give-
himeyedi be bulava kainumula luhei againe fafaline fafaline hinayo-
gona. Hiyogona gihavaina yo'o gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Hida kaliva
hakwa'adi? Gavadi gigani?" 34 Ada yo'o gitoliluveluvedi-yo kaliva
tufoidi hidede amine hikovakova kadu tufoidi mededе amine hiko-
vakova, yadi kova tulina tulina. Ada vekwageya butudi lakahi-mo'ena

21:26: Af 15:28-29 1Ko 9:20

fa'ina togiyomatana vekwageya inubana velemo'ena keke anafaiweya
gidanuhagani. Hidema fa'ina yana kalivamomo givehimeyedi be Folo
tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina againe hinanauwena. 35 Au hivebutu
hinauwena abavaga againe hiyemu tu tovekwageya hinuwakoyo-mo'a
be hifaiwala fa'ina badi tolugaviya Folo hifewana be manuweya hinase-
lakahina. 36 Ada yo'oyo'o himulimuliyedi tu hikovakova agodi lakahina
higayo, “Wa'ela be kana kaluve'alikani.”

Folo nuwanuwana yo'o agaidiya tauna ginalugolegolena.

37 Tu tolugaviya Folo manuweya hidalukuwena ma togiyomatana
againe gigahe gigayo, “Nuwanuwaku ganagahe.”

Bana togiyomatana gigayo, “Ha! Bona Gilika uhalamanena. 38 Iya
gavaita o'eni hima kwanaIdifita, bana boi vekwageya givebutuna be
kabemani hivekwageyedi, ada yana yo'o fowa tausani (4,000) higa
toluve'alika ginagoyedi be babigaga againe ginauwedi. Ka'i o keke bana
kalivai-nadi?” Hidedemi togiyomatana gigahe.

39 Bana Folo gigayo, “Iya kwanaYuda, melala ana egana Tasasi againe
gatubuga, medema Silisiya ana fafali againe, ada melalai-nadi ana egana
keke kabi'ona kaliva matadiya, ada iya wada melala kalivana. Iya
gave'o'ole udahawahegeku be yo'o agaidiya gadagahe.” 40 Au togiy-
omatana gihawahegena fa'ina Folo abavaga againe gimidi yo'o nimane
giluhawatadi. Hi'ilova againe givebutu bona Hibeliu againe gilukahihi,
higa badi miYuda taudiyao bonadi.

22

Folo givebutu tovekwageya agaidiya gilukahihi.

1 Folo yo'o agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao kamak-
weyao, iya ganalukahihi be wananogalina. Keke gavana fa'ina tu
ganakivetuvetunumi be wanahalamanena aku vita keke.”

2 Hidedemi givebutu tu badi yo'o agona bona Hibeliu taudiyao
bonadiya gilukahihi ma hinogalina againe hive'awa'ibode-mo'ena.

3 Ada au Folo yana lukahihi kadu ginunauwena gigayo, “Iya'eku
kwanamiYuda, melala ana egana Tasasi againe gatubuga, medema
Silisiya ana fafali againe, tu hidedei Yelusalema againe galakata.
Bana Gameliyela againe gasikulu ada givehawale-hagihagiyeku be
bwanenedeyao yadi vehimeya ganadibumuhigena fa'ina. Kadu omi
tova adamoya Yaubada againe wahawahegemi amine, meda iya
boi kadu gahawahege-mo'eku. 4 Ada badi kaliva Yesu yana Eda
himulimuliyena-ma gakivekoyodi. Kaliva vevine gakive'avidi be yaku
kalivamomo yaku vehimeya againe tufoidi deliya hihegenauwedi,
kadu tufoidi hiluve'alikadi. 5 Iya gagahe velemo'ena ma abaveyao
ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu kadu koniselo moya'aidi adifaiweya
hina'alakakila, fa'ina badi tobohiyaneyao tonagona Damasiko againe
yadi leta hi'etoladina be iya gananauwena. Au galowoga be gana
vaita Yesu yana Eda kalivai-dina ganakive'avidi ada yogoyogonidiyao
Yelusalema againe gana'aliyedi be matahiwadi hinanuhagana fa'ina.”
Hidedemi Folo gigahe.

Folo yana nuwavilana Yesu againe gilukahihiyena.
Afositolo 9:1-19, 26:12-18

21:36: Af 21:11 Af 22:22, Lu 23:18 **22:5:** Af 5:34 Af 8:3, 22:19

6 Kadu gigayo, “Au edeya ganauna tu kauwana getadeya Damasiko
liline gadayemu ma auhe'ama mahalina lakahina lobameya
give'akinamanamalena, iya ganauna againe gituvemahali-'owona.
7 Au babiya gabe'u tu tamo hakwadi agona ganogalina gigaheku gigayo,
Saulo, Saulo! Gavana fa'ina ukikivekoyoku?

8 Ada iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi? Bana gigayo, Iya'eku Yesu
kwanaNasaledi ada Iya ukikivekoyoku. Hidemi gigahe. 9 Tu badi
kaliva hivebwa'uliyeku-ma mahalina hi'itana tu kaliva iya agaikuya
gilukahihi-ma agona keke hidanogali-hagihagiyeni.

10 Ada au iya gatoliluvaluva gagayo, Kaiwabu, gavadi ganagani? Ada
Bana Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, Umidi, Damasiko againe unaluku ada
medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gavaimi Yaubada o fa'iniya boi give-
himeya ma ginavenuwa'ata. Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe. 11 Au mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina fa'ina iya gavematakoyo, fa'ina aku bwa'uli ni-
makuya hi'abiku be Damasiko againe hinauweku.

12 Ayemu tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Ananaiyasi,
ada bana Yaubada gimatamatausena kadu yada vehimeya lakahina
gidibudibumuhigena. Ada tobohiyadeyao miYuda moya'aidi Damasiko
againe himiyami-ma hive'amohimohinena lakahina. 13 E, bana kalivai-
nadi iya gamiyami againe gi'ela, lilikuya gimidi gigaheku gigayo, To-
bohiyaku Saulo, mata gina'italele. Gigahe-yo auhe'ama mataku kadu
gi'italele, ada bana ga'itana.

14 Kadu bana gigayo, Yaubada bwanenedeyao hidavadavana amanadi
o givegide be yana nuwanuwa unahalamanena, kadu yana Kaliva
Mahamahalina edeya ahe u'itana be Tauna agona unogalina. 15 Ada
gavaimi ahe u'itana be unogalina-ma kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya
una'awatalatalainena, au o'eni aimo yana to'awatalatalaina. 16 Ada
auwe, kadu keke tamo gavadi fa'ina unabodaboda. Umidi be
unabafitaiso, Kaiwabu ana egana unahawadavadavani-yo ya koyona
fa'ina ase'ase ginakolana. Hidedemi Ananaiyasi gigaheku.

Kaiwabu Folo givehimeyena be yo'o tulidiyao

agaidiya ginalumamala.

17 Tu iya Yelusalema againe gayewaku, ada tova sa'eyana manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina againe galuku gave'ove'o'ola tu ga'eno'ita. 18 Ada yaku
ita againe Kaiwabu ga'itana gigaheku gigayo, Umadumidi, Yelusalema
unamadunuyabuyabuna, fa'ina miYelusalema ya awatalatalaina Iya
fa'ikuya keke hinavetumaganeni.

19 Tu iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, badi yaku huluva hihalamane-
hagihagiyena, higa sinagogi moya'aina agaidiya galuku badi
O hivetumagane-ma gakive'avidi be gamunudi. 20 Kadu'e boi
ya to'awatalatalaina ana egana Sitiveni hiluve'alikana ana
toveya, iya gamidive'eda'ufona, kaliva hitutuve'alikana-ma
gahawaveyamumuyedi ada adi aikeva ga'itave'avina. Boi hidede amine
ya kalivamomo gakivekoyodi tu adamoya ganuwavilana fa'ina au yaku
awatalatalaina O fa'iniya hinavetumaganena. Hidedemi Kaiwabu
againe gagahe.

21 Tu Bana Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, Una! Yo'o tulidiyao lauveya himimiyami-ma agaidiya gana'iveninise be unana. Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigaheku."

Togiyomatana bana Folo Loma kaliva ma

valeyana ginogalina.

22 Bana Folo gilulukahihi tu miYuda hivanevanenega tu gigahe vaita yo'o tulidiyao Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hinaluku againe, au hivebutu hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Au gida'alika! Mema kaliva koyona, keke wayawaina ginamiyami." 23 Au higagakwelukwelulu, adi aikeveya hiluluwahiwahi, fwayafwaya hihegehegelakahina. 24 Hidedemi hihuluva fa'ina, togiyomatana yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Folo tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina againe hinalukuwena. Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Bulava againe wanalauna be gavadi yana koyona ginayakahina fa'ina. Ka'i gavadi-yo yo'o agodi lakahina hihawavekoyoyena ma au kanahalamanena." 25 Au hinauwena ada hiyogona be hinalauna ma Folo tolugaviya adi tonagona bana liline gimidimidi-ma gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i omi wanalauku? Iya Loma kaliva nonogana keke wadavedewayaugiku. Keke amifaiweya hidede amine wanalauku, fa'ina ime Loma kaliva yama vehimeya gihawatami."

26 Tu bana tonagona yana gahe ginogalini-yo togiyomatana againe gina givenuwa'atana gigayo, "Mema gavadi unagani? Fa'ina bana wadevama Loma kaliva."

27 Au togiyomatana Folo againe gina gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena o Loma kaliva?" Bana Folo gigayo, "Ika, iya Loma kaliva."

28 Togiyomatana gigayo, "Iya mani lakahina gaseni-yo gavekwanamiLoma."

Bana Folo gigayo, "Tu iya'eku ma Loma kaliva, fa'ina bana kamaku boi givekwanamiLoma."

29 Ada tolugaviya himidimidi vaita Folo hinalauna-ma auhe'ama hivagayewayewa, kadu togiyomatana bana Folo Loma kaliva ma ahe gihalamanena againe tauna gimatauta, fa'ina Loma kaliva nonogana giyogona.

30 Bogi sa'eyana hida mala gilauna togiyomatana nuwanuwana ginahalamane-hagihagiyena ka'i gavana fa'ina miYuda Folo hihawavekoyoyeni. Nuwanuwana ginahalamanena fa'ina yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Folo deliya hisehobuyena, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ada miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi gikovavaga'auhidi. Ahe hivaga'auta againe, gina Folo givega'aulena be badi Koniselo moya'aidi matadiya gisena.

23

Folo miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya gikotu.

1 Tu Folo Koniselo gi'itakwanekwanedi be gigahedi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, tova moya'aina nuwafouku yegayegana Yaubada matane. E, boi kabi'okuya gahuluva yamumuna be ganunauwena tova adamoya, ada keke tamo gavadi koyona fa'ina Yaubada gadamatauseni-yo gadavenuwanauna." 2 Folo hidedemi gigahe tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu, ana egana Ananaiyasi, badi kaliva Folo liline himidimidi-ma

22:21: Af 8:3 Af 7:58 Af 9:15 **22:30:** Af 21:36 Af 16:38

givehimeyedi be bana awane hinamununa. 3 Au Folo gigahena gigayo,
“Yaubada makewa o ginamunu, o ya huluva vaita tuhi kwauna hikilu-
mina ana ita yamumuna tu hinagena ma bwanebwanenena. O mene
uvetoga be ide miYuda yada vehimeya amine unavedewayaugiku. O
tovedewayauga nonogana vehimeyai-nadi keke uda'abini, fa'ina kaliva
ugahedi be hinamunu-kawowoku.”
4 Gigahe-yo kaliva bana liline himidimidi-ma higahena higayo, “O
hakwa'adi? Bana wadevama Yaubada yana abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna tu o u'ihawadamanena.”
5 Au Folo gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, me bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa
adi tokaiwabu ma keke gadahalamaneni. Ka'i gadahalamanena digo,
keke hidede amine gadagahe, fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe
gigayo,
Yami yo'o adi tovehimeya keke wanahawavekoyoyeni.”
6 Himiyami tu Folo a gihalamanena koniselo yadi yo'o luhei. Tu-
foidi adi egana Sadusi kadu tufoidi adi egana Falisi. Yadi yo'o luhei
fa'ina nuwana gi'afolena, au samuba hinagene gikova gigayo, “Tobo-
hiyakweyao, iya Falisi, higa iya yo'o tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Fal-
isi kalivana. Yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina adamoya wanavede-
wayaugiku, higa iya ganuwave'avina vaita badi to'alika aimo tova
mulina hinamididi-havagi.” 7 Ada hidedemi gigahe-yo badi Fal-
isi kadu Sadusi hivebutu hivekwageya, ada au hinuwanuwaluga.
8 Hinuwanuwaluga higa badi Sadusi ma higahe vaita kaliva keke alikeya
hinamididi-havagi, kadu vaita lobama ana tovenuwa'ata keke, kadu
balauma keke. Tu badi Falisi ma hinuwanuwa vaita hida gaitomai-
dina tohiye au velemo'ena, mididi-havagi, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata,
balauma.
9 Au buye hive'akovakova agodi gilakata, ada Mosese yana vehimeya
ana tovehawala tufoidi, badi Falisi kalivai-dina, hitowamidi higahe
toyogina higayo, “Keke tamo gavadi koyona bana againe adanuhagani.
Ka'i velemo'ena balauma o ka'i lobama ana tovenuwa'ata edeya bana
againe gilukahihi.” 10 Ada au yadi vekwageya againe hifaiwala-mo'a
fa'ina, togiyomatana gimatauta vaita Folo hidave'asitaineni. Au yana
tolugaviya givehimeyedi be yo'o hinafadiya hinahobu, Folo hinalemadi
be yadi manuwa toyogina againe hinanauwena.
11 Hinauwena tu bogi againe Kaiwabu gi'ela Folo liline gimidi giga-
hena gigayo, “Una'asevatu. Hidedei Yelusalema againe Iya fa'ikuya ahe
u'awatalatalaina, kadu aimo Loma againe meda anafaiweya afaiweya
uda'awatalatalaina.”

MiYuda hivevai be Folo hinaluve'alikana.

12 Mala gilauna tu miYuda tufoidi buye hivaga'auta be hivevai.
Yaubada matane hiwonadabadaba higayo, “Keke tamo gavadi ana'ani
o ka'i anayuni tu nagona Folo analuve'alikana. Yaubada, au uhala-
manema.” 13 Ada tovevai adi yo'o foti (40) kadu gavaiyehi amine.
14 Hiwonadabadaba gihavaina, hina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hivenuwa'atadi higayo, “Ime
Yaubada matane awonadabadaba higa vaita keke tamo gavadi ana'ani
tu nagona Folo analuve'alikana. 15 Au omi'iyao kadu Koniselo moya'aidi

23:11: Yem 22:28 Af 24:15,21 Md 22:23 Af 28:16,23

togiyomatana againe wanave'o'ola be yana kaliva Folo omi agaimiya hinasehobuyena. Omi wanagahe vaita nuwanuwami wadatoliluveluveniyo yana dewa wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni. Tu Folo keke omi agaimiya ginayemu, fa'ina ime akidewadewa be edeya analuve'alikana."
16 Hidedemi hivevai tu kaliva sa'eyana, Folo nouna natudi, kaliva yadi nuwanuwa higa edeya hinaluve'alikana ma ginogalina, au gina tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina againe giluku Folo givenuwa'atana.
17 Bana Folo ginogalini-yo tonagona sa'eyana gikovana be gigahena gigayo, "Hida kwanatubulakahina togiyomatana againe unanauwena. Yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina ginavenuwa'atana."
18 Au tonagona kwamana ginauwena be togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, "Bana filisina ana egana Folo gikovaku, ada give'o'oleku be hida kwanatubulakahina o againiya ga'aliyena, yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginalukahihiyena fa'ina." 19 Ada togiyomatana nimane gi'abina be gisi'aliyeni tu gigahena gigayo, "Yavanuwanuwa unagaheyena."
20 Bana gigayo, "MiYuda yama tonagona buye hivevai, ada bogiyadi hinave'o'ole be ya kaliva Folo Koniselo agaidiya hinasehobuyena. Hinagahe vaita hidatoliluveluveni-yo yana dewa hidahalamane-hagihagiyeni. 21 Tu keke unavenogaledi fa'ina yadi kaliva adi yo'o foti (40) kadu gavaiyehi amine edeya hinaveu be hinabodana. Badi hida kalivai-dina Yaubada matane hiwonadabadaba higa vaita keke tamo gavadi hina'ani tu nagona Folo hinaluve'alikana. Ada ahe hikidewadewa tu ya vehimeya higa Folo Koniselo agaidiya unahawahegena fa'ina hibodaboda."
22 Au hidedemi kwamana givenuwa'ata ada togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, "Hida ya venuwa'ata iya agaikuya keke tamo hakwadi againe unalukahihiyeni. Au unana."

Folo Loma kabemani ana egana Filikesi againe hinauwena.

23 Kwamana gina tu togiyomatana yana tolugaviya adi tonagona luhei gikovadi be gigahedi gigayo, "Wanakidewadewa. Adamoya uyuyuya kauwana ana bai naeni amine wanalowoga be Sisaliya againe wanana. Ami tolugaviya hanaledi luhei (200) agediya hinana, kadu kaliva seveniti (70) hosi agaidiya hinayage be hinana, kadu to'ai'onaga hanaledi luhei (200) yadi wagiyo hinana. 24 Kadu'e, hosi tufoidi Folo fa'ina wanakidewedewedi, ada kabemani lakahina ana egana Filikesi againe wananauwena. Au wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyena be keke tamo vita eda againe ginanuhagani."
25 Togiyomatana yana kaliva adi'iselu givehimeyedi gihavaina, Filikesi yana leta gi'etoladina ada leta hidedemi gigahe.

26 Yo siule kabemani Filikesi, o kaliva lakahi. Adamoya iya Kelodiyo-Laisiyasa nimaku una'itana.

27 MiYuda hida kaliva o againiya ga'iveninisena-ma hikive'avina higa hidaluve'alikana fa'ina, tu bana valeyana ganogalina higa bana Loma kaliva, fa'ina yaku tolugaviya buye ahobu ana alugolegolena. 28 Iya nuwanuwaku ganahalamanena ka'i gavadi-yo hihawavekoyoyeni, fa'ina gasehobuyena be yadi Koniselo matadiya galukuwena. 29 Ada inubana ahe ganuhagana, higa keke tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisewani tu kadamiyaluve'alikana o ka'i deliya

23:22: Af 25:3

kadasena, au miYuda yadi vehimeya gaitomana fa'ina hihawavekoyoyena. 30 Tu muliya miYuda tufoidi hivevai be hinaluve'alikana, ada kaliva sa'eyana yadi nuwanuwa fa'ina givenuwa'ataku. Ganogaliniyo auhe'ama yaku kaliva gavehimeyedi be o againiya hina'aliyena. Kadu badi kaliva hihawavekoyoyena-ma gavehimeyedi be o againiya hinavekotuna.

Au hidedemi togiyomatana Filikesi yana leta gi'etoladina.

31 Tu tolugaviya yadi togiyomatana yana vehimeya hidibumuhigena. Folo hivega'aulena be hinauwena, ada medema bogi-nadi againe hina melala ana egana Adifadalisi againe hiyemu. 32 Mala gilauna tolugaviya agediya hinana-ma hilowoga, yadi manuwa toyogina againe hiyewadi tu badi hosi kwaudiya hinana-ma Folo hivebwa'uliyena be Sisaliya againe hinauwena. 33 Hiyemu tu kabemani lakahina yana leta hivelena, ada Folo bana nimane hisena. 34 Bana kabemani lakahina yana leta gihawana gihavaina, Folo gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "O gava fafali kalivana?" Ada Folo gigayo, "Iya Silisiya kaliva." 35 Bana kabemani ginogalini-yo gigahena gigayo, "Badi nuwanuwadi hinavekotu-ma hina'ela-yo o kahihi gananogalina." Au yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Folo Helodi yana manuwa lakahina againe hinalukuwena, ada medede againe tolugaviya hina'itave'avina.

24

MiYuda Folo hihawavekoyoyena.

1 Aiyeta faifi himiyami tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana egana Ananaiyasi, kadu miYuda kaliva lakahidiyao tufoidi buye Sisaliya againe hiyemu. Badi higa Folo ana tohawavekoyo ada yadi hifufu ana tokivetuvetunu badi buye hi'ela, kaliva ana egana Tetelo. Au kotu againe hiluku ada kabemani Filikesi matane Folo hihawavekoyoyena. 2 Ada Folo hiyowanina be ahe gilakayemu againe, bana Tetelo givebutu Folo yana dewa fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, "Kauveya lakahi, ime ya abavehimeya againe amimiyami ada o kaliva halamani fa'ina niwalova againe amiyami lauva tunugina. Kadu'e, ya vehimeya ivaguna moya'aina agaidiya ime yamumu anuhagana, ada au yama fafali u'ita'itave'avina yamumuna. 3 Hidema fa'ina o againiya avesiule lakahina. E, tova moya'aina melala moya'aina agaidiya ya leme fa'ina avesivesiule. 4 Tu keke vaita nuwanuwaku gana'ivewowologilogi fa'ina hida ganalukahihi keke lauva tunugina. Au udanuwakabubuyema be yama hifufu kali'uhona udanogalina. 5 Bana hidevama kaliva a'itana, vekwageya moya'aina inubana bana againe. E, bana yana laumamala fa'ina miYuda fafali moya'aina agaidiya gi'i'ive'ago'ugadi be hivekwavekwageya. Bana yo'o adi egana Yesu kwanaNasaledi kalivadi ginagoyedi.

6 Kadu'e, gigaluvaluva be yama manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ginakivebwanenena fa'ina akive'avina. [Nuwanuwama yama vehimeya amine anavedewayaugina. 7 Atu togiyomatana ana egana Laisiyo gihobu'ela ada yana tolugaviya hifaiwala lakahina be nimameya hilemama. 8 Hilemama-yo bana Laisiyo badi kaliva hihawavekoyoyena-ma givehimeyedi be o againiya hinakotu.] Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi unatoliluveluvena amine, yana koyona ime ayakahina-ma o tauni unahalamanena,

23:35: Af 21:30-33, 22:25-27 Af 22:30 Af 23:12-13

au agahe velemo'ena ma unahalamanena." 9 Au hidedemi Tetelo gigahe
kadu miYuda bana buye hi'ela-ma higahe'alakakila higayo, "Folo yana
huluva meda a gigaheyena amine."

Folo Filikesi matane tauna gilugolegolena.

10 Tu kabemani lakahina Folo giveguwautulena be ginalukahihi
fa'ina. Au bana gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya, malamala a gavaiyehi o'eni
hida yama yo'o uvevedewayaugima ma iya gahalamanena. Hidema
fa'ina o mataniya ganakotu ada tauku ganalugolegoleku fa'ina nuwaku
giyamumu. 11 Badi unatoliluveluvedi be afaiweya tauni unahala-
manena, aiyeta tuwelogaga kahege tu Yelusalema againe galaka be
ganatafalolo Yaubada ganahawadavadavana. 12 Badi meneva'ama
manuwa-tafalolo lakahine hi'itaku againe, keke tamo hakwadi buye
adavekwageya, keke. Kadu keke manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi
agaidiya o ka'i melaleya hida'itaku be vaita kaliva vekwageya fa'ina
gadasiveyo'odi, keke. 13 Kadu dewai-nadi fa'ina hivekotuku-ma in-
ubana keke afaiweya unanuhagani, fa'ina yadi gahe keke velemo'ena.
14 Tu yaku dewa sa'eyana fa'ina ganahawavemogatala. Yama Kaiwabu
yana Eda iya gamulimuliyena tu Edai-nadi badi hihawavefwayayena.
E, bwanenemeyao yadi Yaubada gahawadavadavana fa'ina Edai-nadi
gamulimuliyena. Au kadu Mosese yana vehimeya moya'aina gave-
tumaganena, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi buki
ana nuwanuwa moya'aina gavetumaganena. 15 Ada badi hinuwanuwa
amine meda iya kadu ganuwanuwa, higa Yaubada kaliva moya'aida
alikeya ginasivemididida, kaliva yamumudiyao kadu koyodiyao gina-
sivemidididi. 16 Hidedemi iya ganuwanuwa fa'ina tova moya'aina
gadibudibumuhiga be Yaubada matane kadu kaliva matadiya ganahu-
luva hagihagina, ada keke vita nuwafoukuya gana'ayauneni fa'ina.

17 Tu malamala moya'aina mali fafali agaidiya gamiyami tu
Yelusalema againe gayewaku be mani koyokoyo yaku yo'o agaidiya
gana'aliyena, kadu kevakeva abaveyao fa'ina manuwa-tafalolo
lakahina againe ganasena. 18 Ada ahe gayegayega yama vehimeya
amine yo abaveyao gaseuseni tu manuwa-tafalolo againe hinuhagaku.
Keke yo'o buye adamiyami, kadu keke tamo hakwadi againe
gadavekwageya. 19 Tu miYuda tufoidi manuwa tafalolo againe
himiyami, Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina, ada ka'i badi tamo gavadi
fa'ina hidahawavekoyoyeku digo, badi adifaiweya o againiya
hida'ela hidavekotuku. 20 O ka'i hida kaliva badi boi samuba
hinagene himiyami be Koniselo agaidiya hivekotuku amanadi,
adamoya o mataniya himidimidi, au ka'i tamo gavadi yaku koyona
hinuhagana o hidayakahina. 21 Tu yaku dewa sa'eyanaga fa'ina ka'i
hinahawavekoyoyeku, higa kotu againe badi matadiya gamidimidi tu
gakova gagayo, Iya ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva alikeya hinamididi-havagi
fa'ina adamoya wahawavekoyoyeku. Hidedemi gagahe."

22 Hidede amine Folo gigahe tu bana Filikesi Kaiwabu yana Eda
gihalamane-hagihagiyena fa'ina gahe velugana gihawatana gigayo,
"Bana togiyomatana Laisiyo gina'ela-yo kotuya wanaluku-havagi be
yami vekwageya ganayau-'owona." 23 Ada tolugaviya adi tonag-
ona Folo gimiyatagona-ma givehimeyena be manuwa toyogina againe
gina'itave'avina. Gina'ita'itave'avina tu naudadana o ka'i gavadi yana

24:9: Af 17:6 Af 21:28-30

nuwanuwa ma keke ginahawatani. Kadu givehimeya be tobohiyaneyao
anaga o yana gavadi hina'aliyena, keke ginahawatadi.

Folo Filikesi be vavinena adi egana Delusila

agaidiya gilukahihi.

24 Aiyeta tufona himiyami tu Filikesi gi'ela. Wavavinena hi'ela,
adi egana Delusila vineYuda. Au Folo giyowanina be ginalukahihi.
Ada Folo vetumagana Yesu Keliso againe gilulukahihiyena tu badi
hivanevanenega. 25 Ada au Folo yana lukahihi ginunauwena ada dewa
tunutunugina fa'ina gilukahihi, kadu kaliva taudiyao hinavehimeyedi
be keke yadi nuwanuwa koyona amine hinahuluva ma gigaheyena.
Kadu tova mulina vedewayauga be kaliva adi laufata ana tova ma
gilukahihiyena. Hidedemi gilukahihi fa'ina, Filikesi gimatauta tauna
yana dewa ginuwenuwena ada gigahena gigayo, “Auwe. Au unana be
gava tova akufaiweya ya laumamala gananogalina, au ganayowani.”
26 Hidedemi gigahe tu kadu ginuwanuwa vaita ka'i Folo tamo mani
gidaveleni-yo nuwana gida'iveyamumuna be deliya gidayauna fa'ina.
Hidema fa'ina tova moya'aina hiyowayowanina be buye hilulukahihi.
27 Ada au malamala luhei hihegedi tu Filikesi gina ada ana hilafa higa
kabemani velugana gilakayemu, ana egana Fosiyo-Fesito. Ada Filikesi
nuwanuwana miYuda bana againe hinanuwa'abiyena fa'ina Folo deliya
keke gidayauni.

25

Folo give'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina againe ginakotu.

1 Tu bana Fesito Sisaliya melala againe gilakayemu be yana abave-
himeya givebutuna. Aiyeta tohiye gihegedi tu gina Yelusalema againe.
2 Ada mededе againe abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
miYuda yadi tonagona buye Fesito againe hi'ela be Folo yana dewa
koyona fa'ina hi'awatalatalainena. 3 Ada Fesito againe hive'o'ola be yadi
nuwanuwa amine ginahuluva higa yana tolugaviya ginavehimeyedi be
Folo Yelusalema againe hina'aliyena. Au badi ahe hivevai be edeya
hinaluve'alikana fa'ina hidedemi hive'o'ola. 4 Tu bana Fesito gigahedi
gigayo, “Folo Sisaliya deli againe gimimiyami, ada tova kabisona iya
tauku mededе againe ganayewaku. 5 Au yami tonagona tufoidi Sisaliya
againe hidana. E, badi iya buye anana ada bana kalivai-nadi ka'i tamo
gavadi koyona gidafaisewana digo, au mededе againe wanakotu be yana
dewa wana'awatalatalainena.” Hidedemi Fesito gigahedi.
6 Au aiyeta eita o ka'i teni Fesito Yelusalema againe gimiyami tu
Sisaliya againe gihobu. Bogi sa'eyana gida mala gilauna vedewayauga
ana manuweya giluku givetoga, ada givehimeya be Folo hina'aliyena.
7 Ada au Folo giyemu againe, miYuda yadi tonagona Yelusalema againe
hitauya-ma himidifififina, ada hivebutu hihawavekoyoyena vaita koyona
lakahi-mo'ena moya'aina gidafaisewadi tu keke adifaiweya yadi gahe
velemo'ena ma hidaseyemauneni.
8 Tu Folo tauna gilugolegolena gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi koyona
gadafaisewani, keke. Keke miYuda yama vehimeya gadakivekoyoni,
keke manuwa-tafalolo lakahina gadakivebwaneneni, kadu keke Loma
Tokaiwabu Sisa againe gadakoyo.”

24:23: Af 26:22 Yo 5:28-29 Lo 15:25-26 Af 21:26-27 **24:23:** Af 23:6 Af 27:3

9 Tu bana Fesito nuwanuwana miYuda bana againe ginanuwa'abiyedi
fa'ina Folo againe gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa Yelusalema
againe unana, ada hida dewa koyona badi hi'awatalatalainena-ma
fa'ina iya tauku agaikuya unakotu?”
10 Bana Folo gigahe gigayo, “Adamoya Sisa yana abavedewayauga
again gakotu. Gilubodana be o'eni yana kaliva udavedewayaugiku.
Ada o tauni uhalamane-hagihagiyena keke tamo gavadi koyona miYuda
agaidiya gadafaisewani. 11 Ka'i iya gadakoyo ada yaku koyona ana lau-
fata alika amine digo, keke gadave'o'ola be unanuwakabubuyeku vaita
keke unaluve'alikaku. Tu ka'i yaku koyona miYuda hi'awatalatalainena-
ma keke velemo'ena digo, keke tamo hakwadi again abavehimeya
gidadauda-yo badi nimadiya ginahegenauweku. Au iya gave'o'ola be
Loma Tokaiwabu higa Sisa tauna ginavedewayaugiku.”
12 Hidede amine Folo gigahe-yo Fesito yana tokivetuvetunu buye
hilukahihi, ada au gigahena gigayo, “O uve'o'ola be Sisa again unakotu.
Au Sisa again unana.”

Fesito Kini Agelifa again Folo fa'ina gilukahihi.

13 Himiyami tu Kini Agelifa wanouna, adi egana Benisi, buye hi'ela
Sisaliya again be Fesito hinalusiuleyena, ada bana again hiwakawaka.
14 Ada aiyeta gavaiyehi himiyami tu Fesito Folo yana huluva fa'ina kini
gikivetuvetununa be buye hilukahihiyena. Au gigahena gigayo, “Kaliva
sa'eyana gimiyami, bana Filikesi deliya gise-vagahina amanadi. 15 Ada
boi Yelusalema again gana ana toveya, miYuda yadi abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu yadi kaliva lakahidiyao bana yana koy-
ona fa'ina hi'awatalatalaineku, ada hive'o'oleku be alikeya ganahegena.
16 Tu iya gagahedi gagayo, Ime miLoma yama dewa keke
hidede amine. Keke kaliva alikeya anamaduhegeni. Nagona badi
hihawavekoyoyena-ma bana buye hinavemagigi'ita'ita ada yana dewa
hi'awatalatalainena-ma fa'ina tauna anafaiweya ginalugolegolena.
Muliya anavedewayaugina. Hidede amine gavenuwa'atadi. 17 Ada
badi buye a'ela tu keke gada'i'abo'abobowa, au aiyeta anavelu
abavedewayauga again galuku, ada gavehimeya be kalivai-nadi
hina'aliyena. 18 Hi'aliyeni-yo nibaineyao hitowamidi, ada iya gavaita
dewa koyo-mo'ena fa'ina hidahawavekoyoyeni tu yadi hawavekoyo
keke hidede amine. 19 Au taudiyao yadi tafalolo ana nuwanuwagaga
fa'ina hivekwageyena, kadu kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yesu fa'ine
hivekwageyena, Bana'e amanadi boi gi'alika tu Folo gigahegahe vaita
wayawaina gidamiyami. 20 Ada au nuwaku gifani gavaiya'amine
halamana yadi tafalolo ana nuwanuwa fa'ina ganavaini-yo akufaiweya
ganavedewayaugini ma keke gadahalamaneni. Hidema fa'ina Folo
gatoliluveluvena be higa ka'i nuwanuwana Yelusalema again ginana,
ada medede again hida awatalatalaina fa'ina ginakotu. 21 Tu bana Folo
give'o'ola be deliya ginamiyami ada aimo Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa again
ginakotu. Give'o'ola-yo au iya gavehimeya be deliya hina'ita'itave'avina
tu aimo gavatova-yo Sisa again gana'iveninisena.” Au hidedemi Fesito
Agelifa again gigahe.
22 Au bana Agelifa gigahe gigayo, “Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva-mo'ena
yana gahe tauku gananogalina.”

25:12: Af 23:15 Af 24:5-6,13 Af 24:27

Fesito gigayo, “Bogiyadi unanogalina.”

Folo Agelifa matane gimidimidi.

23 Bogi hida mala gilauna Agelifa Benisi adi vaigau yamumu-mo'ena
tulina tulina hi'osena be yadi wakikaiwabu hi'ela, ada manuwa abav-
aga'auta lakahina againe hiluku, kadu togiyomatana lakahidiyao ada
badi melala ana tonagona buye hiluku. Moya'aidi hiluku tu Fesito
givehimeya be Folo hi'aliyena. 24 Au Fesito givebutu gilukahihi gigayo,
“Kini Agelifa kadu moya'aimiyao ime buye kavaga'auta amanadi. Keke
gavana fa'ina tu hida kaliva wa'itana. MiYuda moya'aidi Yelusalema
againe kadu hidedei Sisaliya againe bana fa'ine hive'o'ole-fa'iliku,
hikova'awafatafata be higa keke aimo wayawaina ginamiyami. 25 Tu
iya gavedewayaugina be keke tamo gavadi yana koyona gadanuhagani-
yo alikeya ganahegeni. Ada bana tauna give'o'ola be Loma Tokai-
wabu Sisa againe ginakotu fa'ina, iya gavehimeya be Loma againe
gana'iveninisena. 26 Au yada Tokaiwabu Loma againe yana leta
gana'etoladina tu gavaimi ganagahe? Kaliva gavadi yana koyona
ganayakahini ma nuwaku giluhifufu. Hidema fa'ina gavehimeya be
moya'aimi matamiya gimidimidi, ada kadu Kini Agelifa o mataniya
gimidimidi be ya toliluvaluva againe unavedewayaugina. Unavede-
wayaugina be ka'i gavadi yana koyona unanuhagani-yo akufaiweya
leta againe ganayakahina. 27 Au ka'i filisina Loma againe kotu fa'ina
gana'iveninisena be keke tamo yana koyona ganayakahini, medema
keke gidalubodani.” Au hidedemi Fesito gigahe.

26

Folo Kini Agelifa matane tauna gilugolegolena.

1 Tu Agelifa Folo againe gigahe gigayo, “Au gahawahege be tauni
fa'iniya unalukahihi.” Ada Folo nimana gikilakahina givebutu tauna
gilugolegolena. 2 Gigayo, “Kini Agelifa, nuwaku giyamumu fa'ina
adamoya o mataniya gamidimidi be gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina miYuda
hihawavekoyoyeku-ma iya tauku ganalugolegoleku. 3 Wona velemona
nuwaku giyamumu fa'ina o'eni miYuda yada dewa moya'aina kadu gait-
oma moya'aina kavekwavekwageyena-ma uhalamane-hagihagiyena.
Hidema fa'ina gave'o'ole be ya wa'atuvefa'ila yaku kahihi unavanene-
gena.

4 Au miYuda moya'aidi yaku dewa boi kabi'okuya be tova adamoya
ganunauwena-ma ahe hihalamanena. Tauku yaku melala againe kadu
Yelusalema againe gavaiya'amine iya gahuluva ma au hihalamanena.
5 E, boi tuwaina hihalamaneku ada ka'i badi nuwanuwadi amine, au
iya fa'ikuya adifaiweya hina'awatalatalaina higa boi kabi'okuya yada
tafalolo ana yo'o sa'eyana againe galuku, adi egana Falisi. Badi Falisi
Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe miYuda velugadiyao
hitubuhegedi, ada iya Falisi fa'ina kadu hidedemi gahuluhuluva. 6 Ada
tova adamoya yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina hivekotuku. Boi tuwai-
mo'ena Yaubada bwanenedeyao agaidiya giwonadabadaba higa yana
Tovegida adi kibababala fa'ina gina'iveninisena. Hida Yaubada yana
wonadabadaba iya ganuwave'avina fa'ina hivekotuku. 7 Ada au ide

25:22: Af 23:29 Af 25:11-12 **25:27:** Md 10:18 Af 22:22

miYuda yada yo'o tuwelo matatabudi uyadayada be bogi Yaubada hi-
hawahawadavadavana tu hinuwave'avina higa Yaubada giwonadabad-
aba amine, au badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Ho Kauveya, miYuda higahe
vaita hida nuwanuwai-nadi hidanuwave'avini tu iya kadu hidedemi
ganuwave'avina nonogana hihawavekoyoyeku. 8 Ide omi miYuda,
gavana fa'ina wagahe vaita Yaubada keke anafaiweya kaliva alikeya
ginasivemidididi?
9 Tu boi iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita gidalubodaku be gadave-
divediwe kaliva Yesu kwanaNasaledi ana egana hivetumaganena-
ma gadakivekoyodi. 10 Ada Yelusalema againe hidedemi gahuluva.
Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao yadi vehimeya againe
Yaubada yana kaliva moya'aidi gakive'avidi be deliya gasedi. Muliya
hivedewayaugidi againe, ka'i tovedewayauga hivehimeya be vaita
alikeya hinahegedi, au iya gave'ehe. 11 Kadu tova keke sa'eyadi
manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi tulina tulina agaidiya ganauna be
gamunumunudi higa yadi vetumagana hidahegena. Au Yesu yana
kaliva agaidiya ga'ila'a-mo'a fa'ina gana lauveya mali fafali melalai-
dina agaidiya galuku be gakivekoyodi.

Folo yana hagavila Yesu againe gilukahihiyena.
Afositolo 9:1-19, 22:6-16

12 Tu tova sa'eyana gamidi be Damasiko againe ganana. Abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hivegideku, ada aku vehimeya fefe
againe hi'etoladina be ganauwena higa tovetumagana ganakivekoy-
odi fa'ina. 13 Kauveya unogali! Edeya ganauna tu mahalina lakahi-
mo'ena lobameya ga'itana, mema kauwana yana mahala gitubuhe-
gena. Ada iya'eku kadu kaliva hivebwa'uliyeku-ma buye gituvemahal-
ima. 14 Au moya'aima babiya abe'u tu ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina
bona Hibeliu againe gigaheku gigayo, Saulo, Saulo! Gavana fa'ina
ukikivekoyoku? Ya dewa vaita bulumakau amine. Wagana yana fu-
luma gi'utu'utu'atugena fa'ina, bulumakau tauna gi'ivekoliyana amine,
meda o'eni yaku nuwanuwa udibudibutoyogena fa'ina tauni ase'ase
una'ive'aulolona.
15 Ada iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi?
Bana Kaiwabu gigayo, Iya'eku Yesu, ada Iya ukikivekoyoku.
16 Au umidi. O againiya ga'ivemogataliku be yaku tofaisewa
ganavegide. E, gavegide be tova adamoya u'itaku ma va-
leyaku una'awatalatalainena, kadu gavadi aimo tova mulina
gana'ivemogatalina-ma una'awatalatalainena. 17 Tauni ya yo'o miIsileli
agaidiya ganalugolegole, kadu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya ganalugolegole
be keke hinakivekoyo. Au badi agaidiya gana'iveninise be matadi
unakivemahalina. 18 Unakivetuvetunudi be keke uyuyuya hinamiyami,
au mahalina againe hinahagaviladi be hinamiyami, kadu keke Setani
yana abavehimeya againe hinamiyami, au Yaubada yana abavehimeya
againe hinahagaviladi be hinamiyami. E, hinahagaviladi be Iya
agaikuya hinavetumagana, ada yadi vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada
yadi koyona ginayawelina, ada yana yo'o mahamahalidiyao agaidiya
ginalukuwedi. Hidemi Kaiwabu gigahe.

Folo yana faisewa Yesu fa'ine gilukahihiyena.

26:11: Af 22:3, Fl 3:5-6 Af 28:20 Af 8:3 Af 9:1-2 **26:18:** Kl 1:13, 1Fi 2:9

19 Kini Agelifa unogali! Hida vehimeya lobama ana Kaliva givelekuma keke gadadibutoyogeni. 20 Au nagona Damasiko kadu Yelusalema againe galumamala. Muliya miYuda yadi melala moya'aina agaidiya kadu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya galumamala gagayo, Yami dewa koyona wanahegena be Yaubada againe wanahagavilami, ada yami hagavila velemo'ena ma yami huluva hagihagina againe wanaseyemaunena be moya'aidi hina'itana. 21 Hida yaku laumamala fa'ina miYuda manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe hikive'aviku ada higaluvaluva be hidaluve'alikaku. 22 Tu Yaubada yana veluga agaikuya tuwaina be ginunauwena tova adamoya fa'ina, adamoya-mo'a hidedei gamidimidi be moya'aimi agaimiya ga'awa'awatalatalaina, kabi'omiyao kadu lakahimiyao leleleya. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina velugadiyao gavaimi aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu-ma higaheye-vagahina. Ada badi higahe amine, meda iya gagahe. Keke mali venuwa'ata gadalukahihiyeni. 23 Ada badi to'awatalatalaina higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso aulolo tagiya gidanuhagana, kadu gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi. Au Bana'e gidamiditowamidi fa'ina, miYuda agaideya kadu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya mahalina fa'ina gidalumamala."

Fesito be Agelifa Folo yana lugolagola fa'ina buye hive'agahegahe.

24 Ada au hidedemi Folo tauna gilugolegoleni tu Fesito bana againe gikova agona lakahina gigayo, "Folo, o kabakabaleya. Tova moya'aina buki uhawahawana fa'ina uvekabakabaleya."

25 Tu bana Folo gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya Fesito, iya keke gadavekabakabaleya, au nuwanuwa velemona kadu tunutunugina galukahihiyena. 26 Kini Agelifa, hida gaitoma ahe uhalamanena fa'ina akufaiweya o againiya ganagaheye-mo'ena, keke tamo gavadi ganasevauyeni. Gaitoma ahe gilakayemu-ma keke hukune gidalakayemu, au kabu'avane gilakayemu fa'ina iya gavaita hida gaitoma moya'aina uhalamane-'owona. 27 E, Kini Agelifa, gavaiyami? Ka'i Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe uvetumaganena? Makewa uvetumaganena ma iya gahalamanena!"

28 Au bana Agelifa Folo againe gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i mene o unuwanuwa vaita tova adamoya ya laumamala kali'uhona againe udasive'auyeku-yo Yesu Keliso gadavetumaganeni?"

29 Bana Folo gigayo, "Ka'i laumamala kali'uhona o ka'i tunugina au ai'adi, tu Yaubada againe gave'o'ola be iya ganuhagana amine kadu o'eni unanuhagana, ada moya'aimiyao adamoya yaku gahe wavanevanenegena-ma kadu wananuhagana. Tu keke nuwanuwaku hida bulava kainumula againe omi hinayogomi."

30 Hidedemi gigahe-yo bana kini gitowamidi kadu kabemani ada Benisi, kadu moya'aidi badi buye hihiyoto-ma himidi. 31 Ada hihobu be buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Ayoma! Bana hida kalivai-nadi keke tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisewani tu hima gavana hidamiyaluve'alikani o ka'i deliya hidamiyaseni."

32 Ada au Agelifa Fesito againe gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i bana hida kalivai-nadi keke gidave'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu againe gidakotu digo, adafaiweya kadayauna be gidana."

26:23: Af 9:22,28, 22:21 Af 21:30-31 Lu 24:46-47 **26:32:** Yo 18:20 Af 25:25

27

Folo tolugaviya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma buye hiyage be hinana Loma againe.

1 Tu Fesito givehimeya be wakeya anayage anana Loma againe fafali
ana egana Itali. Givehimeya-yo yana kalivamomo Folo kadu filisina
velugadiyao buye hihegenauwedi togiyomatana sa'eyana againe, ana
egana Yuliyasi, be bana gina'itave'avidi. Bana Yuliyasi Loma Tokaiwabu
yana ame adi togiyomatana sa'eyana. 2 Ada Adalamitiumi ana waka
sa'eyana againe ayage, wakai-nadi taliya ana melaleya ginanulukuluku
Esiya ana fafaliya. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Alisi-
tako, kwanaTesalonaika, medema melala fafali ana egana Masedoniya
againe. Ada au bana ime buye ayage be alowoga.
3 Anauna tu aiyeta anavelu againe Saidoni avaina. Ada bana
Yuliyasi Folo ginuwakabubuyena fa'ina gihawahegena be ginahobu
tobohiyaneyao gina'itadi, ada badi anaga kadu yana gava'adi
nuwanuwana ma hinavelena. 4 Kadu ayage Saidoni ahege tu alaka
ma bolimana giluveyeveyewama fa'ina, himula ana egana Saifilasi
aiwa'una anuve'uyena. 5 Anauna be fafali ana egana Silisiya ahegena,
kadu anauna fafali ana egana Famifiliya ahege tu melala ana egana
Maila avaina, medema fafali ana egana Laisiya againe. 6 Ada
medede againe yama togiyomatana Alekisanidiya ana waka sa'eyana
ginuhagana, medema tova kabi'ona ginalowoga fafali ana egana Itali
againe ginana. Ada au ime giveyagevedamama be alowoga. 7 Ada aiyeta
gavaiyehi ma'inuwameyao anauna tu bolimana gilulutunetunema
fa'ina, vaita keke amafaiweya Naidasi anavaini. Tu anauna anauna
Naidasi liline ayemu tu meda bolimana giluveyeveyewama fa'ina, keke
amafaiweya mala wamatane anana. Hidema fa'ina ma'i anuviviya,
himula ana egana Kelita aiwa'una anuve'uyena be kabuna ana egana
Salamone amine a'ela anuwaliliuga. 8 Au taliya liline anauna tu
bolimana fa'ina keke amafaiweya adamadunauna, au ma'inuwameyao
abaluku sa'eyana avaina, ana egana Abahiwaga Yamumuna, medema
melala ana egana Lasiya liline.
9-10 Tu medede againe aiyeta a gavaiyehi amiyami tu tova yamumuna
ahegena, au ka'i adanu-havagi digo, yamana au vitana. Mala koyona ana
aituha giluveda'ufo, fa'ina miYuda yadi tafalolo lakahina ahe gihavaina,
tafalolo-nadi againe Koyona ana Aba'aiyawela hinuwa'udu'uduna.
Mala koyona ana aituha giyemu fa'ina, bana Folo givenuwa'atadi gigayo,
"Kaliva, keke kanana. Yadana vitana ma ga'ayaunena. Ka'i kanana digo,
lokoloko kanave'alugena, waka kanakivekoyona kadu ide ka'i tufoida
kana'alika." Hidedemi Folo gigahe. 11 Tu togiyomatana Folo yana gahe
keke gidavenogaleni, au badi waka ana tovehimeya kadu toniwaka
higahe vaita hinana-ma bonadi hi'abina. 12 Bolimana ana aituheya
abahiwaga againe amiyami-ma waka yana miya keke gidalubodani.
Hidema fa'ina kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi nuwanuwadi hinatalalaka be hi-
nagaluvaluva ka'i Finikesi againe hinana. Finikesi, medema abahiwaga
himula ana egana Kelita againe, ada ana aba'ita keke wabolimaneya
au niwalova wa'amine. Au hidede againe adifaiweya hinamiyami
bolimana ana aituheya.

27:12: Af 24:23

Mala koyona hinuhagana.

13 Tu mala dikudikukuna wabolimaneya gitowa fa'ina, kaliva hinuwanuwa vaita Finikesi againe adifaiweya hinana hinayemu. Au lomu hisilakahina digo Kelita taliyeya-mo'aya amadubala. 14 Aimo keke adana lauva tunugina tu mala koyona ana egana lauhanaga himula amine gilaka'ela. 15 Giyemu waka gi'abina ada ave'etolakalaka-wayoga, keke amafaiweya. Au a'ilova tu bolimana gibibima. 16 Gibibima digo himula kabi'ona ana egana Koda aiwa'une anuwaliliuga. Himula aiwa'une anauna tu avegavegala, waka kabi'ona ataitaina higa adasilakahina ada keke lefo ginayavalini fa'ina. 17 Au imolata hivegavegalena tu waka tabone hisilakahini-yo bulava o'olina againe waka lakahine hi'ubibina be keke lefo ginaluyavalini fa'ina. Kadu himatamatauta ka'i waka aimo lelega againe ginalaka, lelegai-nadi ana egana Saitasi. Hidedemi himatauta fa'ina naya hikakilina be bolimana waka gibibina. 18 Ada mala koyona keke ma'i gida'a'atagoni fa'ina tova anavelu againe hivebutu lokoloko hihebana. 19 Tu tova anaveto againe waka ana lokoloko taudiyao nimadiya hihebana. 20 Kadu aiyeta a gavaiyehi anauna tu keke ma'ita kauwana ada'itani, kadu ibadibadi keke ma'ita ada'itani fa'ina ha'amine ha'amine anauna ma keke adahalamaneni. Kadu'e bolimana aimo gimadumadu toyogina tu ime avaita ada'alika.

21 Tu kaliva lauva tunugina keke ma'i a'a hida'u'ani-yo Folo gitowamidi gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva, vaita bonaku wada'abini-yo Kelita keke kadahegeni. Ka'i kadamiya digo, hida lokoloko moya'aina kadu waka keke kadahegedi. 22 Tu omi wanogali! Wana'asevatu fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi agaideya gina'alika, au wakagaga gina'alu'alugena. 23-24 Hidema gahalamanena, fa'ina bogi againe yaku Yaubada gahawadavadavana-ma yana tovenuwa'ata iya agaikuya gi'ela gigahe gigayo, Folo, keke unamatauta. Aimo Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa matane unamidi be ginavedewayaugi. Kadu'e Yaubada tonuwakabubu fa'ina, au ginanuwakabubuye be keke tamo hakwadi wakeya buye wananauna-ma gina'alika. Au hidedemi yaku Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku. 25 Tobohiyakweyao, hidema fa'ina wana'asevatu. Bana Yaubada gavetumaganena be yana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku amine, velemo'ena kananuhagana. 26 Ide keke kana'alika tu aimo hai himula sa'eyana againe bolimana ginalulakahida." Hidedemi Folo gigahe.

Aiyeta fotini hinu-kawowo tu taliya liline bolimana gibibidi.

27 Tu bogi fotini ahegedi tu aimo bolimana ha'amine ha'amine gibibaidadanema, lehaga againe anauna-ma ana egana Ediliya. Ada bogi nafone imolata hi'ayaunena taliya sa'eyana liline ayemuyemu. 28 Ada hidema fa'ina hitutuluva be lehaga ana tunuga hiwavana, nimada ana wava foti (40). Himiya kabisona kadu hitutuluva-havagi ada lehaga nimada ana wava teti (30) hinuhagana. 29 Au himatauta higayo, "Ka'i yama waka lai againe ginatula." Au lomu fowa waka ulene hisehobuyena, ada yadi viviluwa agaidiya hive'ove'o'ola be higa mala gidamadulauna. 30 Ada imolata waka kabi'ona lehageya hisehobuyena higa waka lakahina hida'otayabuyabuna. Hive'alololo higayo, "Lomu waka mudune anasehobuyena." 31 Tu bana Folo togiyomatana kadu

27:26: Af 27:9-10 Af 23:11 Af 28:1

yana tolugaviya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i hida imolata keke wakeya
hinamiya digo, aimo keke amifaiweya yawayawamiyao wanamiyami,
au lehageya wana'alika.” 32 Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, tolugaviya
bulava againe waka kabi'ona hiluhifona-ma hitalagolohina ada au
hive'alugena.
33 Tu mala kabi'ona ginawedala ma Folo gigaheya'aya'alidi be a'a
hina'ana gigayo, “Aiyeta fotini wamiyami yami wamatauta, keke ma'i
a'a wada'u'ani, au mafu gilaumi. 34 Fa'ina gave'o'olemi toyogina ma'i
a'a wada'ana. Ka'i keke wana'a yami faiwala keke, au wana'alika. Tu
gagahemi keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya u'una sa'eyana gina'agolohini.”
35 Ada Folo hidemi gigahe-yo, au tauna a'a givaina digo moya'aidi
matadiya Yaubada againe givesiule, gikihinena be givebutu gi'a. 36 Au
moya'aidi hi'asevatu be kadu ma'i a'a hi'ana. 37 Ada ime kaliva wakeya
amiyami-ma ama kilagalaga 276. 38 Ada au moya'aidi hi'ahiyauwa-
yo a'a wakeya hidodona-ma lehageya hi'iyauyaulena be waka gi-
nalu'aihaya fa'ina.

Lelega againe waka gitula.

39 Tu mala gilauna imolata gava himula againe ayemu-ma hifaniyena,
tu hukuna sa'eyana hi'itana, ana taliya makamakamina. Ada au hivevai
be medede againe waka hinabilakahina. 40 Au tufoidi lomu hitalagolo-
hina, kadu tufoidi bulava wayaisi ana sive'avina hiyauna. Hiyauna
gihavaina, naya waka mudune hisilakahina be bolimana waka ginalu-
tunetunena fa'ina. Ada taliya amine waka ginauna. 41 Tu waka lelega
againe gitula. Waka muduna gilo'a, keke adifaiweya hinakakini tu ulena
ma lefo lakahina be giluyaweyawelina.
42 Tu tolugaviya hivevai higa filisina hinaluve'alikadi be keke tamo
hakwadi taliyeya hinakayolaka-yo hina'ota fa'ina. 43 Tu togiyomatana
nuwanuwana Folo ginalugolegolena fa'ina gihawatadi. Au givehimeya
be gaveyao adifaiweya hinakayo, medema hinamidi'auhifu be taliyeya
hinakayolaka. 44 Velugadiyao kayo keke hidahalamaneni-ma ai againe
o ka'i waka yogona againe hinakive'avina be taliyeya hinalaka. Ada au
hidede amine moya'aima taliyeya alaka-'owoga, keke tamo hakwadi vita
gidanuhagani.

28

Folo yana miyami Molita againe fa'ina.

1 Tu abavagave'avina againe ahe alaka-yo himula ana egana
anogalina higa Molita. 2 Ada Molita kaliva veyaveyaodiyao ada
hihinekalikaliyema be hilusiuleyema, ada ai hikulina be anavevala
fa'ina wehi buye gilugaga againe ime avekwadudu. 3 Ada bana Folo
gina ai giwahi be yana itava ai gi'ala'alata againe gidahegelakahina
ma oloto koyona givala'inena fa'ina giyemu, ada nimane gi'aiyovaga
tu gikudave'avina. 4 Ada badi Molita kaliva oloto Folo nimane
gikudave'avina-ma hi'itana againe, buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ha!
hida kaliva makewa toluve'alika, ada keke lehageya gidatowa'alika
tu adamoya higa yana dewa ana laufata viviluwa nimane alika
ginanuhagana.” 5 Tu Folo oloto gilukakina be ai againe gibe'u, ada
keke tamo vita gidanuhagani. 6 Tu badi kaliva hilulubodena hivaita

27:38: Af 27:22 **27:44:** Af 27:22-25

wowona gidatubuga o ka'i gidamadu'alika. Au hilulauboda hilulauboda
tu keke tamo gavadi bana againe gidalakayemu fa'ina nuwanuwa
tulina nuwadi gi'afolena, ada higayo, “Bana hidevama kadu viviluwa
sa'eyana.”
7 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Fabiliyo, himulai-nadi ana
tovehimeya, ada bana yana babi liline taliyeya ime alaka. Ada bana
yana manuweya givega'aulema-yo aiyeta tohiye yana nuwakabubu
again amiyami. 8 Ada tamana gi'aulolo ana iviya gidauda, wowona
vaita ai kadu kamona gihiwahegena lakahina. Au Folo to'aulolo again
giluku ada give'o'oleni-yo nimana bana again gisena be gisiveyawana.
9 Bana giyamumu-yo kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi medema himulai-nadi
again himiyami-ma hivebutu hi'ela'ela, ada yadi yamumu hinuhagana.
10 Kadu nuwakabubu moya'aina hivelema, ada muliya akidewadewa be
anayage ana toveya, amaga ama gufa yadi nuwakabubu hidodona.

Folo yanana Loma again fa'ina.

11 Au Molita again vaikohi tohiye amiyami tu waka sa'eyana again
ayage be alowoga. Wakai-nadi ma melala ana egana Alekisani-
diya again gitauya be himulai-nadi again gimiyami bolimana ana
aituheya. Ada waka ana egana Viviluwa Natuluga. 12 Au wakeya
anauna tu melala ana egana Sailakusi again ayemu be ahobu aiyeta
tohiye amiyami. 13 Kadu ayage-havagi be anauna tu melala ana egana
Legiumi again ayemu. Bogi ada mala gilauna mala dikudikukuna
giyemu, ada au aiyeta luhei ahegedi-yo melala ana egana Futiyolai
again ayemu. 14 Ada medede again tovetumagana tufoidi anuhagadi
be higahe fa'ina badi agaidiya awakawaka tafalolo sa'eyana. Ada
ahegedi tu ana Loma tufone alakayemu. 15 Tu badi tovetumagana Loma
again valeyama hinogalina au hilowoga be hinamaduvega'aulema.
Tufoidi abavaga'auta ana egana Afiyo again ave'anauhaga. Kadu
tufoidi melala ana egana Abamiyami Tohiye again ave'anauhaga. Ada
Folo gi'itadi-yo Yaubada again givesiule ada gi'asevatu.

Folo Loma again miYuda agaidiya gilumamala.

16 Tu Loma alakayemu again, kabemani Folo hihawahegena be
manuwa sa'eyana again anakaibe ginamiyami, tu tolugaviya sa'eyana
gi'ita'itave'avina be keke gina'ota fa'ina. 17 Ada au Folo aiyeta tohiye
gimiyami tu miYuda yadi tonagona Loma again gikovavaga'auhidi.
Ada ahe hivaga'auta again gigahedi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, iya keke
tamo gavadi koyona gadafaisewani, keke. Keke yada yo'o agaidiya
gadakoyo, kadu keke yada dewa bwanenedeyao hivehawaleda-ma
gadahawavekoyoyeni. Keke gadakoyo nonogana miYuda Yelusalema
again hikive'aviku be miLoma agaidiya hihegenauweku. 18 Au badi
hivedewayaugiku tu gavadi koyona gafaisewani-yo alikeya hidahegeku-
ma keke tamo hidanuhagani fa'ina nuwanuwadi hinayauku be ganana.
19 Tu badi miYuda higahedi be keke hinayauku, fa'ina eda sa'eyanaga
again akufaiweya ganana, higa gave'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa
again ganakotu. Hidedemi gave'o'ola tu keke vaita tamo gavadi fa'ina
tauku yaku yo'o bana matane gadahawavekoyoyedi, keke. 20 Ada
hida gaitoma iya agaikuya gilakayemu fa'ina omi gakovavaga'auhimi
be buye kanalukahihi. Au adamoya yogoyogoniku wa'itaku. Bana'e

28:10: Mk 16:18 Af 14:11

ide miIsileli kabodabodana be ginakibababaleda amanadi iya gave-
tumaganena fa'ina, hida bulava kainumula againe yogoyogoniku
gamimiyami." Hidedemi Folo miYuda yadi tonagona gigahedi.
21 Tu badi higahena higayo, "Keke tamo leta o fa'iniya Yudiya againe
hida'etoladini-yo adanuhagani, kadu keke tamo hakwadi tobohiyama
sa'eyana medede againe gidatauya be gida'ela-yo o fa'iniya gidav-
enuwa'atama, o ka'i gidahawavekoyoye. 22 Tu ime nuwanuwama ya
nuwanuwa ananogalina, fa'ina ahalamanena kaliva fafali moya'aina
agaidiya hida Yesu kwanaNasaledi yana yo'o badi agaidiya o uluku
amanadi hi'awalavedi." Hidedemi higahe.

Folo yana laumala anavelu Loma againe.

23 Hidemi higahe tu tova hisena be Folo againe hinavaga'auta-
havagi. Ada tovai-nadi giyemu againe, yo'o keke kabi'ona bana againe
hivaga'auta. Yana kivetuvetunu malalauga givebutu be ginunauwena
mala gibogi, ada Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilumamaledi. Gigaluvaluva be yana gahe Yesu fa'ine velemo'ena ma ginaseyemaunena be badi hinavetumaganena fa'ina. Ada Mosese yana bukivehimeya againe kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina velugadiyao yadi etoladi agaidiya bonai-nadi giyakahina, au badi Yesu fa'ine gavaimi higahegahe-ma giyakahina. 24 Ada tovanenega tufoidi higahe
higayo, "Au wona velemo'ena," ada hivetumaganena. Tu tufoidi ma
keke nuwanuwadi hinavetumaganeni. 25 Au buye hivekwageya ada
hivebutu hilowolowoga tu Folo yana gahe sa'eya-mo'ena badi gilukahi-
hiyedi gigayo,
26 Unana be hida yo'o miIsileli unagahedi unagayo,
Tova moya'aina Yaubada bonana wananoganogalina
tu keke halamana wanavaini.
Kadu wana'ita'itana tu keke wana'itahalamaneni.
27 Au hida yo'o taudiyao nuwadi hikivefanina,
tagadi hi'ivekuluna, matadi hikive'uyuyuna.
Keke hidahawahegedi be matadi ganakivemahalini,
o ka'i tagadi ganakifoleni o nuwadi ganakiyauni.
Au keke nuwanuwadi Iya agaikuya hinahagaviladi
be ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.
Au hidedemi Yaubada bana Aiseya awane gigahe.
28 Ada hidede amine Folo Yaubada bonana giyakahini-yo kadu giga-
hedi gigayo, "Au nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-hagihagiyena Yaubada
ahe givehimeya be yo'o tulidiyao yana kibababala fa'ina hinanogalina,
ada au badi'iyao amanadi hinavenogalena." [29 Ada hidede amine
gigahe-yo badi miYuda hivebutu hilowolowoga tu yana gahe fa'ina buye
hivekwavekwageya.]
30 Tu bana Folo medede againe gimiyami malamala luhei. Kadu
manuwa gimiyamiyanina-ma fatana tauna giseusena, ada gaveyao
moya'aidi hi'ela be hina'itana medema yana wavemwamwala gilu-
siuleyedi. 31 Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilumamaledi,
kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso fa'ina givehawaledi, ada au yana wa'asevatu
gilukahihi ada keke tamo hakwadi gidahawatani. Au hidede amine.

28:22: Af 26:32 Af 26:6 **28:31:** Ais 6:9-10 Af 13:46

Folo yana leta LOMA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Loma tovetumagana yadi leta Folo Kolinita againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina, ada kwamayoku ana egana Fibi givelena be Loma againe ginauwena. Loma Itali ana fafaliya gidadauda, ada melalai-nadi Loma Kabemani yadi melala kikaiwabuna. Bana Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa yana abamiya Loma againe.

Folo nuwanuwana ginana Loma be yana vehawala againe Loma ekelesiya ginavelugadi. Badi to'ekelesiya tufoidi miYuda tu tufoidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hivewagadi miGilika. Folo yana ela badi agaidiya ma ana eda hida leta againe gikidewedewena, be nuwanuwana aimo mulina yadi waveluga Sifeni againe hina'atuhegena.

Tu hida leta againe Folo Yesu Keliso ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna dobona dobona matatabuna givagakokona. Dobona ana seyemauna hidede amine.

Lusiule kadu leta ana nuwanuwa nafona. 1:1-17
Kaliva moya'aida tokoyona ada Yaubada yana ila'a againe agolaufofola kananuhagana. 1:18-3:20
Keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga au Keliso ana vetumagana againe kibababala kananuhagana. 3:21-4:25
Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo ide wayawaida ivaguna ma ana miyami fa'ina. 5:1-8:39
MiIsileli tokilowa nonogana aimo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseyewedi. 9:1-11:36
Gava dewa tulina tulina ide tovetumagana ada lauboda fa'ina. 12:1-15:13
Folo yana vevai yana lukafoi yana lau'age. 15:14-16:27

Folo ana vehimeya lakahina fa'ina gilukahihi.

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ma Loma againe. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso ana agetoga yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Bana'e givegideku be yana kabu ganavaina higa afositolo adi maka giveleku, ada gisevehaileku be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena fa'ina. 2 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awadiya mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina giwonadabadaba-vagata, ada badi yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina. 3-4 Natuna fa'ine buki-nadi againe gigaheye-vagahina, Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Yana vekaliva ma babiya gihobu'ela be bwaneneda kikaiwabuna Devida ana yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu. Gi'alika tu Yaubada to'alika agaidiya gisivemididina, ada yana mididi-havagi againe yana kaiwabu giseyemaunena higa Bana'e Yaubada Natuna yana wafaiwala kadu wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina. 5 Yaubada gigahe-yo Yesu Keliso aku vehimeya giveleku be gave'afositolo, higa vaita yaku laumamala againe badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina fafali moya'aina agaidiya Bana againe

hinavetumagana-yo bonana hina'abina be higa Keliso ana egana ginalakata. 6 Kadu omi tovetumagana Loma againe meda badi tovetumagana fafali moya'aina agaidiya buye Yaubada gikovami be Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine wanamiyami.

7 E, omi miLoma gaveyao moya'aimi Yaubada agaimiya ginuwanuwa ada givegidemi be yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami omi kalivai-mina yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Yaubada Tamada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo nuwanuwana lakahina ginana Loma tovetumagana gina'itadi.

8 Keke gavana fa'ina tu yami vetumagana valeyana fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginanauna fa'ina, yaku ve'o'ola againe Yesu Keliso ana egana gayakayakahina tu yaku Yaubada againe omi miLoma yami vetumagana fa'ina gavesivesiule. 9 Yaubada fa'ine yaku wa'asehawahega gafifaisewa be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Natuna fa'ine galulumamalena. Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe tova moya'aina yaku ve'o'ola againe ami egana gayakayakahina. 10 E, gave'ove'o'ola higa boi keke akufaiweya gada'ela gada'itami fa'ina, ka'i tova adamoya Yaubada ginahawahegeku be tamo eda ginayauni-yo akufaiweya agaimiya gana'ela.

11 Nuwanuwaku lakahina gana'ela gana'itami be higa yaku ela omi agaimiya guwana Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tamo wananuhagani-yo Yesu Keliso ana halamana againe wanafaiwala. 12 Yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine higa buye kanave'aveluveluga. Yami vetumagana againe omi iya ase'aseku wanakivevatuna, ada yaku vetumagana againe iya omi ase'asemi ganakivevatuna.

13 Tobohiyakweyao nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena tova a gavaiyehi gavevevai yaku elavaguvagu agaimiya gada'ela tu gaga-wayoga. Yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina mali fafali agaidiya galumamaledi be yaku laumamala guwana ganuhagana amine, meda nuwanuwaku omi agaimiya gana'ela ganalulumamala-yo yaku faisewa guwana tamo gana'itana. 14 Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina gilubodaku be Yesu Keliso fa'ine kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya ganalulumamala. E, kaliva wamelaleya kadu kaliva wawala'aiya kaliva nuwanuwahuyadiyao kadu kaliva fanifanidiyao au kaliva moya'aidiyao agaidiya ganalulumamala. 15 Gilubodaku be kaliva moya'aidiyao ganalulumamaledi fa'ina nuwanuwaku lakahina omi kaliva Loma againe wamimiyami-ma agaimiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena.

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gaitoma fifiwalana.

16 Mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke gada'iwowomumuyeni. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke gaitoma kowakowana. Au Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe yana faiwala-mo'a giseyemaunena, higa gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe hivetumagana, medema yadi koyona agaidiya gikibababaledi. Nagona ide miYuda Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kamidinogalina tu muliya omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyao kalivaimina wanogalina. 17 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gihawavemogatala gavaiya'amine Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Yada

1:7: Ga 1:15 2Ti 2:8 Ga 2:7 **1:15:** 1Te 1:8 Ef 1:16 Lo 15:23-24

yegayega hidede amine. Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina, ide tokoyona nonogana Yaubada ide fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, “Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao.” Ada ka'i vetumagana againe kanamiyami inubane be gina ana abalauyabu, au ide yegayegadeyao Yaubada matane kanamiyami. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya yada yegayega inubana fa'ina gigahe gigayo,
Hai kaliva vetumagana againe gimimiyami fa'ina
bana yegayegana Yaubada matane, medema
wayawaina velemo'ena ginamiyami.

Tomiyababi moya'aida ada wavita Yaubada matane.

18 Tu Yaubada lobameya gimimiyami-ma yana ila'a tomiyababi koyodiyao agaidiya ahe gi'ivemogatalina. Yana ivemogatala hidede amine. Tomiyababi Yaubada hivekwaulaugena be koyona moya'aina hififaisewana fa'ina, yana ila'a guwana higa adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Yadi dewa koyona againe Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hive'alatagona. 19-20 Wa'ita, gavadi Yaubada fa'ine adifaiweya hinahalamanena medema keke gidasevauyeni, au gi'ivemogatalina. Gavaiya'amine gi'ivemogatalini? Me yana aibubuna againe. Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gibubuna ana toveya be ginunauwena tova hidevama Bana inubana kadu yana faiwala miyamiya-vagahina kabu'avane gidadauda be kaliva hi'itahalamanena. Keke matadiya Yaubada hida'itani tu yana aibubuna againe Bana'e velemo'ena gimiyamiya-vagata Yaubada kadu yana faiwala au miyamiya-vagahina ma hi'itahalamanena. Yaubada ana ita'ita yana aibubuna againe hi'itahalamanena fa'ina, keke adifaiweya hinagahe hinagayo, “Ime fanifanimeyao fa'ina, akoyo.” Taumadi Yaubada ana halamana au adifaiweya, tu Bana inubana keke hidanuwenuweni fa'ina givematahiwadiyedi.

21 Yadi koyona hidede amine. Badi kaliva koyodiyao Yaubada hi-halamanena nonogana, keke Bana againe hidavesivesiule kadu ana egana keke hidakikilakahini hidagagayo, “O velemona Yaubada.” Au yadi nuwanuwa give'iyohoyoho kadu nuwadi gifani, e gi'uyuyu-mo'a. 22 Higahegahe higa vaita badi nuwanuwahuyadiyao tu tagadi gikulu. 23 Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ana hawadavadava hidibutoyogena kadu yana kaiwabu hagihagi-mo'ena hikilowena. Tu ikilukiluma hihawa-davadavadi, ikilukilumai-dina adi ita vaita tomiyababi yawaidi keke miyamiya-vagahina amine, kadu vaita manuga amine kadu vaita kevakeva nunudadanidiyao amine kadu kevakeva gayagayagidiyao amine.

Kaliva yadi dewa tulina tulina koyo-mo'ena.

24 Tu badi mena dewa kwavakwavana againe hihawahegedi fa'ina, Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina agaidiya gihegedi-yo hihuluhu-luva koyona. Dewa wowowomumuna hififaisewana higa wowodi buye hive'akikivekoyo. 25 Yaubada velemo'ena ma hikilowena tu gaitoma i'ibubunidi agaidiya hihawahegedi be hihawadavadavadi. Bana adi To'aibubuna keke hidanuwenuweni, Bana ana egana ma gilubodada be kanakikilakahina tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

1:17: 1Ko 1:18,24 Lo 3:22, Hab 2:4 **1:18:** Kl 3:5-6 **1:19-20:** Sam 19:1 **1:21:** Ef 4:17-18 **1:23:** Sam 106:20

26 Tu mena gaitoma-kawowodi agaidiya hihawahawahegedi fa'ina,
Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina wowowomumuna agaidiya
gihegedi. Higa yadi vevine keke kaliva agaidiya hida'ayafana Yaubada
adi ayauna giveledi amine. Au vevine mali vevine hi'aya'ayafanedi be
hivemavemai. 27 Meda anafaiweya kaliva keke nuwanuwadi vevine
buye hinadauda Yaubada adi ayauna giveledi amine. Au mali kaliva
agaidiya matadi giludigadigaga-mo'a be dewa wowowomumuna buye
hififaisewana. Medede amine hivetuvetubo fa'ina, adi matahiwadi
mena dewa koyo-mo'ena gilubodana-ma amine wowodiya hinunuha-
gana.
28 Kadu'e hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada ana halamana gaitoma-
kawowo yo hivekwaulaugena fa'ina, Yaubada nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna
againe gihegedi-yo dewa keke gidalubodadi-ma hihuluhuluvina.
29 Nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena tulina tulina agaidiya himaga. Tova
moya'aina dewa koyona hififaisewana, hi'ita'italuvadiga, hinuwanuwa
vaita mali kaliva hinakikivekoyodi. Kadu ga'uma'uma luve'alika
vekwageya ve'alololo itaveloi ve'awayahayaha nuwadi gi'abi-mo'ena.
30 Kadu hiveyaveyaina, mali kaliva adi egana hikikivekoyona,
Yaubada hivenivenibainena, hi'i'ihawadamana, taudiyao adi egana
hikikilakahina kadu hiseselakalaka. Koyona ivaguna ana huluva
hi'iveyemaunina. Hinadiyao tamadiyao bonadi hidibudibutoyogena.
31 Badi kalivai-dina u'udi keke, yadi wonadabadaba vaita gahe-kawowo,
nuwakabubu kadu hinekalikali keke ma'ita hidahalamaneni. Au hidede
amine yadi koyona ana loi. 32 Yaubada vehimeya gisena vaita badi
mena dewa koyona hififaisewana-ma kalivai-dina gilubodadi be alika
hinanuhagana. Mena vehimeyai-nadi hihalamanena nonogana mena
koyonai-dina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi tu keke hida'ilova. Ada
keke taudiyaogaga koyonai-dina hidafifaisewadi, au mali kaliva meda
hififaisewana-ma hihawaveyamumuyedi.

2

Yaubada yana laufata tunutunugina.

1 A, o'eni-ma mali kaliva yana dewa koyona fa'ina uhawavekoyoyena.
Ugahe ugayo, “Bana gikoyo fa'ina Yaubada aimo ginalaufata.” O keke
unagahe fa'ina koyona kadu mene o againiya gidadauda. Hida hima
koyonai-dina bana gififaisewadi-ma kadu o ufifaisewadi fa'ina, bana
uhawavekoyoyena tu kadu o tauni uhawavekoyoye. 2 Ide kahalama-
nena Yaubada gilubodana be kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina ginalaufata. 3 Au
o vaita hakwadi yo unuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana laufata una'oseni?
Mali kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina uhawavekoyoyedi tu o tauni koyonai-
dina ufifaisewadi. Makewa o keke afaiweya Yaubada yana laufata
una'oseni. 4 Yaubada gihinekalikaliye. Ya koyona fa'ina keke gidamadu-
laufata, au gi'atuvefa'ile. Mena yana hinekalikali yana atuvefa'ila fa'ina
ma'i uwowomumuyena o ka'i keke? Vaita udahalamaneni Yaubada
gihinekalikaliye be higa ya dewa koyona unahegeni-yo Bana againe
unahagavila.
5 Tu ide omi miYuda wanogali! Nuwami fanifanina kadu tagami
kuluna ada keke wadahagavilami fa'ina, yami koyona ana laufata
wakikiveba'una. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada kaliva ginavedewayaugida

1:32: 1Veh 18:22 2Ko 12:20

tunutunugina be badi koyodiyao yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana ana
toveya, yami koyona ana laufata lakahi-mo'ena wanavaina. 6 Kaliva
sa'eyana sa'eyana gavaimi gavaimi hihuluhuluva, ka'i yamumuna
o ka'i koyona, medemi adi laufata Yaubada ginaveledi. 7 Kaliva
tufoidi tova moya'aina yadi wa'atuvefa'ila hihuluhuluva yamumuna
be higa Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyedi-yo hinakaiwabu be Bana
buye hinamiyamiya-vagata. Yaubada badi kalivai-dina yawai-
vagahidi ginaveledi. 8 Tu kaliva tufoidi taudiyaogaga yadi nuwanuwa
hi'ita'itave'avina ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilokilowena kadu dewa
koyona himulimuliyena. Yaubada badi kalivai-dina agaidiya gina'ila'a
be adi matahiwadi ginaveledi. 9 Tomiyababi gaveyao moya'aidi koyona
hihuluhuluvina, medema vita ase'u'aulolo hinanuhagana. Nagona
miYuda kalivai-dana ada laufata koyona kananuhagana tu kadu
yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye'i hinanuhagana. 10 Atu gaveyao
moya'aidi hihuluhuluva hagihagina, medema kaiwabu davadava
aseniwalova hinanuhagana. Nagona miYuda kalivai-dana mena laufata
hagihagina kanamidinuhagana tu kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
buye'i hinanuhagana. 11 Fa'ina Yaubada yana laufata tunutunugina.
Ka'i kwanamiYuda o ka'i keke kwanamiYuda tu yo'o tulina kalivana
digo, adi laufata leleleya.

Moya'aida laufata yada dewa amine kananuhagana.

12 Badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Mosese yana
vehimeya keke hidahalamaneni. Ka'i badi kalivai-dina keke mena
adi wavehimeya tu hinakoyo, au meda keke mena adi wavehimeya
tu hinabwavi. Keke vehimeyai-nadi ana dibutoyoga fa'ina hinab-
wavi, au taudiyao hikoyo fa'ina hinabwavi be keke Yaubada buye hi-
namiyami. Ide miYuda Mosese yana vehimeya kahalamanena. Ka'i
ide kalivai-dana we'a ada wavehimeya tu kanakoyo, au Yaubada mena
vehimeyai-nadi ana dibutoyoga fa'ina ginavedewayaugida be ada lau-
fata ginaveleda. 13 Wa'ita, gaveyao yegayegadiyao Yaubada matane?
Keke vehimeya ana tonogala. Au vehimeya ana to'idibumuhiga
yegayegadiyao Yaubada matane. Ka'i tamo hakwadi vehimeyai-nadi
gida'ita'itave'avina, kadu medema fa'ine Yaubada gidagahe gidagayo,
“Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.” 14 Badi keke miYuda tu
yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Mosese yana vehimeya keke hidahalama-
neni. Tu ka'i taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya vehimeyai-nadi gigahe
amine ma hidahuluva, au mena keke adi wavehimeya nonogana ve-
himeya ana nuwanuwa yadi dewa againe hidaseyemaunena. 15 Mosese
yana vehimeya badi keke agaidiya gidadauda tu mena vehimeyai-nadi
ana nuwanuwa, vehimeya kadu hawata, ase'asediya gidadauda ma
yadi dewa againe hiseyemaunena. Kadu togahe nuwafoudiya yana
gahe againe hihalamanena vehimeya ana nuwanuwa ase'asediya gi-
dadauda, fa'ina hinahuluva koyona amine o dakeya yadi nuwenuweya
hi'ayaunena, o ka'i hinahuluva yamumuna amine o lugolagola yadi
nuwenuweya hi'ayaunena. Au hidede amine kahalamanena ve-
himeya ana nuwanuwa ase'asediya gidadauda. 16 Aimo tova mulina
Yaubada yana vedewayauga ana toveya au hidede amine ginalakayemu.
Medema tovai-nadi Yaubada yana vehimeya againe Yesu Keliso ide

2:11: Md 16:27 2Te 1:8 1Fi 1:17

kaliva yada nuwahinage kadu yada dewa sevasevauyana fa'ina gi-
navedewayaugida. Au hidede amine Venuwa'ata Yamumuna iya
galulumamalena-ma gigahe.

MiYuda Mosese yana vehimeya hihalamanena fa'ina

hiselakalaka tu vehimeyai-nadi keke hida'itave'avini.

17 Tu o'eni ma tauni a egana ukilakahina ugayo, "Iya kwanamiYuda,
Mosese yana vehimeya againe galuluve'avina. Iya Yaubada gahala-
manena fa'ina, iya Bana yana yo'o kalivana." 18 Au hidede amine
ugahegahe ada velemodi o halamani, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa uha-
lamanena, kadu Mosese yana vehimeya againe usikulu fa'ina hadema
dewa yamumuna hadema dewa koyona ma afaiweya unaluve'uve'una.
19 O unuwave'avina vaita o badi matadi gi'uyuyuna-ma adi tokivetuve-
tunu kadu badi yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami-ma
o tomahala nuwadi ana tokivemahala. 20 O badi fanifanidiyao ukivetu-
vetunudi kadu kabi'odiyao uvehavehawaledi. O Mosese yana vehimeya
uhalamanena fa'ina, uvaitana halamana kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena
matatabuna udaluyabuni. 21 O mali kaliva uvehawaledi tu o'eni ma
mene tamo halamana tauni uvehawale o ka'i keke? O kai'afu fa'ina
ululumamala tu mene tamo gavadi o uki'afuna o ka'i keke? 22 O mali
kaliva uhawatadi ugayo, "Keke wanakelele." Tu hawata kelele fa'ina
o ma'i u'itave'avina o ka'i keke? Kilumina uhawave'iyohoyohoyena.
Mene tamo lokoloko kilumina yadi manuwa-tafalolo agaidiya uki'afuna
o ka'i keke? 23 O'eni Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina uselakalaka ugayo,
"Ime miYuda Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane gilakayemu-ma
ahalamanena. Mena vehimeyai-nadi ana kaiwabu lakahi-mo'ena." Tu
omi moya'aimi vehimeyai-nadi wayawelina fa'ina Yaubada mena ve-
himeya givelemi-ma u'ihawadamanena. 24 Mena ihawadamana fa'ina
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Omi miYuda yami dewa koyona fa'ina, yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
Yaubada ana egana hihawatagona.

Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowomiyagaga au kadu

nuwamiya wanatomogolohina.

25 Ide omi miYuda agaimiya kadu ganagahe. Tuwaina fwefweyamiya
Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomi againe hitomogolohina. Ka'i Mosese
yana vehimeya wana'itave'avina, au ami tomogolota gaitoma lakahina.
Atu ka'i vehimeya wanayawelina, au ami ita'ita vaita Yaubada yana
iya'iyaya keke wowomiya hidatomogolohini. 26 Ka'i badi yo'o tulidiyao
kalivai-dina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini-
ma Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa hi'idibumuhigena, au adi
ita'ita Yaubada matane gavaiya'amine? Wona velemona badi vaita Yuda
kaliva iya'iyayai-nadi wowodiya hitomogolohina-ma amidiya Yaubada
matane. 27 Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya
keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini tu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina
amanadi omi miYuda hinatubutagomi. Badi kalivai-dina adi tomogolota
keke tu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina. Omi miYuda Yaubada yana
vehimeya Mosese buki againe gi'etoladina-ma wahalamanena kadu
yana iya'iyaya wowomiya gidadauda nonogana vehimeyai-nadi

2:16: Md 7:21, Ye 1:22 1Ko 4:5 **2:24:** Isi 36:22

wayaweyawelina. Medema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina omi miYuda hinatubutagomi.

28-29 Gaveyao Yaubada yana kaliva velemo'ena? Omi miYuda wagahe wagayo, “Ime miYuda moya'aima Yaubada yana kaliva. Ime Yuda kaliva Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomeya hitomogolohina Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese buki againe gi'etoladina-ma amine fa'ina, ime Yaubada yana kaliva. Kadu tamameyao hinameyao Yuda kalivana vevinena fa'ina ime ama egana miYuda.” Hidede amine omi wagahe tu keke. Hai kaliva bana nuwane Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina, medema Yaubada yana kaliva velemo'ena ada kanavewagana vaita bana kwanamiYuda. Bana ana tomogolota ma au nuwane tu keke wowone, kadu tomogolota inubana Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe atu keke buki yana vehimeya againe. Ada bana kalivai-nadi ana egana ana kailakata keke kaliva agaidiya au Yaubada againe ginanuhagana.

3

Yaubada yana gahe keke-mo'a ginayawelini.

1 Tu mena yaku gahe Yuda kaliva wowoda ana tomogolota fa'ina ka'i kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, “Gava yamumu againe ide miYuda badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina katubuhegedi? Wowoda ana tomogolota againe gava yamumu kanuhagani?” 2 Me yamumu moya'aina, e yamumu tulina tulina ide miYuda kanuhagana. Yamumu sa'eyana ganamidiyakahina higa Yaubada Bana bona-mo'ena ide miYuda agaideya gihawavemogatalena be higa tomiyababi matatabudi kanahawaveleveledi. Hidedemi ada vehimeya giveleda. 3 Kadu'e tuwaimo'ena Yaubada yana veyao ide miYuda agaideya gisena be giwonadabadaba vaita gina'itave'avida. Tu yada yo'o kalivadi tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada bonana keke hidavetumaganeni ada yana veyao hikilowena. Gavaiyami? Badi hikilowena fa'ina, ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada yana wonadabadaba yada yo'o ada itave'avina fa'ina gidayawelini? Keke, keke-mo'a! 4 Omi wahalamanena kaliva ma hiveve'afwayafwaya tu Yaubada keke-mo'a gidafwaya. Au gavaimi gigahe medemi gigugai. Meda anafaiweya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Ka'i O Yaubada unagahe, au makewa kaliva moya'aidi ya gahe au velemo'ena ma hina'itahalamanena. Ka'i kaliva hinahawavekoyoye, au makewa yadi gahe fwaya ma kabu'avane ginayemu.

Hidedemi tokaiwabu Devida Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe.

5 Tu tamo hakwadi hida babi ana nuwanuwa amine ginagahe ginagayo, “Ka'i ide kahuluva koyona, au mali kaliva Yaubada yana huluva tunutunugi-mo'ena himadu'itana. Gavadi-yo yada koyona againe Yaubada yana huluva tunutunugina kakivemahalina nonogana givematahiwadiyeda? Bana hima Yaubada keke tunutunugina.” Ka'i hidede amine kanagahe o ka'i keke? Keke, keke-mo'a! 6 Yaubada gihuluhuluva tunutunuginaga. Ka'i Bana keke kaliva tunutunugina digo, kadu keke tomiyababi moya'aida anafaiweya ginavedewayaugida. 7 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, “Yaku fwaya againe kaliva Yaubada yana gahe au velemo'ena ma himadu'itana. Gavadi-yo yaku fwaya Yaubada yana kaiwabu gikivetubugina nonogana tokoyona adi matahiwadi giveledi amine aku matahiwadi ginaveleku?” 8 Ka'i medema gahe

2:28-29: Kl 2:11

velemo'ena digo, kaliva tufoidi kadu hinagahegahe hinagayo, “Kanahuluva koyona be higa mali kaliva yada koyona againe Yaubada kaliva hagihagi-mo'ena ma hinamadu'itana.” E, kaliva tufoidi hiveyaineku higa vaita mena gahe-nadi amine gadavehawala. Gaveyao mededе amine higahegahe, medema gilubodadi be adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

Keke tamo hakwadi yegayegana Yaubada matane.

9 Hida kagahe ime miYuda yamumu moya'aina anuhagana. Medema fa'ina gavaimi kananuwanuwa? Ka'i ide miYuda badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada matane katubuhegedi o ka'i keke? Keke, keke-mo'a! Nuwanuwa koyona ide miYuda givehimeyeda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina givehimeyemi, au moya'aida koyona ana kaliva, ada ita leleleya. 10 Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Keke tamo hakwadi yegayegana Yaubada matane, keke-mo'a.
11 Keke tamo hakwadi eda tunutunugina gidahalamaneni,
keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gidaleleleni.
12 Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana eda hihegena,
moya'aidi yadi nuwanuwa balana
keke tamo hakwadi gidahuluva yamumuna, keke-mo'a.
13 Yadi gahe vaita lahi yauyaugina ana lada amine.
Meyadi fwaya againe gimaga.
Yadi veyaina ma vaita oloto awabugodi koyona amine.
14 Hinuwanuwakoyove'ine fa'ina wonakoyokoyo agaidiya awadi gimaga.
15 Himaduve'amunumunuga be higa kaliva hinaluve'alikadi.
16 Fafali moya'aina agaidiya hinunudadana
kaliva koyodiyao adi iya'iyaya gidadauda,
ase'u'aulolo kadu kaliva adi kivekoyo.
17 Kukuya ana eda keke hidahalamaneni.
18 Yaubada keke ma'ita hidamatauseni.
Au hidedemi Yaubada kaliva moya'aida yada dewa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe.

19 Tu ide miYuda kahalamanena Yaubada vehimeya tulina tulina agaideya gisena, ada gilubodada be vehimeyai-dina matatabudi kana'itave'avidi. Atu keke kada'itave'avini fa'ina, ide miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina buye kahuluhuluva koyona ma moya'aida Yaubada matane kave'amata. E, Yaubada ide tomiyababi moya'aida yada koyona fa'ina ginavedewayaugida be ada laufata ginaveleda. 20 Moya'aida Yaubada yana vehimeya kayawelidi fa'ina, Yaubada keke tamo hakwadi fa'ine ginagahe ginagayo, “Bana yaku vehimeya gi'itave'avidi fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.” Mena vehimeyai-dina agaidiya keke yada yegayega gidayemu. Au vehimeyai-dina agaidiya yada nuwanuwa koyona ka'ayaunena.

Kaliva yada yegayega Yaubada matane inubana ma vetumagana.

21 Tu tova adamoya Yaubada mali eda yada yegayega Bana matane fa'ina givehawaleda. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese yana buki-vehimeya

---

3:8: 2Ti 2:13 Sam 51:4 **3:20:** Lo 3:23 Sam 14:1-3 Sam 5:9, 140:3 Sam 10:7 **3:20:** Gah 1:16 Sam 36:1 Ga 2:16, Lo 7:7

again kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi again edai-nadi fa'ina hilukahihiyena. Ada mena yada yegayega Yaubada matane ana eda tulina keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana dibumuhiga again gidave'inuba. 22-23 Au eda tulina inubana ma Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana again. E, gaveyao moya'aidi Keliso again hivetumagana, medema tokoyona nonogana Yaubada badi fa'idiya gigahe gigayo, "Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya." Yada koyona fa'ina ime miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina ada ita leleleya Yaubada matane, fa'ina ide kaliva moya'aida koyona kafaisewani-yo Yaubada ana ita mahamahali-mo'ena again ada ita itababubabuna. 24 Meda ide moya'aida yada koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami-tu Yesu Keliso gitutuvehobuda. Ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga kaliva moya'aida agaideya gihawahegena be Yesu Keliso yana tutuvehobu fa'ina ide tokoyona nonogana giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. 25 Yaubada Yesu Keliso giyemaunena be gina'alika higa Bana dayagina gimaduyo kaliva yadi koyona ana laufata giyawelina be Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina. Ada ka'i ide Yesu Keliso again kanavetumagana, au Bana dayagina yada koyona ginayawelini-yo Yaubada yana ila'a agaideya ginahavaina. Gavadi-yo Yaubada Yesu Keliso giyemauneni-yo koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika? Me mededemana again kanahalamanena Bana kaliva tunutunugina higa kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina makewa gilaufata. Ka'i keke ginalaufata digo, kadu keke kaliva tunutunugina. Tova tuwaina Yaubada kaliva gi'atuvefa'iledi be yadi koyona keke gidamadulaufata, tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso giyemaunena be koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika. 26 E, tova adamoya kaliva yada koyona fa'ina Yaubada Yesu again gilaufata be higa yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ma ginaseyemaunena. Ada au hidede amine kahalamanena Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina. Kadu yada koyona Yesu again gilaufata fa'ina, ide tokoyona gaveyao Yesu kavetumaganena, medema giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane.

27 Hai ada egana ana kailakata? Keke, keke-mo'a! Vehimeya ka'idibumuhigedi fa'ina, ka'i adafaiweya kanaselakalaka vaita ide kaliva yegayegadeyao? Keke, keke-mo'a! Fa'ina keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga au yada vetumagana Yesu again fa'ina ide kaliva yegayegadeyao Yaubada matane. 28 E, hidedemi kahalamanena, higa keke vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya kada'idibumuhigedi fa'ina au Yesu kavetumaganena fa'ina Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. 29 Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i Bana Yaubada au miYudagaga yama Yaubada, ime agaimeya yana vehimeya Mosese awane gisena-ma kalivai-mana? Keke-mo'a. Au Bana'e kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye yadi Yaubada. 30 Yaubada Bana'e au sa'eyanaga ada yana nuwanuwa kaliva moya'aida agaideya sa'eyanaga. Ime miYuda gaveyao Yesu again avetumagana, au medema Yaubada gisema yegayegameyao Bana matane. Omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina gaveyao Yesu again wavetumagana, au medema Yaubada gisemi yegayegamiyao Bana matane. 31 Yesu again kavetumagana fa'ina, keke-mo'a Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwai-mo'ena gisena-ma kadakiloweni. Au vehimeyai-nadi kahawaveyamumuyena.

3:31: Lo 1:17, 3:9 Ef 2:8 1Yn 4:10 **3:31:** Ga 2:16 Lo 10:12

4

Abelahamo givetumagana fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana Yaubada matane.

1 Tu ide miYuda bwaneneda lakahina Abelahamo fa'ina ganagahe.
Ka'i bana Yaubada yana vehimeya gidibumuhigena fa'ina Yaubada
matane giyegayega o ka'i gavaiyami? 2 Ka'i bana yana idibumuhiga
fa'ina Yaubada gidasena yegayegana Bana matane digo, yana idibu-
muhiga fa'ina anafaiweya tauna ana egana gidakilakahina. Atu keke
tamo gavadi gidadauda-yo anafaiweya Yaubada matane tauna ana
egana gidakilakahini. 3 Yana yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina, Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gavaimi gigahe? Gigayo,

Abelahamo Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana fa'ina
Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya
matakuya.

4 Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva taubada sa'eyana againe ginafaisewa, bana
taubada mani ginavelena. Keke gidagahe vaita nuwakabubu gidaveleni.
Au gigayo, “Bana yana idibumuhiga fatana gavelena.” 5 Atu Yaubada
kaliva yana yegayega Bana matane fa'ina keke faisewa ana nuwanuwa
amine gidahuluva. Hai kaliva yana yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina
keke yana idibumuhiga againe ginaluluve'avina au yana vetumagana
Yaubada againe ginasena, medema fa'ine Yaubada ginagahe ginagayo,
“Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.” Ka'i ide tokoyona Yaubada
againe kanavetumagana, au ide tokoyona nonogana yada vetuma-
gana fa'ina ide fa'ideya ginagahe ginagayo, “Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao
Iya matakuya.” 6 Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena tokaiwabu Devida
kaliva yegayegana Yaubada matane fa'ine gigahe. Bana kaliva yana
idibumuhiga fa'ina Yaubada keke gidanuwanuwa tu yana vetumagana
ginuwenuweni-yo bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, “Bana kaliva yegayegana
Iya matakuya.” E, bana kalivai-nadi yana vemwamwala lakahina fa'ina
Devida Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gilukahihi gigayo,

7 Kaliva gaveyao yadi sidamana
Yaubada giyawelina kadu
yadi koyona givekwaulaugena,
medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
8 Hai kaliva yana koyona fa'ina
Kaiwabu keke ginalaufata,
medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Hidedemi Devida gigahe.

Keke wowoda ana tomogolota au yada vetumagana againe kayegayega.

9 Tu mena vemwamwala Devida gilukahihiyena-ma ka'i ime miYuda
wowomeya iya'iyaya hitomogolohina-ma kalivai-mana ama loi gagana
ananuhagana? Keke-mo'a. Au kadu badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
adi tomogolota keke ma yadi vetumagana againe vemwamwalai-nadi
hinanuhagana. Hidedemi kahalamanena fa'ina Yaubada bonana ahe
kayakahina gigayo, “Abelahamo yana vetumagana fa'ina, bana fa'ine
Yaubada gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.” 10 Gava
tova Yaubada hidedemi gigahe? Yaubada yana iya'iyaya Abelahamo

4:8: Aba 15:6, Ga 3:6 Sam 32:1-2

wowone ahe hitomogolohini-yo gigahe o ka'i aimo keke hidatomogolohini tu gigahe? Me Yaubada yana iya'iyaya Abelahamo wowone aimo keke hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada gigahe vaita bana kaliva yegayegana. 11 Nagona Yaubada gigahe vaita Abelahamo yana vetumagana fa'ina bana kaliva yegayegana Bana matane tu muliya Yaubada givehimeyena be yana iya'iyaya wowone hitomogolohina. Medema aituha higa vaita ginahalamanena aimo wowona ana tomogolota keke gidavaini tu yana vetumagana Yaubada againe gimadusena fa'ina yana yegayega Bana matane ginuhagana. Yana vetumagana wai ginagona tu iya'iyaya wai gimulina. Hidede amine Abelahamo againe gilakayemu be higa gaveyao moya'aidi Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini tu Bana againe hivetumagana-yo gigahe vaita badi yegayegadiyao Bana matane, medema vaita Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada bana bwanenedi. 12 Bana Abelahamo kadu ime miYuda bwanenema, Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomeya atomogolohina-ma kalivaimana. Keke vaita wowoma ana tomogolota fa'ina bana bwanenema, keke. Au ime gaveyao Abelahamo tavagine ananauna higa bana aimo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone keke hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada againe gimaduvetumagana amine ime avetumagana, medema Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada bana ime bwanenema.

Gaveyao tovetumagana, medema Yaubada yana wonadabadaba agaidiya gisena.

13 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe giwonadabadaba gigayo, “O againiya kadu bwanenemomo agaidiya babi matatabuna ganavelemi.” Keke vaita Abelahamo Yaubada yana vehimeya gida'idibumuhigeni fa'ina, Yaubada hidedemi gidawonadabadaba. Au bana Yaubada givetumaganeni-yo gisena yegayegana Bana matane fa'ina, Yaubada yana wonadabadaba bana againe kadu bwaneneneyao agaidiya gisena. 14 Yaubada keke gidagahe vaita badi Mosese yana vehimeya hi'idibumuhigena-ma yana wonadabadaba guwana hinanuhagani. Au gigahe vaita badi Bana againe hivetumagana-ma hinanuhagana. Ka'i badi vehimeya ana todibumuhiga yana wonadabadaba guwana hidanuhagana digo, ide Yaubada ana tovetumagana kadavetumagana-kawowo kadu Yaubada yana wonadabadaba vaita gaitoma-kawowo. 15 Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe gidalakayemu. Fa'ina ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya kanayawelina, keke Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana kananuhagani au Yaubada yana ila'a guwana kananuhagana. Ada ka'i keke tamo vehimeya gidadauda digo, kadu keke tamo vehimeya ana aiyawela gidadauda.

16 Tu vehimeya againe Yaubada yana ila'a guwana gilakayemu fa'ina, yana wonadabadaba guwana keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe gidalakayemu. Au vetumagana againe gilakayemu be higa ide tovetumagana tokoyona nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe yana wonadabadaba kananuhagana, kadu Abelahamo bwaneneneyao gaveyao moya'aidi yadi wavetumagana ma adifaiweya hinanuhagana. E, Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana vetumagana againe gilakayemu be higa ide miYuda yada wavetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya ka'idibumuhigena-ma kalivai-dana ada loi gagana kananuhagana. Au ide gaveyao kavetumagana Abelahamo

givetumagana amine, medema buye kananuhagana. Bana Abelahamo
vaita ide moya'aida bwaneneda amine. 17 Meda anafaiweya tuwaina
Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Iya ganagahe-yo yo'o tulidi tulidi o againiya hinatubuyemu.
Hidedemi Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe. Ada au bana ide tove-
tumagana yo'o tulidi tulidi kalivai-dana bwaneneda Yaubada matane.
Abelahamo Yaubada againe givetumagana, Bana'e to'alika alikeya gi-
sivemidididi kadu yana gahe againe gaitoma keke gidadauda-ma gi-
lakayemu amanadi Yaubadai-nadi.

Abelahamo yana vetumaganadona abave'ita ide fa'ideya.

18 Wa'ita, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe gigayo,
"Ibadibadi adi vemoya'ai amine bwanenemomo hinamoya'ai." Abela-
hamo givekaliva nonogana keke gidagahe gidagayo, "Gavaimi be aku
unuma hidamoya'ai?" Au Yaubada yana gahe givetumaganena ada
yana wavetumagana gilulauboda. Ada au givetumagana amine, yo'o
tulidi tulidi tovetumaganai-dina bana againe hitubuyemu. 19 Boi
Abelahamo ana malamala vaita wani hanaledi (100) amine. Wowona
giwelolo-mo'a keke anafaiweya kwamana gina'ivetubugini. Kadu vavi-
nena Sela utuna giwelolo-mo'a keke anafaiweya ginavehifuga. Atu
tauna wowona kadu Sela yana vesilakai ginuwenuwena againe, yana
vetumagana keke gidagakowakowa. 20 E, yana vetumagana keke gidahe-
geni kadu Yaubada yana wonadabadaba fa'ina keke gida'amalakibo. Au
yana vetumagana againe gifaiwala be Yaubada ana egana gikilakahina.
21 Ginuwave'avi-mo'ena vaita Yaubada giwonadabadaba amine meda
anafata ginahuluva. 22 Au hidede amine givetumaganadona fa'ina,
Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, "Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya
matakuya." 23-24 Mena gahe ma keke bana anakaibe fa'ina Yaubada
bonana eto'etoladina againe gidadauda. Au kadu ide fa'ideya Yaubada
tuwaina gigaheye-vagahina, ide Bana'e Yesu yada Kaiwabu alikeya
gisivemidididina-ma againe kavetumagana-yo ide fa'ideya Yaubada gi-
nagahe ginagayo, "Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya" ma ide
kalivai-dana. 25 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu yada koyona fa'ina alikeya hihege-
nauwena, ada yada yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina Yaubada alikeya
gisivemidididina be wayawaina gimimiyami.

5

Keliso gi'alika-yo ide kavetumaganena fa'ina,

ide Yaubada buye kaveyao.

1 Tu Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada giseda
yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Ada au hidede amine kayegayega
Yaubada matane fa'ina, ide Yaubada buye kaveyao ada mena veyao
yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba. 2 Yesu Keliso againe
kavetumagana fa'ina, Bana'e Yaubada yana ala hinagene givega'auleda
be tova adamoya yana nuwadoga ka'aya'ayaunena, ada kalulauboda
vaita aimo Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu fa'ina kavemwavemwamwala.
3 Kadu'e keke mena kaiwabugaga fa'ina kadavemwamwala. Au vita
tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya kavaivaina-ma fa'ina kavemwamwala.
Fa'ina kahalamanena ka'i vita tulina tulina agaidiya kanamidi

4:17: Ga 3:18 Lo 5:13 Aba 17:5 **4:25:** Aba 15:5 Aba 17:17 Aba 15:6 **4:25:** Lo 15:4 Ais 53:5

toyogina, au vitai-dina guwana atuvefa'ila. 4 Ada ka'i vita tulina
tulina agaidiya kana'atu'atuvefa'ila, au Yaubada gina'italuveluveda-
yo ginahawaveyamumuyeda. Ada ka'i yada atuvefa'ila fa'ina Yaubada
ginahawaveyamumuyeda, au aimo Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu ana
tova fa'ina kanalulauboda. 5 Ada au makewa higa keke kanalauboda-
wayoga. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaideya gihawahegena be higa
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa lakahina lakahi-mo'ena nuwahinagedeya
kana'aya'ayaunena. Hidedemi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa lakahi-
mo'ena agaideya ka'aya'ayaunena fa'ina, keke kanalulauboda-wayoga
yo kanawowomumu.
6 Wa'ita, ide kowakowadeyao fa'ina keke adafaiweya taudeyao
kada'ihagihagiyeda. Ide aimo kowakowadeyao ana toveya Keliso ide
Yaubada ana tovekwaulauga fa'ideya gi'alika. E, tova giluboda-mo'ena
againe Keliso ide fa'ideya gi'alika. 7 Vehimeya ana todibumuhiga ana
lugolagola fa'ina kaliva alika againe keke tauna ginamaduhawahegeni.
Ka'iwa, ka'i tonuwadoga fa'ine kaliva sa'eyana alika againe tauna gi-
namaduhawahegena. 8 Atu ide keke toyamumu au aimo tokoyona tu
Keliso ide fa'ideya gi'alika. E, hidede amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
lakahina ide agaideya giseyemaunena higa ide aimo tokoyona tu Keliso
gi'iveninisena be fa'ideya gi'alika.
9 Keliso dayagina gimadu-yo kayegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina, kadu
makewa'e Bana'e Yaubada yana ila'a againe ginakibababaleda be yada
koyona fatana keke kananuhagani. 10 Boi ide Yaubada nibaineyao tu
Natuna yana alika againe giveyaoyeda. Bana Natuna yana alikeya
veyao kanuhagana fa'ina, kadu makewa'e Keliso wayawaina ivaguna
gimimiyami fa'ina kibababala kananuhagana. 11 Kadu'e keke veyao-
gaga fa'ina kadanuwave'avina. Au tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso yada veyao ahe gifaisewana fa'ina Yaubada yada vemwamwala
giveleda.

Adama yana koyona againe alika gilakayemu tu Keliso

yana hawahega againe yawai-vagata gilakayemu.

12 Ide Yaubada buye kaveyao ma fa'ina kadu ganalukahihi. Bana
kaliva nagona yana koyona fa'ina koyona babi againe gimidilakayemu.
Kadu koyona fatana alika meda gilakayemu. Bana gikoyo-yo gi'alika
fa'ina, kadu ide tomiyababi moya'aida bana againe katubuyemu-ma
agaideya alika gilakayemu, fa'ina ide buye koyona kafaisewana. 13 Boi
tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya aimo keke Mosese awane gi-
dalakayemu ana toveya, tomiyababi koyona hififaisewana tu vehimeya
keke gidadauda fa'ina Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona keke gidahawadi
vaita medema vehimeya ana aiyawela. 14 Atu kaliva Adama againe
hitubuyemu be hinunauwena hinunauwena Mosese ana aituheya ma
kalivai-dina koyona hihuluhuluvini-yo hi'ali'alika. Gavadi-yo moya'aidi
alika ana eda againe hinauna? Me koyona hihuluhuluvina fa'ina
hi'ali'alika. Tu vehimeya Mosese awane aimo keke gidalakayemu
fa'ina, yadi koyona keke kadavewagadi vehimeya ana aiyawela Adama
Yaubada yana vehimeya sa'eyana giyawelina-ma amine. Bana kaliva
nagona ma bana kaliva velugana muliya gitubuyemu-ma ana abalu-
vefota, higa Adama yana dewa sa'eyana guwana kaliva moya'aida

5:11: Lo 3:24 Ye 1:2-3 Yo 3:16, 1Yn 4:10 **5:11:** Ef 1:7 Kl 1:22

agaideya gidamana kadu Yesu yana dewa sa'eyana guwana kaliva
moya'aida givelugada.
15 Atu mena kaliva adi'iselu yadi dewa guwana keke leleleya au
tulina tulina, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke Adama yana koyona
amine. Mena kalivai-nadi yana koyona fa'ina, kaliva moya'aida alika
kanuhagana. Atu Kaliva sa'eyana yana nuwadoga fa'ina, kaliva
tufoida moya'aida Yaubada yana nuwakabubu kanuhagana. E,
Yaubada Yesu Keliso gihawahegena be Bana againe ginuwadogeda,
ginuwadoge-mo'eda. 16 Kadu'e Yaubada yana nuwadoga guwana
keke Adama yana koyona guwana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi Yaubada
yana vehimeya sa'eyana giyawelini-yo Yaubada gilaufata gigayo,
“Yaku vehimeya uyawelina fa'ina, una'alika.” Atu muliya ide kaliva
Yaubada yana vehimeya moya'aina kayaweyawelini-yo Yaubada Yesu
Keliso fa'ine ginuwadogeda gigayo, “Omi kaliva yegayegamiyao Iya
matakuya.” 17 Bana Adama yana koyona fa'ina ide kaliva moya'aida
bana kalivai-nadi againe katubuyemu-ma alika ana abavehimeya
againe kamimiyami. Au hidedemi Adama yana koyona guwana. Atu
Kaliva sa'eyana higa Yesu Keliso yana dewa guwana Adama yana
dewa guwana gitubuhegena, gitubuhege-mo'ena. E, Keliso yana alika
fa'ina gaveyao moya'aida Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena
kanuhagana kadu yana hawahega againe ide tokoyona nonogana yada
yegayega Bana matane kavaina, medema vaita tofaiwala-mo'a amine
wayawai-vagahida kamimiyami.
18 Yaku lukahihi dobona hidede amine. Bana Adama yana koyona
sa'eyana guwana ma Yaubada kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya gigahe gigayo,
“Badi tokoyona. Au agaidiya ganalaufata.” Meda anafaiweya Yesu
Keliso yana dewa hagihagina sa'eyana guwana ma Yaubada kaliva
gaveyao tovetumagana ma moya'aida fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, “Badi
yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya. Au yawai-vagahidi ganaveledi.” 19 Kadu
kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada yana vehimeya gidibutoyogena fa'ina, kaliva
moya'aida kavetokoyona. Meda anafaiweya Kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada
yana vehimeya gidibumuhigena fa'ina, moya'aida kavetoyegayegana
Yaubada matane.
20 Tuwai-lokalokana Adama gikoyo againe, kaliva moya'aidi hikoyo
hinunauwena tu muliya Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane gi-
lakayemu. Vehimeyai-nadi gilakayemu be higa vehimeya ana aiyawela
againe kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi kabu'avane hinayemu-yo yadi
koyona ginalakata. Yadi koyona gilakata tu Yaubada yana nuwadoga
gilakata-mo'a. 21 Gavadi-yo Yaubada yana nuwadoga gilakata-mo'a?
Me boi alika ana eda againe kanauna fa'ina koyona gifaiwala-mo'a
amine, meda tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana alika againe
Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane fa'ina yana nuwadoga
gifaiwala-mo'a be yawai-vagahida ana edeya kananauna.

6

Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, kadu buye ka'alika be

wayawaida ivaguna kamiyami.

5:21: Aba 3:6, Lo 6:23 1Ko 15:21-22 **5:21:** 1Ko 15:22 Lo 6:23

1-2 Hida kagahe vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga kaliva yada koyona
gifaiwalahegena. Gavaiyami? Ka'i gilubodana be yada huluva koy-
ona kananunauwena be higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga ginafaiwala-
mo'a? Keke, keke-mo'a! Kaliva gi'alika againe yana miya babiya
gihavaina amine, meda ide ka'alika be yada miyami dewa koyona
againe gihavaina. Ahe ka'alika be koyona ana abavehimeya agaideya
gihavaina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gidalubodada be huluva koyona againe
kanamiyami. 3 Wa'ita, ide gaveyao Yesu Keliso ana eganeya kabafitaiso,
au ide Bana buye kave'atutamo'aida. Ada gaveyao moya'aida bafitaiso
againe Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida, Bana gi'alika amine meda
ide ka'alika. Hidede amine ahe ka'alika ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i
keke? 4 Au Keliso gi'alika be hitauna amine, meda ide yada bafitaiso
againe gufeya katowa kagahe kagayo, "Adamoya ide Yesu buye ka'alika
be ide wayawaida tuwaina kamiyami-ma kalivai-dana hitauda." Hid-
ede amine ka'alika be higa Tamada yana faiwala kikaiwabuna againe
Keliso alikeya gisivemididina amine, meda ide ginasivemididida-yo
wayawaida ivaguna kanamiyami.
5 Ahe ka'alika be wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami-ma ana
nuwanuwa hidede amine. Ka'i Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida be Bana
gi'alika againe ide buye ka'alika-yo koyona ana laufata gihavaina, kadu
makewa Bana buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo Yaubada ide gisivemididida
be yawaida ivaguna giveleda Keliso gisivemididina amine. 6 Ide
kahalamanena Yesu keloseya hitutuvefosena ana toveya, kadu ide
tuwaina yada nuwanuwa koyona againe kamiyami-ma kalivai-dana
keloseya ka'alika be higa Yaubada dibuda huluva koyona nuwanuwana-
ma ana faiwala ginadabana. E, dibuda koyona ana faiwala gidabana be
higa koyona aimo keke ginavehimeyeda-yo koyona ana ve'agetogeya
kanamiyami. 7 Wa'ita, hai kaliva ahe gi'alika, medema koyona ana
laufata ahe givaina be yana ve'agetoga koyona againe gihavaina.
8 Meda ide'eyao. Ide Keliso buye ka'alika, kadu Bana buye wayawaida
ivaguna kamimiyami. Au hidedemi kanuwave'avina. 9 Gavaiya'amine
kahalamaneni wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami? Me Yaubada Keliso
alikeya gisivemididina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gina'alika-havagi. Alika yana
abafaiwala Bana againe gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena. 10 Yana alika ma,
gi'alika be koyona ana laufata giwahina. Tova sa'eyanaga gi'alika
be koyona fatana giluyabuna. Yana miyami ma, wayawaina ivaguna
gimimiyami be Yaubada againe gihawahege-vagahina.
11 Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyao wananuwenuwemi vaita Yesu
Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina, ahe wa'alika be Keliso koy-
ona ana laufata givaini-yo yami miyami dewa koyona againe gi-
havaina. E, wananuwenuwemi vaita ahe wa'alika tu wayawaimi iva-
guna wamimiyami be Yaubada againe wahawahege-vagahimi.

Keke koyona againe au Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi.

12 Tu Yesu buye wa'alika be wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami fa'ina,
keke gidalubodami be koyona wowomiya ginavehimeyemi-yo ana
nuwanuwa koyona wanamuliyeni. 13 Keke wowomi talaina koyona
againe wanahawahegeni vaita Setani talaimi ginavegiyoyeni be higa
nuwanuwa koyona ginafaiwala. Au omi vaita alikeya wadamididi-
havagi be wayawaimi ivaguna wadamiyami-ma kalivai-mina taumiyao

6:11: Kl 2:12 Ga 2:19-20 Ha 1:18 1Fi 3:18 1Fi 2:24

Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi, kadu talaimi wanahawahegena be vaita Yaubada talaimi ginavegiyoyena be higa nuwanuwa tunutunugina ginafaiwala-mo'a. 14 Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi Yaubada yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe yadi yegayega hilelelena. Mena vehimeyai-nadi Mosese awane gilakayemu. Tu omi keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune wadamiyami. Au yami yegayega Keliso ana vetumagana againe ahe wavaina be yana leme againe koyona wavenivenikohiyena fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana abavehimeya againe wamimiyami. Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe wamimiyami fa'ina, nuwanuwa koyona keke-mo'a ginavehimeyemi.

Dewa tunutunugina againe wanave'agetoga.

15 Hida kagahe keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune kadamiyami au Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ada leme kavaivaina. Gavaiyami? Ka'i kanagahe kanagayo, “Mosese yana vehimeya agaideya gihavaina fa'ina koyona kanafifaisewana. Yaubada ginanuwadogeda fa'ina yada koyona keke ginalaufata.” Ka'i hidedemi kananuwanuwa be koyona kanafifaisewana? Keke, keke-mo'a! 16 Wa'ita, ka'i tamo kaliva lakahina againe wanahawahegemi be vaita agetoga amine bonana wana'abina, au omi bana bonana wa'abi'abina-ma kalivai-nadi againe wave'agetoga. Meda ka'i dewa koyona againe wanahawahegemi, au koyona againe wave'agetoga be koyona guwana higa alika wananuhagana. O ka'i Yaubada ana dibumuhiga againe wanahawahegemi, au Yaubada againe wave'agetoga be yami yegayega Bana matane wananuhagana. Mena ve'agetoga ana dewa higa vaita hakwadi bonana wa'abina, ka'i koyona o ka'i Yaubada, medema againe wave'agetoga ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? 17 Atu Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga tu tova adamoya vehawala ana ita nuwanuwa velemo'ena amine Keliso yana kaliva hihawavelevelemi-ma yami wa'asehawahega wadibumuhigena. 18 E, Yaubada yami ve'agetoga koyona againe gidabana tu dewa tunutunugina againe wave'agetoga.

19 Wa'ita, mena nuwanuwai-dina galukahihiyena-ma aimo keke gidamadumahalini agaimiya fa'ina, tomiyababi yada dewa sa'eyana ve'agetoga ma againe abaluvefota galukahihiyena. Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga ana toveya talaimi tulina tulina nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena againe wahawahegedi be dewa koyone watutuveguvegulana amine, meda tova adamoya Yaubada againe wave'agetogayo talaimi tulina tulina nuwanuwa tunutunugina againe wanahawahegedi be dewa mahamahalina agaimiya ginalakata. 20 Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga ana toveya dewa tunutunugina ana vehimeya keke wadanuwenuweni. 21 Medema tovai-nadi yami dewa guwana againe gava yamumu wanuhagani? Keke tamo. Mena dewai-nadi guwana ma alika, ada kadu tova adamoya yami dewai-nadi fa'ina wawowomumu. 22 Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga tu tova adamoya Yaubada koyona ana ve'agetoga gidabana be Bana againe wave'agetoga. Yaubada ana ve'agetoga againe yamumu lakahina wanuhagana. Dewa mahamahalina agaimiya gilakalakata ada dewai-nadi guwana ma yawai-vagahimi. 23 Fa'ina dewa koyona fatana alika.

6:14: Lo 12:1

Atu Yaubada yana abahawahega ma yawai-vagata, higa omi Yesu Keliso
buye wave'atutamo'aimi-yo yawai-vagahimi givelemi.

7

Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina agaideya gihavaini-yo
Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe kamimiyami ma
nagi againe Folo giluvefosena.

1 Tu tobohiyakweyao, omi Yaubada yana vehimeya wahalamanena-
ma kalivai-mina agaimiya ganagahe. Omi makewa vehimeya ana
nuwanuwa wahalamanena, higa ka'i kaliva wayawaina ginamiyami
amine o bana ana wavehimeya gimimiyami ada gilubodana be ve-
himeya gina'itave'avina. Tu bana kalivai-nadi gina'alika amine o bana
againe vehimeya ginahavaina. 2 Vehimeya ana abaluvefota sa'eyana
ma kwamayoku naginagidi adi vehimeya hidede amine. Moganedi
aimo wayawaina ginamiyami ana toveya, kwamayoku moganedi yana
abavehimeya againe hinamiya-vagata. Tu ka'i moganedi gina'alika
digo, nagi ana vehimeya badi agaidiya ginahavaina. 3 Ka'i moganedi
aimo wayawaina ginamiyami tu hinana mali kaliva buye hinamiyami
digo, badi adi egana to'udo. Nagi ana vehimeya au hidede amine. Atu
ka'i moganedi gina'alika amine o mena nagi ana vehimeya badi agaidiya
ginahavaina, ada ka'i mali kaliva hinanagina digo, badi keke to'udo au
adifaiweya mali kaliva vavinena hinamiyami.
4 Tobohiyakweyao, meda anafaiweya omi agaimiya gilakayemu. Kwa-
mayoku moganedi yana abavehimeya dibune hinamiyami tu moganedi
gina'alika ana toveya abavehimeyai-nadi ginahavaina amine, meda omi
Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina dibune wamiyami tu Keliso gi'alika
ana toveya vaita omi buye wada'alika be vehimeya tuwaina agaimiya
gidahavaini. Vehimeyai-nadi agaimiya gihavaina fa'ina, au amifaiweya
Keliso Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina-ma yana kaliva yana vevine
wanamiyami be higa Yaubada fa'ine wanafifaisewa ada guwami hag-
ihagina wanaseusena. 5 Tuwaina keke Yaubada au taudeyao dibuda
koyona givehimeyeda ana toveya, Yaubada yana vehimeya o yana
hawata koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaideya gisilakahina
be wowodeya gififaiwala ada guwada koyona kaseuseni-yo alika againe
kalowoga. 6 Vehimeya ana dibumuhiga keke adafaiweya fa'ina yo-
goyogonideyao kamiyami, atu tova adamoya Keliso buye ka'alika kadu
yada koyona ana laufata Bana giwahina fa'ina, Yaubada yana vehimeya
tuwaina agaideya gihavaina. E, ide yauyaugideyao kamimiyami be
higa Yaubada againe kanahawahawahegeda. Keke eda tuwaina higa
vehimeya tulina tulina buki againe hi'etoladina-ma amine Yaubada
fa'ine kadafifaisewa. Au eda ivaguna kamuliyena be againe Alu'aluwa
Mahalina gifaiwalaveleda-yo Yaubada fa'ina kafififaisewa.

Vehimeya gaitoma yamumuna tu koyona nuwahinagedeya
gidadauda fa'ina vehimeya againe koyona be alika giyemu.

7 Hida kagahe vaita vehimeya gidadauda fa'ina, koyona gififaiwala.
Gavaiyami? Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina
gaitoma koyona? Keke, keke-mo'a! Fa'ina mena vehimeyai-nadi

6:23: Lo 6:1 Yo 8:34 Yo 8:36 Lo 7:5 Lo 5:12,15 **7:6:** Ga 2:19 Lo 6:21 Lo 8:2

againe koyona gava'adi ma ka'ayaunena. Wa'ita, tauku agaikuya abaluvefota ganalukahihiyena. Ka'i vehimeya keke gidagahe gidagayo, “Keke tobohiya yana gaitoma una'italuvadigeni” digo, kadu keke italuvadiga gadahalamaneni. 8 Bana koyona ma hawata againe eda ginuhagana be italuvadiga ginasilakahina. Nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gidadauda fa'ina, mena hawata italuvadiga fa'ina ganogalina againe nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana tulina tulina ga'aya'ayaunena. Ka'i vehimeya o hawata keke gidadauda, kadu keke dewa koyona gadanuwenuweni. Au nuwanuwa koyona yana faiwala vaita keke. 9-10 Tuwaina aimo Yaubada yana vehimeya keke gadahalamaneni ana toveya, gamiyami hagihagina. Tu muliya mena vehimeyai-nadi italuvadiga fa'ina ganogalina againe, nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gifaiwala be alika ana eda againe galowoga. Yaubada nuwanuwana ganamiyami hagihagina fa'ina mena yana vehimeya ana hawatai-nadi gisena, tu hawata keke gada'itave'avini fa'ina yaku miya gikoyo be alika ana eda againe galowoga. 11 Fa'ina bana koyona hawata againe eda ginuhagana be italuvadiga againe ginuwa'abiyeku, ada hawatai-nadi ana aiyawela againe koyona giluve'alikaku. 12 Au hidede amine koyona gififaiwala fa'ina, gavaimi kananuwanuwa Yaubada yana vehimeya fa'ina? Me vehimeya ana nuwanuwa matatabuna gaitoma mahamahalina, ada vehimeya o hawata tulina tulina kadu gaitoma mahamahalina ada eda tunutunugina kadu miya hagihagina givehawaleda.

13 Gavaiyami? Ka'i vaita kadagahe kadagayo, “Mena gaitoma hagihagina againe iya alika ganuhagana?” Keke, keke-mo'a! Au koyona againe alika ganuhagana. Bana koyona vehimeya hagihagina givaina be yaku alika gifaisewana be higa yaku nuwanuwa koyona ana ita koyona ma kabu'avane ginayemu. Ada au ide Yaubada yana vehimeya kanahalamaneni-yo yada nuwanuwa koyona fa'ina kanagahe kanagayo, “Wona velemona yaku koyona ana ita koyo-mo'ena.”

Nuwanuwa koyona kadu nuwanuwa hagihagina

nuwahinagedeya hive'asitaineda.

14 Ide kahalamanena vehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba, ada alu'aluwada yana miya hagihagina fa'ina vehimeya giveleda. Tu iya'eku ma kaliva wawowoku ada wowoku ana nuwanuwa amine gahuluhuluva be koyona againe gave'agetoga. 15 Gavaimi yaku huluva keke gadahalamaneni. Fa'ina dewa hagihagina nuwanuwaku ma keke gadahuluvini, au dewa iya gavenikohiyena-ma gahuluhuluvina. 16 Ka'i dewa keke nuwanuwaku ma gahuluvina amine, au vaita nuwakuya gadagahe gadagayo, “Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane giyemuma vehimeya hagihagina.” 17 Au keke vaita dewa keke nuwanuwaku ma iya tauku gadahuluvini, au nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gidadaudama dewai-nadi gihuluvina. 18 Iya gahalamanena keke tamo nuwanuwa yamumuna agaikuya higa dibuku koyona againe gidadauda. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku dewa hagihagina ganahuluvina tu gaga-wayoga, keke akufaiweya. 19 Dewa hagihagina nuwanuwaku ganahuluvina-ma keke gadahuluvini. Au dewa koyona keke nuwanuwaku ganahuluvini, medema gahuluvina. 20 Ka'i dewa keke nuwanuwaku tu gahuluvina

7:13: Yem 20:17 1Ti 1:8

digo, keke iya tauku gadahuluvini au bana nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya
gidadauda-ma dewai-nadi gihuluvina.
21 Ma hidema ana nuwanuwa gavaiyami? Aku ayauna hidede
amine higa ka'i iya nuwanuwaku dewa hagihagina ganahuluvina
againe, dewa koyonaga akufaiweya. 22 Nuwahinagekuya nuwanuwaku
lakahina Yaubada yana vehimeya. 23 Tu wowokuya nuwanuwa tulina
ga'ayaunena, ada nuwanuwai-nadi koyona againe gitaiku tu mena
nuwanuwa nuwakuya gidadauda-ma Yaubada yana vehimeya ana
itave'avina againe gitaiku, au hive'asitaineku. Ada au nuwanuwa
wowokuya gifaiwala-mo'a be koyona wowokuya gidadauda-ma giyo-
goku. 24 Ho, yaku miya gikoyo-mo'a! Koyona wowokuya giyogoku
be alika againe galowoga. Hakwadi hida alika ana wowo againe gi-
nakibababaleku? 25 Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso aku Tokibababala
ada Bana fa'ine Yaubada againe gavesiule, siule-mo'a!

Ma yaku gahe dobona hidede amine. Iya tauku nuwakuya Yaubada
yana vehimeya againe gahawahegeku be gamuliyena. Nuwakuya
Yaubada againe gahawahegeku nonogana dibuku koyona wowokuya
gifaiwala-ma againe koyona yana vehimeyeya gahawahegeku be
gamuliyena.

8

Keke dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami, au

Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami.

1 Tu Yesu Keliso yana alika againe yada koyona ana laufata giwahina
fa'ina, ide gaveyao tova adamoya Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida
medema ada matahiwadi keke, keke-mo'a. 2 Gavadi-yo ada matahi-
wadi keke? Me tuwaina koyona be alika ana abavehimeya againe
yogoyogonideyao kamiyami, tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso giyauda
be Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya againe wayawaida iva-
guna Bana againe give'inuba-ma kamimiyami. 3-4 Kadu tuwaina
dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa ka'itave'avina fa'ina, Mosese yana ve-
himeya keke adafaiweya kadamuliyeni-yo vehimeyai-nadi anafaiweya
gida'ihagihagiyeda. Tu tova adamoya Yaubada gi'ihagihagiyeda. Tauna
Natuna gi'iveninisena ada ide kaliva koyodeyao ada nuya gi'osena be
yada koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina gi'alika. Ma Mosese yana vehimeya
ana nuwanuwa tunutunugina hidede amine, higa Yaubada tokoyona
yadi koyona ginalaufata. Tu Yaubada Tauna Natuna wowone yada
koyona gilaufata be higa koyona ana laufata ide agaideya ahe'i, mena
vehimeya ana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ahe gilakayemu agaideya, ide
gaveyao keke dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kadahuluhuluva
au Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa amine kahuluhuluva-ma
kalivai-dana.
5 Gaveyao dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva,
medema dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa againe nuwadi hisena. Atu
gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva,
medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana nuwanuwa againe nuwadi hisena.
6 Ka'i dibuda koyona againe nuwada kanasena, alika kananuhagana.

7:25: Ga 5:17, Ye 4:1 1Ko 15:57

Ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana againe nuwada kanasena, wayawaida ivaguna kadu yada wa'aseniwalova kanamiyami. 7 Fa'ina hai kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa againe nuwana gisena, medema Yaubada givenibainena. Dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa nuwana gi'abina fa'ina, bana Yaubada yana vehimeya keke gida'idibumuhigeni kadu keke anafaiweya gina'idibumuhigeni. 8 Ada badi dibudi koyona givehimeyedi-ma keke-mo'a adifaiweya Yaubada nuwana hinakiveyamumuni.

9 Hai kaliva nuwahinagene Keliso Alu'aluwana keke gidamiyami, medema keke Keliso yana kaliva. Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagemiya makewa gimimiyami digo, dibumi koyona keke gidavehimeyemi au Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyemi. Hai kaliva nuwahinagene Keliso Alu'aluwana Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema keke Keliso yana kaliva. 10 Koyona fa'ina wowomi gina'alika, atu ka'i Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami, au Bana Alu'aluwana yawai-vagahimi givelemi, fa'ina Yaubada gisemi yegayegamiyao Bana matane. 11 Ada ka'i Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididina-ma Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami, au Bana Yaubadai-nadi kadu omi wowomi aimo gina'alika-ma ginakiveyawayawana. E, Bana Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami-ma yana faiwaleya ginasivemididimi.

Gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana hivenovenogalena,

medema Bana natuneyao.

12 Omi tobohiyakweyao yaku gahe Yaubada Alu'aluwana fa'ina wananuwenuwena. Gilubodada be Yaubada Alu'aluwana givehimeyeda amine kanahuluhuluva. Keke gidalubodada be dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kanahuluhuluva. 13 Fa'ina ka'i dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva, au wana'alika. Atu ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe yami dewa koyodi wanaluve'alikadi, au wayawaimi ivaguna wanamiyami. 14 Gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana hivenovenogalena, medema Bana natuneyao. 15 Tuwaina matauta againe wave'agetoga tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana givelemi keke vaita Bana gina'ivematauhimi be matauta againe wanave'agetoga-havagi. Au Yaubada Bana Alu'aluwana givelemi be Yaubada natuneyao watubuyemu. Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana ide sa'eyana sa'eyana ada ayauna giveleda be kakova kagayo, “Baba, Kamaku.” 16 Ide Yaubada natuneyao ma taudeyao ka'ayaunena ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana alu'aluwadeya gi'alakakila gigayo, “E, o Yaubada natuna.” 17 Kadu'e ide Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, aimo gavadi gavadi Yaubada badi natuneyao adi du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema kananuhagana, kadu gavadi gavadi Yaubada Keliso ana du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema ide Keliso buye kananuhagana. Gavaimi-yo Keliso ana du'u ide Bana buye kananuhagani? Me ka'i ve'umagigi Keliso ginuhagana-ma amine meda ide Bana buye kananuhagana, au kadu ide Bana buye kanakaiwabu.

Aimo tova mulina Yaubada natuneyao hinakaiwabu.

18 Tu iya ganuwanuwa vaita aulolo tagiya tova adamoya kawahiwahina-ma gaitoma kabi'ona. Mena kaiwabu aimo tova

---

8:11: Ga 5:16 Ga 6:8 1Ko 3:16 **8:17:** Ga 6:8 2Ti 1:7, Ga 4:6 1Yn 4:13 Ga 4:7, Ha 21:7

mulina Yaubada ginaveleda-yo Bana buye kanakaiwabu-ma gaitoma
lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena. Keke adafaiweya aulolo tagiya agaidiya
kanahawaluveluveni. 19 E, ide Yaubada natuneyao Keliso buye
kanakaiwabu, ada Yaubada yana aibubuna matatabudi nuwanuwadi
lakahina Bana Yaubada badi natuneyao yadi wakikaiwabu
gina'ivemogatalidi ada natuneyao adi ivemogatala fa'ina gaitoma
moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hibodaboda. 20 Boi tuwai-lokalokana
Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi fa'idiya gigayo, "Hida hima
hinakoyo be hinave'iyohoyoho." Keke taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya
hidave'iyohoyoho, au babi koyona ana vita givaini-yo Yaubada
givehimeya be gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hive'iyohoyoho. Atu
keke hidave'iyohoyoho-vagata. 21 Tova adamoya gaitoma moya'aidi
i'ibubunidi hikoyokoyo ada havahavaidi. Tu tova mulina Yaubada
mena yadi dewa havahavaina ginadabana. Ide Yaubada natuneyao
babi ana vita againe ginayauda be yada wakikaiwabu kanamiyamiya-
vagata amine, meda Yaubada yana aibubuna matatabudi ginayaudi be
yadi wakikaiwabu hinaduva-vagata.
22 Ide kahalamanena tuwai-lokalokana be hinunauwena tova
adamoya gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hiyawayawai'ohi, vaita
kwamayoku yadi venatuna ana yawai'ohi amine. 23 Atu keke gaitoma
moya'aidi i'ibubunidiga hidayawayawai'ohi. Au kadu ide taudeyao
Yaubada Alu'aluwana agaideya gihawahegena be againe gisetagoda-
ma nuwahinagedeya kayawayawai'ohi lakahina tu Yaubada fa'ina
kalulauboda kagayo, "Ho gava tova-yo Yaubada ana unuma agaidiya
ginavega'auleda be Bana natuneyao wawowoda ivaguna kanamiyami?"
24 Yaubada yada koyona agaidiya gikibababaleda ana toveya, ide
kavebutu ada vega'aula ana unuma agaidiya be wowoda ivaguna
ana nauhaga fa'ina kalulauboda. Ka'i tamo gavadi ahe kanuhagana-ma
fa'ina aimo kalulauboda, medema keke velemo'ena lulauboda. Keke
tamo hakwadi yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ahe ginuhagana-ma fa'ina
aimo ginalulauboda, fa'ina ahe ginuhagana. 25 Atu ka'i yada nuwanuwa
mena ada ihagihagi fa'ina aimo keke kadanuhagani-ma kalulubodena,
au yada wa'atuvefa'ila kabodaboda.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga be Yaubada yana inuba.

26 Kadu'e ide nuwadeya kagakowakowa tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina
giveluvelugada. Gavaimi gilubodada be kanave'o'ola ma keke kada-
halamaneni, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahinagedeya ve'o'ola toyogina
gi'alaveleveleda, ana ayauna ma vaita yawai'ohi lakahina keke ana
wahifufu. 27 Bana Yaubada ide kaliva nuwada gi'itafolena-ma Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana nuwanuwa gihalamanena. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gihalamanena gavaimi Yaubada nuwanuwana ginagugai. Medema
fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina giveluvelugada be ve'o'ola toyogina Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa amine nuwahinagedeya gi'alaveleveleda.
28 Kadu'e kahalamanena ide gaveyao yada nuwanuwa Yaubada
againe kasena amanadi gavadi gavadi agaideya gilakayemu, Yaubada
medema vitai-dina yada yamumu fa'ina ginakiviladi, ide Yaubada
yana inuba fa'ina gikovada-ma kalivai-dana. 29 Fa'ina gaveyao
tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada givenuwadadane-vagahidi, medema kadu

---

8:18: 2Ko 4:17 **8:20:** Aba 3:17-19 **8:21:** Ha 21:1 **8:23:** 2Ko 5:2-4 **8:27:** Sam 139:1
8:28: Ef 1:11

givegide-vagahidi be Natuna ana ita'ita amine hinavenuya be higa
Bana tawadi kikaiwabu-mo'ena wai ginanagona tu badi taineyao
moya'aidi Bana buye hinamiyami. 30 Ada badi givegide-vagahidi ma
kadu gikovadi. Ada badi gikovadi-ma kadu gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana
matane. Ada badi gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane ma kadu yana
kaiwabu giveledi be Bana buye hikaiwabu.

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa agaideya gavatubuga!

31 Hida Yaubada yana inuba ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina ide yana
kaliva yana vevine fa'ideya kalukahihiyena. Gavaiyami? Yaubada ide
gilulugolegoleda fa'ina, badi hivenibaineda-ma yadi faiwala gaitoma-
kawowo keke-mo'a adifaiweya hinafaiwalahegeda. 32 Yaubada Tauna
Natuna keke gidanuwaloloneni, au moya'aida fa'ideya alikeya gihawa-
hegena. Natuna gihawahegena fa'ina, kadu makewa abahawahega
tulina tulina Bana buye ginaveleda. 33 Ide Yaubada giluwafada be yana
yo'ogaga agaidiya kaluku-ma hai ada tohawavekoyo? Yaubada ahe
giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafai-
weya ginahawavekoyoyeda. 34 E, keke tamo hakwadi koyona ana laufata
againe anafaiweya ginahegeda, fa'ina Yesu Keliso ada laufata giwahi-
yo gi'alika. E, kadu gimididi-havagi be Yaubada i'atagine gimimiyami
tu kadu ide fa'ideya give'ove'o'ola. 35 Keliso yana nuwanuwa agaideya
lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena keke-mo'a ginahavaini. Gavadi ginalakayemu-
yo Keliso nimane ginalemada? Keke, keke tamo. Ka'i vita tulina
tulina agaideya ginalakayemu, ka'i ase'u'aulolo o ada kivekoyo kaliva
nimadiya, o mafulauga o yada lifi keke, o abagilagi o luve'alika, ka'i
mena vitai-dina agaideya hinalakayemu, au keke-mo'a Keliso nimane
hinalemada. 36 Mena vitai-dina fa'idiya kaliva sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Mala gilauna gina mala gibogi ime O ya yo'o fa'ina nuwanuwadi hi-
naluve'alikama.
Higahe higayo, Sifi kayogodi amine,
badi kanayogodi be kanaluve'alikadi.

37 Mena vitai-dina Keliso nimane keke-mo'a ginalemada. Au Bana'e ide
agaideya Tauna gihawahegena amanadi gifaiwalaveleda-yo vitai-dina
moya'aidi agaidiya kafaiwala-mo'a, e tofaiwalahega-mo'a kamimiyami.
38-39 Fa'ina Yaubada ginuwanuwa lakahina ide agaideya yo yada Kai-
wabu Yesu Keliso gi'iveninisena be ide fa'ideya gi'alika. E, Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa agaideya lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena ada iya ganuwave'avina
vaita keke tamo gavadi o keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada nimane anafai-
weya ginalemada. Ka'i kana'alika o ka'i wayawaida kanamiyami, au
Bana nimane kanamiyamiya-vagata. Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
o ka'i balauma o ka'i lobama hinafana ana tofaiwala keke-mo'a adi-
faiweya Yaubada nimane hinalemada. Kadu keke tamo gavadi tova
adamoya gidadauda o aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu amanadi, kadu
keke tamo gavadi wesei getane o gava dibune, e keke tamo gavadi
gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi agaidiya Yaubada nimane ginalemada,
keke keke-mo'a.

8:29: 1Yn 3:2 **8:30:** 2Te 2:13-14 **8:38-39:** 1Yn 2:1, Hi 7:25 2Ko 4:8-11 **8:38-39:** Sam 44:22 Yo 10:38

9

Folo yana yo'o higa miIsileli Yesu hikilowena fa'ina,

ginuwavita lakahina.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena.
Iya Keliso yana kaliva yaku gahe velemo'ena. Keke gadafwaya.
Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami-
ma gi'alakakila be iya makewa gagahe velemo'ena ma nuwakuya
ga'ayaunena. 2-3 Gagahe velemo'ena badi tobohiyakweyao higa tauku
yaku yo'o kalivai-dina fa'idiya ganuwanuwavita, ada yaku ase'u'aulolo
keke ma'ita gidahavaini. Badi yaku yo'o kalivadi Yesu hikilowena fa'ina,
aimo adi matahiwadi lakahina hinavaina be Keliso ginalugolohidi-
yo abaga koyona againe hinamiyami. Tu ka'i iya tauku akufaiweya
digo, adi matahiwadi iya gadavaina be Keliso gidalugolohiku-yo badi
Yaubada buye hidamiyami hagihagina. 4 Badi kalivai-dina adi egana
miIsileli. Yadi yamumu tulina tulina ganalukahihiyena. Tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada bwanenediyao giluwafadi be Tauna yana yo'o gisedi ada
gigahedi gigayo, “Omi'iyao be bwanenemiyao ganahawavenatunemi.”
Badi agaidiya yana veyao gisedi. Badi agaidiya yana vehimeya
gilakayemu. Badi Yaubada ana tafalolo velemo'ena hihalamanena ada
manuwa-tafalolo againe Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina
giseyemaunena be hi'itana. Badi Yaubada yana wonadabadaba yadi
miya hagihagina fa'ina hivaina. 5 Kaliva kikaiwabudiyao Abelahamo
Aisake Isileli (kadu ana egana Yakobu) badi agaidiya hitubuyemu,
kadu Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso babiya gihobu'ela ana toveya
badi yo'oi-dina agaidiya gitubuyemu, Bana'e anafaiweya Yaubada
gaitoma moya'aidi givehimeyedi-ma kalivai-nadi. Bana ana egana
kanakilakahina tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Folo Yaubada yana lauwafa fa'ina gilukahihi.

6 Tu yaku yo'o kalivadi Yesu hikilowena ma kahihidi gayakahina
fa'ina, keke vaita gadagahe higa Yaubada yana wonadabadaba mi-
Isileli agaimeya keke gidalakayemu. Au gilakayemu fa'ina keke
kaliva matatabudi bana kaliva kikaiwabuna ana egana Isileli againe
hitubuyemu-ma Yaubada yana yo'o velemo'ena kalivadi. Au tu-
foidiga, higa keke tokilowa au tovetumagana. 7 Kadu bana Abelahamo
bwaneneneyao ma keke matatabudi Yaubada yana yo'o velemo'ena
kalivadi. Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada keke Abelahamo natuneyao
moya'aidi fa'idiya gidagahe au bana Aisake anakaibe fa'ine gigahe
gigayo,

Bana natu Aisake kadu bwaneneneyao agaidiya a egana
ginayemuyemu.

8 Mena gahe ana nuwanuwa ma keke Abelahamo natuneyao moya'aidi
bana hagaline hitubuyemu-ma Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi. Yaubada
Abelahamo natuna sa'eyanaga higa Aisake fa'ine bana againe giwon-
adabadaba. Gaveyao Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana againe hi-
tubuyemu, medema Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi. 9 Yana wonadabadaba
ana gahegahe ma hidede amine. Gigayo,

Tova gayakahina-ma againe ganayewa'ela be Sela natuna kaliva ginave-
natunena.

9:5: Md 1:1-2, Yo 1:1

Au hidedemi Yaubada Aisake fa'ine giwonadabadaba be yana lauwafa giseyemaunena.
10 Kadu'e yana lauwafa ana aba'ita sa'eyana ma natuluga Libeka hive-
natunedi, tomo'ainagona ana egana Iso kadu kwamaneya ana egana
Yakobu. Badi natuluga tamadi au sa'eyana bana bwaneneda Aisake.
11-12 Atu we'owe'o adi'iselu aimo keke hidatubuga kadu aimo keke
dewa hagihagina o dewa koyona hidafaisewani tu Yaubada kwamayoku
agaidiya gigahe gigayo,
Natumi ginamiditubuga-ma taina againe ginave'agetoga.
Yaubada hidedemi gigahe be higa yana lauwafa inubana
ginaseyemaunena fa'ina. Natuluga aimo keke hidatubuga tu Tauna
yana nuwenuweya kwamaneya giluwafana tu tomo'ainagona keke
gidaluwafani. Yana lauwafa inubana ma keke kaliva yana dewa
gida'italuveluveni-yo gidaluwafani, au Tauna yana nuwenuweya
giluwafana. 13 Meda anafaiweya Yaubada kaliva adi'iselu adi lauwafa
fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Bana Yakobu galuwafana tu bana Iso gakilowena.
14 Hida kagahe vaita Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana giluwafana tu sa'eyana
gikilowena. Gavaimi kananuwanuwa? Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada
keke kaliva tunutunugina? Keke, keke-mo'a! 15 Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada Mosese againe gigahe gigayo,
Gaveyao nuwanuwaku ganahinekalikaliyedi,
medema ganahinekalikaliyedi.
Ada gaveyao nuwanuwaku gananuwakabubuyedi,
medema gananuwakabubuyedi.
Au hidedemi Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe. 16 Medema
fa'ina kahalamanena Yaubada yana lauwafa inubana keke kaliva yana
nuwanuwa o yana dewa, au Yaubada yana hinekalikali. 17 Fa'ina
Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Felo againe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gidadauda gigayo,
Iya gakilakahi be miIdifita adi tokaiwabu umiyami be higa vita tulina
tulina ganavele-ma agaidiya yaku faiwala ganaseyemaunena,
kadu fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina valeya hinanogali-yo Iya
Yaubada aku egana hinahalamanena fa'ina.
18 Yaubada hidedemi gigahe fa'ina kahalamanena gaveyao Bana
nuwanuwana ginahinekalikaliyedi medema ginahinekalikaliyedi,
ada gaveyao Bana nuwanuwana tagadi gina'ivekuluna medema tagadi
gina'ivekuluna.

Folo Yaubada yana ila'a kadu yana hinekalikali

fa'ina gilukahihi.

19 Tu kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya ginatoliyeku ginagayo, “Ka'i Yaubada
kaliva tufoidi tagadi gi'ivekuluna, gavadi-yo yadi koyona fa'ina
gidakeyedi? Ka'i tagakulu amine hinahuluva, au Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa amine hinahuluva fa'ina Bana Tauna tagadi gi'ivekuluna.”
20 Ada iya bonana ganafatana ganagayo, “Kumani, o vaita hakwa'adi
yo Yaubada u'awafaseni?” Wa'ita, keke gidalubodani be avaeka ana
to'aibubuna againe gina'awafata ginagayo, Gavadi-yo hidede amine

9:18: Aba 21:12 Aba 18:14 Aba 25:21,23 Mal 1:2-3 **9:18:** Yem 33:19 Ta 3:5, Ef 3:9 Yem 9:16

ububuku? 21 Mena maikawa ma to'aibubuna yana abavehimeya. Ka'i
nuwanuwana digo, anafaiweya maikawa ana monuna sa'eyana againe
avaeka luhei ginabubudi, sa'eyana ana wavaigau a'a ana abavetagova
fa'ina, sa'eyana avaeka-kawowo yogo ana abavedodoga fa'ina.
22 Yaubada anafaiweya avaeka ana to'aibubuna. Bana kaliva
gibubuda. Kaliva tufoidi yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana, ada Tauna
yana nuwenuweya gihawahegedi be agolaufofola ana eda againe hi-
nanauna. Atu badi agaidiya keke gidamadulaufata au gi'atuvefa'iledi.
Ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana hidede amine ginahuluva be higa yana ila'a
ginaseyemaunena kadu yana faiwala gina'ivemogatalina, au keke gi-
dalubodami be wana'awafaseni. 23-24 Meda kaliva tufoidi yana hineka-
likali hinanuhagana, ada Tauna yana nuwenuweya givegide-vagahidi
be kaiwabu ana eda againe hinanauna. Kadu gavadi-yo badi yana ila'a
guwana hinanuhagana-ma gi'atuvefa'iledi? Me higa badi yana hineka-
likali hinavaina-ma badi kalivai-dina adi agolaufofola hina'ita-yo hina-
gayo, "Yaubada yana kaiwabu gavatubuga!" Au hidede amine Yaubada
yana kaiwabu badi agaidiya gina'ivemogatalina. Ada badi kalivai-dina
ide'eyao Yaubada gikovada-ma kalivai-dana. Tufoida Isileli ana yo'o
agaidiya katubuyemu tu tufoida yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya katubuyemu.
25 Ada Yaubada kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina gikovami ma
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Hoseya gi'alakakila. Tuwaina
Hoseya Yaubada yana gahe omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina fa'imiya
gi'etoladina be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Badi keke yaku yo'o miIsileli kalivai-dina ma ganakovadi ganagayo,
"Omi yaku yo'o."
Mena yo'o boi keke nuwanuwaku ma ganagahedi ganagayo,
"Nuwanuwaku omi'iyao."
26 Ada fafali-nadi againe boi gagahedi gagayo,
"Omi keke yaku yo'o kalivai-mina,"
medede againe ganakovadi ganagayo,
"Omi Iya Yaubada Tomiya-vagata natukweyao."
27-28 Kadu'e Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya
miIsileli tufoidi fa'idiya yana buki againe gigahe gigayo,
MiIsileli yadi yo'o kalivai-dina moya'ai-mo'edi taliya ana makama
amine. Moya'ai-mo'edi nonogana keke moya'aidi au tufoidiga
adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Fa'ina Kaiwabu agaidiya babiya
ginamadulaufata, e ginalaufata-vagata.
29 Meda anafaiweya boi Aiseya ahe gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,
Ka'i Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a ada hilafa tufoidi agaideya keke gi-
dahawahegedi digo, badi miSodoma kadu miGomola hi'alika-
'owoga amine meda ide moya'aida kada'alika-'owoga.
Hidede amine Aiseya yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda.

MiIsileli keke Yesu Keliso hidavetumaganeni au

yadi dibumuhiga againe hiluluve'avina.

30 Hida ada gahe ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Badi yo'o tulidiyao
kalivai-dina yadi yegayega Yaubada matane keke hidanuwenuweni
lakahina tu Yaubada againe hivetumagana fa'ina, Bana gisedi
yegayegadiyao Bana matane. 31 Atu badi miIsileli Mosese yana

9:21: Ais 45:9 Yel 18:6 **9:29:** Hos 2:23 Hos 1:10 Ais 10:22-23 Ais 1:9

vehimeya ana dibumuhiga hinuwenuwena lakahina, higa vaita
medema fa'ina Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Tu
yadi yegayega fa'ina higa-wayoga. 32 Gavadi-yo yadi yegayega fa'ina
higa-wayoga? Me keke yadi vetumagana Yaubada againe hidaseni, au
vehimeya ana dibumuhiga againe hiluluve'avina vaita medema againe
hinayegayega Yaubada matane. 33 Bana Yesu Keliso yada yegayega
ana eda tu Yesu hikilowena fa'ina Bana vaita ogola eda gilubodana-ma
againe hitutumadumadu. Mena ogolai-nadi higa Yesu fa'ine Yaubada
Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Wa'ita, yaku melala Saiyoni againe
ogola sa'eyana gasena,
ada ogolai-nadi againe kaliva
hinatutumadumadu kadu hinabe'ube'u.
Tu hai kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagana,
medema keke ginavetumagana-wayoga.
Au hidedemi Yaubada Yesu fa'ine gigahe.

10

MiIsileli yegayega ana eda hifaniyena.

1 Omi tobohiyakweyao Loma againe, yaku nuwanuwa keke
kabi'ona yaku yo'o miIsileli adi kibababala hinanuhagana, ada
medema fa'ina Yaubada againe gave'ove'o'ola. 2 Badi Yaubada
fa'ine hi'idibumuhiga ma iya akufaiweya gana'alakakila, tu yadi
idibumuhiga keke nuwakaifolega againe gidave'inuba. 3 Gavaiya'amine
Yaubada kaliva gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane ma hifaniyena,
hivaitana taudiyao Mosese yana vehimeya hi'i'idibumuhigena fa'ina
hinayegayega Yaubada matane. Medema fa'ina keke Yaubada againe
hidahawahegedi be Bana Tauna ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane.
4 Yesu Keliso Mosese yana vehimeya gitubutagona be vehimeyai-
nadi ana abavehimeya gihavaina, higa vaita gaveyao Keliso againe
hivetumagana, medema Yaubada gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane.

Fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina adifaiweya Yaubada againe

hinakova be adi kibababala hinanuhagana.

5 Tu miIsileli hinuwanuwa vaita vehimeya ana dibumuhiga againe
Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese
mena yegayega ana eda fa'ina gi'etoladina hidede amine. Gigayo, “Hai
kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya gi'idibumuhigena, medema yawaina
ginanuhagana.” 6-7 Tu kadu gahe sa'eyana vaita kaliva yada yegayega
inubana Keliso ana vetumagana againe gigayo, “Keke nuwahinageniya
unagahe unagayo, Hakwadi lobameya ginalaka be higa Keliso babiya
gina'ihobuyeni? Hakwadi to'alika yadi abageya ginahobu be higa Ke-
liso gina'ilakahini?” Keke medede amine unagahe fa'ina Keliso ahe
gihobu'ela kadu alikeya ahe gimididi-havagi. 8 Au hida gahe Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Yaubada bonana liliniya gidadauda,
e ase'aseniya gidadauda kadu awaniya uyakayakahina.
Bonai-nadi ma venuwa'ata vetumagana fa'ina alulumamalena
amanadi. 9 Higa ka'i yo'o matadiya unahawavemogatala unagayo,

9:33: Ais 8:14, 28:16, 1Fi 2:6,8 **10:4:** Lo 9:31-32

Yesu yaku Kaiwabu, kadu ase'aseniya unavetumagana vaita Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, au hidema fa'ina Yaubada ya koyona agaidiya ginakibababale. 10 Fa'ina ase'asedeya kavetumaganeni-yo Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane, ada yo'o matadiya Yesu kahawavekaiwabuyeni-yo Yaubada yada koyona agaidiya gikibababaleda. 11 Ada yada vetumagana Yesu againe fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Keke tamo hakwadi Bana againe givetumagana-ma ginavetumagana-wayoga.
12 Mena gahe ma fafali moya'aina kalivai-dana fa'ideya gigahe. Ide miYuda fa'ideya kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina fa'imiya gigahe, fa'ina moya'aida ada ita leleleya Yaubada matane. Bana'e ide miYuda yada Kaiwabu kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina yami Kaiwabu. Ada gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe hikova, medema givelugadi lakahina.
13 Meda anafaiweya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hinakova,
medema adi kibababala hinanuhagana.

Keke kanagahe miIsileli fanifanidiyao fa'ina keke

Yesu hidavetumaganeni.

14-15 Atu kaliva Kaiwabu againe keke hidavetumagana fa'ina gavaimi-yo Bana againe hidakova? Gilubodana be Yaubada bonana ana tolau-mamala gida'iveninisedi. Tolaumamala gilubodadi be Kaiwabu fa'ine hidalumamala. Kaliva hinanogalini-yo adifaiweya hinavetumaganena. Yesu againe hinavetumagana-yo adi kibababala fa'ina adifaiweya Kai-wabu againe hinakova. Atu Yaubada tolaumamala ahe gi'iveninisedi fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Badi venuwa'ata yamumuna hi'aliyena-ma yadi ela gavayamumu!
16 Atu keke miIsileli moya'aidi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hidavenogaleni. Meda tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana bukiya gi'etoladina gigayo,
Kaiwabu, ime ya kaliva O bona alumamalena,
tu keke moya'aidi hidavenogaleni.
17 Ada au kahalamanena kaliva yadi vetumagana yana yemu inubana ma au Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana nogala againe. Ada Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana nogala inubana au tolaumamala Keliso fa'ine hilulumamala.
18 Tu ganatoliyemi hidede amine. Ka'i miIsileli Keliso ana laumamala hinogalina o ka'i keke? Makewa hinogalina ada meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Babi matatabuna hinunuwaliliugina be kaliva tolaumamala agodi hinogalina. E, yadi laumamala fafali moya'aina agaidiya give'aliyahega.
19 Kadu ganatoliluvaluva, ka'i miIsileli mena venuwa'atai-nadi hihala-manena o ka'i keke? Makewa hihalamanena. Nagona Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana higa vaita miIsileli halamanidiyao ma Mosese giyakahina be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda. Bana Yaubada gigayo,
Omi miIsileli badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina fa'idiya
wagahe wagayo, Badi iyohoyoho au kwavakwavadiyao.

10:13: 2Veh 30:14 Ais 28:16 Kl 3:11, Ga 3:28 Yow 2:32

Tu Iya ganagaheyedi ganagayo, Badi yaku yo'o kalivai-dina. Medema
fa'ina omi wanaga'uma'uma,
e yaku gahe fa'ina wana'ago'uga.
Hidede amine Yaubada gigahe be Mosese gi'etoladina. 20 Tu muliya
Aiseya Yaubada yana gahe toyogina keke yana wamatauta giyakahina
yo'o tulidiyao fa'idiya be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Badi kaliva keke hidaleleku-ma aku halamana hivaina.
Badi kaliva keke hidave'o'oleku-ma agaidiya gahawavemogataleku.
21 Atu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana miIsileli fa'idiya ma Aiseya
giyakahina hidede amine. Gigayo,
Mala gilauna gina mala gibogi nimaku gatunena be gana'atugogodi tu
tagadi kuluna, bonaku keke hidavenogaleni.
Hidede amine Yaubada gigahe be Aiseya gi'etoladina.

11

Yaubada miIsileli adi tufo gihinekalikaliyedi.

1 Tu hida miIsileli yadi tagakulu fa'ina ahe gagahe. Gavaiyami?
Ka'i Yaubada Tauna yana yo'o higa miIsileli gikilowedi? Keke,
keke-mo'a! Iya tauku kwanaIsileli, iya Abelahamo bwanenena ada
Abelahamo gaisena Beniyamina ana yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu, ada
iya keke gidakiloweku. 2 E, Yaubada yana yo'o tuwai-lokalokana
givenuwadadane-vagahidi amanadi keke gidakilowedi. Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya kahihina Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya gidadauda-ma ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Buki ana
bai sa'eyana againe Elaiya miIsileli gihawavekoyoyedi Yaubada matane.
3 Elaiya gigahe-kawowo gigayo,
Kaiwabu, O bona ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi
hiluve'alikadi ada ya atudidiga hiluyawelidi.
Iya au akukaibe-mo'a ada nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikaku.
4 Gavaimi bonalaufata Yaubada bana givele? Yaubada gigahena gigayo,
Gavadi-yo hidedemi ugahe? Iya yaku kaliva seveni tausani (7,000)
Tauku fa'ikuya gasevehailedi, higa badi keke yaubada kilumina
ana egana Beli againe hida'odu'odu-ma kalivai-dina.
5 Meda anafaiweya tova adamoya miIsileli tufoidiga Yaubada yana
nuwadoga fa'ina giluwafadi be yana kaliva himimiyami. 6 Yaubada
keke kaliva yadi huluva yamumuna fa'ina gidaluwafadi, au Tauna yana
nuwadogeya giluwafadi. Ka'i Yaubada kaliva yadi huluva yamumuna
gida'italuveluveni-yo gidaluwafadi digo, yana nuwadoga vaita dewa
yamumuna fatana au keke nuwadoga velemo'ena.
7 Yaubada yana lauwafa gavaiyami ana nuwanuwa? MiIsileli yadi
yegayega Yaubada matane hilelelena tu keke moya'aidi hidanuhagani.
Au tufoidiga Yaubada giluwafadi-ma kalivai-dina hinuhagana. Tu vel-
ugadiyao tagadi gikulu-mo'a. 8 Meda anafaiweya yadi tagakulu fa'ina
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada nuwadi gikivefanina be
keke adifaiweya hinanuwanuwahagihagi,
kadu keke adifaiweya hina'itahalamana.
Boi hidedemi hivebutu be gi'ela tova adamoya.

10:21: Ais 52:7 Ais 53:1 Sam 19:4 2Veh 32:21 **10:21:** Ais 65:1 Ais 65:2

9-10 Kadu Devida Yaubada nibaineyao gi'alatabutabuyedi ada yana gahe
Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Yadi avemwamwala ana toveya Yaubada
agedi ginavebahina be hinabe'u.
Adi matahiwadi ginaveledi.
Matadi ginakahuna be keke hina'ita.
Vita tulina tulina ginasive'odu-vagahidi.
Au hidedemi Devida gigahe.

Yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana kibababala hinuhagana.

11 Kadu'e ganatoliluvaluva. Badi miIsileli Yesu Keliso hikilowena fa'ina, Yaubada yana eda againe hitutumadumadu be hibe'u. Ka'i yadi be'u againe agolaufofola hivaina o ka'i keke? Keke, kekemo'a! Badi miIsileli hikoyo fa'ina, Yaubada yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya ginuwanuwa be ginakibababaledi, higa vaita miIsileli hina'ita-yo hina'ahukwahukwa-yo adi kibababala Yesu Keliso againe hinalelena. 12 Badi miIsileli hikoyo be Keliso hikilowena fa'ina, fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu lakahina hinuhagana. Yaubada yana nuwakabubu badi miIsileli hinuhagababuna fa'ina, badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana lokolokofou moya'aina hinuhagadi. Ka'i miIsileli yadi kilowa fa'ina mali yo'o Yaubada yana lokolokofou hinuhagadi, au aimo miIsileli moya'aidi Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi ana toveya, ide Yaubada yana kaliva moya'aida yana lokolokofou kananuhagadi-ma gavatubuga kadu gavavewaga!

13-14 Tu omi Loma againe wamimiyami-ma tufoimi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina. Adamoya omi agaimiya ganagahe be wananogalina. Yesu Keliso givegideku be Bana loseyanina omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina agaimiya gi'iveniniseku. Mena yaku faisewa ga'ivelakahina be higa tauku yaku yo'o kalivai-dina omi ami kibababala ana nauhaga fa'ina hina'ahukwahukwa-yo tufoidi Yesu Keliso againe hinahagaviladi-yo kadu adi kibababala buye hinanuhagana. 15 Wananuwanuwa Yaubada miIsileli gikilowedi againe fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina Yaubada buye hiveyao. Aimo tova mulina miIsileli hinahagaviladi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginavega'auledi againe, yadi miya gavayamumu! Au makewa'e yadi yewa vaita alikeya hinamididi-havagi be wayawaidi ivaguna hinamiyami.

16 Wa'ita, ka'i yami faha wa'aiyala be bavagu Yaubada againe wahawahegena, au vaita yami faha matatabuna Yaubada againe wadahawahegeni be Bana gidagayo, “Hida hima yaku faha.” Meda ka'i yami ai sa'eyana walamina fa'ina wanagahe wanagayo, “Medema Yaubada yana gaitoma,” au vaita dobona kadu laganina higa ai matatabuna Yaubada againe wadahawahegeni be Bana gidagayo, “Hida hima yaku ai.” Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena miIsileli bwanenediyao kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya Yaubada gigahe gigayo, “Hida hima yaku kaliva,” fa'ina tova mulina bwanenediyao moya'aidi fa'idiya ginagahe ginagayo, “Hida hima yaku yo'o.”

11:9-10: Fl 3:5 1Kin 19:10,14 1Kin 19:18 **11:9-10:** 2Veh 29:4 Sam 69:22-23 **11:16:** Af 13:46

Abaluvefota ma ai olive luhei, sa'eyana melamelala sa'eyana walawala'a.

17 Kadu abaluvefota sa'eyana ma miIsileli vaita ai melamelala ana
egana olive amine, tu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina vaita olive
walawala'a amine. Yaubada mena ai melamelala laganina tufoidi
giludobodi be gisedi, tu ai walawala'a laganina tufoidi gikuyadi digo
gi'aliyedi be ai melamelala dobone gihavidi ada uyona givedamana be
hitubulatuna. Ai walawala'a laganina ai melamelala uyona hiyuyuna be
hififaiwala amine, meda Yaubada yana nuwadoga tulina tulina miIsileli
giveledi-ma agaidiya omi yami faiwala wavaivaina. 18 Badi miIsileli
vaita ai laganina Yaubada giludobodi-ma keke wana'itatagotagodi.
Wanogali! Ai laganina keke walamina gidave'ani, au walamina laganina
give'adi. Omi ai walawala'a laganina miIsileli walamidiya yami faiwala
wavaivaina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gidalubodami be wana'itatagotagodi.
19 Atu omi wadagahe wadagayo, "Ika tu Yaubada miIsileli giludobo-
hegedi be yadi abaga ime fa'imeya gisiunana." 20 Wagahe velemodi
atu badi keke hidavetumagana fa'ina Yaubada giludobohegedi tu omi
yami wavetumagana fa'ina wamimiyami. Keke wananuwanuwalaka,
au taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be yami vetumagana keke wanahe-
geni. 21 MiIsileli vaita ai melamelala lagani-mo'ena ma hikoyo againe,
Yaubada keke gidayavadi. Ka'i omi vaita ai walawala'a laganina
gihavimi-ma wanakoyo digo, keke-mo'a omi ginayavami.
22 Fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu kadu yana nuwakoyo
wananuwenuwena. Badi hibe'u-ma agaidiya gilaufata tu
omi ginuwakabubuyemi. Ka'i omi yami wavetumaganadona
wanamiyami amine o ginanuwakabubuyemi. Keke digo, kadu
omi ginaludobohegemi. 23 Ada ka'i miIsileli hinahagaviladi-
yo hinavetumagana amine o, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
ginaseyewedi, fa'ina adi seyewa Bana ana tagalowalowa. 24 Ada au
omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina vaita ai walawala'a laganina Yaubada
gikuyadi be ai melamelala againe gihavidi-yo hivetubulatuna-ma
amine. Ai walawala'a laganina keke ihayana ai melamelala againe
hinavetubulatuni. Tu badi miIsileli vaita ai melamelala laganina
Yaubada giludobodi-ma au Yaubada ihayana taudiyao yadi ai againe
ginahaviyewedi, fa'ina medema lagani-mo'ena.

Yaubada yana vevai miIsileli adi yo'o fa'idiya.

25 Tu tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku Yaubada yana vevai boi gi-
sevauyena tu tova adamoya gihawavemogatalena-ma wanahalama-
nena, be higa keke wananuwanuwalaka vaita omi yo'o tulimiyao
kalivai-mina badi miIsileli wadakaiwabuhegedi. Yaubada yana ve-
vai sevasevauyana hidede amine. MiIsileli keke matatabudi hidata-
gakulu. Au tufoidi Yesu Keliso hivetumaganena. Tu badi hitagakulu-
ma yadi tagakulu hinanunauwena tu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-
mina ami gavaiyehi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada giluwafami-ma ami
kilagalaga amine yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku-'owoga yo badi
tagadi gina'afolena. 26-27 Ada au medema tovai-nadi miIsileli adi yo'o
matatabudi hinaluku-'owoga be adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Au
hidedemi Yaubada yana vevai. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya gigayo,

11:24: Hi 3:14

Yakobu bwaneneneyao adi Tokibababala
yadi melala lakahina Saiyoni againe
ginatubuyemu be nuwadi ganakiviviyeni-yo
yadi vekwaulauga ginahavaina.
Ada yadi nuwanuwa koyona ganavaihegena
be hidedemi yaku veyao agaidiya ganasena.
Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe miIsileli fa'idiya.

28-29 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada miIsileli bwanenediyao kikaiwabudiyao giluwafadi be gigahedi vaita badi'iyao kadu bwanenediyao buye ginanuwakabubuyedi. Ma badi miIsileli Yesu Keliso ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hikilowena fa'ina, badi au Yaubada nibaineyao. Ma yadi kilowa againe omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina ami kibababala ana eda gi'ayauna. Atu tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada miIsileli bwanenediyao kikaiwabudiyao giluwafadi fa'ina, Bana aimo ginuwanuwa lakahina miIsileli agaidiya. Yaubada yana lauwafa kadu yana nuwakabubu keke-mo'a ginavaiyeweni. 30 Tuwaina omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina Yaubada wadibutoyogena tu tova adamoya badi miIsileli Yaubada hidibutoyogena fa'ina yami eda gi'ayauna be Yaubada yana hinekalikali wanuhagana. 31 Meda anafaiweya omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina Yaubada yana hinekalikali wanuhagana fa'ina, tova adamoya badi miIsileli Yaubada hidibutoyogena higa vaita aimo badi omi buye Yaubada yana hinekalikali hinanuhagana. 32 Fa'ina Yaubada kaliva moya'aida yada idibutoyoga fa'ina giseda yogoyogonideyao be higa moya'aida ginahinekalikaliyeda.

Yaubada ana hawadavadava.

33 Yaubada yana nuwadoga gavadawana! Yana nuwahuya kadu yana halamana gavatubuga! Hakwa'adi yana nuwanuwa inubana anafaiweya ginahalamaneni? Au keke, keke tamo. Hakwa'adi yana faisewa tavagina anafaiweya gina'uyeni? Au keke, keke tamo. 34-35 Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Hakwadi Kaiwabu nuwana gihalamaneni?
Hakwadi Yaubada ana tokivetuvetunu?
Au keke, keke tamo.
Hakwadi tamo gavadi Yaubada givele-yo
Bana ginalaufata? Au keke, keke-mo'a.
36 Fa'ina gaitoma moya'aidi Bana againe hive'inuba ada Bana yana faiwala againe givefota-vagahidi ada Bana yana kaiwabu fa'ina himimiyami. Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina be yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

12

Wowoda be nuwada Yaubada againe kanahawahegena.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Yaubada ginuwadogeda lakahina be giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane ma ana nuwanuwa a galukahihiyena. Hidede amine gihinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, gagahegahevagadonemi be wowomi kadu nuwami Yaubada againe wanahawahegena. Kaliva yomuyomu yadi abahawahega fa'ina Yaubada againe hi'aliyena amine, meda omi wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina taumiyao

11:32: Ais 59:20-21 **11:36:** Ais 40:13, Yob 41:11 1Ko 8:6

Yaubada againe wanahawahawahegemi ada Bana fa'ine sevesevehail-
amiyao wanamiyami be Bana nuwana wanakivedivedigagina. Omi
kaliva vevine wanuwamiyao ma gilubodami be hidede amine Yaubada
wanahawadavadavana. 2 Badi kaliva hida babi ana nuwanuwa amine
hihuluhuluva-ma adi ita amine omi keke wananuwanuwa. Au wana-
hawahegemi be Yaubada nuwami ginakive'ivaguni-yo ami ita tulina
amine wanavenuya. Ada Yaubada nuwami ginakive'ivaguni-yo amifai-
weya yana nuwanuwa wanahalamanena, higa gavadi gilubodani kadu
gavadi nuwana gina'ivedivedigagini kadu gavadi hagihagi-mo'ena Bana
matane ma wanahalamanena.
3 Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina, omi sa'eyana sa'eyana
agaimiya ganagahe. Keke o tauni nuwahinageniya unakilakahi vaita
o tauni ya wafaiwala yo Yaubada fa'ine ufifaisewa. Au tauni fa'iniya
unanuwanuwahagihagi, ya vetumagana hami ana tubuga Yaubada
gifolakena amine yo Yaubada yana faisewa u'abina. 4 Wa'ita, ide
sa'eyana sa'eyana wowoda talaina moya'aina gidadauda, ada talaida
tulina tulina yana faisewa tulina tulina. 5 Meda anafaiweya ide
Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine ma vaita Keliso wowona talaina.
Ide au moya'aida tu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, ide Bana
wowona sa'eyana kamimiyami. Ada kaliva wowona talaina tulina
tulina buye give'ahavihavi amine ide Keliso wowona talaina buye
kave'ahavihavi. 6 Yaubada ide sa'eyana sa'eyana yana abavetala tulina
tulina giveleda-yo ada vehimeya kavaina. Ada yada faiwala hami
ana tubuga amine agaideya gifolakena, gilubodada be medede amine
kanafifaisewa. Wa'ita, yana abavetala sa'eyana ma ka'i ada vehimeya
vaita Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugida-ma
kana'awatalatalainena, au gilubodada be yada vetumagana hami ana
tubuga amine medemi kana'awatalatalainena. 7 Kadu sa'eyana ma ka'i
ada vehimeya vaita tovetumagana adi veluga, au gilubodada be tovetu-
magana adi veluga againe kanafifaisewa. Ka'i kaliva adi vehawala digo,
gilubodada be kaliva adi vehawala againe kanafifaisewa. 8 Kadu ka'i ada
vehimeya vaita kaliva adi lau'age, au gilubodada be kaliva adi lau'age
againe kanafifaisewa. Ka'i yada lokoloko ana folaka digo, gilubodada be
yada wa'asehawahega kanafolafolaka. Ka'i kaliva adi itave'avina digo,
gilubodada be yada wa'idibumuhiga kana'itave'avidi. Ka'i koyokoyo
adi hinekalikali digo, gilubodada be yada wavemwamwala kanahineka-
likaliyedi.

Mali kaliva fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi.

9 Siule tobohiyakweyao, mali kaliva fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi
tu keke wanave'uma'ala. Nuwanuwa koyona wanavenikohiyena
tu nuwanuwa hagihagina wanakidonena. 10 Omi Keliso yana yo'o
agaidiya wavetobohiyana. Au buye wanave'ahawahawahega vaita
tobohiyami velemo'ena amine. Tobohiyamiyao adi egana wanamaduk-
ilakahina vaita hidakaiwabuhegemi. 11 Yami dibumuhiga againe keke
wanawowologilogi. Au nuwami yana wagakahikahi Kaiwabu fa'ine
wanafifaisewa. 12 Aimo Yaubada omi fa'imiya gavaimi ginaga-ma
fa'ina walulauboda. Mene yami walulauboda wamimiyami fa'ina,
wanavemwamwala. Vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya wananuhagana
againe, wana'atuvefa'ila. Yami ve'ove'o'ola againe wana'idibumuhiga.

12:8: Lo 6:13 Ef 4:22-24, 5:17 Ef 4:7 1Ko 12:12 **12:8:** 1Ko 12:7-10, 1Fi 4:10-11

13 Hai Yaubada yana kaliva o yana vevine tamo gavadi againe hikali'uho,
medema agaidiya wanafolakena. Wakawaka yami manuweya wana-
maduvega'auledi.

Kaliva yadi koyona keke wanalaufata.

14 Kadu'e kaliva hinakivekoyomi againe, Yaubada wanave'o'olena
be ginanuwakabubuyedi. Adi nuwakabubu fa'ina wanave'o'ola,
keke adi hawave'avina. 15 Gaveyao hivemwavemwamwala,
medema wanavemwamwalavaisedi. Gaveyao hitagitagi, medema
wanatagivaisedi. 16 Veyao againe wanamiyami yami nuwanuwa
sa'eyana. Keke wananuwalaka au agetoga yana faisewa againe
wanahawahegemi. Keke taumiyao nuwamiya wanakilakahimi vaita
omi halamanimiyao.

17 Kadu'e, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakivekoyomi, keke koyona againe
yana koyona wanafatani. Gavaimi gilubodana moya'aidi matadiya,
medemi wanahuluva. 18 Hami amifaiweya kukuya againe kaliva
moya'aidi buye wanamiyami, au medede amine wanamiya. 19 Omi
tobohiyakweyao, kaliva yadi koyona keke wanalaufata. Au wanamiya
tu ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana amine o Bana ginalaufata. Meda tuwaina
Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Laufata yaku abavehimeya. Iya kaliva yadi koyona ganafatana.
Au hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe. 20 E, keke omi wanalaufata tu Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine wanahuluva. Gigayo,
Ka'i ami tokivekoyo mafu gilauna, au wanave'ana.
Ka'i agona gitaina, bwai wanaveyuna.
Ka'i hidede amine wananuwakabubuyena,
au vaita wadalukufuwani be yana wowomumu ginayemu.
21 Keke tokivekoyo yadi koyona ginavehimeyemi higa vaita wanafatani.
Au taumiyao yadi koyona wanavehimeyena be nuwakabubu againe
wanaluvekwe'una.

13

Kabemani ana kaliva yadi vehimeya kana'itave'avina.

1 Tu nuwanuwaku kabemani ana kaliva fa'idiya ganalukahihi.
Yaubada badi kabemani koniselo tovehimeya tulina tulina gisedi.
Keke tamo hakwadi tauna yana nuwenuweya yana abavehimeya
gidayemu, au Yaubada kaliva abavehimeya giveledi. Medema fa'ina
moya'aida gilubodada be yada tovehimeya bonadi kana'abina.
2 Yaubada yada tovehimeya gisedi fa'ina, gaveyao kabemani yadi
vehimeya hikilowena, medema kaliva yadi wa'abavehimeya Yaubada
gisedi-ma hivekwageyedi. Ada badi hidede amine hihuluva-ma adi
matahiwadi taudiyao hikovana. 3 Fa'ina badi hihuluva yamumuna
keke yadi tovehimeya agaidiya hinamatauta, au badi hihuluva
koyona hinamatauta. Ka'i mene o nuwanuwa ya tovehimeya
againe keke unamatauta? Au unahuluva yamumuna be bana
ginahawaveyamumuye. 4 Wa'ita, bana Yaubada yana tofaisewa be
higa ami veluga fa'ina. Atu ka'i koyona wanafaisewana, au bana
againe wanamatauta fa'ina abavehimeya keke gida'abi-kawowoni. Au
anafaiweya matahiwadi ginavelemi. Bana'e Yaubada yana tofaisewa

12:13: 1Fi 1:22 Kl 3:23 1Te 5:16-18 **12:21:** Md 5:44, Lu 23:34 Lo 14:19, Fl 2:2-3 **12:21:** 1Te 5:15 2Veh 32:35, 2Te 1:6-7

be higa yana ila'a guwana tovehimeyai-nadi nimane tokoyona
hinanuhagana. 5 Medema fa'ina gilubodami be yami tovehimeya
bonadi wana'abina. E, bonadi wana'abina tu keke matahiwadi
ana matautagaga fa'ina, au bona'abi gilubodami ma nuwamiya
wa'ayaunena fa'ina, bonadi wana'abina.
6 Kadu'e hidema fa'ina yami takesi wanaseusena. Badi yami tove-
himeya adi vehimeya tulina tulina hi'ita'itave'avina againe Yaubada
yana faisewa hififaisewana fa'ina, takesi yaudi ana toveya yami takesi
wanaseusena. 7 Ada au kabemani ana kaliva koniselo tovehimeya
tulina tulina gava vehimeya fa'ina hi'ela medemi wanaveledi. Ka'i
takesi tulina tulina digo, takesi wanaveledi. Ka'i ve'amohimohina digo,
wanave'amohimohinedi. Ka'i egana ana kailakata digo, adi egana
wanakilakahina.

Keliso yana yewa'ela giluveda'ufo fa'ina,

nuwakabubu againe wanamiyami.

8 Ami ketowai wanamadufatana be ginahavaina. Tu ami
ketowai sa'eyana ma keke ana abalauyabu higa tova moya'aina
wanave'ahawahawahega. Fa'ina hai kaliva tobohiyana fa'ina
ginahawahawahega, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese
awane gilakayemu-ma gi'ita'itave'avina. 9 Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese
Yaubada yana vehimeya teni gi'etoladina hidede amine. Keke
una'udo keke unaluve'alika keke unakai'afu keke una'italauvadiga.
Hida vehimeyai-dina kadu vehimeya velugadi matatabudi adi
nuwanuwa vehimeya sa'eyana lakahina hinagene hidadauda, higa
tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi.
10 Wa'ita hai kaliva tobohiyana ginanuwakabubuyena, medema
keke tobohiyana ginakivekoyoni. Medema fa'ina ka'i tobohiyadeyao
kananuwakabubuyedi, au Yaubada yana vehimeya kadu yana hawata
matatabudi ka'itave'avi-'owodi.
11 Kadu'e meda tobohiyamiyao fa'idiya wanahawahawahega, fa'ina
gava aituha againe wamimiyami ma wahalamanena. Boi Yesu Ke-
liso againe kamidivetumagana ana toveya kanuwanuwa vaita yana
yewa'ela ana tova giluveda'ufo. Mena aituhai-nadi kabisona gi-
nalakayemu. E, ada Tokibababala yana yewa'ela ana tova giluveda'ufo-
mo'a. Medema fa'ina aimo keke wanadauda. Au kaliva ahe hidauda
be hi'enoviladi amine omi wanamidi be wanafaisewa. 12 Kabisona
bogi ginahavaina, kabisona mala ginalauna. Au uyuyu ana dewa
againe kana'ilova be mahalina ana giyo kana'abina. 13 Kanahuluhuluva
hagihagina mahalina ana kaliva gilubodadi amine. Auwe fati ana
gakahikahi kwavakwavana kadu vekwavakwava gufa laulaugina ana
yu-fa'ila fa'ina. Auwe udo kadu dewa yamayamadadana. Auwe
ve'amunumunuga kadu ga'uma'uma. 14 Atu yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso againe wanavaigau. Ada dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa
ita'italuvadigadi wanaki'ilovedi be keke agaidiya wanahawahegemi.

14

Keke tobohiyamiyao a'a o kevakeva o aiyeta tabu

ana itave'avina fa'ina wana'itanuwenuwedi.

13:7: Ta 3:1 1Fi 2:13-14 Md 22:21 **13:14:** Md 22:39-40 Yem 20:13-17 1Ko 13:5 **13:14:** Ef 6:11 Ef 5:18 Ga 5:16

1 Tu tobohiyakweyao, badi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe hivetumagana
tu nuwadi aimo keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma fa'idiya ganalukahihi. Ka'i
kaliva sa'eyana Yesu Keliso againe gihawahegena tu keke gidavetu-
maganadona amine o keke wanakiloweni au yami ekelesiya agaidiya
wanavega'aulena, ada gavadi gavadi fa'ina givevenuwanauna, medema
fa'ina keke wanavekwageyeni. 2 Wa'ita, tovetumagana tufoidi hin-
uwanuwa vaita Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina gihawahegena be adi-
faiweya hina'au'ana, tu tufoidi Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe
nuwadi keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma kevakeva fa'ina adi hawata hisena
be a'agaga hi'au'ana. 3 Gaveyao hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gaitoma
moya'aina gihawahegena fa'ina hi'a'a-kawokawowo, medema keke gi-
dalubodadi be tovetumagana hikudave'ove'o'owana-ma hina'itatagodi.
Meda gaveyao hinuwanuwafani vaita Yaubada hawata tulina tulina
gidaseni fa'ina hikudave'ove'o'owana, medema keke gidalubodadi be
tovetumagana hi'a'a-kawokawowo ma hinahawavekoyoyedi. Fa'ina
Yaubada to'a-kawokawowo kadu tokudave'o'owana yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya ahe givega'auledi. 4 O vaita hakwadi yo mali kaliva ana
agetoga yana faisewa ka'i hagihagina o ka'i koyona unalagani? Au bana
agetoga ka'i gifaisewa yamumuna o ka'i koyona ma ana tovehimeya
anakaibe ginalagana. Ada tovetumagana makewa yana vetumagana
againe ginamidi toyogina, fa'ina ana Tovehimeya ginafaiwalavelena be
ginamidi toyogina.
5 Kadu'e wa'ita, tovetumagana tufoidi aiyeta sa'eyana fa'ina hinagahe
hinagayo, “Hida hima aiyeta lakahina.” Tu tovetumagana tufoidi hin-
uwanuwa vaita aiyeta moya'aina Yaubada yana tova. Au gilubodana be
kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavaimi anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa-ma tauna
tauna ginavehimeya. 6 Hai kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, “Hida
hima aiyeta lakahina,” medema nuwanuwana Kaiwabu ana egana
ginakilakahina. Hai kaliva gi'a'a-kawokawowo, medema ginuwanuwa
vaita Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina gihawahegena ada Bana againe
givesivesiule-yo gi'au'a fa'ina Kaiwabu ana egana gikilakahina. Ada hai
kaliva kevakeva o a'a tufona keke gida'u'ani, medema Yaubada againe
givesivesiule-yo Kaiwabu ana egana gikilakahina. Medema fa'ina auwe
awalava. 7-8 Keke tamo hakwadi agaideya tauna yana miyami o tauna
yana alika gidavehimeyeni. Ka'i wayawaida kanamiyami, au yada
Kaiwabu againe kahawahawahegeda. Meda ka'i kana'alika, au yada
Kaiwabu againe kahawahegeda. E, ka'i wayawaida kamimiyami o ka'i
kana'alika, au ide Kaiwabu yana abavehimeya.

Keliso anakaibe yada dewa fa'ina ginalagada.

9 Hidema ana inuba Keliso gi'alika be gimididi-havagi, higa Bana'e
ide tovetumagana gaveyao hi'alika kadu gaveyao aimo wayawaida
kamimiyami-ma ginavehimeyeda. 10 Bana Keliso ide tovetumagana
moya'aida ada Tovehimeya. Mene o uvetovehimeya-yo tobohiya yana
huluva ulagana? O vaita hakwadi yo tobohiya u'ita'itatagoni? Aimo tova
mulina moya'aida Yaubada matane kanamidi be higa yada huluva fa'ina
ginalagada. 11 Meda aimo Yaubada yana laufata ana tova fa'ina Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Iya Kaiwabu gagahe. Iya Tomiya-vagata fa'ina,

14:1: Lo 15:7 **14:4:** Md 7:1 **14:7-8:** 1Te 5:10, Fl 1:21 **14:10:** Af 17:31, 2Ko 5:10

yaku gahe velemo'ena. Kaliva moya'aidi Iya agaikuya
hina'ibo'ula-mo'a hinagayo, O'eni velemona Yaubada.
12 Au hidede amine kahalamanena aimo ide sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada
ada Tovehimeya matane kanayemu be yada dewa fa'ina Bana againe
kanavenuwa'ata.

Tobohiyamiyao keke koyona againe wanavebe'udi.

13 Tu Yaubada ada Tovehimeya fa'ina, tobohiyadeyao yadi dewa fa'ina
keke kanalagadi vaita ide adi tovehimeya. Au taumiyao nuwamiya
wanavehimeyemi hidede amine wanagayo, "Ka'i tobohiyaku yaku dewa
gina'ita-yo nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya ginalowoga o ka'i koyona againe
ginabe'u, au dewai-nadi fa'ina ganahawataku." 14 Wa'ita, iya Kai-
wabu Yesu buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma kalivai-kuna ganuwave'avina
higa vaita keke tamo a'a digo a'a koyona, ka'i kevakeva digo kevakeva
koyona. Atu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginanuwanuwa vaita a'a sa'eyana o
kevakeva sa'eyana koyona, au bana fa'ine gaitomai-nadi gikoyo be keke
gina'u'ani. 15 Ka'i a'a o kevakeva sa'eyana vaita hawahawatana tobohiya
matane ma una'ana be tobohiya gina'ita-yo kadu bana gina'ana tu
muliya ase'asena gina'akolukoluna vaita ana hawata gidayawelini-yo
vita ginanuhagana digo, mena ya dewa fa'ina aimo keke udanuwanuwa
hagihagina tobohiya againe, au nuwana ukivevitana. Unogali, bana
kalivai-nadi fa'ine Keliso gi'alika. Auwe, ya'a againe keke tobohiya
koyona againe unavebe'uni be agolaufofola ginanuhagana. 16 Taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi be gava dewa gava dewa fa'ina omi wagahe wa-
gayo, "Hidema dewa hagihagina," medema mali kaliva hina'itani-yo
keke hinahawavekoyoyeni. 17 Ide Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
kamimiyami be ase'asedeya givehivehimeya-ma ada vehimeya inubana
keke a'a o ka'i bwai ana hawata. Medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Au gaitoma
lakahina ma dewa yegayegana, aseniwalova, vemwamwala Alu'aluwa
Mahalina againe give'inuba-ma gaitomai-dina. 18 Ada gaveyao hidede
amine Keliso againe hihawahawahegedi, medema Yaubada nuwana
hikiveyamumuna kadu kaliva yadi hawaveyamumu hivaina.

19 Tu yaku nuwanuwa dobona hidede amine. Mena dewai-dina
Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe hive'inuba-ma gaitoma lakahina fa'ina,
gilubodada be gavadi gavadi kukuya kanasive'auyena kadu yada ve-
tumagana againe kanave'aveluveluga, medema kanahuluhuluvina.
20 Keke a'a o kevakeva vaita hawahawatana ana'a againe Yaubada yana
faisewa tobohiyamiyao ase'asediya wanayawelini. Yaubada a'a ke-
vakeva matatabuna gihawahegena, atu keke gidalubodami be a'a o ke-
vakeva sa'eyana wana'ani-yo tobohiyami koyona againe wanavebe'uni.
21 Gavadi gilubodami? Me ka'i gava kevakeva o gava oine againe o
ka'i gavadi gavadi againe tobohiyami koyona againe wanavebe'una, au
gilubodami be medema gaitomai-dina fa'idiya wanahawatami.

22 Hidema fa'ina kevakeva o oine o ka'i tabu tulina tulina gavaimi
wanuwanuwa-ma omi'iyao tu Yaubada buye wanalukahihiyena. Keke
mali tovetumagana agaidiya yami nuwanuwa wanahawavemogataleni.
Hai kaliva tauna matane ginahuluva hagihagina tu muliya ana ayauna
dewai-nadi fa'ina kadu hagihagina, medema yana vemwamwala ga-
vatubuga! 23 Atu hai kaliva a'a o kevakeva sa'eyana ana'a fa'ina

14:11: Ais 45:23, Fl 2:10-11 **14:12:** 1Fi 4:5

ginuwa'amalakibo, Yaubada medema kalivai-nadi gihawavekoyoyena
fa'ina yana'a keke vetumagana againe gidave'inuba. Ada gava dewa
kahuluvina-ma keke vetumagana againe gidave'inuba, medema dewa
koyona.

15

Keliso mali kaliva yadi yamumu fa'ina gihawahegena amine
meda omi wanahuluva.

1 Ide gaveyao kavetumaganadona, gilubodada be badi tovetumagana
Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe nuwadi aimo keke gidamahali-
mo'eni ma kanavelugadi. Gavadi ide nuwanuwada ma keke
kananuwenuweni. 2 Gilubodada be ide sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi to-
bohiyada nuwanuwana be yana yamumu fa'ina ma kananuwenuwena,
higa vaita yana vetumagana againe kanakivetoyogina. 3 Wa'ita,
Keliso gavadi Tauna nuwanuwana ma keke gidanuwenuweni. Meda
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Keliso Yaubada againe gidagahe
gidagayo,
Kaliva O hi'ihawadamane tu yadi hawadamana Iya agaikuya gi-
lakayemu.
Au hidede amine Keliso keke Tauna yana nuwanuwa gidanuwenuweni,
au ihawadamana againe gihawahegena. 4 Gahe moya'aina tuwai-
mo'ena Yaubada yana kaliva Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-
ma ide ada kivetuvetunu fa'ina hi'etoladina, be higa yada wa'atuvefa'ila
kadu yada wa'asevatu Yaubada yana bukiya give'inuba-ma againe
Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu ana tova kanalulubodena fa'ina.
5-6 Ada au gave'o'olemi be Yaubada atuvefa'ila be asevatu
giveleveleda-ma yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginavelemi. Seyaseya'aine
wananuwanuwa tu Yesu Keliso tavagine wananauna be higa moya'aimi
nuwami sa'eyana agomi sa'eyana Yaubada Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso Tamana ma ana egana wanakilakahina.

Keliso keke miYudagaga au yo'o tulidiyao buye'i
adi Tokibababala.

7 Kadu'e ganagahe. Keliso givega'aulemi amine meda omi buye
wanave'avegavega'aula be higa Yaubada ana egana wanakilakahina
fa'ina. 8 Wa'ita, Keliso gihobu'ela ada miYuda yama yo'o fa'imeya
givetofaisewa higa vaita kanahalamanena Yaubada yana gahe au
velemo'ena. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bwanenemeyao kikaiwabudiyao
agaidiya ime bwanenediyao ama ihagihagi fa'ina giwonadabadaba,
ada au Keliso gihobu'ela be higa Yaubada gavaimi giwonadabadaba
medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena. 9 Gihobu'ela be higa kadu yo'o tu-
lidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana hinekalikali fa'ina ana egana hinaki-
lakahina. Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Keliso gidagahe
gidagayo,
Hidema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya
O ganahawadavadava,
kadu a egana ganakweliye-davadavana.
10 Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,

14:23: Af 10:15 1Ko 8:11-12 Lo 12:18 1Ko 8:13 **15:5-6:** Lo 14:19, 1Ko 10:24 Sam 69:9 1Ko 10:11, 2Ti 3:17-18

Omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina
badi Yaubada yana yo'o miYuda
buye wanavemwamwala.
11 Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Omi yo'o tulimiyao moya'aimi
Kaiwabu wanadavadavana.
Omi fafali moya'aina kalivai-mina
Bana'e wanakweli-davadavana.
12 Kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Aiseya Yesu fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,
Bana Devida tamana ana egana Yese
yana yo'o agaidiya kaliva ginatubuyemu.
Yaubada kalivai-nadi ginakilakahina
be yo'o tulidiyao ginavehimeyedi,
ada adi leme fa'ina Bana againe hinaluluve'avina.
Hidedemi Aiseya Yaubada yana wonadabadaba giyakahina.

13 Ada Yaubada wonadabadaba ide giveleda be againe adafaiweya kanaluluve'avina. Bana againe gave'o'ola be omi wanavetumaganadona yo vemwamwala kadu aseniwalova lakahina againe ginavemagami be higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwaleya yami luluve'avina againe wanawahivemavemauga.

Folo Keliso loseyanina yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya.

14 Siule tobohiyakweyao Loma againe, iya tauku ganuwave'avina vaita omi nuwanuwa hagihagidi agaidiya wamaga kadu Yesu ana vetumagana againe wanuwahuya-mo'a ada amifaiweya buye wanave'akivetuvetunu. 15-16 Atu hida leta againe nuwanuwa tufoidi fa'idiya galumatamata-mo'emi higa vaita nuwami ganatalafolena. Hidede amine galumatamatami, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe aku vehimeya giveleku be Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya giseku. Iya abaveyao ana tofaisewa amine gafififaisewa be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa yomuyomu Yaubada matane hi'ali'aliyedi amine, meda iya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada againe ga'ali'aliyedi, higa vaita badi kalivai-dina Yaubada nuwana hinakiveyamumuna ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faisewa againe mahamahalidiyao hinamiyami.

17 Tobohiyakweyao, Yesu Keliso gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina yaku faisewa Yaubada fa'ine gimadu ada medema fa'ina gagakahikahiku. 18-19 E, keke ganawowomumu, au yaku faisewa fa'ina ganagahe-mo'emi. Tu keke yaku faiwala ganakilakahini. Au gavadi gavadi Keliso gifaiwalaveleku yo gafaisewana, medema ganalukahihiyena. Bana yana faiwala againe yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina ganuwa'abiyedi be Yaubada bonana hivenogalena. Yaku laumamala kadu yaku gugai agaidiya, abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana agaidiya, ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwaleya Yaubada againe ganuwa'abiyedi. E, melala tulina tulina agaidiya Yelusalema be gina Ililikumu ana fafaliya ganunuwaliliuga Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine galumamalena be melalai-dina galuyabudi. 20 Tova moya'aina yaku nuwanuwa

15:13: Af 3:25-26 Sam 18:49 2Veh 32:43 **15:13:** Sam 117:1 Ais 11:10 Lo 14:17

sa'eyanaga hidede amine. Gava melala gava melala agaidiya Keliso keke
hidahalamaneni, medede againe nuwanuwaku lakahina Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna Keliso fa'ine ganalulumamalena, be higa keke mali tolauma-
mala yadi faisewa ganaluvefofoni. 21 Au nuwanuwaku Veyao Tuwaina
ana buki gigahe amine ganahuluva gigayo,
Gaveyao keke tamo hakwadi Bana fa'ine gidavenuwa'atadi, medema
hina'itahalamanena.
Ada gaveyao Bana valeyana keke hidanogalini,
medema Bana fa'ine nuwadi ginamahalina.
Au mena gahe amine kaliva yauyoga agaidiya galulumamala.

Folo melala tohiye givevaiyedi, Yelusalema Loma Sifeni.

22 Tu nuwanuwaku kaliva Yesu keliso valeyana keke hidanogalini-
ma agaidiya ganalulumamala fa'ina, tova moya'aina yaku ela omi
miLoma agaimiya givita. 23-24 Atu tova hidevama hida fafali moya'aidi
galuyabudi, ada malamala a gavaiyehi nuwanuwaku agaimiya
gana'ela gana'itami fa'ina, gavevai be Sifeni ana fafaliya ganana
againe omi agaimiya gananuve'abaga. Ganuwave'avina vaita yaku
wavemwamwala iya omi buye kanamiyami-yo yakuna Sifeni againe
yami veluga buye wana'atuhegeku. 25 Tu tova adamoya Yelusalema
againe gananauna be Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine medede againe
himimiyami-ma velekawowo adi veluga fa'ina gananauwena. 26 Fa'ina
tovetumagana adi yo'o Masedoniya kadu Akaiya adi fafali agaidiya
yadi velekawowo badi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine Yelusalema
againe ma yadi koyokoyo fa'idiya yadi wa'asehawahega hisena. 27 Yadi
wa'asehawahega hisena, ada makewa gilubodadi be mena miYuda
koyokoyoi-dina hidavelugadi. Wa'ita, ide miYuda kana Yesu Keliso
bonana yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya kalumamalena. Ide yada
laumamala againe badi keke miYuda ma alu'aluwadi yana eda kayauna
be Yesu againe adi kibababala hinanuhagana fa'ina, gilubodadi be yadi
mani againe ide miYuda yada koyokoyo wowodi hidanuwakabubuyena.
28 Ada au hida faisewa ganaluyabuna, higa velekawowo matatabuna
tovetumagana badi fa'idiya hisena-ma agaidiya ganavele-'owodi yo
ganana Sifeni againe, ada yakuna againe agaimiya gananuve'abaga.
29 Ada omi agaimiya gana'ela amine gahalamanena gana'ela be Keliso
yana ihagihagi ganayemaunena be moya'aida velugai-nadi againe
kanamaga.

30 Tu tobohiyakweyao, Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu ana eganeya
kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwanuwa hawahawahegana giveleda fa'ina
ganagahevagadonemi be yami wa'atuvefa'ila wanave'o'oleku toyogina.
31 Wanave'o'ola be Yaubada badi todibutoyoga Yudiya ana fafaliya
himimiyami-ma agaidiya ginalugolegoleku. Kadu wanave'o'ola be
Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine Yelusalema againe himimiyami-ma
velekawowo adi veluga fa'ina ganayemaunena ana toveya, keke hi-
nakiloweni au yadi wanuwayamumu hinavaina. 32 Ka'i hidedemi gi-
nalakayemu be Yaubada ginahawahegeku amine o akufaiweya yaku
wavemwamwala agaimiya ganalakayemu be buye kanamiyami-yo aku
ayauna hagihagina gananuhagana. Au hidedemi wanave'o'oleku.

15:21: Lo 1:5 2Ko 3:5, Af 19:11-12 **15:21:** 2Ko 10:15-16 Ais 52:15

33 Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma agaimiya ginamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.

16

Folo yana lukafoi tovetumagana tulina tulina agaidiya giyakahina.

1 Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena nouda Fibi kwamayoku hagihagina. Bana tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya Senikeliya againe givetonagona. 2 Au mene Loma againe ginayemu-yo wanavega'aulena vaita bana noumi Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya omi yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao gilubodami amine. Kadu gava leme againe nuwanuwana wanavelugana, medema wanavelena, fa'ina iya givelugaku kadu kaliva vevine moya'aidi givelugadi.

3 Yaku nuwakabubu Filisila wamoganedi Akwila buye, badi Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku. 4 Badi yawaidi hihawahegena be iya fa'ikuya kabisona hina'alika. Nuwaku givesiule agaidiya. Keke iya'ekugaga, au tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'aidi badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina badi agaidiya buye nuwadi givesiule. 5 Yaku nuwakabubu to'ekelesiya badi adi'iselu yadi manuweya hivagavaga'auta-ma agaidiya. Yaku nuwakabubu tobohiyanuwaku Efinito againe, bana Esiya ana fafali kalivana nagona Keliso againe gimidivetumagana.

6 Yaku nuwakabubu bana Meli againe, bana omi hinafamiya gifaisewa toyogina. 7 Yaku nuwakabubu Adulonaiko kadu Yuniyasi agaidiya, badi yaku yo'o kalivadi boi iya badi buye deliya amiyami. Kadu badi kaliva hagihagidiyao afositolo matadiya ada badi Keliso againe himidihawahegedi tu iya muliya.

8 Yaku nuwakabubu Amifiliyato againe, bana tobohiyanuwaku Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya. 9 Yaku nuwakabubu Ebano againe, bana Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu ime'eyao. Kadu yaku nuwakabubu tobohiyanuwaku Sitakeso againe. 10 Yaku nuwakabubu Afelesi againe, bana kaliva ka'italuveluveni-yo yana hawahega Keliso againe au toyogina ka'itana. Yaku nuwakabubu Alisitobulo yana yo'o kalivai-dina agaidiya.

11 Yaku nuwakabubu Helodiyona againe bana yaku yo'o kalivana. Yaku nuwakabubu Nasiso yana yo'o gaveyao Kaiwabu againe himiyave'avina-ma kalivai-dina agaidiya.

12 Yaku nuwakabubu Telaifina kadu Telaifosa agaidiya, badi vevinedina Kaiwabu fa'ine hififaisewa toyogina. Yaku nuwakabubu nouku hagihagina Fesisi againe, bana kadu kwamayoku sa'eyana Kaiwabu fa'ine gifaisewa toyogina. 13 Yaku nuwakabubu Lufasi againe, bana kalivai-nadi Kaiwabu ana tovetumagana hagihagi-mo'ena. Kadu yaku nuwakabubu Lufasi hinana agaidiya, badi kadu iya hihawavenatuneku.

14 Yaku nuwakabubu Asinikelito, Filegoni, Hemesa, Fateloba, Hemasa agaidiya kadu tobohiyadeyao badi kalivai-dina buye himimiyami-ma agaidiya. 15 Yaku nuwakabubu Filologo kadu Yuliya agaidiya, kadu Neleyo nouna buye'i agaidiya, ada Olimufa kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine moya'aidi badi buye himimiyami-ma agaidiya.

15:33: Af 19:21 2Ko 8:1-2, 9:2 Lo 1:11 **15:33:** Kl 4:3, 2Te 3:1-2

16 Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao
wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
wanaseyemaunena. Keliso ana tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina
hilukafoi agaimiya.

Folo yana kivetuvetunu kadu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena.

17 Tu tobohiyakweyao ganagahevagadonemi be badi vehawala
tulina hihawavelevelemi-ma agaidiya wana'itave'avimi. Badi yadi
vehawala keke vehawala Yesu Keliso yana kaliva gimidivehawalemi-
ma amine, ada againe vekwageya agaimiya hivesilakahina kadu yami
vetumagana hikivekoyona. Badi kalivai-dina wanamiyavehailedi.
18 Gaveyao medede amine hivehawala, medema keke yada Kaiwabu
Keliso againe hidahawahegedi, au taudiyao wowodi ana nuwanuwa
ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hihawahegedi. Yadi gahe digadigagina
kadu yadi bonayafayafa againe kaliva fanifanidiyao hinuwa'abiyedi.
19 Tu omi'iyao ma moya'aidi yami dibumuhiga Kaiwabu Keliso ana
vehawala againe valeyami hinogalina. Hidema fa'ina omi fa'imiya
gavemwamwala-mo'a. Atu nuwanuwaku dewa hagihagina againe
wananuwahuya tu dewa koyona wanavekwavekwavena.
20 Bana Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma Setani yana faiwala
ginamadudabana be omi wanavagatagona. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu yana
nuwadogeya wanamiyami.

Tovetumagana Folo buye himiyami-ma yadi lukafoi.

21 Tu Timoti gilukafoiyemi, bana Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafai-
weya kadu iya'eku. Kadu Lusiyo ada Yesoni ada Sosifato hilukafoiyemi,
badi yaku yo'o kalivadi.
22 Iya Tetiyo hida leta Folo fa'ine ga'etoladina-ma yaku lukafoi Kai-
wabu ana eganeya.
23 Kadu Gaiyasi gilukafoiyemi, bana yana manuweya iya Folo
gamimiyami, ada tovetumagana adi yo'o matatabudi bana againe hiva-
gavaga'auta-ma kalivai-nadi. Elasito bana mani koniselo hiyaudi be
bana gi'itave'avina-ma kalivai-nadi kadu tobohiyada Kwato yadi lukafoi
agaimiya.
[24 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moya'aimi
wanamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.]

Yaubada ana kailakata.

25-26 Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Bana anafaiweya
ginafaiwalavelemi be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine
galulumamalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva.
Mena Venuwa'atai-nadi ma Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana
gihawavemogatalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine. Tuwai-lokalokana
aituha a gavaiyehi kahegehegedi-ma agaidiya Yaubada yana vevai
sevasevauyana Yesu Keliso fa'ine keke gidahawavemogataleni tu
tova adamoya kabu'avane giyemu. E, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata
givehimeya be bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi againe yana
vevai sevasevauyana hihawavemogatalena, be higa yo'o matatabudi
kalivai-dina Yaubada againe hinavetumagana be bonana hina'abina.
27 E, Yaubada Bana anakaibe Tonuwahuya-mo'a ma ana egana

16:16: Af 18:2,26 1Ko 16:19 Mk 15:21 **16:16:** 1Ko 16:20, 1Fi 5:14 **16:20:** Ta 3:9-10 Fl 3:19, 2Fi 2:3 Lo 1:8 **16:24:** Af 16:1-2 1Ko 1:14

kanakilakahina ada Yesu Keliso yana faisewa fa'ina yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.
(Iya Folo bonaku)

16:27: Kl 1:25-26 1Ti 1:17

Folo yana leta nagona KOLINITA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Kolinita tovetumagana yadi leta nagona Folo Efeso againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Kolinita melala kikaiwabuna Akaiya higa Gilika ana fafaliya. MiKolinita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hivewagadi miGilika, tu kadu miYuda tufoidi medede againe himiyami. Ada melalainadi againe moya'aidi hivelokoloko kadu hivetonuwahuya, tu kilumina moya'aidi hihawadavadavadi ada udo tulina tulina hikive'avina.

Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Kolinita againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalena, ada yana vehawala vaikohi eitini ginunauwena. (Afositolo 18:1-17) Muliya Afolosi gina givehawaledi. Muliya-mo'ane Folo to'ekelesiya valeyadi koyona ginogalina, ada badi yana leta hi'etoladina be yadi toliluvaluva hiseyemaunena. Hida miKolinita yadi leta nagona againe Folo yadi dewa fa'ina gidakeyedi kadu yadi toliluvaluva gifatana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-9
Vekwageya ve'alaudaka to'ekelesiya agaidiya fa'ina. 1:10-4:21
Dewa udo'udona to'ekelesiya agaidiya fa'ina. 5:1-6:20
Nagi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina 7:1-40
Kilumina o balauma ana vetumagana kadu Keliso ana vetumagana keke kanave'atutamo'aini. 8:1-11:1
To'ekelesiya tafalolo fa'ina hivaga'auta againe gava dewa gava dewa adi lauboda ma. 11:2-14:40
Keliso yana mididi-havagi kadu aimo tovetumagana yadi mididihavagi fa'ina. 15:1-58
Folo yana vevai yana lukafoi yana lau'age ma. 16:1-24

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolinita againe. Iya Folo
Yaubada givegideku be gave'afositolo. E, Bana'e nuwanuwana iya
Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso yana afositolo
adi maka giveleku. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyada Sosidenisi yama lukafoi
omi agaimiya. 2 Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Kolinita againe yami leta
a'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada yana yo'ogaga fa'ina
gisevehailemi be Yesu Keliso againe wahawahegemi, kadu givegidemi
be Yesu Keliso yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami. Omi giveg-
idemi kadu gaveyao moya'aidi fafali matatabudi agaidiya yada Kaiwabu
Yesu Keliso ana egana hikikilakahina, medema omi buye givegidemi,
ada Bana'e yadi Kaiwabu kadu yada Kaiwabu, ada yo'o au sa'eyana.
3 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi ada
ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo miKolinita yadi vetumagana fa'ina givesiule.

4 Tova moya'aina yaku Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya gavesive-
siule, higa omi Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga omi
agaimiya ahe givetalaiyena. 5 Omi Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi
fa'ina yana nuwakabubu moya'aina againe wamimiyami, ada au

1:3: 1Ko 6:11

Bana ginuwadogemi fa'ina laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine waga-
hegahe, kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena wahalamane-
hagihagiyena. 6 Yama hawavemogatala Keliso fa'ine ase'asemi gi'onana
velemo'ena. 7 Fa'ina keke tamo Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abave-
tala againe wadakali'uho, au yana abavetala matatabuna againe
wamimiyami tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela ana tova
fa'ina walulauboda. 8 Bana ginakivetoyogimi be higa Yesu ana vetu-
magana againe wana'atu'atuvefa'ila tu tova ana abalauyabu, ada au
aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela againe wanamiyami keke
ami wavita. 9 Hidede amine Yaubada ginakivetoyogimi fa'ina gikovami
be Natuna yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso buye wanavevido. Ada Yaubada
giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena, fa'ina adafaiweya kanavetu-
maganena.

To'ekelesiya buye hivekwageya fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

10 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya gaga-
hevagadonemi be vekwageya wanase-mo'ena. Keke wananuwanuwa
tulina tulina. Au wananuwanuwa leleleya, yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana
ami ayauna sa'eyana. 11-12 Tobohiyakweyao, vekwageya gayakahina
fa'ina Keloi yadi yo'o kalivadi tufoidi buye wavekwavekwageya ma
hivenuwa'ataku, higa gahe tulina tulina amine omi kaliva sa'eyana
sa'eyana walulukahihi. Tufoimi wagahe wagayo, “Ime Folo yana
kaliva.” Kadu tufoimi wagayo, “Ime Afolosi yana kaliva.” Kadu tufoimi
wagayo, “Ime Fita yana kaliva.” Ada kadu tufoimi wagayo, “Ime Keliso
yana kaliva.”

13 Gavadi-yo hidedemi wagahegahe? Keke Keliso Tauna gidalugol-
ogolohini vaita yana yo'o tulina tulina. Iya Folo keke kelose againe
gadalaka-yo omi fa'imiya gada'alika. Keke iya Folo aku eganeya wad-
abafitaiso. Keke, keke-mo'a. (Keliso omi fa'imiya gi'alika. Keliso
ana eganeya wabafitaiso. Fa'ina omi Keliso yana yo'o, keke iya yaku
yo'o.) 14 Iya Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi
agaimiya gadakivebafitaisoye, au yami yo'o kalivadi adi'iseluga gakive-
bafitaisoyedi, higa Kelisifo ada Gaiyasi. 15 Hidema fa'ina keke tamo
hakwadi agaimiya afaiweya unagahe vaita aku eganeya gadakivebafi-
taisoye be aku tomuliya fa'ina. 16 A, sa'eyana nuwaku gi'afolena, higa
Sitefanasi kadu ana yo'o buye gakivebafitaisoyedi, tu kadu ka'i tamo
hakwadi velugana gakivebafitaisoyena tu nuwaku giulu. 17 Keke kaliva
ganakivebafitaisoyedi fa'ina, Keliso gida'iveniniseku. Au gi'iveniniseku
be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalumamalena. E, Keliso yana alika kelose
againe kaliva fa'ideya ma galulumamalena. Keke tomiyababi yadi
laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine gadalulumamaleni. Ka'i tomiyababi
yadi laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine gadalumamalena digo, Keliso
yana alika kelose againe ana nuwanuwa keke ase'asemi gida'onani, au
vaita gahe-kawowo wadanogalini.

Yaubada yana faiwala kadu yana nuwahuya Keliso againe giseyemaunena.

18 Tu kaliva adi egana bwavibwavina Yaubada matane ma hida
venuwa'ata Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya fa'ina hinogalina againe,

1:9: Kl 1:3-4 Fl 1:6, 1Te 3:13 1Yn 1:3 **1:17:** Fl 2:2 Af 18:24-28, 19:1-2 Af 18:8 **1:17:** 1Ko 16:15 1Ko 2:1-2,5

hivaitana iyohoyoho amine. Tu ide ada waegana ma Yaubada
gikikibababaleda ada ide Keliso ana keloseya Yaubada yana faiwala
ka'ita'itana. 19 Wa'ita, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tonuwahuya
adi egana bwavibwavina fa'idiya gigahe gigayo,
Hida babi ana tonuwahuya yadi nuwahuya ganayawelina.
Hida babi ana tohalamana yadi halamana ganakive'iyohoyohona.
20 Hai tohalamana-mo'edi? Tonuwahuya hai yadi nuwahuya? Hai
tova hidevama ana tolaumamala nuwa'abi'abidiyao? Tomiyababi keke
tamo yadi nuwahuya. Yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho ma Yaubada
giseyemaunena. 21 Yaubada Tonuwahuya-mo'a givehimeya be hida
babi ana tonuwahuya keke taudiyao yadi nuwahuya againe Yaubada
hinahalamaneni. Venuwa'ata ime alulumamalena-ma vaita iyohoyoho
badi matadiya tu Yaubada givehimeya be gaveyao hida venuwa'ata
hinavetumaganena, medema ginakibababaledi. 22 Badi miYuda ma
nuwanuwadi nagona tamo iya'iyaya hina'itani-yo muliya venuwa'atai-
nadi hinavetumaganena. Ada miGilika higa yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
ma nuwanuwadi laumamala nuwanuwahuyana hinanogalini-yo hi-
navetumaganena. 23 Tu ime'eyao ma Keliso yana alika kelose againe ide
fa'ideya ma alulumamalena. MiYuda hivaitana Keliso ginanagoyedi tu
yama laumamala Keliso yana alika fa'ina hinogalina againe hi'ago'uga.
Ada badi yo'o tulidiyao ma yama laumamala Keliso yana alika keloseya
hinogalina againe, hivelaiga higayo, “Mema iyohoyoho gahe-kawowo.”
24 Tu ide gaveyao ma Yaubada gikovada be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
giseda, tufoida miYuda tufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, medema
Keliso ka'itahalamanena higa Bana'e Yaubada yana faiwala kadu yana
nuwahuya. 25 Kaliva hivaitana Yaubada kwavakwavana fa'ina yana
vehimeya againe Natuna gi'alika, tu hida Yaubada vaita yana vekwavak-
wava ma kaliva yadi nuwahuya gitubuhegena, kadu kaliva hivaitana
Bana kowakowana tu yana gakowakowa kaliva yadi faiwala gitubuhe-
gena.

Keke tamo hakwa'adi anafaiweya ginagakahikahini

Yaubada matane.

26 Tobohiyakweyao wa'ita, omi kaliva ami ita vaita gavadi
amine tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya gisemi.
Tufoimi moya'aimi keke tonuwahuya, au kwavakwavamiyao. Kadu
tufoimi moya'aimi keke kikaiwabumiyao, au fanifanimiyao. Meda
tufoimi moya'aimi keke ami egana lakahina kaliva matadiya.
27 Tu Yaubada Tauna badi fanifanidiyao tomiyababi matadiya
giluwafadi be tonuwahuya ginakivewowomumudi. Kadu badi
kowakowadiyao kaliva matadiya Yaubada giluwafadi be tofaiwala
ginakivewowomumudi. 28 Kadu badi koyokoyo'avadiyao ada
badi'iyao tomiyababi hivekiwogedi-ma Yaubada giluwafadi. E,
badi hihawave'iyohoyohoyedi amanadi Yaubada giluwafadi be
gaitoma kikaiwabuna tomiyababi matadiya ginaluyaweyawelina
fa'ina. 29 Hidede amine Yaubada fanifanidiyao adi loi giluve'udi
be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginagakahikahini Bana matane.
30 Tu omi'iyao ma kadu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe Yesu Keliso
buye wave'atutamo'aimi. Yaubada Keliso gi'iveninisena be nuwada

---

1:25: Lo 1:16 Ais 29:14 Md 12:38, Af 17:18

ginakifolefolena, ada yana nuwahuya kanahalamanena fa'ina. E,
Bana'e yada koyona ana aba'aiyawela ana eda gifaisewana be ide
yegayegadeyao Yaubada matane kamimiyami, ada yada koyona fatana
Tauna gisena be gitutuvehobuda. 31 Gaitoma hagihagina moya'aina
inubana Keliso againe fa'ina, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gigahe amine kanahuluva gigayo,

Hai kaliva nuwanuwana gakahikahi, medema keke tauna ana egana gi-
nakikilakahini. Au gilubodana be Kaiwabu ginagakahikahiyena.

2

Folo yana laumamala Keliso yana alika keloseya fa'ina.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, tuwaina omi agaimiya ga'ela be
Yaubada yana venuwa'ata Keliso fa'ine gahawavemogatala ana toveya,
keke laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine o ka'i hifufu nuwanuwahuyana
amine gadalukahihi, keke. 2 Nuwahinagekuya gavehimeyeku higa
vaita keke tamo gavana fa'ina gadanuwanuwa tu Yesu Keliso anakaibe
gadalukahihiyena, higa yana alika keloseya fa'ina gadalulumamala.
3 Fa'ina omi agaimiya ga'ela ana toveya keke yaku wafaiwala gada'ela,
tu yaku wamatauta yaku wa'asehawahega ga'ela. 4 Ada keke hifufu
nuwa'abi'abina o ka'i gahe nuwanuwahuyana amine gadalulaumamala
o gadavehavehawala keke. Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveleku be
yaku laumamala gifaiwala-yo ase'asemi gi'onana. 5 Alu'aluwa Mahalina
yana faiwala againe galumamala be yami vetumagana keke tomiyababi
yadi nuwahuya againe ginave'inuba, au Yaubada yana faiwala againe
ginave'inuba.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada yana nuwahuya giveleda.

6 Atu gahe nuwanuwahuyana sa'eyana galulukahihiyena. Badi
Yesu ana vetumagana againe hive'asevatu-ma agaidiya mena gahe
nuwanuwahuyana galulukahihiyena. Gahe-nadi ma keke vaita
tomiyababi tova hidevama himimiyami-ma yadi nuwahuya amine,
o ka'i yadi tovehimeya yadi nuwahuya amine, keke. Fa'ina badi
tovehimeyai-dina adi egana gihavahavaina. 7 Gahe nuwanuwahuyana
iya galulukahihiyena-ma Yaubada yana nuwahinage, higa yana
nuwahuya nuwahinagene gidadauda amanadi. Mena yana nuwahuya
ma sevasevauyana, ada kadu boi tuwai-mo'ena hida babi aimo
keke gidabubuni ana toveya givevai be yana nuwahuya againe ide
tovetumagana Bana amine kanakikaiwabu fa'ina. 8 Tomiyababi
tova hidevama himimiyami-ma yadi tovehimeya hida Yaubada yana
nuwahuya hifaniyena. Ka'i hidahalamanena digo, Tokaiwabu-mo'a
keke kelose againe hidatutuvefoseni. 9 Tu iya gavehavehawala Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine gigayo,

Gavadi gavadi keke tamo hakwadi gida'itadi o ka'i gidanogalidi, gavadi
gavadi keke tamo hakwadi tauna nuwane gidanuwenuwedi,
medema gaitoma yamumudi Yaubada gikidewedewedi badi yadi
nuwanuwa Bana againe hisena-ma fa'idiya.

10 Hida gaitomai-dina sevasevauyadi tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana
gi'iveninisena be ide tovetumagana agaideya gihawavemogataledi.

1:31: Md 11:25 Ye 2:5 Lo 3:22, Ef 1:7 **1:31:** Yel 9:24, 2Ko 10:17 **2:5:** 1Ko 1:17 1Te 1:5

Fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gaitoma moya'aina ana nuwanuwa
gi'itahalamanena. E, kadu Yaubada Tauna yana nuwahinage
gihalamane-'owona. 11 Kaliva ma yana nuwahinage keke
kadahalamaneni, au bana tauna alu'aluwana anakaibe gihalamanena.
Meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwahinage keke kadahalamaneni,
au Yaubada Alu'aluwana anakaibe yana nuwahinage gihalamanena.
12 Yaubada keke hida babi ana nuwanuwa gidaveleda. Tauna
Alu'aluwana ide tovetumagana agaideya gi'iveninisena be yana
nuwanuwa fa'ina ginakivetuvetunuda, ada Yaubada yana abavetala
moya'aina ide agaideya kana'itahalamanena fa'ina. 13 Ada au mena
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa nuwanuwahuyana alulumamalena. Yama
hifufu inubana keke kaliva yadi nuwahuya againe au Alu'aluwa
Mahalina againe, ada Bana gikivetuvetunuma amine alulumamala.
Hai kaliva nuwahinagediya Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna gimimiyami,
medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa fa'ina akivetuvetunudi.
14 Tu hai kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna keke gi-
damiyami, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa gikilowena,
fa'ina mema vaita iyohoyoho amine bana matane. Gifaniyena fa'ina
Alu'aluwa Mahalina anakaibe yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ginave-
hawaleda be kana'itahalamanena. Ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna keke
nuwahinagedeya gidamiyami kadu keke adafaiweya yana nuwanuwa
kana'itahalamaneni. 15 Hai kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina
Tauna gimimiyami, medema gaitoma moya'aina inubana fa'ina anafai-
weya gina'itanuwanuwa, ka'i Yaubada againe o ka'i hida babi againe
ma anafaiweya gina'itahalamanena. Atu bana kaliva nuwahinagene
Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema keke anafaiweya
bana wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'itanuwenuweni au yana nuwanuwa
gifaniyena. 16 Mena itanuwanuwa keke anafata ma Veyao Tuwaina ana
buki givehawaleda gigayo,

Hakwa'adi Kaiwabu nuwana gihalamaneni-yo anafaiweya ginakivetu-
vetununi? Keke tamo.

Tu ime'eyao ma Keliso nuwana gisevedamana agaimeya be Bana gin-
uwanuwa amine meda anafaiweya ime anuwanuwa. Fa'ina badi keke
wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina amine yo nuwama hidahalamaneni-yo adifai-
weya hinakivetuvetunuma.

3

Badi miKolinita yadi vetumagana keke gidatubuga.

1 Tobohiyakweyao, omi vaita we'owe'o amine, keke Yaubada
wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni. Tuwaina buye kamiyami ana toveya
keke akufaiweya kaliva nuwadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe hise-
mo'ena ma amine agaimiya gadalaumamala. Au dibumi koyona ana
nuwanuwa againe aimo wamiyami fa'ina, omi vaita we'owe'o yami
vetumagana keke gidatubuga-ma galumamalemi. 2 Huhu fwefweya
hihuhuna-ma meda anafaiweya yaku laumamala omi agaimiya. Keke
a'a o'olina lakahidiyao hi'au'ana-ma amine Yaubada yana nuwahinage
yaku laumamala againe gadave'ami, fa'ina keke amifata. Kadu tova
adamoya a'a o'olina keke amifata. 3 Omi aimo babi ana nuwanuwa
amine wahuluhuluva. Wa'itami, aimo wagaga'uma'uma kadu buye

2:16: Kl 1:26 Lu 23:34, Af 13:27 Ais 64:4 **2:16:** Yo 16:13 1Ko 1:18 Ais 40:13

wavekwavekwageya fa'ina makewa'e babi ana nuwanuwa amine
wahuluhuluva. E, badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma amine
wadedewadewa. 4 Mena dewa sa'eyana ma tufoimi wagayo, “Iya
Folo yana kaliva,” kadu tufoimi wagayo, “Iya Afolosi yana kaliva.”
Hida huluvai-nadi badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma yadi huluva
amine.

Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala vaita tofaha amine.

5 Bana mena Afolosi vaita hakwa'adi? Iya Folo vaita hakwa'adi-
yo fa'imeya wavekwavekwageya? Ime kaliva kabi'omeyao, ama
egana tofaisewa ada gavaimi faisewa sa'eyana sa'eyana Kaiwabu
givehimeyema, medede amine afifaisewa. Ime omi hinafamiya
afaisewa fa'ina, Kaiwabu againe wavetumagana. 6 Wa'ita, yama
faisewa vaita faha amine. Iya otova ase'asemiya gafahana, bana Afolosi
yana kivetuvetunu againe faha gi'ita'itave'avina tu bana Yaubada
anakaibe a'a gikivetubugina. 7 Fa'ina bana otova ana tofaha kadu
faha ana to'itave'avina badi keke kikaiwabudiyao. Bana Yaubada
anakaibe kikaiwabuna fa'ina Bana a'a gikivetubugina. 8 Bana otova
ana tofaha kadu faha ana to'itave'avina yadi kaiwabu leleleya.
Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi faisewa amine Yaubada adi laufata
ginaveledi. 9 Meda ime ama'iselu Yaubada yana tofaisewa Bana buye
afififaisewa. Vaita Yaubada yana faha omi'iyao. Kadu vaita Yaubada
yana manuwa'iyogoyogona omi'iyao.

Yaubada bonana ana tovehawala vaita manuwa

ana to'aiyogona amine.

10 Tu Yaubada yana manuwa'iyogoyogona fa'ina aku vehimeya
giveleku be yana veluga againe omi yana manuwa ami aiyogona
gavebutuna. Iya gamidilumamalemi higa vaita to'aiyogona hala-
manina amine manuwa ana ogola gakivemididina tu mali kaliva
yadi vehawala againe lumalumana hiyogoyogona. Omi tovehawala
wana'itave'avimi be vehawala vaita yowana o'olina againe manuwa
wanayogo-hagihagiyena. 11 Bana mena holili'abi ma ahe gakivemidid-
ina higa Yesu Keliso au yami vetumagana luluna. Keke tamo hakwadi
mali holili'abi anafaiweya ginakivemididini. Yaubada yana manuwa
ana holili'abi au sa'eyanaga, higa Yesu Keliso. 12 Badi Yaubada bonana
ana tovehawala vaita manuwa ana to'aiyogona amine. Tufoidi yadi ve-
hawala againe vaita kasikasi, tutuwana, kainumula againe manuwa hi-
dayogoyogoni. Tufoidi ma vaita mulumulu, dikwadikwa, mobo againe
hidayogoyogoni. 13 Aimo vedewayauga ana tova kaliva moya'aida
yada faisewa gina'ivemogatalina be yamumuna o ka'i koyona amine
moya'aidi hina'itana. Fa'ina vedewayauga ana toveya ai'ala'alata yada
faisewa gina'alahiluvaluvana, ka'i o'olina o fwalelena amine kayogona.
14 Hai kaliva yana vehawala tunutunugina ma ai'ala'alata mena yana
iyogoyogona gina'ala'unaunana medema ana laufata ginavaina. 15 Tu
hai kaliva yana iyogoyogona gina'ala-'owona medema yana faisewa
ginayawowola, ada keke laufata ginavaini. Tu bana tauna keke ginab-
wavi, au kaliva lokoloko manuwa gi'ala'alahina againe hiluluvemauga
amine, Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi ginalugolegolena.

3:4: Hi 5:12-13 **3:9:** Af 18:4,11,27-28 Ef 2:20 **3:15:** 1Fi 2:6 1Ko 4:5

Omi Yaubada yana manuwa amine.

16 Tobohiyakweyao, omi keke ma'i wadahalamaneni? Omi Yaubada
yana manuwa amine, ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana nuwahinagemiya
give'abaga. 17 Ka'i tamo hakwadi Yaubada yana manuwa ginakivekoy-
ona digo, Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi ginaluyawelina. Fa'ina Yaubada
yana manuwa au abaga sevesevehailana, ada omi'iyao Bana yana
manuwa.

Keke kaliva adi egana kanayakahini.

18 Keke taumiyao agaimiya wanave'alololo. Ka'i tamo hakwadi
omi tovetumagana agaimiya unuwanuwa vaita o tonuwahuya, au
tomiyababi matadiya udavekwavakwava-yo Yaubada matane udave-
tonuwahuya. 19 Fa'ina tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma
yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho amine Yaubada matane. E, Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine gigayo,

Babi ana tonuwahuya aikaunuwanuwadiyao nonogana Yaubada agedi
givebahina be yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho amine ginaseye-
maunena.

20 Kadu gahe velugana buki-nadi againe gigahe gigayo,

Kaiwabu tonuwahuya yadi nuwanuwa gihalamane-'owona, higa mema
yogo ma gaitoma-kawowo.

21 Yaubada babi ana tonuwahuya fa'idiya hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, keke
tamo hakwadi agaimiya kaliva adi egana unayakahini vaita fa'idiya
una'alatutula. Wa'ita, gaitoma moya'aina au mema yami gaitoma,
22 higa iya Folo ada badi Afolosi be Fita, kadu hida babi ana gaitoma,
kadu yawaimi ana aiyeta, kadu alika ana tova, kadu gaitoma moya'aina
tova adamoya gidadauda amanadi, kadu gaitoma moya'aina aimo tova
mulina ginalakayemu amanadi. E, mena gaitoma moya'aina omi yami
gaitoma, be ami veluga fa'ina. 23 Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso yana gaitoma,
ada kadu Keliso Yaubada yana gaitoma.

4

Yaubada anakaibe yana tofaisewa yamumuna o koyona

fa'ina gina'itanuwenuwedi.

1 Tu ime yami tovehawala ma fa'imeya ka'i gavaimi wananuwanuwa?
Wananuwanuwa vaita ime Keliso yana tofaisewa kadu Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana ana to'itave'avina, higa yana
nuwanuwa fa'ina anakivetuvetunumi. 2 Omi wahalamanena hai
kaliva to'itave'avina yadi faisewa gi'abina, medema gilubodana be
yana wa'idibumuhiga ana vehimeya gida'itave'avina. 3 Kaiwabu
anakaibe yaku faisewa yamumuna o koyona ma ginalagana.
Ka'i omi tovetumagana wanalagaku o ka'i vedewayauga amine
kaliva hina'itanuwenuweku o, keke hidema fa'ina gadanuwanuwa
lakahina. Kadu keke tauku gadalagaku. 4 Keke tamo yaku faisewa
ana koyona fa'ina vita ase'asekuya gada'ayauneni, tu hidedemi
ga'ayaunena omi keke amifaiweya wadahalamaneni ka'i iya gagahe
velemo'ena o ka'i keke. Kaiwabu anakaibe ase'aseku gihalamanena be
gina'itanuwenuweku. 5 Kaiwabu babiya ginayewa'ela ana toveya
gaitoma sevasevauyana uyu'uyuyune gidadauda-ma kabu'avane
ginaseyemaunena, kadu kaliva yada nuwahinage gina'ivemogatalina.

3:17: 1Ko 6:19 **3:23:** Yob 5:13 Sam 94:11

Ada medema tovai-nadi gaveyao yadi faisewa yamumuna, medema sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada Tauna ginahawaveyamumuyedi. Hidema fa'ina Kaiwabu yana tova wanabodana. Keke tova hidevama kaliva yadi faisewa ka'i hagihagina o ka'i koyona ma wanalagani.

MiKolinita taudiyao adi egana hiyakahina fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

6 Tobohiyakweyao, iya'eku Afolosi ami tonagona ama'iselu fa'imeya ahe galukahihi. Yama faisewa Yaubada fa'ine omi hinafamiya ahe galukahihiyena. Kadu hawata kaliva adi ailaga fa'ina galukahihiyena. Ama'iselu ama egana aba'ita fa'ina gayakahina be ami tonagona moya'aima fa'imeya wananuwanuwa tunutunugina. Nuwanuwaku gahe sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-hagihagiyena higa "Hawata Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina againe wana'itave'avina." Ka'i yana hawata wana'itave'avina amine, keke tonagona sa'eyana fa'ine wana'alatutula tu tonagona sa'eyana wanakihobuyeni. 7 Tobohiyaku, hakwadi gigahe-yo vaita o kikaiwabu tu tobohiya keke kikaiwabuna? Hai ya nuwahuya o ya gava'adi moya'aina inubana? Yaubada againe. Yaubada againe uvaina fa'ina, keke unaselakalaka vaita tauni ya nuwanuwa againe udavaini.

8 Wa'itami, omi mene gahalamanemi gaitoma moya'aina amifaiweya. E, ahe wavekaliva. Ime Folo Afolosi aimo fanifanimeyao tu omi ahe wakaiwabu. Taumadi makewa iya nuwanuwaku higa vaita omi wadakaiwabu velemo'ena be ime kadu omi buye kadakaiwabu. 9 Fa'ina iya ganuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gidavehimeya be ime afositolo kaliva kabisomeyao amine adamiyami. Givehimeya be tuwaina tolugaviya nibaidiyao tufoidi hikive'avidi ada hinauwedi wai hinagoyedi be hinaluve'alikadi amine, mali kaliva ime wai hinagoyema be kaliva moya'aidi matadiya analika. E, tomiyalobama kadu tomiyababi hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanema vaita ime kaliva kowakowameyao. 10 Ime Keliso bonana alulumamalena fa'ina, kaliva matadiya ime tokwavakwava tu omi Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina mene vaita yami wanuwahuya lakahina. Ime kowakowameyao tu omi mene vaita ve tumagana againe fifiwalamiyao. Omi higa vaita kikaiwabumiyao tu ime kabisomeyao kaliva matadiya. 11 Ime kabisomeyao kaliva matadiya fa'ina tuwaina be anunauwena tova adamoya mafu gilaulauma, agoma gitaitaina, kaleko koyona a'ose'osena. Kaliva himunumunukoyokoyoma kadu ime togatogadadanimeyao. 12 Yama laumamala fatana keke adavivaini. Tova moya'aina taumeyao nimameya afififaisewa toyogina be amaga ama kevakeva ana mani ananuhagana fa'ina. Kaliva hihawave'avima againe, badi fa'idiya ave'o'ola be Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Kaliva hikivekoyoma againe, a'atuvefa'iledi. 13 Kaliva ama egana hihawavekabi'oyena digo, bona bikabikana amine bonadi afatana. E, tuwaina be hinunauwena hida bai-nadi ime vaita yogo amine yo'o matatabudi matadiya. Yogo uledi vevine melaleya higiligilina-ma amine, ime kaliva hihawave'iyohoyohoyema.

Folo miKolinita gihawavenatunedi be tavagine

hinanunudadana fa'ina.

14 Natukweyao, keke hidede amine gadadakeyemi-yo ganakivewowomumumi fa'ina. Au omi vaita natu'ase'asekweyao amine fa'ina

4:13: Ha 3:17 2Ko 11:23-27 Af 18:3, Lu 6:28

hidede amine ga'etoladi be ganakivetuvetunumi fa'ina. 15 Kaliva
keke sa'eyadi vaita agetoga amine himiyamiyanemi, tu tamamiyao
keke moya'aidi. Iya akukaibe tamami fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamu-
muna agaimiya gamidilumamalena be Yesu Keliso yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya waluku, ada au hidede amine ga'ivetubugimi. 16 Omi
higa natukweyao fa'ina, gagahegahevagadonemi be tavagikuya wana-
nunudadana. 17 Nuwanuwaku tavagikuya wananunudadana fa'ina,
Timoti agaimiya ga'iveninisena. Bana'e natu'ase'aseku Kaiwabu yana
yo'o agaidiya, kaliva bonabona'abina. Bana ga'iveninisena be iya
Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yaku dewa fa'ina nuwami ginatalafolena,
mena dewai-nadi tovetumagana yadi yo'o moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina
agaidiya gavehavehawala amine.
18 Atu tufoimi wanuwanuwa vaita aku tovelugagaga Timoti
ga'iveninisena tu iya tauku keke gana'ela gana'itami fa'ina
wanuwanuwalaka. 19 Tu Kaiwabu ginahawahegeku amine, tova
kabi'ona omi agaimiya gana'ela be tauku ganahalamanena ka'i badi
hiselakalaka kalivai-dina ma Yaubada yana faiwala againe hififaisewa
o ka'i higahegahe-kawowo. 20 Wa'ita, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-
dina adi iya'iyaya keke gahegahe au dewa hagihagina ana seyemauna
Yaubada yana faiwala againe giyemuyemu amanadi. 21 Gavaimi
wanuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva natuneyao tagadi kuluna gitafitafidi-
ma amine gana'ela be ganakivetuvetunumi? O ka'i yami dewa ahe
wa'ihagihagiyena fa'ina, yaku wanuwayamumu gana'ela be bona
bikabikana amine ganagahegahemi? Aimo taumiyao.

5

Kaliva sa'eyana Kolinita tovetumagana agaidiya gikelele.

1 Atu venuwa'ata koyona ganogalina, higa kaliva sa'eyana omi tove-
tumagana ami yo'o agaimiya tamana vavinena gidudauvedi. Kaliva
keke Yaubada hidahalamaneni-ma adi hawata hisena, higa kaliva keke
wagana buye hinadauda. Tu bana kalivai-nadi omi agaimiya ma tove-
tumagana nonogana wagana buye himimiyami buye hidauda. 2 Ha!
Hidedemi yami ekelesiya kalivana gikoyo-mo'a tu omi'iyao ma tau-
miyao wagakahikahimi va ita omi to'ekelesiya yami wanuwahuya. Keke
gakahikahi tu tagiya lakahina ma gilubodami. Kadu gilubodami be bana
kalivai-nadi ana egana wanayawelina be keke bana omi buye wanav-
aga'auta. 3 Tu iya'eku ma keke hinafamiya gadamiyami tu nuwaku ma
ahe gi'ela agaimiya. Ada vaita iya omi buye kadamiyami amine, iya
mena kalivai-nadi yana dewa koyo-mo'ena ma ahe gavedewayaugina be
matahiwadi ginanuhagana. 4-5 Omi Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya wanav-
aga'auta ana toveya, ada nuwaku ahe gina'ela agaimiya fa'ina iya omi
buye kanavaga'auta amine, kadu Kaiwabu Yesu yana faiwala ide buye
kana'ayauneni yo bana kalivai-nadi ana egana kanayawelina ada Setani
againe kanahegenauwena. Setani againe kanahegenauwena be higa
vita moya'aina againe wowona gina'ivebwavina. Wowona ana iveb-
wavi againe kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa ginayawowola-yo
alu'aluwana Yaubada ginakibababalena Kaiwabu yana vedewayauga
ana toveya.

4:21: Fl 3:17 Fl 2:22 1Ko 2:4 **5:4-5:** 1Ti 1:20

Tovetumagana udo'udona wanawavina.

6 Atu taumiyao wagakahikahimi ma keke gidalubodani. Fa'ina dewa
koyona agaimiya gidadauda. Isi gaitoma kabi'ona tu falawa hinagene
ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga amine, meda kaliva sa'eyanaga
yana dewa koyona ginanauna moya'aimi agaimiya ginadamadamana.
7 Yami dewa koyona vaita isi amine gitubutubuga-ma wanahegena
be beledi keke isi buye hidavilani-ma amine wanayamumu. E, Ke-
liso yami koyona ahe givaihegena fa'ina wayegayega. Tafalolo ana
egana Abamaduviviya ana toveya yadi sifi kabi'ona himununa be
gi'alika amine, meda Keliso yada sifi ide fa'ideya gi'alika be yada
koyona ginavaihegena fa'ina. 8 Keliso yana alika ide fa'ideya yada
wavemwamwala kananuwanuwa'udu'uduna higa badi miYuda Aba-
maduviviya ana toveya beledi isi buye hivilana-ma hihege-'owona
amine, meda ide tobohiyadeyao adi kivekoyo ana nuwanuwa kadu
yada dewa koyona matatabuna kanahege-'owona be kananuwanuwa
sa'eyana kadu kananuwanuwa velemo'ena.

9 Kadu tobohiyakweyao, yami leta boi ga'etoladina-ma againe
gagahemi gagayo, "Keke kaliva vevine udo'udodiyao buye
wanamiyami." 10 Badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma fa'idiya
keke gadagahe, higa badi udo'udodiyao o matadi gi'alalaka
ada kikai'afudiyao, o ka'i balauma agaidiya hivetuvetumagana
amanadi. Ka'i nuwanuwami babi ana kaliva koyodiyao matatabudi
wananuyabuyabudi digo, hami wanana? Au hida babi wanahegena,
fa'ina melala moya'aina agaidiya koyona gidadauda. Keke amifaiweya.
11 Tu yaku nuwanuwa ga'etoladina-ma higa vaita hai kaliva tauna
givewagana tovetumagana tu mali vevine buye hidauda o matana
gi'alalaka o balauma agaidiya givetuvetumagana o kaliva giveyainedi
o gufa koyona giyuyu-fa'ila o ka'i lokoloko gikiki'afuna, medema
kalivai-nadi keke buye wanamiyami. E, keke bana yami manuweya
wanavega'auleni be buye wana'a.

12-13 Tu badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma fa'idiya keke gada-
gahe, fa'ina badi kalivai-dina iya keke ganavedewayaugidi. Mema keke
aku vehimeya. Au Yaubada badi kalivai-dina ginavedewayaugidi. Tu
hai Yaubada yana kaliva sa'eyana ginakoyo, medema omi tovetuma-
gana wanavedewayaugina, fa'ina mema ami vehimeya. Fa'ina Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine wanahuluva gigayo,

Kaliva sa'eyana omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaimiya ginakoyo amine
o, wanawavina be ginana.

Fa'ina bana kaliva wagana buye hidauda-ma wanawavina be ginana.

6

Tovetumagana miya-kawokawowodiyao agaidiya hikotukotu

fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

1 Tu tobohiyakweyao kadu ganagahe. Ka'i tamo hakwadi omi
tovetumagana agaimiya tobohiya buye wanavekwageya amine,
gavadi-yo usimana-yo miya-kawokawowodiyao agaidiya wakotu?
Gavai'ona-yo keke tovetumagana ami yo'o agaidiya uda'aliyeni-yo
hidavedewayaugini? Medema yami dewa keke gidalubodani. 2 Yaubada

5:12-13: Yem 12:21, Yo 1:29 Yem 12:15 **5:12-13:** Ef 5:3,7 2Veh 17:7

yana yo'ogaga ada vehimeya omi keke ma'i wadahalamaneni? Aimo
tova mulina ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga badi tomiyababi moya'aidi
kanavedewayaugidi. Ka'i omi tovetumagana aimo tomiyababi
moya'aidi wanavedewayaugidi, au makewa tova adamoya mena
gaitoma kabi'ona fa'ina amifaiweya wanavedewayauga. 3 Kadu
Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ada vehimeya sa'eyana ma'i wanuwenuwena
o keke? Ide lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kanavedewayaugidi ma'i
wahalamanena o keke? Ka'i mena faisewa lakahina aimo lobameya
wana'abina, au makewa amifaiweya hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina
wanavehimeya. 4 Mene tamo kaliva adi egana keke lakahina omi
tovetumagana agaimiya o keke? Ka'i nuwanuwami babi ana gaitoma
fa'ina buye wanavekwageya amine, mena kaliva adi egana kabi'ona
omi matamiya ma badi agaidiya wadakotu. Badi kaliva kabi'odiyao
nonogana adifaiweya hinavedewayaugimi. 5 Au hidedemi gagahe
be wanawowomumu fa'ina. Omi vaita keke tonuwahuya-yo badi
tovetumagana hivekwageya-ma keke wadavedewayaugidi. Mene tamo
kaliva tonuwahuya gimimiyami o keke? 6 Vaita yami vekwageya fa'ina
tovetumagana yami yo'o agaidiya wadalukahihiyeni be ginahavaina
fa'ina, tu keke. Au tovetumagana sa'eyana tobohiyana yana koyona
fa'ina gisimana ada badi Yaubada keke hidavetumaganeni-ma
hivedewayaugidi. Medema keke gidalubodani.

7 Tu omi tovetumagana buye wavekwavekwageya-yo wasimasimana
ma keke hagihagina Yaubada matane. Au mema huluva koyona ma
vaita keke Yaubada yana eda againe wadanunaudadana. Ka'i tobo-
hiya sa'eyana againiya ginakivekoyo tu una'atuvefa'ilena, au medema
gilubodana. Kadu ka'i tamo ya mani o ya lokoloko ginaki'afuna tu
una'atuvefa'ilena, au medema gilubodana. 8 Tu omi'iyao ma keke
tobohiyamiyao yadi kivekoyo wada'atuvefai'ileni. Au taumiyao to-
bohiyamiyao wakikivekoyodi, badi agaidiya wakikai'afu. E, tobo-
hiyamiyao nonogana hidedemi wahuluhuluva.

9-10 Wanogali! Badi tova moya'aina hihuluhuluva koyona amanadi
keke-mo'a Yaubada yana abageya yana yo'ogaga buye hinaluku.
Keke wananuwanuwafani. Hida kalivai-dina keke hinaluku higa
udo'udodiyao,

- o badi balauma agaidiya hivetuvetumagana,
- o kaliva vavinena gikiloweni tu mali vevine buye hidauda, meda anafaiweya kwamayoku mali kaliva buye hidauda,
- o badi kaliva hivetuvetubo o ka'i vevine hivemavemai,
- o kikai'afudiyao o badi matadi gi'alalaka,
- o badi gufa koyona ana yu-fa'ila againe hivekwavakwava,
- o toveyaina o tomunugakai'afu,

e hida kaliva koyodiyao adi loi keke Yaubada yana abageya yana
yo'ogaga buye hinaluku. 11 Boi tuwaina aimo keke wadavetuma-
gana ana toveya, tufoimi mena kaliva koyodiyao adi loi amine wahu-
luhuluva. Tu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya kadu yada Yaubada
Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe ahe watowa be wayegayega, Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga fa'ina ahe gisevehailemi be Yesu Keliso againe wahawa-
hegemi, ada omi kaliva yegayegamiyao Yaubada matane.

6:11: Md 5:39-40, 1Te 5:15 Ef 5:5, Ha 22:15 Ta 3:3-7

Wowoda kana'itave'avina be againe Yaubada ana egana

kanakilakahina.

12 Tu tufoimi wagahe wagayo, “Keke tamo gavadi hawahawatana
iya fa'ikuya. Au dewa moya'aina akufaiweya.” Au wagahe velemona
tu keke dewa moya'aina agaidiya yamumu kananuhagani. Taumadi
dewa moya'aina akufaiweya tu dewa tufona keke ganahuluvini be
dewai-nadi keke ginavehimeyeku fa'ina. 13 Kadu tufoimi wagahe wa-
gayo, “A'a kamoda ana giba, ada kamoda gidadauda be a'a kana'ana
fa'ina.” Hidedemi wagahe tu aimo tova mulina Yaubada yana vehimeya
againe a'a ginahavaina, kadu kamoda ginahavaina. Tu wowoda ma
keke gidadauda be kana'udo'udo fa'ina, keke. Wowoda gidadauda
be Kaiwabu yana giba fa'ina, kadu Kaiwabu givehivehimeyena be gi-
dadauda yamumuna. 14 Yaubada yana faiwala againe Kaiwabu wowona
alikeya gisivemididina, kadu meda anafaiweya ide ginasivemididida.
15 Wanogali! Omi wowomi Yesu Keliso wowona talaina. Wowoku Keliso
wowona talaina fa'ina, keke wowoku kwamayoku yamayamadadana
wowona buye ganave'atutamo'aini, keke-mo'a. 16 Hai kaliva wowona
kwamayoku yamayamadadana wowona buye hinave'atutamo'aina,
medema wowodi au givesa'eya ma ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Meda
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki kaliva kwamayoku yadida fa'ina gigahe gigayo,
Badi adi'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.
17 Tu hai kaliva nuwana Kaiwabu nuwana buye ginave'atutamo'aina,
medema Kaiwabu buye hive'aluwatamo'ai.
18 Dewa udo'udona wanavekwaulaugena. Mali dewa koyona keke
kaliva wowona ginakivekoyoni, tu kaliva yana dewa udo'udona againe
tauna wowona ginakivekoyona. 19 Ka'i mene wahalamanena omi
wowomi Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana manuwa? Higa Bana Yaubada omi
agaimiya gihawahegeni-yo nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami. Wowomi
keke taumiyao yami giba. Omi Yaubada yana giba. 20 Fa'ina fata
lakahina againe gitutuvehobumi be yana giba fa'ina. Hidema fa'ina
keke wowomi dewa koyona againe wanahawahegeni, au wowomi
wana'itave'avina be yami dewa hagihagina againe kaliva Yaubada ana
egana hinakilakahina.

7

Folo miKolinita yadi toliluvaluva nagi fa'ina

gikivetuvetunudi.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yami toliluvaluva yaku leta againe
wa'etoladina-ma ganafatana. Ka'i kaliva keke ginanagi, au medema
gilubodana. 2 Hidedemi iya ganuwanuwa tu kaliva vevine moya'aidi
hi'udo'udo fa'ina, gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna yana
kwamayoku gidavaina be buye hidamiyami, kadu kwamayoku sa'eyana
sa'eyana tauna yana kaliva gidavaina be buye hidamiyami. 3 Kaliva
kwamayoku hinagi againe, ka'i kwamayoku nuwanuwadi moganedi
buye hinadauda amine, moganedi au keke ginadibutoyogedi. Meda
anafaiweya ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena buye hinadauda amine,
vavinena au keke hinadibutoyogeni. 4 Fa'ina kwamayoku keke taudi
wowodi hidavehimeyeni, au mema moganedi givehimeyena. Meda

6:20: 1Te 4:3-4 Lo 8:11, 2Ko 4:14 1Ko 12:27 **6:20:** Aba 2:24 1Ko 3:16 1Fi 1:18-19

anafaiweya kaliva keke tauna wowona gidavehimeyeni, au mema
vavinena hivehimeyena. 5 Kaliva keke vavine unahawatadi, kadu
kwamayoku keke moganemi wanahawatani be higa vaita keke buye
wanadauda. Tu ka'i tova sa'eyana taumiyao buye wanavehimeyemi be
dauva wanahawatana higa ve'o'ola-tafalolo againe wanahawahegemi
fa'ina, medema gilubodana. Tu ka'i yami ve'o'ola ana aituha
wanaluyabuna amine o wanavebutu-havagi buye wanadauda. Ka'i ami
hawata dauva fa'ina lauva tunugina wananunauwena digo, matami
ginaludigadigaga ada Setani gina'ela gina'aladibidibiyemi be mali
vevine o mali kaliva buye wanadauda. Hidema fa'ina yami ve'o'ola
ana aituha wanaluyabuna againe, kadu wanavebutu-havagi vavine o
moganemi buye wanadauda.
6 Mena yaku gahe nagi fa'ina, dewai-nadi fa'ina keke vaita ve-
himeya amine gadavehimeyemi. Gahawahegemi tu nagi ana dewai-
nadi galukahihiyena amine wanahuluva. 7 Yaubada yana veluga againe
kilolokeku gamimiyami, ada nuwanuwaku kaliva vevine moya'aidi iya
amine badi kilolokediyao hinamiyami. Tu Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana
sa'eyana ginuwakabubuyedi tulina tulina. Tufoidi yana veluga againe
kilolokediyao himimiyami be Yaubada fa'ina hifififaisewa. Kadu tufoidi
Yaubada yana veluga againe naginagidiyao himimiyami be Yaubada
yana faisewa hi'abi'abina.
8 Tu kiloloke sikwasikwa sibauwe kadu agaimiya ganagahe. Ka'i
iya keke naginagiku amine omi keke wananagi, au medema gilubo-
dana. 9 Tu ka'i matami giludigadigaga be keke amifaiweya taumiyao
wanahawatami au wananagi. Ka'i ai'ala'alata amine yami nuwanuwa
nagi fa'ina ginatubuga-mo'a tu keke wananagi digo, medema keke gi-
dalubodani. Tu matami giludigadigaga-mo'a fa'ina wananagi, medema
gilubodana.
10 Tu kadu naginagimiyao agaimiya ganagahe. Keke vaita tauku yaku
vehimeya, au hida Kaiwabu yana vehimeya ganalukahihiyena. Omi
vevine keke wanaviholili. 11 Ka'i wanaviholili digo, kadu keke kaliva
sa'eyana wananagini. Ka'i keke nuwanuwami amikaibe wanamiyami,
au moganemi againe wanayewami be nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe
wanamiyami. Kadu'e o kaliva vavine keke unakilowedi.
12 Tu omi velugamiyao keke wadanagitafalolo-ma agaimiya gana-
gahe. Higa keke vaita hida Kaiwabu yana vehimeya sa'eyana amine
ganalukahihi, au iya tauku yaku gahe ganalukahihiyena. Hai kaliva
Keliso uvetumaganena tu badi vavine keke hidavetumaganeni, tu
nuwanuwadi o moganedi aimo buye wanamiyami, medema keke un-
akilowedi. 13 Meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku Keliso wavetuma-
ganena tu moganemi keke gidavetumaganeni, tu nuwanuwana omi
vavinena aimo buye wanamiyami, medema keke wanaviholili. 14 Hai
kaliva keke Keliso gidavetumaganeni tu vavinena tovetumagana. Vavi-
nena yadi vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada moganedi givega'aulena be
vaita hidanagitafalolo. Meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku keke Ke-
liso hidavetumaganeni tu moganedi tovetumagana. Moganedi yana
vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada vavinena givega'auledi be vaita hinanag-
itafalolo. Hidede amine Yaubada kaliva vavinena yadi vetumagana
fa'ina o ka'i kwamayoku moganedi yana vetumagana fa'ina adi'iselu
givega'auledi fa'ina, natudiyao buye givega'auledi be vaita Keliso yana

kaliva natudiyao hinamiyami. Ka'i tamadi o hinadi keke gidavega'auledi digo, natudiyao vaita miya-kawokawowodiyao natudiyao amine hidamiyami.

15 Tu ka'i kaliva keke Keliso gidavetumaganeni-ma nuwanuwana vavinena ginakilowena, o ka'i kwamayoku keke Keliso againe hidavetumagana-ma nuwanuwadi hinaviholili, au hinanuvehaila. Keke adi hawata gidadauda. Au adifaiweya hinanuvehaila. Fa'ina Yaubada gikovada be nuwayamumu tu keke nuwakoyo againe kanamiyami. 16 Omi kwamayoku Keliso againe wavetuvetumagana-ma wanogali! Ka'iwa, ka'i moganemi buye wanamiyami amine o, amifaiweya ase'asena wanakiviviyena be Keliso againe ginavetumagana. O ka'i o kaliva vavine buye wanamiyami amine o, ase'asedi afaiweya unakiviviyena be Keliso againe hinavetumagana.

Gava kaiwabu amine wamiyami tu Yaubada gikovami,

medede amine wanamiyami.

17 Kadu ganagahe. Omi tovetumagana moya'aimi, Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu agaimiya givetalaiyeni tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, medede againe tova hidevama wanamiyami. Au hidede amine gavehavehawala tovetumagana adi yo'o fafali tulina tulina agaidiya. 18 Wa'ita dewa sa'eyana ma, hai kwanamiYuda tuwaina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hitomogolohini tu Yaubada gikovana be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya giluku, medema keke ginagaluvaluva-yo ana bwaya ginasevauyeni. Hai yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi wowone keke iya'iyaya hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada gikovana be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya giluku, medema keke tova hidevama wowo ana tomogolota ginavaini. 19 Fa'ina ka'i iya'iyaya wowomiya gidadauda o ka'i keke gidadauda, medema keke gaitoma lakahina. Ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya moya'aina wadibudibumuhigena o ka'i keke wadadibudibumuhigeni, medema gaitoma lakahina.

20 Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona amine tuwaina wamiyami tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku, medede amine tova hidevama wanamiyami. 21 Kadu sa'eyana, ka'i kaliva againe wave'agetoga tu Yaubada gikovami, agetoga yadi faisewa koyona wa'abina fa'ina keke nuwami ginavita. Tu ka'i yami tovehimeya ginahawahegemi amine o, wanana taumiyao fa'imiya wanafaisewa. 22 Fa'ina omi agetoga yami tovehimeya yadi abavehimeya dibune wamimiyami amine, meda boi tuwaina dewa koyona yana abavehimeya dibune wamiyami. Tu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, giyaumi be dewa koyona yana abavehimeya giyawelina. Ada au tova hidevama kaliva agaidiya wave'agetoga nonogana omi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yauyaugimiyao, fa'ina giyaumi be keke dewa koyona yana abavehimeya dibune wadamiyami. Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva keke tamo hakwadi againe wadave'agetoga amanadi, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso omi gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, Bana againe wave'agetoga. 23 Yaubada fata lakahina againe gitutuvehobumi be yana kaliva ginavehimeyemi. Keke tomiyababi agaidiya wanave'agetoga be badi yami nuwanuwa hinavehimeyeni. 24 Tobohiyakweyao, kaliva

7:16: 1Ti 5:14 Lo 12:18 1Fi 3:1-2

sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona amine tuwaina wamiyami tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'o agaidiya waluku, mededemi tova adamoya Yaubada buye wanamiyami.

Folo miKolinita yadi toliluvaluva kilolokediyao

kadu sikwasikwadiyao fa'idiya gifatana.

25 Tu yami toliluvaluva kilolokediyao fa'idiya ganafatana. Kaiwabu keke tamo vehimeya badi fa'idiya gidaveleku tu tauku yaku nuwanuwa ganalukahihiyena, ada Kaiwabu ginuwakabubuyeku be yana faiseweya givegideku fa'ina, amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganena. 26 Tova vitana ide tovetumagana agaideya giyemuyemu fa'ina, iya ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva vevine kilolokediyao hinamiyami, medema gilubodana. 27 Ka'i o'eni naginagi? Keke vavine unakilowedi. Ka'i keke udanagi? Au keke kwamayoku unanagini. 28 Tu ka'i kwamayoku unanagina digo, medema keke dewa koyona. Ada kadu ka'i kwamayoku kilolokena ginanagi, medema keke dewa koyona. Ma badi naginagidiyao vita tulina tulina hinanuhagana fa'ina, keke nuwanuwaku omi kilolokemiyao vitai-dina wananuhagani.

29 Tobohiyakweyao, mena yaku gahe ana kaivila hidede amine, higa hida tovai-nadi gikali'uho be babi ginayawowola. Fa'ina omi naginagimiyao Yaubada fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita omi kilolokediyao amine. 30 Kadu omi to'alika fa'idiya watagitagi amanadi Yaubada fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita keke yami watagiya. Kadu omi tamo gavadi fa'ina wavemwavemwamwala-ma Yaubada yana faisewa wananuwenuwena vaita keke wadavemwamwala. Kadu omi lokoloko wakimokimonenama Yaubada fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita yami lokoloko keke. Yaubada ana vetumagana wai ginanagona nuwamiya. 31 Kadu omi hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina wafififaisewa amanadi, medema gaitomai-dina agaidiya keke nuwami wanahawahege-'owoni. Fa'ina hida babi ana gaitoma giyawoyawowola.

32 Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke nuwanuwaku babi ana gaitoma tulina tulina fa'idiya wanavenuwanauna. Kaliva keke naginagina Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya tova moya'aina ginuwanuwa, fa'ina nuwanuwana Kaiwabu nuwana ginakiveyamumuna. 33 Tu kaliva naginagina ma tova moya'aina hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina givenuwanauna, ada gifififaisewa be vavinena nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina. 34 Ada au nuwanuwa luhei hive'asitainena, higa tova sa'eyana Yaubada fa'ine ginuwanuwa, tova sa'eyana vavinena fa'idiya ginuwanuwa. Meda anafaiweya kwamayoku kilolokena ada ulaulatanina tova moya'aina Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya hinanuwanuwa, fa'ina nuwanuwadi wowodi kadu alu'aluwadi Kaiwabu againe hinahawahege-'owodi. Tu kwamayoku naginagidi hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, ada hifififaisewa be moganedi nuwana hinakiveyamumuna. 35 Hidede amine gagahe be higa keke vaita hawata omi agaimiya ganaseni. Omi ami veluga fa'ina gagahe be dewa tunutunugina amine wanahuluhuluva, ada Kaiwabu ana nuwanuwa'eya wanamiyami.

36 Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami ada nagona natuna kwamayoku gihawatana be higa keke ginanagi, tu ginuwanuwa gigayo, "Ka'i hima

7:24: 1Ko 7:24 Ga 5:6

yaku hawata keke yamumuna fa'ina natuku nuwanuwana ginanagi
tu a givevavine-lakata." Ka'i hidede amine ginuwanuwa digo, aimo
tauna. Ka'i nuwanuwana natuna kaliva againe ginahawahegena, au
yamumuna. Keke vaita medema dewa koyona. 37 Ma ka'i tamo hak-
wadi tauna ginuwanuwa tu keke gidanuwanuwaluga, ada keke mali
gaitoma gidavehimeyeni, au tauna anakaibe givehimeyena be higa
vaita natuna kwamayoku keke ginavenagini, au medema kadu huluva
hagihagina. 38 Fa'ina yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine, higa ka'i kaliva
natuna kwamayoku ginavenagina, medema gilubodana. Ka'i kaliva
natuna kwamayoku ginahawatana be keke ginanagi, medema gilubod-
mo'ena.
39 Tu kwamayoku naginagidi ma aimo moganedi wayawaina gim-
imiyami againe, nagi ana vehimeya hina'itave'avina be keke mali
kaliva hinanagini. Tu ka'i moganedi gina'alika ada nuwanuwadi kaliva
sa'eyana hinanagina amine o, aimo taudi. Au hinanagina. Tu tovetuma-
ganagaga hinanagina. 40 Ka'i kilolokena digo, iya tauku ganuwanuwa
vaita yana wavemwamwala ginamiyami. Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana
Tauna nuwahinagekuya we'a gimimiyami fa'ina, iya ganuwanuwa
vaita Yaubada yana nuwenuweya mena nagi ana nuwanuwa galukahi-
hiyena.

8

Folo miKolinita yadi toliluvaluva kevakeva kilumina

agaidiya kaliva hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina gifatana.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yami toliluvaluva sa'eyana ganogalina-
ma kadu ganafatana, higa kevakeva kilumina agaidiya
hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina ganalukahihi. Mena kevakeva ana
hawadavedaveya fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, "Hida gaitoma ana
nuwanuwa fa'ina ide halamanideyao." Wagahe velemona tu wa'ita.
Hai kaliva halamanina, medema nuwanuwana yana halamana fa'ina
ginaselakalaka. Hai kaliva nuwana hawahawahegana, medema
nuwanuwana tobohiyaneyao yadi vetumagana ginakivetubugina.
2 Kadu hai kaliva nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, "Iya kaliva
halamaniku," gavaimi gilubodana be ginahalamanena-ma aimo keke
gidahalamaneni. 3 Tu hai kaliva nuwanuwana velemo'ena Yaubada,
medema fa'ine Yaubada gigayo, "Wada kalivai-nadi gahalamanena,
higa bana yaku kaliva."
4 E, kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina. Omi
watoliluvaluva higa vaita ka'i kevakevai-nadi amifaiweya wana'ana o
ka'i keke. Ahe kahalamanena Bana Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a. Keke
tamo Yaubada velugana. Kadu badi kilumina ma ve'alololodiyao, keke
velemo'ena yaubada ma ahe kahalamanena. 5 Gaitoma moya'aina
lobameya kadu babiya hidadauda, ada medema gaitomai-dina fa'ina
badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma higahe higayo, "Hida gaitoma
yadi wafaiwala adi egana viviluwa kadu kaiwabu." 6 Hidede amine
badi hinuwanuwa tu ide kahalamanena keke viviluwa moya'aidi hi-
damiyami, au Yaubada sa'eyanaga gimimiyami, higa Tamada. Ada
Bana Tamada gaitoma moya'aina gibubuna, kadu ide tovetumagana

7:40: 1Yn 2:17 2Ko 6:14

gibubuda be ana egana kanakilakahina fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya Kai-
wabu sa'eyanaga gimimiyami, higa Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Ada Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa Yesu Keliso givelena be gaitoma moya'aidi gibubudi,
kadu yawaida ivaguna inubana Bana againe kavaina.

7 Tu keke tovetumagana moya'aidi hida vehawala Yaubada
sa'eyanaga fa'ina hidahalamaneni. Tufoidi boi tuwaina malamala
a gavaiyehi agaidiya hinuwanuwa vaita kilumina yaubada
velemo'ediyao. Hidema fa'ina aimo tova hidevama yadi nuwanuwa
hinunauwena, higa vaita kevakeva mali kaliva kilumina agaidiya
hihawadavadavayena-ma hida'au'ana ana toveya, mena kevakevai-
nadi againe kilumina yadi faiwala gidadauda. Ada kevakevai-nadi
hi'au'a tu ase'asedi gi'a'akolukoluna. Hivaitana kilumina yadi gaitoma
hi'au'ana fa'ina, adi wavita hinamiyami. 8 Atu gava kevakeva ka'au'ana-
ma Yaubada keke gidanuwenuweni higa vaita yada'a againe Bana
buye kanavetobohiyana. Ka'i keke kana'ani digo, Yaubada keke
ginanuwenuweda vaita ide koyodeyao. Ka'i kana'ana digo, keke
medema fa'ina kanayamumu Bana matane.

9 Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma adi'a fa'ina
keke ami hawata gidadauda, tu wana'itave'avimi be keke yami'a againe
badi tovetumagana yadi vetumagana kowakowana ma koyona againe
wanavebe'udi. 10 Omi mena kevakevai-nadi ana'a fa'ina halaman-
imiyao higa keke hawahawatana. Ka'i omi kilumina yadi manuwa-
tabu againe wanaluku be wana'enolukekela wana'a, ada bana tove-
tumagana sa'eyana kilumina yadi kevakeva ana a'a fa'ina ase'asena
gi'a'akolukoluna-ma gina'itami amine o, ginanuwanuwaluga ginagayo,
"Gavaitana mena kevakeva ana'a hawahawatana tu badi tobohiyak-
weyao hi'au'ana fa'ina, ka'i iya akufaiweya gana'ana." Ka'i omi
mene wanuwanuwa vaita yami'a againe tobohiyami yana vetumagana
wadakivetubugini? Keke, keke-mo'a! 11 Wanogali! Kevakeva kilu-
mina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma kevakeva-kawowo ma waha-
lamanena. Tu tobohiyami tovetumagana kowakowana ma omi tove-
tumagana halamanimiyao yami'a give'u'ulena be ana ayauna vaita
kevakevai-nadi ana'a dewa koyona tu au ai'adi gi'ana, ada au omi
agaimiya agolaufofola ana eda ginuhagana, bana kalivai-nadi ana
kibababala fa'ina Keliso gi'alika amanadi. 12 Ka'i hidede amine tobo-
hiyamiyao agaidiya wakoyo, ada ase'asedi matamatauhina wakivekoy-
odi amine, keke badi'iyaogaga agaidiya wadakoyo, au Keliso againe
wakoyo, fa'ina badi Keliso yana kaliva. 13 Keke nuwanuwaku Keliso
againe ganakoyo fa'ina, ganahawataku. Ka'i mena kevakevai-nadi
gana'au'ana againe tobohiyakweyao koyona againe ganavebe'udi digo,
keke tamo tova kevakeva gana'u'ani-yo tobohiyakweyao koyona againe
ganavebe'udi.

9

Kaliva tufoidi Folo hi'awalavena vaita bana keke afositolo

velemo'ena fa'ina, tauna gibulava'itotogena.

8:13: Yo 14:23 Ef 4:6, Yo 1:3 Lo 14:13-15 Lo 14:21

1 Tobohiyakweyao, kadu iya tauku fa'ikuya ganagahe. Wa'ita,
keke tamo tomiyababi againe gadave'agetoga-yo yaku huluva gidave-
himeyeni. Iya Keliso yana afositolo velemo'ena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu
makewa ga'ita-mo'ena. Kaiwabu yana faisewa gafifaisewana fa'ina
omi Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana. Au omi yaku faisewa guwana.
2 Ka'i mali kaliva hinanuwanuwa vaita iya keke afositolo velemo'ena, au
ai'adi. Omi'iyao ma iya afositolo velemo'ena ma wahalamanena. Tova
adamoya Kaiwabu againe wamiyamiyave'avina fa'ina, omi iya afositolo
yaku faisewa ana iya'iyaya. 3 Kaliva hi'awalaveku vaita iya keke afosi-
tolo velemo'ena againe, au hidede amine tauku galugolegoleku.
4 Tu afositolo yaku abavehimeya fa'ina ganagahe. Banabasi iya'eku
ama'iselu Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa. Badi tovetumagana agaidiya alumamala be adi veluga hinuhagana amanadi, ka'i amaga ama kevakeva
ama bwai yadi velekawowo againe anakimonena o ka'i keke? Ayoma, amafaiweya anakimonena, fa'ina mema yama faisewa fatana.
5 Badi afositolo velugadiyao kadu Kaiwabu Yesu tobohiyaneyao badi
vavinediyao vetuvetumaganidiyao yadi nuwaliliuga againe buye hinunudadanedi. Kadu afositolo lakahina Fita vavinena vetuvetumaganidi ginunudadanedi. E, badi afositolo-dina vavinediyao buye hinunudadanedi be tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina kaliva yadi vevine
buye hi'ita'itave'avidi. Badi yadi vevine buye hinunuwaliliuga tu ka'i
omi wavaita ama'iseluga yama vevine hidamiya? Keke, au badi buye
ananunudadanedi. 6 Badi afositolo velugadiyao tovetumagana yadi
velekawowo againe himimiyami. Ka'i Banabasi iya'eku ama'iseluga
taumeyao nimameya anafifaisewa-yo fatama againe amaga ama kevakeva ama kaleko anakimoneni? Keke-mo'a. Ka'i nuwanuwama digo,
kadu ime amafaiweya velekawowo againe anamiyami.

Gilubodana be Yaubada yana tofaisewa adi leme

tovetumagana agaidiya hinavaina.

7 Wa'ita, tolugaviya keke taudiyao adiga o adi kaleko hidakimoneni,
keke. Meneva'ama kabemani hiveleveledi. Ka'i kaliva yana otova
ginafahani-yo mali kaliva ginayaudi-kawowo? Keke-mo'a. Tauna toni-
faha ginayaudi. Kaliva yana sifi give'ave'adi ka'i mali kaliva-kawowo
adi loi hina'a? Keke-mo'a. Tauna tonive'a unumina buye hina'a. 8 Mena
yaku gahe ma keke kalivagaga yada nuwanuwa, au Yaubada yana
vehimeya againe meda anafaiweya gigahe. 9-10 E, Yaubada yana buki-
vehimeya Mosese gi'etoladina-ma againe gigahe gigayo,

Bulumakau witi givagavagakolukoluna againe, keke gidalubodani be
muduna bulava againe wanahifobodani
higa keke tamo gavadi gina'ani fa'ina.

Ka'i Yaubada bulumakaugaga ginuwenuwena? Keke-mo'a. Makewa'e
ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa fa'imeya ginuwanuwa fa'ina mededе
amine gigahe, ada gahe-nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda.
Bulumakau yana faisewa fa'ina a'a gi'au'a amine, meda ime yama
faisewa tovetumagana fa'idiya fatama higa amaga ama kevakeva ama
kaleko ama gava'adi hidavelema. Wa'ita, babi ana to'aikeyova kadu
witi ana to'aitalaga faheya hififaisewa ana toveya, gilubodadi be hinafifaisewa tu hinanuwanuwave'avina vaita a'a ana folaka againe

9:6: Af 26:16 2Ko 3:2-3

badi buye hinavaina. 11 Meda anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana to-
faisewa Bana bonana alu'aluwamiya afahana fa'ina, makewa'e gilu-
bodana be a'a kaleko gavadi gavadi nuwanuwama wowoma fa'ina
medema omi agaimiya anavaina. 12 Yami tovehawala velugadiyao a'a
kevakeva lokoloko waveleveledi. Ka'i badi hidedemi lakahina wavel-
ugadi, wadanuwanuwa be ime Yaubada bonana agaimiya amidiluma-
malena be Yesu Keliso yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku-ma wadavel-
ugama lakahi-mo'ena. Gilubodama be ama veluga agaimiya adavaina
tu keke tamo nimamiya adave'o'olemi, keke. Mafulauga agotaina
vita moya'aina a'atuvefa'ilena be higa keke kaliva Venuwa'ata Yamu-
muna Yesu Keliso fa'ine hinakiloweni. Keke nuwanuwama kaliva hi-
nanuwanuwa vaita yadi faha o yadi lokoloko anavaini fa'ina adalulau-
mamala, be medema fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinakiloweni.
13 Wanogali! Makewa wahalamanena badi manuwa-tafalolo againe
hifififaisewa-ma adiga totafalolo yadi velekawowo againe hivaivaina.
Kadu badi Yaubada yana atudidiga againe yomuyomu himunumunudi-
ma adi kevakeva mena kaliva yadi abaveyao againe hivaivaina. 14 Meda
anafaiweya Kaiwabu givehimeya be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana
tolaumamala adiga adi kevakeva yadi lokoloko Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
ana tovanenega agaidiya hinavaina.

Folo givemwamwala fa'ina keke laufata yana faisewa fa'ina

miKolinita agaidiya gidavivaini.

15 Tu iya'eku ma tauku gahawataku be hida tolaumamala fatama
Yaubada givehimeyena-ma keke-mo'a omi agaimiya gadavaini. Ada
keke hidede amine yami leta gada'etoladini be higa mena gaitomai-
dina gayakahina-ma wanaveleku fa'ina, keke. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
agaimiya galumamalena tu keke tamo aku laufata nimamiya gadavaini.
Hidedema fa'ina gagakahikahi. Ka'i omi agaimiya akuga aku kevakeva
gadavaina digo, mena yaku gakahikahi inubana wadayawelina. Auwe,
ka'i mafu ginalauku be gana'alika, medema gilubodaku. 16 Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna galulumamalena fa'ina, keke akufaiweya aku egana ganaki-
lakahini. Fa'ina Yaubada hida faisewa giveleku, keke tauku gadavaini.
Ka'i gadadibutoyoga be keke Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gadalumamaleni
digo, vita lakahina Yaubada nimane gadanuhagana. 17 Ka'i iya tauku
hida faisewa gadavaina digo, gilubodana be aku laufata gadanuha-
gana. Tu keke tauku gadavaini, fa'ina Yaubada givegideku be faisewa
giveleku. 18 Au mema aku laufata gavaiya'amine? Me laufata hidede
amine, higa gavemwamwala fa'ina Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
galulumamalena againe, keke tovanenega agaidiya akuga aku kevakeva
o ka'i tamo mani gadave'o'ola. Mena gaitomai-dina yaku laumamala
fatana akufaiweya ganavaina, tu tauku gahawataku be keke ganavaini.
Hida yaku vemwamwala au aku laufata.

Folo nuwanuwana kaliva moya'aidi Yesu againe ginanuwa'abiyedi.

19 Keke tamo hakwadi againe laufata gadavivaini fa'ina, keke
tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginavehimeyeku. Au iya tauku
gavehivehimeyeku. Tu gahuluhuluva vaita kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya
gadave'agetoga be mena yaku veluga againe tufoidi moya'aidi
Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi. 20 Ka'i miYuda agaidiya

9:14: 2Veh 25:4, 1Ti 5:18 Lo 15:27 **9:14:** 2Veh 18:1-3 Md 10:10, Ga 6:6

gamiyami amine, miYuda yama dewa amine gahuluhuluva be nuwadi
ganakiveyamumuna, ada Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi
fa'ina. Ada iya keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune gadamiyami
tu gahuluhuluva vaita vehimeyai-nadi dibune gadamiyami be badi
mena vehimeyai-nadi dibune himimiyami-ma Yesu Keliso againe
gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina. 21 Ka'i yo'o tulidiyao Yaubada yana vehimeya
keke hidahalamaneni-ma agaidiya gamiyami amine, iya kwanamiYuda
nonogana yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi dewa amine gahuluhuluva
be nuwadi ganavaina ada Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi
fa'ina. Mena yaku dewa ma keke vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya
gadadibutoyogeni. Au Keliso yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami.
22 Kadu ka'i badi yadi vetumagana keke toyogina tu tova moya'aina
dewa tulina tulina fa'ina ase'asedi gimatamatauta-ma agaidiya
gamiyami amine, iya gahuluhuluva vaita badi amine yaku vetumagana
keke toyogina, ada mena dewai-nadi fa'ina himatamatauta-ma keke
gadahuluvini. Badi'iyao amine gahuluhuluva be yadi vetumagana
Yesu Keliso againe ganakivetoyogina fa'ina. Nuwanuwaku kaliva
vevine moya'aidi Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina, yadi
dewa o yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina amine gahuluhuluva be ka'i
tufoidi adi kibababala hinanuhagana. 23 Tova moya'aina hidedemi
gahuluhuluva be Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kaliva moya'aidi
agaidiya ginanauna, ada badi yaku laumamala ana tovanenega amine
kadu iya Yaubada yana nuwakabubu gananuhagana fa'ina.

24 Wa'ita, ve'amadu againe tomadu moya'aidi himadu tu tomadu
sa'eyanaga wai ginanagona be nuwakabubu ginavaina. Tomadu
hivedivediwe toyogina amine, omi wanavedivediwe lakahina be aimo
tova mulina nuwakabubu Yaubada nimane wanavaina. 25 Badi tomadu
nuwanuwadi wai hinanagona-ma taudiyao hi'ita'itave'avidi. Keke
hidamiyamiya-kawowo, au yadi'a yadida yadi maduluvaluva ana
vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina. Hidede amine taudiyao hi'ita'itave'avidi
be ve'amadu ana toveya tomaduhega ana badau kikaiwabuna
hinavaina. Mena badau gaitoma havahavaina fa'ina ginamadubou.
Tu ide Yaubada yana eda againe kavedivediwe be badau miyamiya-
vagahina kanavaina. 26 Nuwanuwaku mena badau-nadi ganavaina
fa'ina keke gadamadumadu-kawowo, keke. Yaubada yana eda
againe gamadumadu tunutunugina. Tutu'ubu'ubu againe kaliva
sa'eyana mali kaliva wowona gina'ubu-hagihagiyena tu keke
gidatutukakamini amine, iya Yaubada yana faisewa gafififaisewa-
hagihagiyena. 27 We'owe'o katafitafidi be gahe hinavenogalena amine,
wowoku gatafitafina be alu'aluwaku ana gahe ginavenogalena. Keke
nuwanuwaku mali kaliva Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina
galumamaledi-ma Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinavaini tu iya keke.
Medema fa'ina wowoku gavehivehimeyena toyogina, be tova mulina
Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ganavaina.

10

Taudeyao kana'itave'avida be miIsileli koyona againe

hibe'u amine, ide keke kanabe'u.

9:27: Fl 3:14 Ye 1:12

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku bwanenedeyao yadi huluva
fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena. Badi gahe keke hidavenogaleni
fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwakabubu keke hidavaini. Tuwai-mo'ena
bwanenedeyao miIdifita hi'otayabuyabudi be babigaga againe
hinunudadana ana toveya, Yaubada yana buhibuhi bwanenedeyao
moya'aidi getadiya ginauna be eda givehavehawaledi, ada Yaubada
yana vehimeya againe Lehaga Yabeyabelina gi'awaina be moya'aidi
babi hayahayana againe hidamana-'owoga. 2 Ada buhibuhi gilifidi kadu
lehaga gi'awaina-ma againe hihobu, higa vaita moya'aidi hidabafitaiso
be Mosese yana abavehimeya againe hinahawahegedi. 3 Babigaga
againe a'a keke, gufa keke tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana bwanenedeyao
moya'aidi a'a ana egana mana giveledi be hi'a-'owoga. 4 Ada moya'aidi
Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana gufa hiyu-'owoga, fa'ina kuga againe
gikivefoluna be hiyuna. Kugai-nadi vaita Keliso amine, ada ha'amine
ha'amine hinauna Bana givebwa'uliyedi be giveyudi. 5 Tu Yaubada
mena a'ai-nadi be gufai-nadi giveledi nonogana, tufoidi moya'aidi
yadi dewa koyona againe Yaubada nuwana hikivekoyona. Fa'ina
Yaubada giluyaweyawelidi be luludi babigaga matatabuna againe
gi'iyauyaulena.

6 Atu mena gaitomai-nadi higa adi matahiwadi aba'ita ide fa'ideya,
higa halamana kanavaina be badi gaitoma hawahawatana ma
hi'italuvadigena amine ide keke kana'italuvadigeni. 7 Badi kilumina
agaidiya hi'odu'odu amine, omi keke wanahuluvini. Badi yadi dewa
fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Badi miIsileli hivetoga be a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu tu
himidi be hivagavaga kilumina hihawadavadavana.

8 Badi hivagavaga tu hi'udo'udo amine, ide keke kana'udo'udo. Tu-
foidi moya'aidi yadi vaga againe hi'udo fa'ina, kaliva vevine tuweniti
teli tausani (23,000) aiyeta sa'eyanaga againe hi'alika-'owoga. 9 Badi
tova moya'aina hihuluhuluva koyona amine, ide keke dewa koyona
moya'aina agaidiya Kaiwabu yana atuvefa'ila kanagaluvaluvani. Tu-
foidi moya'aidi yadi dewa koyona againe Kaiwabu yana atuvefa'ila
higaluvaluvana fa'ina, oloto koyodi hiyovadi be hi'alika. 10 Badi
Yaubada againe hi'alawoluwolu amine, omi keke wana'alawoluwolu.
Tufoidi moya'aidi yadi alawoluwolu fa'ina, Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata
gi'iveninisena be giluyaweyawelidi.

11 Tuwai-mo'ena mena yadi dewa koyona moya'aina fa'ina
bwanenedeyao adi matahiwadi hinuhagana, ada kahihidi Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki againe giluku ide tova adamoya kamimiyami-
ma ada abakivetuvetunu fa'ina, ide hida tovai-nadi ana abalauyabu
giluvedaveda'ufo be kamimiyami-ma kalivai-dana. 12 Hai kaliva
unuwanuwa ugayo, “Yaubada gavetumaganena toyogina fa'ina, keke
koyona againe ganabe'u,” medema tauni ya dewa uda'itave'avina be
keke unabe'u fa'ina. 13 Vita tulina tulina omi agaimiya gilakayemu-
ma, keke vaita omi'iyaogaga agaimiya gidalakayemu. Kaliva vevine
moya'aida agaideya gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada gigaheda vaita vita ana
toveya ginalemeda. Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina yana leme amifaiweya
wanavetumaganena. Vita toyogina gifaiwalahegemi-ma ginahawatana

10:5: Yem 13:21, 14:22-29 Yem 16:35 **10:5:** Yem 17:6 Ail 14:26-30, Hi 3:17

be keke koyona againe wanabe'u fa'ina. Aladibidibi agaimiya ginalakayemu againe, Yaubada yana leme ginavelemi be amifaiweya wana'atuvefa'ilena. Eda higa aba'ota ginavehawalemi be mena aladibidibi wana'otayabuyabuna.

Keke balauma kadu Yesu Keliso seyaseya'aine adafaiweya kanavetumaganedi.

14 Siule tobohiyakweyao, mena abakivetuvetunu wavaina fa'ina, nuwanuwaku lakahina kilumina wanavekwaulaugedi be keke wanahawadavadavadi. 15 Omi vaita kaliva halamanimiyao agaimiya gagahegahe. Omi keke tagatagakulumiyao fa'ina, omi taumiyao yaku gahe wananuwenuwena be wanahalamanena ka'i velemona o fwaya amine galukahihi. 16-17 Wa'ita, sakalameni kavaina againe, gufa wagowana fa'ina Yaubada against kavesiule higa yana nuwakabubu ide agaideya givetalaiyena. Gufa kayuna against, au vaita moya'aida Keliso dayagina kadayuni be ide Keliso buye kavedayaga ma kaseyemaunena. Meda anafaiweya a'a kakihinena amanadi. A'a ka'ana against vaita moya'aida Keliso wowona kada'ani be ide Keliso buye kavevido ma kaseyemaunena. Higa a'a sa'eyanaga fa'ina, ide moya'aideyao nonogana ada yo'o sa'eyanaga, fa'ina moya'aida mena a'a sa'eyanaga against ka'au'a.

18 Kadu'e miIsileli yadi dewa wananuwenuwena. Yadi abaveyao ka'i kevakeva o a'a Yaubada yana atudidigeya hiseni-yo hi'ana. Kevakeva o a'a atudidigeya hihawadavadavayena-ma hi'ana fa'ina, Yaubada ana hawadavadava against yadi vetobohiyana hiseyemaunena. 19 Mena yaku gahe gavaiya'amine ana nuwanuwa? Me keke vaita gadagahe kilumina gaitoma lakahina, o ka'i kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma gaitoma lakahina, keke. Kilumina au gaitoma-kawowo, kadu mena kevakevai-nadi gaitoma-kawowo. 20 Yaku nuwanuwa ma badi kaliva Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni amanadi kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena medema balauma agaidiya hihawadavadavayena, keke Yaubada against. Kevakeva balauma agaidiya hihawadavadavayena fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku wana'ani be balauma buye wanavetobohiyana. 21 Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana gowa wanayuyena kadu balauma yadi gowa seyaseya'aine wanayuyeni. Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu yana tolameya a'a wana'ani, kadu balauma yadi tolameya a'a seyaseya'aine wana'ani. Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana kadu balauma ana vetumagana buye wanave'atutamo'aini. 22 Wanogali! Keke Kaiwabu ana vetumagana kadu balauma ana vetumagana wanave'atutamo'aini be Kaiwabu wana'ive'ago'ugani. Ka'i Bana'e gifaiwalahegeda-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o keke?

Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina.

23 Tu tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, “Keke tamo gavadi hawahawatana iya fa'ikuya. Au dewa moya'aina akufaiweya.” Au gigahe velemona tu keke dewa moya'aina agaidiya yamumu kananuhagani. E, adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo, “Dewa moya'aina Yaubada keke gidahawatani-ma adafaiweya kanahuluvina,” tu ka'i dewa tufona kanahuluvina amine keke yada vetumagana Keliso against ginatubuga.

10:13: Yem 32:6 Ail 25:1-2 Ail 21:5-6 Ail 16:41,49 **10:13:** Lo 15:4 Hi 4:15 **10:22:** Md 26:26-28, Lo 12:5 1Ko 8:4 2Ko 6:15-16

24 Keke taumiyaogaga yami yamumu fa'ina wananuwanuwa. Au tobohiyamiyao buye fa'idiya wananuwanuwa.

25 Tu omi taumiyao fa'imiya ma hidemi wananuwanuwa. Kevakeva o a'a gavadi gavadi abakimokimone againe gidadauda-ma amifaiweya wanakimonena be wana'ana. Keke kaliva agaidiya wanatoliluvaluva wanagayo, "Ka'i hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena o ka'i keke?" Keke hidede amine wanatoliluvaluva be higa ase'asemi wana'ivematauhina. Au wanakimone wana'a. 26 Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Hida babi kadu gaitoma moya'aidi babiya himimiyami-ma au Kaiwabu yana giba.

Gaitoma moya'aidi Kaiwabu yana giba fa'ina, keke tamo kevakeva o a'a hawahawatana, au wana'ana.

27 Atu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana keke Yesu Keliso againe gidavetumaganama ginayowanimi be buye wana'a ada nuwanuwami bana againe wanana digo, wanana be gavadi kevakeva o a'a matamiya ginasena medema wana'ana. Keke kaliva againe wanatoliluvaluva wanagayo, "Ka'i hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena o ka'i keke?" Keke hidede amine wanatoliluvaluva be higa ase'asemi wana'ivematauhina. Au wana'a. 28 Tu tobohiyamiyao yadi yamumu fa'ina hidede amine wanahuluva. Ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana ginavenuwa'atami ginagayo, "Hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena," ka'i hidedemi ginavenuwa'atami digo, keke wana'ani. Bana kalivai-nadi givenuwa'atami-ma ka'i ginuwanuwa vaita mena kevakevai-nadi yadi kilumina fa'ina hawahawatana, ada ase'asena keke wana'ivematauhini fa'ina keke wana'ani. 29 Keke vaita taumiyao ase'asemi ginamatauta fa'ina gadagahe. Au tobohiyami ase'asena matamatauhina fa'ina hidede amine gagahe. Tobohiyamiyao yadi yamumu fa'ina yaku kahihi au hidedemi. Tu ahe gagahemi amine, ka'i ide taudeyaogaga, au adafaiweya kevakevai-nadi kana'ana. Wa'ita iya kaliva yauyaugiku, dewa moya'aina akufaiweya. Gavadi-yo tovetumagana ase'asena matamatauhina fa'ina iya ganahuluhuluva-venuwana be higa vaita yaku huluva bana gidavehimeyeni? 30 Ka'i akuga o aku kevakeva fa'ina Yaubada againe ganavesiule be gana'a, gavai'ona-yo tamo hakwadi mena a'a o kevakeva ga'ana fa'ina gina'awalaveku, higa vaita gaitoma hawahawatana gada'ani?

Yada dewa moya'aina againe Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina.

31 Hida gagahe ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gavadi gavadi kanagana, ka'i kana'au'a o kanayuyu, yada havivila moya'aina againe Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. 32 Yami dewa wana'itave'avina be keke miYuda o yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina o ka'i tovetumagana higa Yaubada yana ekelesiya koyona againe wanavebe'udi. 33 Meda anafaiweya yaku dewa ga'itave'avina be kaliva moya'aidi nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna. Tova moya'aina gahuluhuluva be keke tauku ganavelugaku fa'ina. Au nuwanuwaku yaku huluva moya'aina againe kaliva moya'aidi ganavelugadi ada adi kibababala hinanuhagana fa'ina.

11

1 Iya Keliso tavagine ganunudadana amine, meda anafaiweya omi iya
tavagikuya wananunudadana.

MiKolinita u'udi ana ve'aikeva fa'ina, higa tamo hakwadi

babiya givehimeyedi ma ana iya'iyaya.

2 Yaku gahe gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina wanuwa-nunauyena ada tove-
tumagana yada dewa moya'aina gavehawalemi-ma wadibudibumuhi-
gena fa'ina gahawaveyamumuyemi.

3 Tu nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-hagihagiyena Bana Keliso kaliva
moya'aidi yadi tovehimeya kadu kwamayoku adi tovehimeya mo-
ganedi, kadu Keliso ma ana tovehimeya Yaubada. 4 Hai kaliva omi
miKolinita agaimiya give'ove'o'ola o ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
venuwa'ata gi'awa'awatalatalainena tu u'una ana aikeva keke gidav-
ehalilini, medema mali kaliva givehimeyena ma giseyemaunena ada
keke ana tovehimeya Keliso gidawowomumuyeni. 5 Tu hai kwa-
mayoku hive'ove'o'ola o ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata
hi'awa'awatalatalainena tu u'udi keke hidakevani, medema hihuluhu-
luva vaita kaliva amine ada moganedi keke hidawowomumuyeni.
Yada dewa ana nuwanuwa ma kwamayoku yamayamadadadi u'udi
hiyamana be hidedemi udo ana aituha hiseyemaunena amine, meda
kwamayoku hitafatafalolo tu keke u'udi hidakevani-ma yadi huluva
ana ita vaita yadi udo fa'ina u'udi hidayamani. 6 Ka'i kwamayoku
hinadibutoyoga be u'udi keke hinakevani digo, u'udi hinatotona. Tu
ka'i kwamayoku u'udi hinatotona o ka'i hinayamana amine, hinawowo-
mumu lakahina higa vaita yadi udo ana iya'iyaya. Vevine manuwa-
tafalolo againe u'udi hinakevana, be keke udo ana iya'iyaya amine
hinaseyemauneni fa'ina. 7 Tu kaliva ma Yaubada Tauna anununa
againe kaliva gibubuna be Yaubada yana kikaiwabu giyemaunena
fa'ina, gilubodana be gitafatafalolo againe keke u'una ginakevani, ada
medema againe keke mali kaliva tu Yaubada anakaibe ana tovehimeya
ma ginaseyemaunena. Badi kwamayoku ma kaliva yana kikaiwabu
hiyemaunena, fa'ina u'udi hinakevana, be medema againe bana kaliva
adi tovehimeya ma hinaseyemaunena. Yada dewa u'uda ana ve'aikeva
fa'ina ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine. 8 Fa'ina kaliva ma Yaubada keke
kwamayoku luludiya gidabubuni. Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubudi.
9 Kadu kaliva keke kwamayoku fa'idiya gidabubudi, au kwamayoku
kaliva fa'ine gibubudi. 10 Yaubada kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubudi
fa'ina, hitafatafalolo againe u'udi hinakevana be kaliva agevavane him-
imiyami ma hinaseyemaunena. Kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hilu-
lauboda fa'ina u'udi hinakevana, ada mena u'udi ana ve'aikeva againe
moganedi yana abavehimeya dibune himimiyami ma ana iya'iyaya
hinayemaunena.

11 Tu kaliva vevine Kaiwabu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya himimiyami-
ma keke tulina tulina amine hinamiyami. Au kaliva vevine hinavel-
ugadi, kadu vevine kaliva hinavelugadi. 12 Fa'ina boi tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada kwamayoku nagona kaliva lulune gibubuna amine, meda
kadu tova hidevama kaliva vevine agaidiya hitubutubuga. Ada kaliva
vevine gaitoma moya'aina inubadi Yaubada. 13 Tu taumiyao yada dewa

---

11:1: Lo 15:12 1Ko 8:4-13 Sam 24:1 Kl 3:17 **11:1:** Lo 14:13 1Ko 9:20-22

wananuwenuwena be wanavehimeya ka'i kwamayoku sa'eyadi yo'o
matadiya Yaubada againe hinave'ove'o'ola tu u'udi keke hinakevani
amine, medema gilubodana o ka'i keke? 14 Keke gidalubodani fa'ina
ide yada dewa wahalamanena, higa ka'i kaliva u'una tunugina, yana
wawowomumu ginamiyami. 15 Tu kwamayoku ma Yaubada u'udi
tunugina giveledi u'udi ana aikeva fa'ina, ada medema adi vaigau hagi-
hagina. 16 Ka'i omi gaveyao nuwanuwami mena vevine yadi dewa fa'ina
wanavekwageyeku digo, ganagahemi ganagayo, "Tova moya'aina ime
afositolo hidede amine avehavehawala, higa vevine hinave'ove'o'ola o
ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata hina'awa'awatalatalainena
againe, u'udi hinakevana. Ada tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina
agaidiya moya'aidi mena dewai-nadi hi'ita'itave'avina." Au hidede
amine yaku gahe.

Tovetumagana Kolinita againe sakalameni hi'ivekoyona.

17 Tu adamoya kadu vehimeya sa'eyana fa'ina ganalukahihi
tu medema fa'ina keke ganahawaveyamumuyemi. Fa'ina
wavagavaga'auta be Yaubada againe wanatafatafalolo ana toveya,
keke ase'asemi ana leme wadanuhagani, au ase'asemi ana kivekoyo
wanuhagana. 18 E, yaku gahe nagona ma valeyami sa'eyana ganogalina,
higa tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe, yami kaiwabu fa'ina
wave'alaudaka. Ada ganuwanuwa vaita mena valeyami ganogalina-
ma tufona velemo'ena. 19 Fa'ina yami dewa gahalamanena tova
moya'aina waveve'alaudaka, ada mena dewai-nadi againe gaveyao
yadi vetumagana velemo'ena, ada keke kaiwabu fa'ina hidanuwanuwa,
medema waseyemaunena. 20 Kadu ganagahe Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso
ana anuwa'udu'udu fa'ina. Yada dewa ma kavaga'auta be au lakahina
againe Kaiwabu kanuwa'udu'uduni tu sakalameni-mo'ena kavaina.
E, mena se'eyaine wavagavaga'auta be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana
anuwa'udu'udu wana'au'ana againe, sakalameni wa'ivekoyona. Keke
velemona Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu wada'u'ani. 21 Fa'ina kaliva
vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a wa'aliyena-ma taumiyao wamadu'ana
tu keke tamo wadafolakeni, ada au tufoidi koyokoyo mafu gilaudi
tu tufoidi wakalivadiyao hiyu-fa'ila be u'udi gikoyo. 22 Mene yami
manuweya aba'au'a abayuyu gidadauda-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena
o ka'i keke? Omi to'a-fa'ila toyu-fa'ila yami manuweya wada'a-yo
wada'ela anuwa'udu'udu againe. Ka'i Yaubada yana yo'o hivaga'auta-
ma ma'i wave'amohimohinedi o keke? Yana kaliva tufoidi keke
wadave'amohimohinedi, fa'ina badi adiga keke ma matadiya amiga
lakahina wa'au'a be wakivewowomumudi. Gavaimi ganagahe? Ka'i
mena yami dewa fa'ina ganahawaveyamumuyemi? Keke, keke-mo'a!

Kaiwabu Yesu sakalameni ana vehimeya Folo givelena.
Madiu 26:26-27 Maki 14:22-25 Luke 22:14-20

23-24 Gavadi-yo mena sakalameni ana yaudi fa'ina keke
ganahawaveyamumuyemi? Me wa'ita, sakalameni ana vehimeya
Kaiwabu iya giveleku be omi gahawavelevelemi-ma hidede amine.
Yudasi yana Kaiwabu nibaineyao agaidiya gihawavemogatalena
bogi-nadi, Kaiwabu Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule
gikihinena ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Hida a'a ma wowoku,

---

11:16: Aba 1:26-27 Aba 2:21-23 Aba 2:18 **11:22:** 1Ko 1:10-12

omi fa'imiya gahawahegena amanadi. Adamoya Iya gahuluva amine
omi tova moya'aina wanahuluhuluva be wananuwa-nunauyeku
fa'ina." 25 Hi'a gihavaina, meda anafaiweya gowa givaina gigahedi
gigayo, "Hida gowa ma Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna omi agaimiya
gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. Iya dayagiku omi fa'imiya ginamadu fa'ina
Yaubada ginaveyaoyemi. Tova tova hida gowa wanayuyuyena againe,
iya gahuluva amine omi wanahuluhuluva be wananuwa-nunauyeku
fa'ina." Hidede amine Kaiwabu Yesu gigahe. 26 Fa'ina tova tova hida
a'a wa'au'ana kadu hida gowa wayuyuyena againe, Kaiwabu yana alika
ide kaliva fa'ideya wahawavetuvetununa. E, tova moya'aina hidede
amine Kaiwabu yana alika wahawahawavetuvetununa Kaiwabu yana
yewa'ela ana maka.

Hai kaliva sakalameni gina'ivekoyona,

medema matahiwadi ginanuhagana.

27 Kaiwabu Yesu sakalameni ana nuwanuwa hidede amine gisena
fa'ina, hai kaliva yana wa'ihawadamana Kaiwabu yana a'a gina'ana o
yana gowa ginayuyena, medema vaita Kaiwabu wowona kadu dayag-
ina gidakivekoyoni. 28 Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana ase'asemi wanatolilu-
veluvena be higa nuwanuwa koyona wanahegeni tu Kaiwabu yana
a'a wana'ana yana gowa wanayuyena. 29 Fa'ina hai kaliva Kaiwabu
yana a'a gi'a'a-kawowona yana gowa giyuyuye-kawowona be Kai-
wabu wowona ana nuwanuwa sakalameni againe gifaniyena, medema
yana'a yanayu againe matahiwadi ginavaina. 30 Kaiwabu wowona
ana yaudi sakalameni againe wafaniyena fa'ina, tufoimi moya'aimi
wagakowakowa kadu wa'aulolo, ada tufoimi wa'alika. 31 Tu ka'i
taudeyao ase'aseda kadatoliluveluvena be nuwanuwa koyona kadahe-
gena sakalameni ana toveya, au Kaiwabu keke gidavedewayaugida-
yo matahiwadi gidaveleda. 32 Tu tova tova Kaiwabu givedevede-
wayaugida ada matahiwadi giveleveleda be higa kanahagavilada,
ada ide ada egana keke gina'ivebwavini fa'ina. E, matahiwadi
giveleveleda be tomiyababi Kaiwabu Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni-ma
Yaubada adi egana gina'ivebwavina amine, kadu ide ada egana keke
gina'ivebwavini.

33 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu fa'ina
wanavagavaga'auta ana toveya, tobohiyamiyao fa'idiya wanaboda be
moya'aimi ahe wanavaga'auta-'owoga yo wanavebutu wana'a. Wana'a-
yo sakalameni wanavaina. 34 Hai kaliva mafu gilauna, medema tauna
yana manuweya gida'a-yo gida'ela. Ka'i Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu
againe tufoimi wana'a-fa'ila o wanayu-fa'ila tu tufoimi amiga keke
fa'ina wanawowomumu, au mena yami vaga'auta koyona fa'ina ami
matahiwadi Yaubada nimane wananuhagana. Hidema fa'ina yami
manuweya wana'a-yo wana'ela be keke matahiwadi wananuhagani.
Tu nuwanuwa tufona aimo gidadauda ma omi agaimiya gana'ela-yo
medema fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi.

12

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina fa'ina.

11:26: Hi 9:18-20 **11:34:** 2Ko 13:5 Hi 12:5-6

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
abavetala tulina tulina fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi. Nuwanuwaku
Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala inubana wanahalamane-
hagihagiyena. 2 Wa'itana, boi tuwaina aimo Yaubada keke
wadahalamaneni ana toveya, balauma yadi abavehimeya dibune
wamiyami. Mena balaumai-dina ma keke wa'awadi. Ada Setani
ginuwa'abiyemi be wavetuvetumaganedi. 3 Boi tuwaina balauma
wahawadavadavadi tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke wadahalamaneni
fa'ina, nuwanuwaku ganakivetuvetunumi higa hai kaliva Yesu
gina'alatabutabuyena ginagayo, "Yaubada Yesu ginaluyawelina,"
medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke gida'alaveleveleni. Kadu hai kaliva
ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu au Kaiwabu velemo'ena," medema keke
tauna yana nuwenuweya anafaiweya hidedemi ginagahe, au Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe hidedemi gigahe.
4 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina tu abavetalai-
dina adi tovetavetala ma au sa'eyanaga higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina.
5 Kaiwabu fa'ine faisewa tulina tulina kafififaisewa tu yada tovehimeya
ma au sa'eyanaga, higa Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. 6 Yaubada faiwala tulina
tulina giveleveleda be yana faisewa kafififaisewa, tu ide yana tofaisewa
sa'eyana sa'eyana yada faiwala inubana au sa'eyanaga higa Yaubada.
7 Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana sa'eyana sa'eyana agaideya
Tauna gi'ivemogatalina, ada yana abavetala tulina tulina giveleda be
Yaubada yana yo'ogaga moya'aida kanave'aveluveluga. 8 E, Alu'aluwa
Mahalina tovetumagana sa'eyana sa'eyana giluvaiyeda-yo yana abave-
tala givetavetalaiyena. Kaliva sa'eyana againe nuwahuya givetalaiyena
be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina gikikivetuvetunu. Kadu kaliva
sa'eyana againe halamana tulina tulina givetalaiyena be gavadi gavadi
Yaubada nuwanuwana ide kanahalamanena, medema gihawahawave-
mogatalena. 9 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe vetumagana toyogina
givetalaiyena be gavaimi Yaubada gaitoma lakahina ginafaisewani,
medema fa'ina ginavetumaganena. Ada kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe fai-
wala sa'eyana givetalaiyena be anafaiweya to'aulolo ginasisiveyawadi.
10 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe faiwala givetalaiyena be aituha fifi-
walana tulina tulina ginafifaisewana. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe
Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunève-
habalutugina be gina'awa'awatalatalainena. Kadu sa'eyana againe
nuwave'uve'u mena gahe inubana fa'ina givetalaiyena, higa inubana
ka'i Yaubada againe giyemu o ka'i balauma agaidiya o kaliva tauna
alu'aluwane giyemu ma anafaiweya ginahawavemogatalena. Kadu
kaliva sa'eyana againe meya tulina tulina givetalaiyena, higa Alu'aluwa
Mahalina gi'ala'alavelevelena amine kaliva meya tuline gilulukahihi.
Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe mena meya tulina tulina ana kaivila give-
talaiyena be gavaimi tobohiyana gilukahihiyena-ma ginakivilana. 11 Tu
mena abavetala tulina tulina ana tovetavetala ma au sa'eyanaga higa
Alu'aluwa Mahalina, ada Bana Tauna givehimeya amine yana abavetala
kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana agaideya givetavetalaiyena.

Omi'iyao vaita Keliso wowona amine.

12 Tu wa'ita, kaliva wowona talaina tulina tulina tu wowona au
sa'eyanaga. Talaina moya'aina tu adi ve'atutamo'aina fa'ina wowona au

12:11: 1Ko 14:26

sa'eyana. Meda anafaiweya ide Keliso againe kavetumagana amanadi.
Ide au moya'aida tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina give'atutamo'aida fa'ina, ide
vaita Keliso wowona sa'eyana amine. 13 Fa'ina Yaubada Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina againe tovetumagana moya'aida gikivebafitaisoyeda be Keliso
yana yo'o sa'eyanaga againe kaluku, higa Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida
fa'ina ide vaita Keliso wowona amine kamimiyami. Tufoida miYuda
ada tufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, kadu tufoida agetoga ada tufoida
taudeyao yada faisewa kavehimeyena, tu Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina
againe gikivebafitaisoyeda, kadu mena Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga againe
giveyuda be gibababalida fa'ina moya'aideyao kavesa'eya.

Ide Keliso wowona talaina ma yada faisewa keke sa'eyanaga, au tulina tulina.

14 Tu kaliva talaina keke sa'eyanaga au tulina tulina. 15 Ka'i kaliva
agena gidagahe gidagayo, “Iya keke kaliva nimana fa'ina, iya keke
kaliva talaina,” ka'i hidede amine gidagahe digo, medema gahe-kawowo
fa'ina mena agena aimo kaliva wowone gidadauda. 16 Kadu ka'i kaliva
tagana gidagahe gidagayo, “Iya keke kaliva matana fa'ina, iya keke
kaliva talaina,” ka'i hidede amine gidagahe digo, medema kadu gahe-
kawowo fa'ina mena tagana aimo kaliva wowone gidadauda. 17 Ka'i
wowoda matadaga, bona ana nogala gavaiya'amine? Kadu ka'i wowoda
tagadaga, gavaiya'amine magana kadayauni? 18 Tu Yaubada keke
hidede amine wowoda gidabubuni. Au wowoda talaina tulina tulina
gisedi. Tauna givehimeya amine wowoda talaina moya'aina gisedi.
Meda anafaiweya kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana Yesu Keliso againe
wavetumagana-ma Keliso wowona talaina tulina tulina gisemi. 19 Ka'i
wowoda talaina sa'eyanaga, ka'i matadaga o tagadaga, au keke wowoda
velemo'ena. 20 Tu Yaubada wowoda keke medede amine gidabubuni,
keke matadaga o tagadaga amine gidabubuda. Au wowoda talaina
moya'aina gibubuna tu wowoda au sa'eyana gibubuna.

21 Wa'ita, kaliva matana keke anafaiweya kaliva nimana againe
anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, “Keke nuwanuwaku o'eni, tauku aku-
fata.” Meda anafaiweya kaliva u'una keke agena againe anafaiweya
ginagahe ginagayo, “Keke nuwanuwaku o'eni, tauku akufata.” 22 Au
talaida vaita yadi faisewa kabi'ona ma ka'i keke wowodeya gidadauda,
keke ada ayauna yamumuna kadamiyami. 23 Ada talaida tufona vaita
ana ita keke yamumuna matadeya ma kavivigauyena, kadu nagoda keke
nuwanuwada kaliva hina'itani-ma hiviga o doki againe kakevakevana.
24 Ma talaida ana ita fa'ina keke kadawowomumu-ma keke kadakevani.
Tu Bana Yaubada wowoda givebubutamo'aina againe, talaida keke ya-
mumuna o keke lakahina matadeya ma gisena be ada ayauna giveleda,
ada mena talai-dana kana'itave'avi-hagihagiyena fa'ina. 25 Ada Yaubada
hidede amine talaida givebubutamo'aina be keke ginaduvavehaila, au
se'eyaine ginadauda be buye ginave'aveluveluga. Meda anafaiweya omi
Keliso wowona talaina give'atutamo'aimi be keke wanamiyavehaila, au
yami nuwanuwa leleleya wanamiyami be buye wanave'aveluveluga.
26 Ka'i talaida sa'eyana gina'aulolo, talaida moya'aina buye hina'aulolo.
Ka'i tamo hakwadi talaida sa'eyana ginahawavelakahiyena, talaida
moya'aina adi ayauna ginayamumu.

12:13: Lo 12:4-5 Ga 3:28

Yaubada faisewa tulina tulina ide Keliso wowona

agaideya gifolakena.

27 Tu omi'iyao ma vaita Keliso wowona amine. Moya'aimi sa'eyana
sa'eyana Keliso wowona talaina tulina tulina. 28 Ma Keliso wowona
medema ide tovetumagana ada yo'o. Ada Yaubada faisewa tulina tulina
yana yo'o kalivai-dina agaidiya gifolakena. Yana vegida hidede amine.
Faisewa kikaiwabu-mo'ena ma afositolo, badi Keliso yana
kabu hivaina be bonana hinawahidadanena kalivai-dina.
Anavelu ma yana venuwa'ata ana to'awatalatalaina.
Anaveto ma yana nuwanuwa ana tovehawala.
Kadu'e aituha fifiwalana ana tofaisewa,
kadu to'aulolo adi tosiveyawa,
fanifanidiyao adi toveluga,
tovetumagana yadi faisewa o yadi miyami ana tovehimeya,
meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveledi-ma ana tolukahihi.
Au hidede amine Yaubada yana vegida.
29 Yaubada wowoda ka'i matadaga o tagadaga amine keke
gidabubuda. Meda anafaiweya ide Keliso wowona ma keke moya'aida
faisewa sa'eyanaga gidaveleda. Yaubada keke afositolo yadi faisewa
yana kaliva moya'aidi gidaveledi, au tufoidiga. Keke yana kaliva
moya'aidi gidatunevehabalutugidi-yo yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina
hida'awa'awatalatalaineni. Keke moya'aidi gidavegidedi be yana
nuwanuwa fa'ina hinakikivetuvetunu. Keke moya'aidi faiwala
gidaveledi be adifaiweya aituha fifiwalana hinafifaisewani. 30 Kadu
keke yana kaliva moya'aidi faiwala sa'eyana gidaveledi be to'aulolo
hinasisiveyawadi, au tufoidiga. Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke yana kaliva
moya'aidi meya tulina tulina gida'alaveleveledi-yo hidalulukahihi.
Keke yana kaliva moya'aidi mena bona meya tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina
tobohiyadiyao gi'alaveleveledi-ma adifaiweya hinakivilani. 31 Yaubada
keke kaliva sa'eyanaga mena faisewa matatabuna gidavele-'owoni
fa'ina, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala wai hinagona-ma
yami wa'idibumuhiga wanaleledi. Tu eda sa'eyana abavetalai-dina
gikaiwabuhegedi-ma ganavehawalemi, ada edai-nadi ana egana
nuwanuwa hawahawahegana.

13

Folo nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ana eda gilukahihiyena.

1 Ka'i adafaiweya tomiyababi meyadi tulina tulina agaidiya
kanalukahihi kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata meyadiya kanalukahihi
tu'ena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda
digo, yada gahe keke yamumuna. Au yada lukahihi vaita modawa
hidalulubwekobwekoni, o ka'i vaita hiulega hidayuyuvedamadamani
amine. 2 Ka'i adafaiweya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata
tulina tulina kana'awatalatalainena, ada adafaiweya Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa sevasevauyana kanahalamane-'owona, ada ka'i adafaiweya
nuwahuya moya'aina kanavaina, ada ka'i yada vetumagana lakahi-
mo'ena fa'ina adafaiweya oya kanaluya'alidi be hinahavivila, e
ka'i mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina adafata tu'ena nuwanuwa

12:31: Lo 12:5 Ef 4:11-12 1Ko 14:1

hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, ide vaita
iyohoyoho amine. 3 Ka'i yada lokoloko matatabuna kanafolakena,
ada wowoda kanahawahegena be kaliva hinakivekoyona higa
vaita taudeyao ada egana kanakilakahina, tu'ena nuwanuwa
hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, yada folaka
o wowoda ana hawahega fa'ina keke ada laufata hagihagina
kananuhagani, keke-mo'a!
4 Tu hai kaliva ase'asene nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gidadauda,
medema keke tobohiyaneyao agaidiya ginamadunuwakoyo, au
gina'atuvefa'iledi, kadu tova moya'aina ginahinekalikaliyedi. Hai kaliva
ase'asene nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gidadauda, medema keke
tobohiyaneyao agaidiya ginaga'uma'uma, kadu keke ginaselakalaka o
ka'i ginanuwalaka. 5 Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asene
gidadauda, medema keke tobohiyaneyao ginakivewowomumudi, keke
gina'amaumaula, keke ginahawalumagibou, keke tobohiyaneyao yadi
koyona ginanuwave'avini. 6 Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
ase'asene gidadauda, medema tobohiyaneyao yadi huluva koyona
againe keke ginavemwamwala atu yadi huluva yamumuna againe
au ginavemwamwala. 7 Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
ase'asene gidadauda, medema tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona moya'aina
gi'atu'atuvefa'ilena, keke yo'o matadiya gidahawavemogataleni. Au
tova moya'aina tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya ginuwanuwa vaita hinahuluva
yamumuna keke koyona, yadi yamumu fa'ina gilulauboda, e vita
moya'aina agaidiya gi'ase'asevatu.
8 Nuwanuwa hawahawahegana miyamiya-vagahina au keke
gina'awowolini. Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala medema aimo
gina'awowolidi. Wa'ita, venuwa'ata tulina tulina ana awatalatalaina
aimo tova mulina ginayawowola. Kadu meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa
Mahalina gi'alaveleveleda-ma ana lukahihi againe kana'ilova. Kadu
halamana tulina tulina ana hawavemogatala ginahavaina. E, mena
Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala gayakahidi-ma ginahavaidi
tu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ginamiyamiya-vagata. 9-10 Fa'ina
tova adamoya halamana Yaubada giveleveleda-ma hinafanaga
kahalamanena, Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina tabonaga
ka'awatalatalainena, tu tova mulina Yaubada nuwanuwa velemo'ena
inubane be tabone ginahawavemogatale-'owona, ada nuwanuwa
tufonaga tova adamoya gidadauda-ma ginayawowola.
11 Wa'ita, iya kabi'okuya yaku gahe aku ayauna yaku nuwanuwa
moya'aina kwanawe'owe'o amine. Tu tova adamoya a gavekaliva-
lakata fa'ina kwanawe'owe'o yana huluva ganuyabuyabuna. 12 Meda
anafaiweya tova adamoya ide vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine
keke Yaubada yana gaitoma kada'ita'ita-hagihagiyeni, au ka'ita'ita-
howehowena. Tova mulina matada ginamahalina be Yaubada buye
kanave'amagigi'ita'ita. Tova adamoya tufonaga gahalamanena. Tova
mulina Yaubada ase'aseku gihalamane-'owona amine, iya gaitoma
moya'aina ganahalamane-'owona.
13 Tobohiyakweyao, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetalai-dina
ginayawowola, tu gaitoma tohiye miyamiya-vagahidi, higa yada
vetumagana Yaubada againe, yada lulauboda aimo Yaubada ide
fa'ideya gavaimi ginaga-ma fa'ina, yada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana

moya'aidi agaidiya. Atu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gaitoma luhei gitubuhegedi.

14

Wanalele be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awatalatalainena.

1 Tobohiyakweyao, wanavedivediwe be nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe nuwami wanase-mo'ena. Kadu wanahawahegemi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina wanalelena. Ada abavetala sa'eyana yami wa'idibumuhiga wanalelena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awa'awatalatalainena. 2 Hidede amine gagahe fa'ina hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveleni-yo gilulukahihi, medema keke kaliva agaidiya gidalulukahihi, au Yaubada againe gilulukahihi. Fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi kaliva yana gahe meya tulina againe gidahalamaneni. Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'ala'alavelevelena amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana meya tuline gilulukahihiyena. 3 Tu hai kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugini-yo gi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema kaliva agaidiya gilulukahihi be yadi vetumagana ginatubuga fa'ina. E, kaliva agaidiya gilulukahihi be ginalu'ageyedi, ase'asedi ginakivevatuna. 4 Bana kalivai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alavelevelena be meya tuline gilulukahihi, medema tauna yana vetumagana gikivetubugina, tu bana kalivai-nadi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwana gitunevehabalutugini-yo gi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema tovetumagana ami yo'o moya'aimi yami vetumagana gikivetubugina. 5 Iya nuwanuwaku Alu'aluwa Mahalina moya'aimi meya tulina tulina gina'alavelevelemi be agaidiya wanalulukahihi. Ma nuwanuwaku lakahi-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awa'awatalatalainena. Bana kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gi'awatalatalainena-ma, bana kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveleni-yo gilukahihi-ma gikaiwabuhegena. Tu ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavemogatala againe mena bona meya tuline gilukahihiyena-ma ginakivilana, medema au gilubodana, fa'ina medede amine tovetumagana ami yo'o moya'aimi yami vetumagana ginakivetubugina.

Venuwa'ata Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugida-yo ka'awatalatalainena-ma yada lukahihi meya tuline gitubuhegena.

6 Tobohiyakweyao, omi agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya, ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tulina tulina gina'alaveleveleku be agaidiya ganalulukahihi digo, keke ganavelugami, keke-mo'a. Tu ka'i Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugikuma gana'awatalatalainena digo, mena yaku gahe againe ganavelugami. O ka'i gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana omi wanahalamanena, medema ganavehawalemi amine o, kadu mena yaku gahe againe ganalememi.

13:13: Lo 13:10 Lo 12:9 1Fi 4:8 1Yn 3:2 **14:5:** 1Ko 12:31, 14:39

7-8 Au gaitoma tohiye meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gi'alavelevelemi-ma ana aba'ita ganalukahihiyena. Hida kulele
modawa ma wa'agodi tu keke yawayawadiyao. Ka'i kaliva yana
kulele ginayuvedamadamana, tovanenega gava kweli giyuveyuvena-
ma keke hinahalamaneni. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana yana modawa
ginalulubwekobwekona, tovanenega gava kaiwesi gikalikalini-ma
keke hinahalamaneni. Kadu'e, ka'i hiulega hinayuyuvedamadamana,
tolugaviya gaviya fa'ina keke hinakidewadewa. 9 Meda anafaiweya
omi'iyao. Ka'i meyami ginadaludalu, keke tamo hakwadi yami gahe
ana ihi ginahalamaneni. Au yami gahe vaita bolimana butuna amine.
10 Tomiyababi bona tulina tulina agaidiya a gavaiyehi hilulukahihi,
ada mena bonai-dina keke butudiga, au adi kaivila gidadauda.
11 Ma ka'i tamo kaliva bona sa'eyana againe ginalukahihi tu ana
kaivila keke gadahalamaneni au butunaga digo, bana kalivai-nadi
vaita hawahawala bonana tulina amine iya matakuya, kadu iya
vaita hawahawala amine bana matane, ada yama gahe againe keke
adave'aveluveluga. 12 Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Hai bona ana kaivila
kaliva hihalamanena, medema wanalukahihiyena. Omi nuwanuwami
lakahina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina wanavaina
fa'ina, hadema abavetala agaidiya amifaiweya tovetumagana ami
yo'o yadi vetumagana wanakivetubugina, medema abavetalai-dina
wanalele-hagihagiyedi.

Gavaimi kanahuluva be vetumagana kanakivetubugina?

13 Ka'i nuwanuwada kaliva vevine yadi vetumagana kanakivetubug-
ina, hidede amine kanahuluva. Hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tu-
line gi'alaveleveleni-yo gilulukahihi, medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
faiwala fa'ina ginave'o'ola be yana gahe ana kaivila fa'ina tovetuma-
gana anafaiweya ginakivetuvetunudi. 14 Ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yaku
ve'o'ola meya tuline gina'alaveleveleku, alu'aluwaku give'ove'o'ola tu
nuwaku ma giduva-kawowo ada keke tobohiyakweyao gadavelugadi.
15 Au gavaimi ganaga? Hidede amine ganagana. Ganahawahegeku
be Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline ginave'o'ola-veleveleku, tu kadu
yaku nuwenuweya ganave'o'ola. Meda anafaiweya ganahawahegeku
be Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline ginakwelidava-veleveleku, tu kadu
ganakwelikweli-davadava yaku nuwenuweya. 16 Ka'i tova sa'eyana
Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline ginadavavelevelemi tu tovetuma-
gana fanifanina omi agaimiya ginaluku be buye wanatafalolo. Bana
mena kaliva fanifanina fa'ina, keke anafaiweya emeni ginayakahini be
mena yana ve'ehe againe bana omi buye Yaubada wanahawadavada-
vani. Keke anafaiweya yana ve'ehe ginayakahini, fa'ina gavaimi meya
tulina againe wagahegahe-ma gifaniyena. 17 Ka'i wona velemona omi
wavesivesiule-hagihagi, yami hawadavadava gahe yamumuna amine
wayakayakahina, tu bana kaliva fanifanina yana vetumagana yami ga-
hedavadava againe keke wadakivetubugini, fa'ina agomiga ginogalina
tu ana nuwanuwa keke gidahalamaneni.

18 Tu Yaubada againe gavesiule, fa'ina yaku lukahihi meya tulina
tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveleku-ma moya'ai-mo'ena tu yami
lukahihi meya tulina tulina agaidiya gitubuhegena. 19 Ma kaliva vevine
tafalolo fa'ine hivagavaga'auta againe, keke nuwanuwaku yaku gahe

14:12: Ef 4:12

meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alaveleveleleku-ma lauva tunugina gananunauweni, fa'ina ana kaivila kaliva keke hinahalamaneni. Ka'i yaku gahe faifi ganayakahidi kaliva adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina be agaidiya ginamahalina, medema gilubodana. Atu ka'i yaku gahe meya tuline dawani-mo'ena ganasena tu ana kaivila kaliva agaidiya keke gidamahalini, medema keke-mo'a gidalubodani.

Lukahihi meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina

gi'alavelevelemi-ma wananuwave'uve'una.

20 Tobohiyakweyao, lukahihi meya tuline wayofeyofena omi vaita we'owe'o amine. Tu gaitoma lakahina ana itahalamana we'owe'o keke adifaiweya. Auwe, keke we'owe'o amine wananuwanuwa, au kaliva lakahina yana nuwanuwa ase'asevatuna amine wananuwanuwa. Tu dewa koyona ana halamana moya'aina fwefweya keke gidahalamaneni amine, meda omi wanahuluva. 21 Wa'ita, Yaubada miIsileli boi tuwaimo'ena himiyami-ma bonadiya gilukahihiyedi tu keke hidavenogaleni. Ada badi fa'idiya Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Mali kaliva meyadi tulina tulina awadiya miIsileli ganagahedi. Nibaidiyao bonadi tulina gana'iveninisedi

be higa vaita yadi ela againe yaku nuwakoyo ganahawavemogatalena. Tu meya tulina tulina hinanogalina nonogana keke bonaku hinavenogaleni.

Hidede amine Kaiwabu gigahe. Mene omi wavaitana lukahihi meya tuline Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ana iya'iyaya, tu badi dibudibutoyogidiyao medema againe Yaubada yana nuwakoyo hinuhagana.

22 Wa'ita, lukahihi meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala ana iya'iyaya giseyemaunena keke omi tovetumagana yami kaiwabu fa'ina, au badi todibutoyoga hinanogalini-yo ase'asedi gina'akoluna fa'ina. Atu Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana tunevehabalutuga medema keke todibutoyoga fa'idiya, au Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana iya'iyaya mena omi tovetumagana fa'imiya. 23 Fa'ina ka'i tovetumagana ami yo'o matatabumi wanavaga'auta ada moya'aimi meya tulina tulina agaidiya wanalulukahihi, ada ka'i tovetumagana fanifanidiyao o miya-kawokawowodiyao agaimiya hinaluku amine, hinagahe vaita wadavekabakabaleya. 24 Tu ka'i moya'aimi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugimi-ma wa'awa'awatalatalainena tu tovetumagana fanifanidiyao o miya-kawokawowodiyao agaimiya hinaluku amine, yami gahe hinanogalina againe yadi koyona nuwadi gina'afolefolena. Ada venuwa'atai-dina moya'aimi awamiya hinanogalini-yo adi vita tulina tulina ase'asediya hina'ayaunena. 25 Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavetavetala againe wa'awatalatalaina fa'ina, yami gahe yadi nuwahinage kabu'avane ginaseyemaunena. Hidema fa'ina yadi wamatauta babiya hinabe'u ada Yaubada hinahawadavadavana hinagayo, “Wona velemona Yaubada omi hinafamiya gimimiyami.”

Tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe

keke wanave'ataladabwadabwa.

14:19: Ef 5:19 **14:25:** Lo 16:19 Ais 8:11-12 Yo 16:8

26 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta
ana toveya, hidede amine wanahuluva. Kaliva sa'eyana kweli ginasi-
lakahina, sa'eyana ginamidi Yaubada bonana fa'ina ginavehawala,
sa'eyana nuwanuwa Yaubada bana againe gihawavemogatalena-
ma ginagaheyena, sa'eyana meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gina'alavelevelena-ma ginalukahihi, kadu sa'eyana mena bona meya
tuline ana kaivila ginahawavemogatalena. Gilubodami be mena huluva
moya'aina againe moya'aimi yami vetumagana wanakivetubugina.
27 Ka'i gaveyao nuwanuwadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alaveleveledi
be meya tuline hinalulukahihi digo, kaliva luhei o ka'i tohiyegaga
hinalukahihi. Keke seyaseya'aine hinalukahihi, au sa'eyana sa'eyana,
ada tamo hakwadi bona meya tuline higaheyena-ma ana kaivila
ginahawavemogatalena. 28 Ka'i yami vaga'auta againe keke tamo
hakwadi gidamiyami-yo mena lukahihi meya tulina againe anafaiweya
gidakivilani, au meya tulina ana togahe tovetumagana ami yo'o
matadiya hinave'awa'ibodena tu nuwahinagediya Yaubada againe
meya tulina againe hinalulukahihi.

29 Ma kaliva luhei o ka'i tohiye Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidi-ma hina'awatalatalainena, ada
badi nuwave'uve'u adifaiweya ma yadi gahe hinanuwave'uve'una
ka'i inubana Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe o ka'i keke. 30 Tu ka'i tamo
hakwadi yami vaga'auta againe gihiyoto tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
venuwa'ata sa'eyana ginatunevehabalutugina digo, ginamidi be bana
kaliva nagona gigahegahe-ma gina'ilova tu tobohiyana ginavebutu
gina'awatalatalaina. 31 Hidede amine gaveyao agaimiya Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana venuwa'ata ginatunevehabalutugimi, medema
amifaiweya anakaibe anakaibe wana'awatalatalainena be higa
tovetumagana moya'aimi halamana wanavaina ada yami vetumagana
ginatubuga. 32-33 Wa'ita, Yaubada keke ve'ataladabwadabwa ana
Yaubada. Bana'e kukuya ana Yaubada. Fa'ina gaveyao Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana venuwa'ata hi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema taudiyao
hinavehimeyedi be keke hinave'ataladabwadabwa. Au Yaubada yana
kaliva adi yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hitagatagavanenega amine, omi
wanatagavanenega.

34 Atu moya'aimi tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe, vevine hi-
nave'awa'ibodedi. Adi hawata gidadauda be higa keke hinalulukahihi.
Yaubada yana buki-vehimeya againe gigahe amine, vevine kaliva yadi
abavehimeya dibune hinamiyami. 35 Ka'i nuwanuwadi tamo gavadi
ana nuwanauwa fa'ina hinatoliluvaluva, aimo yadi manuweya yadi
kaliva agaidiya hinatoliluvaluva be hinahalamanena. Tafalolo fa'ina
wavagavaga'auta againe, ka'i vevine hinalulukahihi medema keke-mo'a
gidalubodani.

36 Gavadi-yo mena vehimeyai-nadi vevine fa'idiya wakiloweni?
Wa'ita, Yaubada yana vehimeya keke omi miKolinita agaimiya gi-
dave'inuba ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o keke? Yaubada bonana keke
omi'iyao gagana agaimiya gida'ela ma ma'i wahalamanena o keke?
Tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'aidi hihuluhuluva amine, meda anafai-
weya omi wadahuluhuluva. 37 Hai kaliva ginuwanuwa vaita Yaubada
yana venuwa'ata ana awatalatalaina bana anafata o Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina yana abavetala tulina tulina gidavaini, medema Kaiwabu yana

vehimeya omi agaimiya ga'etoladina ma gida'alakakilina. 38 Ka'i bana
kalivai-nadi mena vehimeya ginakilowena digo, bana keke kaliva hala-
manina Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya.
39 Tobohiyakweyao, hida gagahe ma nafona hidede amine.
Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina adi tunevehabalutuga yami
wa'idibumuhiga wanalelena. Tu badi kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina
meya tuline gi'alaveleveledi-yo hilulukahihi-ma keke wanahawatadi.
40 Tafalolo fa'ina wavavaga'auta ana toveya gavaimi gavaimi Yaubada
ana tafalolo gilubodana, medemi wanahuluhuluva be yami vaga'auta
imalamalabubunina wanaseseyemaunena. Au hidemi ana tubuga.

15

Yesu Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, nuwanuwaku Yesu Keliso
yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalemi-ma fa'ina nuwami
ganatalafolena. Mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe nuwami wasena
be yami vetumagana gava gi'etodona. 2 Ada ka'i mena Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna galumamalemi-ma wanakidonena au tova moya'aina
Yaubada yana kibababala wana'aya'ayaunena. Tu ka'i yaku laumamala
keke wadanogali-hagihagiyeni, au Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana-
kawowo.
3 Au vehawala sa'eyana wai ginagona-ma Yaubada iya givehawaleku
amine omi gahawavelevelemi, higa Keliso yada koyona fa'ina gi'alika
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina amine. 4 Gi'alika ada
tomohuyehuyeya hihuya-yo aiyeta luhei gidauda tu tova anaveto
Yaubada gisivemididina, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina
amine. 5 Gimididi-havagi yo Fita againe Tauna gi'ivemogatalina, ada
muliya yana yo'o tuwelo kalivadi velugadiyao moya'aidi agaidiya Tauna
gi'ivemogatalina. 6 Kadu muliya ana tomuliya ada yo'o lakahina
se'eyaine himiyami ma agaidiya gilakayemu, adi kilagalaga faifi
hanaledi (500) gitubuhegedi. Mena tobohiyadeyao tufoidi moya'aidi
aimo yawayawadiyao himimiyami, tu tufoidi boi hi'alika. 7 Kadu
muliya Yelusalema tovetumagana adi tonagona ana egana Yemesa
againe gilakayemu, ada muliya afositolo moya'aidi agaidiya gilakayemu
be hi'itana. 8 Ada muliya-mo'aya iya agaikuya gi'ivemogatalina. E,
kwamana ana tubuga aimo keke hagihagina tu gimadutubuga amine,
iya aku ita keke hagihagina tu iya agaikuya gilakayemu be ga'itana.
9 Fa'ina badi afositolo velugadiyao adi egana lakahina tu iya kwamana
kabisoku. Yaubada yana yo'o gakikivekoyodi fa'ina, keke akufata hi-
navewagaku afositolo. 10 Tu Yaubada yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya give-
talaiyena fa'ina, iya gave'afositolo. Ada yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya
givetalaiyena-ma keke gidavele-wayogeku, keke. Yesu Keliso fa'ina gafi-
faisewa toyogina, ada yaku vediwe afositolo velugadiyao yadi vediwe
gitubuhegena. Tu keke tauku yaku faiwala againe gadafifaisewa. Au
Yaubada yana faiwala againe ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina, gafifaisewa
toyogina. 11 Ada au ka'i iya omi agaimiya galumamala o ka'i badi
afositolo velugadiyao hilumamala, yama laumamala ana nuwanuwa

14:40: 1Te 5:20-21 1Ti 2:11 1Ko 14:32-33

au sa'eyana higa Yesu Keliso gi'alika be gimididi-havagi, ada yami
vetumagana inubana au hidede amine.

Folo ide tovetumagana yada mididi-havagi fa'ina

gigahemata'atada.
12 Hida gagahe Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina-ma ime alu-
lumamalena. Keliso yana mididi-havagi alulukahihiyena tu gavadi-
yo tufoimi wagahegahe vaita Yaubada to'alika keke ginasivemidi-
didi? 13 Wa'itana, ka'i to'alika keke velemona hinamididi-havagi, kadu
Yaubada keke Keliso gidasivemididini. 14 Ada ka'i Yaubada keke vele-
mona Keliso alika againe gidasivemididini digo, ime alulumamala-
kawowo kadu omi wavetumagana-kawowo. 15 Kadu'e, ka'i Yaubada
keke velemona Keliso alikeya gidasivemididini digo, yama hawave-
mogatala Yaubada fa'ine fwaya amine, fa'ina ime Yaubada fa'ine
ahawavemogatala agayo, "Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina." Tu
ka'i aimo tova mulina Yaubada keke to'alika velemona ginasivemidi-
didi be wayawaidi hinamiyami digo, kadu keke Keliso gidasivemidi-
dini, ada au vaita ime Yaubada fa'ine adafwaya. 16 Fa'ina ka'i tamo
hakwadi ugahegahe ugayo, "To'alika keke hinamididi-havagi," kadu
vaita udagayo, "Keliso keke gidamididi-havagi." 17 Keliso gi'alika ada
gimididi-havagi be yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Atu ka'i Keliso
keke gidamididi-havagi digo, yami koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina Ke-
liso wadavetumagane-wayoge. Aimo yami wakoyona Yaubada matane
wamimiyami. Fa'ina Keliso gi'alika tu ka'i keke gidamididi-havagi digo,
keke anafaiweya yami koyona gidavaihegeni. 18 Kadu'e, ka'i Keliso
keke gidamididi-havagi, badi to'alika boi aimo wayawaidi himiyami
tu Keliso againe hivetumagana-ma badi keke hinamididi-havagi, adi
egana gibwavi. 19 Ada ka'i Keliso againe kavetumagana be hidei babiya
yada vetumagana fa'ina leme kanuhagana tu keke wesei lobameya leme
kananuhagani, au kaliva miya-kawokawowodiyao ide fa'ideya yadi
wavelaiga hinagahe hinagayo, "Hoiyoi! Hagihagidiyao, hivetumagana-
kawowo. Keke hinamididi-havagi."

Keliso yana mididi-havagi guwana hidede amine.
20 Tu mena badi higahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi ma
hive'alololo. Yaubada makewa'e Keliso alikeya gisivemididina. Ada Ke-
liso gisivemididina fa'ina, kahalamanena aimo tova mulina kadu yana
kaliva alikeya hi'enonuwaulu-ma ginasivemidididi. Keliso yana midi-
havagi wai ginagona, ada yana kaliva yadi mididi-havagi makewa wai
ginamulina. 21 Bana kaliva sa'eyana higa kaliva nagona yana koy-
ona fa'ina tomiyababi moya'aidi hi'ali'alika. Tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana
yana faisewa kelose againe fa'ina aimo hinamididi-havagi. 22 Kaliva
moya'aida Adama bwaneneneyao. Hidema fa'ina moya'aida bana
amine kana'alika. Ada moya'aida Adama bwaneneneyao kana'alika
amine, meda anafaiweya ide gaveyao Keliso yana yo'o kalivai-dana,
medema moya'aida Yaubada alikeya ginasivemididida. 23 Tu Yaubada
yana kaliva yadi mididi-havagi ana tova tulina tulina gisena. Keliso
yana mididi-havagi wai ginagona, ada aimo tova mulina yana yewa'ela

15:11: Ais 53:8-9 Af 2:24-32, Lu 24:46 Lu 24:33-34,36 **15:11:** Af 9:3-6 Af 8:3 2Ko 3:5, 11:23

ana toveya ide yana kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya againe kanamididi-
havagi.
24-26 Ada muliya-mo'aya hida babi ana gaitoma moya'aina gina-
havaina. Au Keliso ginavebutu ginavehivehimeya ginafifaiwala gi-
nanunauwena tu nibaineyao moya'aidi ginavagatago-'owodi be yana
abavehimeya dibune hinamiyami. Au ginavagatagodi-yo babi ana tove-
himeya moya'aidi kadu gaveyao kikaiwabudiyao kadu balauma fifiwal-
adiyao, e gaitoma moya'aidi yadi wa'abavehimeya ginaluyaweyawe-
lidi. Ada muliya-mo'aya bana nibaina kadu ide nibaida sa'eyana gi-
nayawelina, ana egana alika. Nibaida alika ma muli gi'iboda-mo'ena.
Au Keliso nibaineyao moya'aidi ginaluyaweyaweli-'owodi yo gaitoma
moya'aidi givehivehimeyedi-ma Tamana Yaubada nimane ginasedi.
27 Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Keliso yana abavehimeya Yaubada givelena-
ma fa'ina gigahe gigayo,
Gaitoma moya'aidi Bana agevavane gisedi.
Tu mena bonai-nadi gigahe vaita gaitoma moya'aidi Keliso yana abave-
himeya dibune hidamiyami, atu keke Yaubada Tauna fa'ine gidagahe.
Bana Yaubada keke Keliso yana abavehimeya dibune gidamiyami, fa'ina
Bana'e gaitoma moya'aidi Keliso agevavane gisedi. 28 Ada aimo Yaubada
gaitoma moya'aidi Yesu agevavane ahe ginasedi-yo au Natuna Tauna
Tamana agevavane ginasena. Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi Natuna
agevavane ginamidisedi, tu muliya Natuna Tauna Tamana agevavane
ginasena be higa Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a kikaiwabuna, kikaiwabu-
mo'ena ginamiyami.

Gaveyao higahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi,

medema yadi nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina.

29 Tu badi kaliva higahegahe vaita Yaubada keke to'alika ginasivemi-
dididi amanadi badi fa'idiya kadu ganagahe. Ka'i Yaubada to'alika
keke velemona ginasivemidididi, gavai'ona-yo kaliva tufoidi to'alika
tuwaidiyao fa'idiya hibafitaiso be higa aimo lobameya Keliso buye
hinamiyami fa'ina? Ka'i to'alika keke velemona hinamididi-havagi,
gavana ana inuba badi to'alika fa'idiya hibafitaiso? 30 Tu ime afositolo
ama toveluga buye ma Yesu Keliso bonana alulumamalena fa'ina, todib-
utoyoga tova moya'aina nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikama. Ka'i Yaubada
yana sivemidi alikeya keke adanuwenuweni digo, keke-mo'a abagilagi
againe adahawahegema. 31 Tobohiyakweyao, Bana Yaubada gihala-
maneku tu gagahegahe. Omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana kaliva
fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu. Medema gahe velemo'ena. Meda anafai-
weya gahe velemo'ena sa'eyana ganayakahina, higa aiyeta sa'eyana
sa'eyana abagilagi liline gamimiyami.
32 Hide'i Efeso againe kaliva tufoidi Yesu Keliso hikilowena-
ma nuwadi koyona kevakeva manimaninidiyao amine tu iya
gavekwageyedi toyogina. Ka'i tauku fa'ikuya, ka'i yaku kaiwabu
fa'ina gadavekwageyedi digo, gavadi hagihagina gananuhagani?
Keke tamo. Ka'i Yaubada keke alikeya ginasivemididiku digo,
mena kaliva manimaninidiyao gadavekwageye-kawowodi. Ada ka'i
Yaubada keke to'alika velemo'ena ginasivemidididi, au kanahuluva
badi kaliva higahegahe amine higayo, "Tova adamoya kana'au'a

15:28: Af 4:33 1Te 4:14 Lo 5:12,18 1Te 4:16 **15:28:** Md 22:44, Ha 20:14 Sam 8:6

kanayuyu kanakasikasisi, fa'ina bogiyadi kana'alika. Au kana'alika-
vagata." 33 Kadu gahe sa'eyana lakahina ma "Ka'i kaliva koyodiyao
buye wanamiyami, yadi dewa koyona yami dewa ginakivekoyona."
Mena gahe-nadi au velemo'ena, fa'ina wana'itave'avimi be kaliva
koyodiyao mididi-havagi fa'ina keke hinalolomi. 34 Wamidi,
nuwami gina'afolefolena be yami dewa koyona wanahege-mo'ena.
Tufoimi Yaubada wafaniyena. Hida yaku gahe wananogalina be
wanawowomumu.

Aimo tova mulina tovetumagana wowoda tulina amine

kanamididi-havagi.

35 Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginatoliluvaluva ginagayo, "Gavaiya'amine
Yaubada to'alika ginasivemidididi? To'alika wowodi babiya
hi'enolovena fa'ina, hinamididi-havagi againe wowodi ana ita
gavaiya'amine hinalakayemu?" 36 Ada yana toliluvaluva hidede amine
ganafatana. O kwavakwava! Wowoda yana afuwa otova amine. Otova
babiya unafahana againe, ka'i keke ginave'afa be tubuna gina'afuwani,
kadu keke a'a-mo'ena unanuhagani. 37 Ada ka'i witi nafona o gavadi
tamo a'a nafona unafahana amine, keke a'a-mo'ena aimo ginatabo
be ginatubuga-ma unafahani, keke. Nafonaga unafahana. 38 Tu
Yaubada otova sa'eyana sa'eyana yana kabu againe a'a-mo'ena ana
ita tulina tulina givelena. E, Bana'e tuwaina babi ana aibubuna againe
givehimeyena amine, a'a-mo'ena sa'eyana sa'eyana ginakabu ana ita
tulina tulina. Fa'ina keke wananuwanuwa lakahina aimo wowoda ana
ita tulina fa'ina. 39 Kadu kevakeva ma adi ita higa wowodi au tulina
tulina. Ide kaliva wowoda tulina, yomuyomu wowodi tulina, manuga
wowodi tulina kadu igana wowodi tulina. 40 Meda anafaiweya badi
tomiyalobama wowodi ana ita tulina, ada tomiyababi wowoda ana ita
tulina. Tomiyalobama wowodi ana kaiwabu tulina, kadu tomiyababi
wowoda ana kaiwabu tulina. 41 Meda anafaiweya kauwana yana
kaiwabu tulina, ada vaikohi yana kaiwabu tulina, ada ibadibadi yadi
kaiwabu tulina. Ada kadu ibadibadi ma adi ita'ita keke sa'eyanaga.
Tufoidi yadi mahala lakahina, tufoidi yadi mahala kabi'ona.

42 E, Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi adi ita tulina tulina giveledi amine,
ide kaliva kanamididi-havagi ana toveya Yaubada wowoda tulina gi-
naveleda. Otova babiya kafahana be tubuna gi'afuwana amine, to'alika
babiya katauna be wowona gi'alilina. Atu Yaubada to'alika vetuvetu-
maganina ana sivemidi againe, wowona ivaguna keke-mo'a gina'alilini-
ma ginavaina. 43 To'alika katauna againe wowona vaita yogo amine.
Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina againe, wowona ana kaiwabu yamumu-
mo'ena ginavaina. To'alika katauna againe, wowona keke yana wafai-
wala. Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina againe, wowona yana wafaiwala
ginavaina. 44 To'alika katauna againe, wowona babi ana wowo, higa
yana miyami babiya fa'ina. Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina againe,
wowona lobama ana wowo amine ginalakayemu, higa alu'aluwana
yana miyami lobameya fa'ina. Adamoya wowoda ka'ita'itana medema
babi ana wowo yada miyami babiya fa'ina. Wowoi-dana gidadauda
fa'ina, au kahalamanena aimo tova mulina lobama ana wowo yada
miyami lobameya fa'ina kananuhagana.

15:34: 2Ko 4:10-11, 11:26 Lu 12:19-20 Lu 15:17-18

45 Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Adama ana aibubuna fa'ina gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada kaliva nagona Adama babiya gibubuna againe, wayawaina
givekaliva.
Tu Adama wai gimulina-ma higa Yesu Keliso, wayawai-vagahina
givekaliva be yawai-vagahida ginaveleda. 46 Lobama ana wowo yada
miyami lobameya fa'ina keke kadamidinuhagani. Au babi ana wowo
yada miyami babiya fa'ina kamidinuhagana, ada aimo tova mulina
lobama ana wowo kananuhagana. 47 Yaubada kaliva nagona babi
againe gibubuna, fa'ina bana babi ana kaliva. Tu kaliva wai gimulina-
ma lobameya gitauya be babiya gihobu'ela. 48 Yaubada Adama babi
againe gibubuna, ada ide tomiyababi moya'aida yada miyami au bana
Adama yana miyami amine. Atu Yesu Keliso lobameya gitauya be babiya
gihobu'ela, ada ide yana kaliva moya'aida yada miyami lobameya au
bana lobama ana kaliva yana miyami amine. 49 Tova adamoya ide
Yesu yana kaliva ada ita'ita bana Adama ana ita'ita Yaubada babiya
gibubuna-ma amine. Meda anafaiweya aimo tova mulina ide ada ita'ita
Yesu Keliso lobama ana kaliva ana ita'ita ma amine ginasevedamana.

Tova ana abalauyabu tovetumagana lobama ana wowo hina'osena.

50 Siule tobohiyakweyao, ganagahe. Kaliva aimo babi ana
wowo againe gimimiyami-ma keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana
abageya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami. E,
kaliva wowodi gi'alilina-ma keke gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina ana
abageya ginaluku. 51-52 Wanogali! Nuwanuwa sevasevauyana
omi agaimiya ganahawavemogatalena. Keke ide tovetumagana
moya'aida kana'alika, tu auhe'ama moya'ai-mo'eda kanamaduvenuya
be lobama ana wowo kanavaina. E, nama gisinamana againe
matada katulowona amine, auhe'ama kanamaduvenuya be lobama
ana wowo kanamaduvaina. Tova ana abalauyabu againe Yaubada
yana tovenuwa'ata ginavehimeyena be hiulega ginayuvena. Mena
hiulega ana aiyuve wai ginamulina-ma againe, Yaubada to'alika
vetuvetumaganidiyao ginasivemidididi, lobama ana wowo keke-
mo'a gina'alilini-ma ginaveledi, ada ide vetuvetumaganideyao aimo
wayawaida kamimiyami-ma badi buye lobama ana wowo ginaveleda.
53 Fa'ina hida babi ana wowo againe kamimiyami-ma Yaubada yana
vehimeya againe kanavehalilini tu lobama ana wowo aimo keke-mo'a
gina'alilini-ma kana'osena. E, hida babi ana wowo yawoyawowolina
kanavehalilina be lobama ana wowo miyamiya-vagahina kana'osena.

Aimo Yaubada alika ginayaweli-'owona.

54 Ada lobama ana wowo au hidedemi ahe kana'osena ana toveya,
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gavaimi gigahe ma ginalakayemu velemo'ena.
Gigayo,
Yaubada alika giyawelina, giyaweli-'owona.
55 Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Ho alika! Hai ya abavehimeya?
A gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena.
Hai ya aba'aiyovaga higa

15:49: Aba 1:11 Fl 3:20-21 Aba 2:7, Yo 6:63 Yo 3:31 **15:53:** Yo 3:5-6 1Te 4:15-17, Ha 11:15 2Ko 5:4

ya abafaiwala koyo-mo'ena? Ahe'i.
Aimo keke tamo tova kaliva
unaluyaweyawelidi, keke-mo'a.
56 Alika yana faiwala koyo-mo'ena inubana dewa koyona, fa'ina dewa
koyona fatana alika. Yada dewa koyona inubana Yaubada yana ve-
himeya ana dibutoyoga. Yada dibutoyoga fa'ina, vita ase'asedeya
ka'aya'ayaunena. 57 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yada koyona fatana higa
alika giyawelina, ada yana faiwala againe mena yada dewa koyona
kahegehegena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana leme fa'ina Yaubada
againe kanavesiule. Siule-mo'a!
58 Siule tobohiyanuwakweyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso alika giyawelina
ada yana leme giveleveleda fa'ina, Bana ana vetumagana againe
wana'atu'atuvefa'ila, keke tamo gavadi ginali'uli'umi. Tova moya'aina
Kaiwabu yana faisewa againe wanahawahawahegemi. Fa'ina au wa-
halamanena ka'i Kaiwabu yana faiwala againe wanafaisewa, au yami
vediwe guwana aimo wana'itana.

16

Folo velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao

fa'idiya gilukahihiyena.

1 Kadu nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma yami velekawowo badi tovetuma-
gana koyokoyodiyao fa'idiya. Badi tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina
fafali ana egana Galesiya againe gavehimeyedi amine, omi wanahu-
luva. 2 Hidede amine ganavehimeyemi higa tafalolo sa'eyana sa'eyana
agaidiya omi sa'eyana sa'eyana yami mani tufona velekawowo fa'ina
wanasena. Fatami wiki sa'eyana sa'eyana ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona
wavaivaina amine, meda ana tufo lakahina o kabi'ona velekawowo
fa'ina wanasena be ginada. Ada aimo omi agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya,
keke yami velekawowo fa'ina mani wanavebutu wanalele, au yami
mani ahe wakidewedewena-ma gana'itana. 3 Yami kaliva wanavegidedi
be yami velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao Yelusalema againe
hinanauwena, ada ahe ganayemu-yo mena kalivai-dina adi egana
wanayakahina be yadi leta gana'etoladina, ada mani-nadi nimadiya
ganasena be Yelusalema againe gana'iveninisedi. 4 Ada gananuwanuwa
higa vaita iya tauku Yelusalema againe ganana o ka'i keke, ada ka'i
yakuna we'a hagihagina agaikuya, au badi hinavebwa'uliyeku.

Folo yana ela Kolinita againe fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

5 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Masedoniya againe ganana-yo omi agaimiya
gana'ela be gana'itami. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku Masedoniya ana fafali
againe gananumiyamiyanana. 6 Ka'iwa, ka'i ma'ita lauva tunugina
omi agaimiya ganamiyami, ka'i kwadudu ana tova higa bolimana ana
aituheya buye kanamiyami be aimo hami ganana againe yami veluga
buye wana'atuhegeku. 7 Keke nuwanuwaku gana'ela ma ganamadu-
lowoga. Ka'i Kaiwabu ginahawahegeku amine, nuwanuwaku lauva
tunugina omi agaimiya ganamiyami. 8 Tu adamoya hidei Efeso againe
ganamiyami tu tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi ana toveya, tu muliya
gana'ela. 9 Hidei Efeso againe moya'aidi ase'asedi ana wana yauyaugina
fa'ina, akufaiweya moya'aidi agaidiya ganalulumamala be yaku faisewa

15:58: Ais 25:8 Hos 13:14 Lo 6:23 **15:58:** Lo 7:24-25 Fl 1:27, Ga 6:9 **16:4:** 2Ko 8:1-7

guwana gana'itana. Atu kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi nuwanuwadi hinahawataku.

Folo ana toveluga fa'idiya gi'etoladi.

10 Tu ka'i natuku Timoti omi agaimiya gina'ela amine, wanalusiuleyena ada keke wana'ivematauhini, fa'ina bana Kaiwabu yana faisewa gififaisewa iya gafifaisewa amine. 11 Keke tamo hakwadi Timoti ginavekiwogeni. Au yanana againe yami veluga buye wana'atuhegena be yana wanuwayamumu iya agaikuya ginayewa'ela. Yana ela fa'ina tobohiyadeyao iya buye analulauboda.

12 Tu tobohiyadeyao tufoidi omi agaimiya hina'ela. Bana tobohiyada Afolosi ma gagaheluve'avalena be tobohiyadeyao buye omi agaimiya hina'ela tu gidibutoyoga, keke nuwanuwana tova adamoya gina'ela. Tu aimo tova sa'eyana yana tova gina'ayaunena againe, au gina'ela.

13 Tova moya'aina wana'ita'itave'avimi. Yami vetumagana againe wanamidi toyogina wana'ase'asevatu wanafifaiwala. 14 Yami havivila moya'aina againe nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asemiya ginadauda.

15 Bana Sitefanasi ana yo'o buye kahihidi wahalamanena. Akaiya ana fafaliya badi Yesu Keliso againe himidivetumagana, ada Yaubada yana yo'o adi veluga fa'ina taudiyao hihawahegedi. 16 Tobohiyakweyao, adamoya gagahevagadonemi be agevavadiya wanamiyami, kadu gaveyao moya'aidi hivetoleme be badi buye hififaisewa-ma wanave'amohimohinedi. 17 Keke buye kadamiyami fa'ina nuwaku givita tu tobohiyamiyao adi'itoto higa Sitefanasi Fotunato Akaiko wa'iveninisedi be hilaka'ela againe, gavemwamwala. 18 Au badi ase'aseku hikivevatuna, ada kadu omi ase'asemi hikivevatuna. Yadi huluvai-nadi fa'ina gilubodami be yami yo'o matadiya wanahawaveyamumuyedi.

Folo yana lukafoi.

19 Tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Esiya ana fafali againe yadi lukafoi agaimiya. Akwila kadu vavinena Filisila yadi nuwakabubu lakahina agaimiya. Kadu tovetumagana adi yo'o Akwila Filisila yadi manuweya hivavaga'auta be Kaiwabu hinahawadavadavana amanadi, yadi nuwakabubu lakahina agaimiya, omi badi buye Kaiwabu yana kaliva be yana vevine. 20 Tobohiyamiyao moya'aidi hidei Efeso againe yadi lukafoi. Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseyemaunena.

21 Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina, tu adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina. 22 Hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana Kaiwabu, medema Yaubada ginaluyaweyawelina be ginabwavi. Ho Yesu Kaiwabu, udamaduyewa'ela! 23 Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadoga againe wanamiyami. 24 Yaku nuwakabubu lakahina omi agaimiya, higa omi iya buye Yesu Keliso yana kaliva be yana vevine.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

16:9: Lo 15:23-24 Af 19:1-2,8-10 **16:18:** 1Ko 4:17 1Ti 4:12 1Ko 3:6 **16:24:** Ef 6:10 1Ko 1:16 1Te 5:12 Fm 1:7 **16:24:** Lo 16:3-5 Ha 22:20

Folo yana leta anavelu KOLINITA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Kolinita tovetumagana yadi leta anavelu Folo Masedoniya ana fafaliya gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Kolinita melala kikaiwabuna Akaiya ana fafaliya.

Boi nagona Folo yana leta againe miKolinita gidakeyedi tu muliya Taitasi gi'iveninisena be valeyadi gina'aliyena. Valeyadi ma tufona hagihagina higa Folo yana dakeya hinogalini-yo hinuwavilana. Tu tufoidi yana abavehimeya hidibutoyogena. Hida leta ana inuba ma fowa. Sa'eyana ma badi hinuwavilana-ma fa'idiya yana vemwamwala giyakahina, kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa nafona fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena. Anaveto ma givenuwa'atadi be higa yadi velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao fa'idiya hinakidewedewena. Anavefowa ma bana afositolo velemo'ena ma tauna gibulava'itotogena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Mikolinita adi lusiule kadu Yaubada ana vesiule. 1:1-11
MiKolinita Folo hikive'ase'u'aulolona tu nuwanuwana gi-naveyaoyedi. 1:12-2:13
Folo ana vehimeya higa Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna ana laumamala ma faisewai-nadi gilukahihiyena. 2:14-6:10
Folo tauna ana ayauna miKolinita fa'idiya gihawavemogatalena. 6:11-7:16
Velekawowo ana nuwanuwa kadu ana kidewadewa gilukahihiyena. 8:1-9:15
Folo yana ve'afositolo ana abavehimeya kadu ana iya'iyaya tulina tulina giyakahidi. 10:1-12:21
Folo yana vevai yana lau'age yana lukafoi. 16:1-13

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolinita againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyada Timoti yama lukafoi agaimiya. Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Kolinita againe kadu yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao moya'aimi Akaiya ana fafaliya yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. 2 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi ada ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo Yaubada yana hawavemoluva fa'ina gilukahihi.

3 Keke tamo gavana fa'ina tu Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada kadu Tamana kanahawadavadavana. Fa'ina hinekalikali inubana Tamada againe ada hawavemoluva tulina tulina inubana kadu Bana againe. 4 Ide ada vita moya'aina agaidiya gihawavemoluvida be higa gaveyao vita tulina tulina hinuhagadi medema ide adafaiweya kanahawavemoluvidi. E, gavaimi ide ada vita agaidiya Yaubada givelugada, medema tobohiyadeyao adi vita ana toveya kanalukahihiyedi be ase'asedi kadu kanakivevatuna. 5 Wa'ita, Keliso aulolo tagiya ide fa'ideya giwahina amine, meda ide vita lakahina Bana fa'ine kawahiwahina. Ada ide Keliso againe kamiyave'avina fa'ina, kadu meda yana hawavemoluva lakahina kanununhagana. 6 Venuwa'ata

1:2: 1Ko 1:1 1Ko 1:3

Yamumuna ana laumamala fa'ina ime tolaumamala vita awahina.
Keke adawahi-kawowoni, au Yaubada yana hawavemoluva kadu yana
kibababala omi wananuhagana fa'ina vita awahina. Meda Yaubada
yana hawavemoluva ime anuhagana be higa aimo ami vita ana toveya
ime wananuwenuwema-yo kadu omi ase'asemi ginavatu. Au hid-
edemi omi vita wananuhagana ime anuhagana amine ma agaidiya
yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ila. 7 Ada ime anuwave'avina-mo'a higa
ime vita anuhagana amine kadu omi wanuhagana, meda ime asevatu
anuhagana amine kadu omi wananuhagana.
8 Tu tobohiyakweyao nuwanuwaku vita gavatubuga Esiya ana
fafaliya ganuhagana-ma wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. Vitai-dina
ganuhagadi-ma vaita vainuwana vita-mo'edi keke akufaiweya
ganawahidi, ada au ganuwanuwa vaita ganamadu'alika. 9 Taumadi
nuwahinagekuya ganuwanuwa vaita ka'i gana'alika o ka'i ganamiya
tu gavaitana hidamiyaluve'alikaku. Tu hidedemi ga'ayaunena
be higa keke tauku ganaluve'avineku au Yaubada to'alika adi
sivemidi anafaiweya ma againe ganaluve'avina. 10-11 Mena
abagilagi koyo-mo'ena againe ahe gikibababaleku kadu tova
adamoya ginakibababaleku. Meda ganuwave'avina ka'i yami
ve'o'ola againe wanaveluvelugaku amine, kadu tova moya'aina
yana kibababala agaikuya ginanauna. Ka'i omi kaliva moya'aimi
iya fa'ikuya wanave'ove'o'ola, au yami ve'o'ola guwana Yaubada
aku nuwakabubu againe ginaseyemaunena be wananuhagani-yo
moya'aimi wanavesiule-mo'a.

Folo yanana Kolinita againe ana tova gisenauwena-ma

fa'ina gilukahihiyena.

12 Tu omi miKolinita gaitoma sa'eyana fa'ina gagakahikahi-ma
hidede amine. Yaubada gifaiwalaveleku-yo fafali tulina tulina
kalivai-dina matadiya yaku wa'asehawahega gahuluva yegayegana,
tu omi matamiya yaku wa'asehawahega-mo'a gahuluva. Keke babi
ana nuwahuya amine gadahuluvimi. Au Yaubada yana nuwadoga
givehimeyeku-yo agaimiya gahuluva yegayegana, ada yaku dewa au
hidedemi velemo'ena ma togahe nuwafoukuya gi'alakakila. 13-14 Wa'ita,
yaku leta moya'aina agaidiya keke tamo gahe sevasevauyana
gada'etoladini, au yaku nuwanuwa ga'etoladina-ma amifaiweya
wanahawana kadu wanahalamanena. Tova adamoya yami halamana
yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina tufona. Nuwanuwaku iya aku halamana
agaimiya ginatubutubuga tu yaku nuwanuwa wanahalamane-
'owona be higa Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya iya omi
fa'imiya ganagakahikahi amine, meda omi iya fa'ikuya amifaiweya
wanagakahikahi.
15 Tu ahe ganuwave'avina omi iya wanagakahikahiyeku fa'ina, gave-
vai higa vaita yaku nuwaliliuga againe omi miKolinita agaimiya ga-
davebutu kadu agaimiya gada'ela gadalauyabu be abavemwamwala
luhei gadavelemi. 16 E, gavevai vaita yakuna Masedoniya ana fafaliya
ana toveya agaimiya gadamadugolota, kadu Masedoniya gadahe-
gena againe agaimiya gadayewaku be tamo gavadi aku veluga buye
wada'atuhegeku-yo gadana Yudiya ana fafaliya. 17 Mene gavaimi

---

1:10-11: 1Fi 1:3, Lo 15:5-6 Af 19:23, 1Ko 15:30-32 2Ti 4:18

wanuwanuwa? Iya gagahe vaita gada'ela tu keke fa'ina ka'i wavaitana iya tove'alololo? Badi kaliva-kawowo hinagahe vaita hina'ela tu nuwadiya ela fa'ina keke velemona hidanuwanuwa. Tu iya keke medemi gadahuluva. Ka'i ve'ehe ganayakahina digo, ve'ehe amine ganahuluva. Ka'i vekeke digo, kadu vekeke. 18 Yaubada keke gidanuwaluga. Gavaimi ginagahe medemi makewa'e ginagugai. Meda anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa yama venuwa'ata agaimiya keke nuwaluga amine vaita nagona adave'ehe tu muliya adavekeke. 19 Fa'ina iya'eku kadu Sailosi Timoti buye Yaubada Natuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine omi hinafamiya alumamala. Bana Keliso keke tonuwaluga. Keke vaita gidave'ehe tu nuwahinagene vekeke amine gidanuwanuwa. Au gavaimi agaideya giwonadabadaba, medemi ginagugai. 20 Yaubada gavaimi giwonadabadaba, mena wonadabadabai-dina guwana Yesu Tauna giseyemaunena. Ada Yesu giseseyemaunena fa'ina, ide yada "Ehe hidedemi" kayakayakahina be Yaubada ana egana kakikilakahina.

21-22 Kadu'e Bana Yaubada Tauna ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao Keliso buye give'atutamo'aida-yo Bana nuwahinagene kamiyamiyadona. Bana Yaubada Tauna givegideda yana kibwa ide agaideya gisena ada kaliva kwamayoku gisetagona amine, meda Yaubada Alu'aluwana nuwahinagedeya gisena be gisetagoda, higa gava nuwakabubu moya'aina gigaheyena-ma aimo kananuhagana.

23 Tu wanogali! Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Yami dewa ganuwenuwena fa'ina keke Kolinita againe gadamadu'ela-yo gada'itami. Keke nuwanuwaku kanave'a'ita'ita tu iya ganagolahegehegemi medema fa'ina keke gadamadu'ela. 24 Keke vaita gavaimi gavaimi wanavetumaganena-ma iya ganavehimeyeni, keke. Iya gahalamanena yami vetumagana wakidonena. Tu iya gaveluvelugami be higa yami vemwamwala fa'ina.

2

Folo yana leta nagona againe miKolinita gikivedawaliligidi-yo yana wavemwamwala agaidiya gina'ela.

1 Boi gamidi'ela ana toveya ase'u'aulolo gavelemi. Keke nuwanuwaku gana'ela-havagi yo ase'u'aulolo yaku dakeya againe ganavelehavagilemi, fa'ina tauku gavehimeyeku be keke ganamadu'ela agaimiya. 2 Ka'i iya ganakive'ase'aulolomi digo, gaveyao himimiyami-yo hinakivemwamwaliku? Omi'iyaogaga, omi gakive'ase'aulolomima kalivai-mina. 3 Gavadi-yo boi yami leta ga'etoladina againe gakive'ase'aulolomi? Me dewa koyona againe aimo wamiyami fa'ina keke vemwamwala tu nuwavita waveleku. Leta againe gadakeyemi be higa yami dewa wana'ihagihagiyeni-yo yaku ela ana toveya keke nuwavita wanaveleku au wanakivemwamwaliku gavaimi gilubodami amine. Ganuwave'avina ka'i yaku wavemwamwala gana'ela digo, kadu omi moya'aimi ganavetutulakahimi be buye kanavemwamwala. 4 Fa'ina yami leta ga'etoladina ana toveya yaku wa'ase'u'aulolo yaku wanuwavita yaku watagiya ga'etoladina. Keke vaita ganakive'ase'aulolomi fa'ina hidedemi gada'etoladini, keke. Au

1:24: 1Ko 1:17, 2Ko 2:17 Fl 2:16 **1:24:** Ef 1:13-14, Lo 8:16-17

yaku nuwanuwa agaimiya gavatubuga ma wanahalamanena fa'ina gagahe.

Tokoyona ginuwavilana fa'ina, yana koyona

hinavenuwauluyena.

5 Tu bana kaliva gikoyo-ma keke iya'ekugaga ase'u'aulolo gidaveleku. Bana yami yo'o kalivana fa'ina vaita omi moya'aimi gidakive'ase'aulolomi. O ka'i ganagahe tufoimi gikive'ase'aulolomi, fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku omi moya'aimi yami wowomumu gana'itamotamo'aini. 6 Au omi tufoimi moya'aimi wavematahi-wadiyena. Medema auwe anafata. 7 Tu tova adamoya yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena kadu ase'asena wanakivevatuna be higa keke ginanuwavita-mo'a yo yana nuwavita ginalutautauni. 8 Medema fa'ina gagahegahevagadonemi be yami nuwanuwa bana againe kadu wanaseyemaunena. 9 Boi yami leta bana ana matahiwadi fa'ina ga'etoladina be yami bona'abi fa'ina ganagaluvaluvami. Ka'i tokoyonai-nadi fa'ina bonaku wana'abina, au ganahalamanena bonaku matatabuna wana'abina. 10 Hai kaliva yana koyona omi wavenuwauluyena, medema kadu iya gavenuwauluyena. Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakoyo digo, yana koyona ganavenuwauluyena againe ami veluga fa'ina Keliso matane yana koyona ganavenuwauluyena. 11 Setani yana nuwanuwa koyona kahalamanena fa'ina, bana tokoyona yana koyona givenikohiyena-ma kananuwakabubuyena be higa Setani yana ve'alololo againe keke ide tovetumagana yada miyatamo'ai ginakivekoyoni.

Yaubada yana tofaisewa gifaiwalavele-mo'edi fa'ina,

Folo givesiule.

12-13 Tu boi gana melala ana egana Talowasi againe higa Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina ganalumamala, ada Kaiwabu miTalowasi ase'asedi ana wana giyau-yo yaku laumamala hivenogalena. Au hid-edemi ganuhagana tu tobohiyada Taitasi vaita valeyami gida'aliyeni-ma medede againe galele-wayogena fa'ina, nuwaku aimo ginauna lakahina ada au miTalowasi gahegedi tu gana Masedoniya ana fafaliya galakayemu.

14 Iya galakayemu-yo valeyami yamumuna Taitasi gi'aliyena-ma ganogalina fa'ina Yaubada againe gavesiule. Au ime yana tofaisewa Keliso againe amiyave'avina-ma tova moya'aina gififaiwalavelema. Tuwaina tolugaviya nibaidiyao hikive'avidi ada yogoyogonidiyao hin-auwedi be wai hinagoyedi amine, meda Keliso Setani ahenao gifai-walahegehegedi be ime boi Yaubada nibaineyao amine amiyami-ma gikive'avima be ginagoyema. Kadu Yaubada givegidema be kaliva adi vaigau hitagotagona be magana manuwa gilelevilana amine, meda yama laumamala againe Keliso ana halamana vaita magana yamumuna amine fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginanauna. 15 Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi kibababala ana edeya hinanauna tu tufoidi agolaufofola ana edeya hinanauna. Ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa badi hinafadiya Keliso ana halamana fa'ine alulumamala fa'ina, ime vaita Keliso yana vanedimod-imo amine, maganai-nadi Yaubada nuwana gikivedigagina. 16 Badi

2:4: 1Ko 4:21 2Ko 7:8-9 **2:11:** 1Ko 5:1 Lu 22:31-32

agolaufofola ana edeya hinanauna-ma matadiya Keliso ana laumamala
vaita lahi ana lada amine. Tu badi kibababala ana edeya hinanauna-
ma matadiya maganai-nadi vaita yawai-vagahidi magana. Atu mena
faisewai-nadi fa'ina hakwadi anafata? 17 Kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi
Yaubada bonana hilulumamalena be higa taudiyao hinavelokoloko. Tu
ime'eyao keke badi amine adahuluva. Yaubada givegidema fa'ina, Ke-
liso againe amiyave'avina-ma yama wa'asehawahega Yaubada matane
agahegahe. Hidema fa'ina mena faisewai-nadi amafata.

3

Folo Timoti badi Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna

ana tofaisewa.

1 Hida agahe vaita Yaubada yana faisewa amafata ma omi gavaimi
wanuwanuwa? Ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita taumeyao ama egana
kadu adakilakahini? Mene kaliva tufoidi yadi wafefe hi'ela, fefe-
nadi againe yadi faisewa ana hawaveyamumu gidadauda. Ada aimo
mali fafaliya hinana amine meda yadi fefe omi wana'etoladina. Ka'i
mene wanuwanuwa yaku wafefe gada'ela tu gadana, iya yami afos-
itolo tu'ena? Keke. 2 Tu omi Kolinita tovetumagana taumiyao ni-
maku ana iya'iyaya, aku hawaveyamumu agaimiya tauku ga'ayaunena.
Kadu aku hawaveyamumu omi yaku faisewa guwana agaimiya kaliva
moya'aidi adifaiweya hinahawana be hina'itahalamanena. 3 Ada
moya'aidi agaidiya gimahalina higa omi vaita Keliso yana fefe amine
iya awakuya gi'iveninisena amanadi. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana
vehimeya kabala againe gikilumini-yo Mosese givelena. Tu Keliso
yana fefe keke feni-mo'a gida'abini-yo kabala againe gida'etoladini.
Au Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Alu'aluwana gi'abina be omi tomiyababi
ase'asemiya gi'etoladina.

4 Au hidedemi yama faisewa guwana alukahihiyena fa'ina Ke-
liso gifaiwalavelema-yo yama nuwave'avina Yaubada againe akido-
nena. 5 Keke tamo faiwala agaimeya gidadauda-yo faisewai-nadi fa'ina
amafaiweya anagahe anagayo, “Faisewa au amafata.” Tu Yaubada gi-
faiwalavelema fa'ina amafatagaga. 6 Bana'e gifaiwalavelema-yo veyao
ivaguna fa'ina a'awatalatalaina. Veyao ivaguna keke vehimeya Yaubada
yana bukiya gidadauda amanadi. Au veyao-nadi Yaubada Alu'aluwana
ase'asedeya gisena. Vehimeya eto'etoladina ana aiyawela againe kaliva
alika hinuhagana. Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana kaliva yawai-vagahidi
giveledi.

Veyao ivaguna Mosese yana vehimeya gikaiwabuhegena.

7-8 Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese givelena-ma kabala beyabeyadi
agaidiya gikilumina, ada givelena ana toveya yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina gilakayemu. Mosese magigina gituvemahali-
'owona, ada mahalina Mosese magigine havahavaina nonogana ana
mahalina lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina miIsileli matadi gi'onana be keke
adifaiweya hina'itakwanekwaneni. Kaliva mena Yaubada yana
vehimeya ana abavehimeya againe alika hinuhagana. Vehimeyai-
nadi yana wakaiwabu lakahina gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana

2:17: Af 14:27 Lo 6:17 1Ko 1:18 1Fi 4:11 **3:6:** Af 18:27 Yem 24:12 Yo 6:63, Lo 7:6

yawai-vagahida giveleda-ma yana abavehimeya ana kaiwabu lakahina,
lakahi-mo'ena. 9 Kadu ganagahe-havagi. Mosese yana vehimeya
guwana ma koyona ana laufata ana eda againe kanauna. Tu
vehimeyai-nadi Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina buye
gilakayemu. Mosese yana vehimeya ana faisewa gaitoma kikaiwabuna
tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faisewa gaitoma kikaiwabu-mo'ena,
fa'ina gifaiwalaveleda-yo dewa yegayegana ana edeya kananauna.
10 Kadu'e tuwai-mo'ena Mosese yana vehimeya ana abavehimeya
kikaiwabuna tu adamoya Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya
kikaiwabu-mo'ena, fa'ina adafaiweya kanagahe vaita Mosese yana
vehimeya ana kaiwabu gitubutagoni-yo kaiwabu-nadi gihavaina.
11 Mosese yana vehimeya ana abavehimeya havahavaina tu kadu
kikaiwabuna, fa'ina Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina buye
gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya miyamiya-
vagahina fa'ina, abavehimeyai-nadi ana kaiwabu gavatubuga!

Yada hagavila againe Kaiwabu nuwada ana abaseboda ginavaihegena.

12 Tu mena kaiwabu ivaguna miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina, ime Yaubada
yana tofaisewa yama abaluve'avina lakahi-mo'ena anuhagana.
Medema fa'ina keke gahe sevasevauyana amine adalulaumamala au
yama wa'asevatu kaliva agahegahe-mo'edi. 13 Ime keke Mosese amine
adahuluva. Ime veyao ivaguna ana kaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina
keke adasevauyeni. Tu bana Mosese ma Yaubada yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina magigina gituvemahali-'owona tu gihavahavaina-
ma gisevauyena. Kaleko againe magigina gisebodana be higa miIsileli
mahalinai-nadi gihavahavaina tu keke hina'ita'itani. 14 Badi miIsileli
ma nuwadi gi'abodana. Boi tuwai-mo'ena tu hinunauwena tova
adamoya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki hihawana againe, vaita mena kaleko-
nadi badi nuwadi gidasebodani be Yaubada bonana keke agaidiya
gidamahalini. Mena nuwadi ana abaseboda aimo gidadauda. Ka'i
Keliso againe hinahawahegedi-yo buye hinave'atutamo'aidi amine,
abaseboda Keliso ginayahina. 15 E, tuwaina dewai-nadi meda aimo
hinunauwena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Mosese gi'etoladina-ma buki-
dina hihawadi againe abaseboda nuwadi aimo giseboda-vagahina.
16 Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine, gaveyao
Kaiwabu againe hinahagaviladi, medema nuwadi ana abaseboda
ginavaihegena. 17 Wa'ita, gahe-nadi “Kaiwabu” giyakahina. Bana
Kaiwabu-nadi au Alu'aluwa Mahalina, ada gava kaliva nuwahinagene
Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana Tauna gimimiyami, medema keke ve'agetogeya
tu yauyaugina gimimiyami. 18 Tu ide tovetumagana moya'aida
vaita Keliso magigida ana abaseboda givaihegena-ma kalivai-dana
kamimiyami, ada kaliva anununa kelasi gi'iveyemaunina amine meda
ide magigida sisiunagina Kaiwabu ka'itadonedoneni-yo yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina kaliva agaidiya ka'i'iveyemaunina. Kadu
Kaiwabu anununa ka'i'iveyemaunina-ma amine ide kavenuvenuya
tu yada mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gitubutubuga. Ada mena yada
venuya Kaiwabu anununa amine au Kaiwabu againe give'inuba, Bana
Alu'aluwa Mahalina Kalivai-nadi.

3:18: Yem 34:30 Ga 3:4-5 Lo 3:21 **3:18:** Lo 11:23 Yo 8:32,36, Lo 8:2, Ga 5:1

4

Folo Keliso yana mahalina ana tolaumamala

avaeka bikabikana amine giluvefosedi.

1 Tu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyema-yo veyao ivaguna kikaiwabu-
mo'ena a'awa'awatalatalainena. Hida ama vehimeyai-nadi
givelema fa'ina, vita tulina tulina anuhagadi againe ase'asema
keke gida'ali'uli'uni. 2 Au dewa koyona sevasevauyana kadu
wawowomumuna ahe avenikohiyena. Keke aikaunuwanuwadiyao
amine adahuluva, kadu keke Yaubada bonana adakivilavilani-yo
nuwanuwa tulina adavehawala. Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
velemo'ena kaliva moya'aidi matadiya mahamahalina amine
aseseyemaunena, ada Yaubada gihalamanema tu agahegahe-yo kaliva
moya'aidi yama gahe au velemo'ena ma adifaiweya nuwafoudiya
hi'aya'ayaunena. 3 Ka'i Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ime alulumamalena-
ma keke gidamahalini, au gaveyao agaidiya keke gidamahalini? Me
badi agolaufofola ana eda againe hinanauna-ma kalivai-dina agaidiya
keke gidamahalini. 4 Bana Setani hida babi ana yaubada badi keke
hidavetumagana amanadi nuwadi gikibodana be keke adifaiweya
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana mahalina hina'itahalamaneni. Mena
Venuwa'atai-nadi Keliso yana kaiwabu gi'ivemogatalina, Bana'e
ana ita'ita meda Yaubada ana ita'ita amine, au anunudi sa'eyana.
5 Wa'ita, keke taumeyao fa'imeya adalaumamala-yo higa ama egana
anakilakahini, keke. Au Yesu Keliso alulumamalena higa Bana'e
Kaiwabu. Tu taumeyao fa'imeya agahe vaita ime Yesu againe
ahawahegema-yo omi ami agetoga amimiyami. 6 Tuwai-lokalokana
uyuyugaga gidauda ana toveya Yaubada gigahe gigayo, “Mahalina
uyuyu gidatutufolena.” Meda Bana Yaubadai-nadi ime nuwama
uyu'uyuyuna yana mahalina againe gituvemahalina be Keliso magigine
Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina ana'itani-yo Yaubada
Tauna anahalamanena be yana mahalina againe anamiyami.

7 Tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina Yesu Keliso
gi'iveyemaunina-ma ana halamana vaita lokolokofou amine.
Tu lokolokofou-nadi ime kaliva kowakowameyao vaita avaeka
bikabikana amine nonogana agaimeya gisena be higa kaliva moya'aidi
hinahalamanena faiwala lakahina lakahi-mo'ena aseseyemaunena-
ma inubana keke ime agaimeya au Yaubada againe. 8 Vita moya'aina
inubana tulina tulina hitutu'auhima tu keke hidavetutuvehawaliyema.
Vitai-dina anunuhagadi fa'ina nuwama givegafo'uya'uya tu keke
gidavegafo'uya'uya-mo'a. 9 Nibaimeyao hiluluvenegama tu Yaubada
keke gidahegema. Himunukoyokoyoma tu keke hidaluve'alikama. 10 Boi
Yesu hiluveki'onina be hiluve'alikana amine, meda tova moya'aina ime
hiluluveki'onima higa hidaluve'alikama. Ki'onai-dina wowomeya
gidadauda be higa Yesu yawaina wowomeya gidadauda ma kaliva
moya'aidi hina'itahalamanena. 11 E, wayawaimeyao amimiyami tu
ime Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina tova moya'aina abagilagi liline amimiyami.
Alikeya hihegeluvaluvama nonogana aimo amimiyami be higa kaliva
wowoma havahavaina hina'ita-yo hinahalamanena Yesu wayawaina
agaimeya gimimiyami fa'ina keke adamadu'alika. 12 Yesu Keliso
alulumamalena fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao hiveve'umagigiyema higa

hidaluve'alikama. Tu omi'iyao ma laumamalai-nadi wanogalina fa'ina,
wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami.
13 Tu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki hidedemi gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada gavetumaganena fa'ina, iya gagahe.
Mena kaliva Yaubada givetumaganena amine, kadu ime Yaubada ave-
tumaganena be Bana bonana agahegaheyena. 14 Fa'ina ime ahalama-
nena Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu alikeya gisivemididina-ma kadu ime
Yesu buye ginasivemididima. Meda omi ginasivemididimi be ime'eyao
kadu omi'iyao buye Yaubada matane ginavega'auleda. 15 Mena vita
moya'aina alukahihiyena-ma omi ami veluga fa'ina anuhagadi, higa
vaita mali kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana nuwadoga hina'ayauneni-yo
yadi vesiule magamagana Yaubada againe ginalakalaka be ana egana
ana kailakata ginatubuga-mo'a.

Kaiwabu tova mulina kananuhagana-ma hida babi ana vita

gitubuhege-mo'edi.

16 Yaubada ime Yesu buye ginasivemididima fa'ina, ase'asema
keke gida'ali'uli'uni. Wowoma ana faiwala gihavahavaina
be gi'ali'alika'abobowa tu Yaubada tova be tova alu'aluwama
gikikive'ivaguna. 17 Wa'ita, hida ama vita vaita kabi'ona amine
kadu havahavaina tova adamoya a'aya'ayaunena-ma aimo tova
mulina guwana higa kaiwabu lakahina kadu miyamiya-vagahina
ananuhagana. Kaiwabu-nadi ama vita gitubuhegena, gitubuhege-
mo'ena. 18 Medema fa'ina gaitoma a'ita'itadi-ma a'itamata'idiledi.
Au gaitoma keke amafaiweya ana'itadi-ma a'itadonedonedi. Fa'ina
gaitoma a'ita'itadi-ma havahavaidi tu gaitoma keke amafaiweya
ana'itadi-ma miyamiya-vagahidi.

5

Folo nuwanuwana lakahina lobama ana wowo gina'osena.

1 Tu ide kahalamanena hidede amine. Babi ana wowo againe
kamimiyami-ma vaita vada amine, ada ka'i mena manuwai-nadi
gina'ayawelina amine, Yaubada yada manuwa miyamiya-vagahina
lobameya keke kaliva hidayogoni-ma ahe gikidewedewena. 2 Ma
tova adamoya kayawayawai'ohi nuwanuwada lakahina lobama
ana manuwa kanavemanuwena. 3 Ada ka'i lobama ana manuwa
kanavemanuwena vaita aikeva kada'osevefofoni amine, au keke
alu'aluwadaga vaita konekonena wowona keke ma amine kanamiyami.
4 Wa'ita, babi ana wowo vaita vada amine ma againe aimo kamimiyami
ana toveya, kayawayawai'ohi ada ayauna vaita vainuwana lakahina
kadawahini. Au hidedemi kayawai'ohi keke vaita nuwanuwada babi
ana wowo kanavehalilini fa'ina, keke. Au nuwanuwada lobama ana
wowo buye kana'osevefofona be higa lobama ana wowo miyamiya-
vagahina kana'oseni-yo babi ana wowo havahavaina ma gina'ana.
5 Mena venuyai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada Tauna ahe gikidewedeweda,
ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda be medema againe
kahalamanena aimo lobama ana wowo au velemo'ena kananuhagana.
6-7 Kadu'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoma fa'ina, tova
moya'aina ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa ase'aseboumeyao. Kadu

4:15: 1Te 2:5 Ef 2:2 Aba 1:3, 1Fi 2:9 **4:15:** Lo 8:36 Lo 8:11, 1Te 4:14 **4:18:** Lo 8:17-18 Hi 11:1-3

ahalamanena aimo babi ana wowoya avemanuwa againe vaita
Kaiwabu adamiyavehaileni. Wa'ita, Kaiwabu-mo'ena keke ada'ita'itani
tu yama wavetumagana fa'ina Bana buye amimiyami. 8 E, ime
ase'aseboumeyao, keke alika adamatauseni. Ka'i babi ana wowo
ananuvehailena be Kaiwabu buye anavemanuwa, au medema we'a
hagihagi-mo'ena agaimeya. 9 Tu yama nuwanuwa lakahina hidede
amine. Ka'i babi ana wowoya anavemanuwa o ka'i ananuvehailena,
nuwanuwama lakahina Kaiwabu nuwana anakiveyamumuna.
10 Fa'ina aimo tova mulina Keliso ginavetoga be ide tovetumagana
ginavedewayaugida ana toveya, moya'aida adafaiweya Bana matane
kadamidi. Gavaimi gavaimi ide sa'eyana sa'eyana kahuluva aimo babi
ana wowoya kamiyami ana toveya, ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona,
medemi agaideya ginalaufata.

Afositolo Keliso loseyanineyao amine kaliva hilumamaledi

be higa Yaubada buye hinaveyao.

11 Tu Keliso yada dewa ginalaufata fa'ina, ime Kaiwabu ana matauta
ahalamanena. Ada Kaiwabu au hidede amine ave'amohimohinena
fa'ina, agagaluvaluva kaliva asisive'auyedi be Yaubada bonana
alulumamalena-ma au velemo'ena hinahalamanena. Ime gavaimi
yama nuwanuwa ma Yaubada a gihalamanena. Nuwanuwaku ime
kaliva velemodi ma kadu omi nuwamiya wanahalamanena. 12 Keke
vaita adagaluvaluva taumeyao ama egana kadu anakilakahini-yo
wanahawaveyamumuyema, keke. Au hidedemi yama dewa fa'ina
nuwami atalafolena be ime fa'imeya amifaiweya wanagakahikahi.
Mene kaliva tufoidi adi ita kabu'avane fa'ina higakahikahi tu
gavadi ase'asediya gidadauda-ma keke hidanuwenuweni. Mena
yadi gakahikahi ana toveya amifaiweya yama dewa velemona
wanayakahina be wanave'awa'ibodedi. 13 Hidedemi agahe fa'ina
ka'i mene omi wanuwanuwa vaita ime adavekwavakwava?
Yama hawahega Yaubada againe lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina, tufoidi
hivaitana adavekwavakwava. O ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita
ime wanuwameyao? E, wanuwameyao amine ahuluva be omi ami
kivetuvetunu fa'ina. 14 Wa'ita, Keliso yana nuwanuwa lakahina
agaimeya nuwama gitaitaina be yama dewa givehivehimeyena.
Fa'ina halamana ahe avaina higa Kaliva sa'eyana kaliva moya'aida
fa'ideya gi'alika ada ide Bana buye ka'alika. 15 E, kaliva moya'aida
fa'ideya gi'alika be higa gaveyao wayawaidi himimiyami, medema keke
taudiyao fa'idiya hinamiyami, au Bana fa'ine hinamiyami, Bana'e badi
fa'idiya gi'alika tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina amanadi.

16 Boi tuwaina babi ana nuwanuwa amine kaliva wowodi ana
ita fa'ina a'itanuwenuwedi agayo, “Wadema kaliva yamumuna,” o
“Wadema kaliva koyona.” Tu halamana ahe avaini-yo keke aimo hid-
edemi kaliva ada'itanuwenuweni. Meda anafaiweya boi Keliso keke ana
waegana keke yana walokoloko fa'ina a'itanuwenuwena vaita kaliva-
kawowona tu adamoya au Bana yama Kaiwabu a'itayakahina. 17 Ada
hai kaliva Keliso buye give'atutamo'aina medema kaliva tubuvaguna,
fa'ina yana nuwanuwa tuwaina giyawowola tu nuwanuwa ivaguna
a givaina. 18 Mena yada tubuvagu yo yada nuwanuwa ivaguna ana

5:10: 1Ko 15:47-49 Lo 8:23 1Ko 15:53 Lo 8:16,23 **5:10:** Hi 11:13-14 Fl 1:23 Lo 2:16

nauhaga matatabuna Yaubada againe give'inuba. Tuwaina ide Bana nibaineyao tu Keliso yana alika againe giveyaoyeda. Ada au ime yana tofaisewa ama vehimeya givelema higa kaliva anavenuwa'atadi gavaiya'amine Yaubada buye hinaveyao. 19 Yama laumamala hidede amine. Yaubada Keliso babiya gi'iveniniseni-yo yana alika againe koyona ana laufata giwahina be higa tomiyababi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ginaveyaoyedi. Kaliva yadi koyona keke gidahawahawadi au giyaweyawelidi. Au hidedemi Yaubada kaliva giveyaveyaoyedi ma ana laumamala givelema. 20 Ada au ime Keliso loseyanineyao amimiyami be agaimiya agahegahevagadona vaita Yaubada Tauna omi agaimiya gidagahegahevagadona. Keliso ana eganeya yama hawanuwanuwa agaimiya asena be yami dewa koyone Yaubada wavenibainena-ma wanavenikohiyena be Yaubada buye wanaveyao. 21 Keke tamo koyona Keliso againe gidadauda, tu Yaubada ide yada koyona matatabuna Bana againe gisedamaneni-yo yana ila'a ide fa'ideya Bana giwahi-'owona. Au hidedemi Yaubada yana hawa againe Keliso koyona amine gihawana be higa ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida, medema agaideya Yaubada yana yegayega gisedamanena.

6

1 Kadu'e ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa Yaubada buye afififaisewa-ma omi miKolinita ahawanuwenuwemi, be higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga wanuhagana-ma keke wanamiyane-kawowoni. 2 Wanogali! Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hidedemi gigahe gigayo,
Yaku nuwadoga ana toveya bonami ganogalina,
E, kibababala ana tova gasena medema tovai-nadi gavelugami.
Tu iya Folo gagahemi Yaubada yana kibababala ana tova aimo keke wanaleleni. Au tova adamoya Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana tova, adamoya tova againe kamimiyami-ma Yaubada yana kibababala ana tova.

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala againe Folo vita

keke sa'eyadi ginuhagadi.

3 Kadu'e yama faisewa fa'ina anagahe. Keke nuwanuwama tamo hakwadi yama faisewa gina'awalaveni fa'ina, keke tamo dewa adahuluvini-yo kaliva hina'itama-yo Yaubada bonana hinakiloweni. 4 Au yama havivila moya'aina agaidiya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa ma aseseyemaunena. Yama seyemauna hidede amine. Vita tulina tulina aba'ase'u'aulolo agaidiya a'atuvefa'ila-mo'a. 5 Kaliva himunukoyokoyoma ana toveya, deliya hisema ana toveya, yadi wanuwakoyo himidifififima be hidaluve'alikama ana toveya, au ai'adi amiyami. Kadu yama faisewa againe avedivediwe, bogi againe keke adadauda, mafulauga a'ayaunena. 6 Kadu yama dewa yegayegana againe, yama nuwahuya againe, yama atuvefa'ila againe, yama nuwakabubu againe ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa ma aseseyemaunena. Meda Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna nuwahinagemeya gimimiyami kadu kaliva agaidiya taumeyao ahawahawahegema velemo'ena ma hidedemi aseseyemaunena. 7 Kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana hawavemogatala againe, kadu Yaubada yana faiwala ana seyemauna

5:21: Lo 14:7-8 Yo 3:3 Lo 5:10 Kl 1:19-20 **5:21:** Hi 4:15, 7:25-26 **6:2:** Lu 4:19-21, Ais 49:8

againe amiyami. Wa'ita, lugaviya againe kaliva abalugaviya hi'abina.
I'atagidiya giyo hi'abina, i'imawadiya veve hi'abina. Meda anafaiweya
nuwanuwa yegayegana vaita yama abalugaviya amine a'abina
be higa nibaimeyao yadi nuwanuwa koyona anakwe'una kadu
taumeyao anayavama. 8 Kaliva tufoidi hive'amohimohinema tu
tufoidi hikivewowomumuma. Tufoidi ama egana hikilakahina tu
tufoidi hiveyainema. Ime togahe velemo'ena nonogana hivewagama
tofwaya. 9 Kaliva tufoidi ime fa'imeya higahe higayo, "Wadema
kaliva-kawowo," tu Yaubada yana kaliva buye ma hilukahihiyema
higayo, "Badi kaliva kikaiwabudiyao." Tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita ime
bwavibwavimeyao tu taumadi wayawaima amimiyami. Kadu ama
vitai-dina agaidiya kivenuwavilana anunuhagana tu keke ada'alika.
10 Yama wa'ase'u'aulolo amimiyami tu au ai'adi tova moya'aina
avemwamwala. Ime koyokoyo tu yama laumamala againe kaliva
moya'aidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe hivekaiwabu. Yama giba
keke tu gaitoma moya'aina au yama gaitoma. Au hidedemi ime Yaubada
yana tofaisewa velemo'ena ma aseseyemaunena.
11 Omi miKolinita, keke tamo sevauya amine agaimiya adagaheyeni.
Au yama nuwanuwa moya'aina againe ase'asema akibwatavilana be
wa'itana. 12 Ime ase'asema omi agaimiya keke adakibodani. Tu omi'iyao
ma ase'asemi ime agaimeya wakibodana. 13 Adamoya agaimiya gagahe
vaita omi natukweyao amine. Ho natukweyao, yami laufata ime
agaimeya wanaseyemaunena. Au kadu omi ase'asemi wanakibwatavi-
lana be yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaimeya ana'itana.

Ide Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine badi keke

tovetumagana ma keke-mo'a buye kanave'atutamo'aida.

14 Tu badi keke tovetumagana ma omi badi buye keke
wanave'atutamo'aimi. Wa'ita, yegayegana koyona gavaimi-yo adi'iselu
vainuwana hina'ewani? Keke adifaiweya. Gavaiya'amine mahalina
uyuyu abaga sa'eyana againe hinamiya? Keke adifaiweya. 15 Mene
wanuwanuwa vaita Keliso Setani yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana? Keke-
mo'a! Gavaimi-yo tovetumagana kadu bana keke tovetumagana
ma hinanuwanuwa sa'eyana? Keke adifaiweya. 16 Yaubada yana
manuwa inubana tulina babala inubadi tulina, keke-mo'a adafaiweya
kanave'atutamo'aidi. Wa'ita, ide tovetumagana Yaubada Tomiya-vagata
yana manuwa. Meda Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Yaku yo'ogaga agaidiya ganavemanuwa
be hinafadiya gananunudadana.
Iya yadi Yaubada amine ganamiyami,
badi yaku yo'ogaga amine hinamiyami.
17 Kaiwabu ide agaideya givemanuwa fa'ina kadu gigahe gigayo,
Kaliva koyodiyao wananuyabuyabudi
be wanamiyavehailedi.
Gaitoma bwanebwanenedi wanavenikohiyedi
tu yaku alahinageya ganaselukuwemi.
18 Iya Tamami amine gana'itave'avimi
ada omi ganahawavenatunemi kaliva vevine.
Iya Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a bonaku.

6:13: 1Ti 4:12 2Ko 4:10 Kl 1:24

Au hidedemi Yaubada agaideya giwonadabadaba.

7

1 Mena wonadabadabai-dina Yaubada giveleda fa'ina, omi
tobohiya'ase'asekweyao gilubodada be gavadi gavadi wowoda
kadu alu'aluwada gikivebwaneneni medema kanakolahegehegedi,
kadu yada wamatauta Yaubada againe kanavedivediwe be dewa
hagihaginaga kanaseseyemaunena.

MiKolinita hinuwaviladi fa'ina, Folo givemwamwala.

2 Siule tobohiyakweyao, wadanuwanuwa be nuwanuwa ase'asemiya
tamo iya fa'ikuya wadavemididina. Yami yo'o agaimiya keke tamo
hakwadi againe gadakoyo, keke tamo hakwadi koyona againe
gadanuwa'abiyeni, keke tamo hakwadi gada'alasebesebeni. 3 Kaliva
tufoidi au hi'awalaveku tu keke vaita hidedemi gadagahe-yo omi
gadahawavekoyoyemi, keke. Boi gagahe amine ganuwanuwa
lakahina agaimiya. Ka'i wayawaida buye kanamiyami o ka'i buye
kana'alika, au nuwakuya wamimiyami. 4 Ganuwave'avimi fa'ina
keke gadagahenuvagatugu. Yaku wavemwamwala ami egana mali
kaliva agaidiya gakikilakahina. Valeyami hagihagina ganogalina fa'ina
hawavemoluva lakahina ganuhagana. Aku vita moya'aina agaidiya
vemwamwala againe gawahivemavemauga.
5 Tu Masedoniya ana fafaliya ahe gayemu-yo kadu vita ganuha-
gadi, vita againe keke tamo gadaveyawai. Masedoniya ana fafaliya
ha'amine ha'amine ganauna amine vita tulina tulina ganuhagadi.
Kaliva moya'aidi hivekwageyeku tu kadu nuwahinagekuya omi tove-
tumagana fa'imiya nuwaku ginauna lakahina ka'i yami vetumagana
wakidonena o ka'i keke. 6 Atu Yaubada, Bana'e tonuwavita adi To-
hawavemoluva amanadi, Taitasi yana yewa'ela againe gihawavemolu-
viku. 7 Aku hawavemoluva inubana keke Taitasi yana yewa'elagaga,
au yami dewa againe tauna ana hawavemoluva ginuhagana fa'ina
Yaubada kadu iya gihawavemoluviku. Yami tagi'uva yami talanuwa
yami hawahega iya fa'ikuya ma hidedemi givenuwa'ataku, ada mena
valeyami yaku vemwamwala boi lakahina tu adamoya gikivetubugi-
mo'ena.
8 Yami leta boi ga'etoladina-ma againe gakivenuwavitami tu keke
nuwahinagekuya gadagayo, “Gavadi-yo ga'etoladini?” Atu yaku leta
fa'ina tova kabisona wa'ase'u'aulolo ma ga'itana fa'ina, ganuwanuwa
vaita tauku gadahawataku be keke gada'etoladini. 9 Tu tova adamoya
nuwaku giyamumu. Keke vaita omi gadakivenuwavitami fa'ina,
au yami nuwavita guwana yami nuwavilana fa'ina gavemwamwala.
Mena nuwavita omi wa'ayaunena-ma Yaubada nuwanuwana amine
wa'ayaunena, ada au keke mena yaku leta againe gadakivekoyomi.
10 Nuwavita Yaubada nuwanuwana amine ka'ayaunena-ma guwana
yada nuwavilana, ada ka'i Yaubada yada nuwavilana hidedemi gi-
naveleda, au yana kibababala kananuhagana. Nuwavitai-nadi gait-
oma hagihagina tu gaveyao babi ana gaitomagaga hinuwenuwedi-
ma vita hinuhagadi-yo hi'ago'uga tu keke hidanuwaviladi, medema
keke hagihagina. Yadi dewa koyona keke hidavenikohiyeni fa'ina,
yadi nuwavita guwana alika. 11 Tu taumadi nuwavita Yaubada

7:1: Ef 5:7-11 1Ko 3:16 Ais 52:11 Hos 1:10 **7:1:** 1Yn 3:3

nuwanuwana amine omi wa'ayaunena-ma guwana hagihagina waseyemaunena. Dewa koyona ami yo'o hinafamiya gidauda-ma fa'ina boi ga'etoladina be wanuhagana againe, wavediwe yami dewa wamadu'ihagihagiyena, nuwanuwami lakahina omi ami vita keke ma wanaseyemaunena. Wowomumu wa'ayaunena fa'ina yami ago'uga gavatubuga! Gadakeyemi fa'ina ase'asemi gi'akolukoluna. Au yami talanuwa agaikuya giyemuna-havagi, wahawahegemi be koyona Yaubada ana egana gikivekoyona-ma wamaduvaihegena ada au tokoyonainadi wavedewayaugina be wawavina. Boi ami wavita wamiyami tu adamoya yami dewa moya'aina wa'ihagihagiyedi fa'ina walu'aihaya. 12 Boi yami leta ga'etoladina-ma keke bana tokoyonagaga o ka'i bana yana koyona againe gikivekoyona-ma fa'idiya gada'etoladini. Yaubada gihalamaneku tu ga'etoladina nuwanuwaku ganavelugami be yami asehawahega iya agaikuya gavatubuga ma taumiyao wana'ayaunena. 13 Yaku leta guwana hidedemi waseyemaunena fa'ina hawavemoluva ganuhagana.

Tu keke asevatugaga gadanuhagani, au vemwamwala buye. Fa'ina Taitasi agaimiya gi'ela be moya'aimi yami hawahega gi'ita-yo yana nuwanuwa gi'ilova, ada mena yana nuwayamumu ga'itana againe iya gavemwamwala-mo'a. 14 Boi bana matane gagakahikahiyemi ada au amifata keke wowomumu wadaveleku. Tova moya'aina agaimiya gagahegahe velemo'ena. Meda anafaiweya gagakahikahiyemi amine Taitasi matane waseyemaunena velemo'ena. 15 Ada moya'aimi yami wamatauta yami wa'asehawahega wavega'aulena kadu bonana wavenogalena-ma huluvai-nadi againe nuwana ginunauyeni-yo gidu'udu'umi lakahi-mo'ena. 16 Ada akufaiweya yami bona'abi ganavetumagane-mo'ena fa'ina gavemwamwala-mo'a.

8

Folo velekawowo ana nuwanuwa gilukahihiyena.

1 Kadu'e tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku omi wanahalamanena gavaiya'amine Yaubada badi tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Masedoniya ana fafali againe ginuwadogedi-yo nuwadogai-nadi guwana hiseyemauneni. 2 Yadi seyemauna hidede amine. Vita moya'aina agaidiya hiyemu be higaluvaluvadi lakahi-mo'ena tu vitaidina agaidiya hivemwamwala-mo'a, kadu badi koyokoyo'avadiyao-mo'a nonogana yadi velekawowo againe yadi nuwadoga lakahina hiseyemaunena. 3-4 Iya tauku akufaiweya gana'awatalatalainedi gavaimi adifaiweya medemi hisena, kadu gavadi vaita taudiyao fa'idiya tu au ai'adi hisena be hikali'uho. Tovetumagana adi yo'o mali fafali agaidiya yadi velekawowo hiseusena Yaubada yana kaliva Yudiya ana fafali againe himimiyami-ma adi veluga fa'ina. Tu Masedoniya tovetumagana taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya hihawanuwenuwema, higa vaita anahawahegedi be badi buye yadi mani againe Yaubada yana kaliva hinavelugadi. 5 Ime anuwenuwedi vaita yadi mani hinasena. Tu hiveyaulowogima fa'ina keke yadi manigaga hidahawahegeni, au nagona taudiyao hihawahegedi Kaiwabu againe kadu ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa agaimeya Yaubada nuwanuwana amine. 6 MiMasedoniya hidedemi hihuluva fa'ina Taitasi agahevagadonena

7:16: 2Ko 1:3-4 Md 27:3-5, Hi 12:16-17

agayo, “Boi velekawowo fa'ina Kolinita tovetumagana agaidiya
umidigahe-yo hivebutu hiseusena. Ma unana unavelugadi be
yadi nuwadoga ana seyemauna hinaluyabuna.” Au hidedemi omi
fa'imiya Taitasi agahena. 7 Omi gaitoma hagihagidi moya'aidi
agaidiya wawahivemavemauga, vetumagana againe, laumamala
nuwa'abi'abina againe, halamana againe, dibumuhiga tulina tulina
agaidiya kadu ama nuwakabubu againe. Kadu nuwanuwama meda
velekawowo ana nuwadoga againe wanawahivemavemauga.
8 Tu iya keke vaita velekawowo fa'ina gadavehimeyemi, keke. Au
mali tovetumagana yadi asehawahega gayakahina be medema againe
ganagaluvaluvami be ganahalamanena yami nuwanuwa hawahawa-
hegana ka'i velemo'ena o ka'i keke. 9 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana
nuwadoga wahalamanena. Bana kikaiwabuna nonogana omi fa'imiya
givekoyokoyo, higa vaita yana vekoyokoyo againe omi Yaubada againe
wanavekikaiwabu. (Meda omi koyokoyo fa'idiya wanahawahegemi.)

Kivetuvetvnu velekawowo ana sewadi fa'ina.

10 Yami velekawowo fa'ina yaku kivetuvetunu hidede amine. Gilu-
bodami be gavadi malamala kahegena againe wavebutuna, medema
adamoya wanaluyabuna. Omi ami yo'o yami velekawowo wamidisena.
Tu keke velekawowo-mo'enaga ana sewadi againe wai wadanagoni.
Au velekawowo fa'ina yami nuwanuwa wamadusena. 11 Au yami
mani ana tufo wanalele be yami velekawowo wanaluyabuna. Yami
wa'asehawahega wavebutuna amine, meda yami wa'asehawahega
wanaluyabuna. Gavaimi amifaiweya medemi wanaluyabuna. 12 Fa'ina
ka'i yami wa'asehawahega yami velekawowo wanaseusena, au gavaimi
amifaiweya medemi gilubodana Yaubada matane. Yaubada keke gi-
danuwanuwa vaita yada mani kabi'ona tu lakahina amine kanaseni. Au
gavaimi agaideya gidadauda, medemi kanasena be ginalubodana Bana
matane.
13-14 Keke vaita gadagahe yami mani lakahina wanasena be koyokoyo
yami veluga hinanuhagani-yo hinavelokoloko tu omi wanavefani-
fani. Adamoya yami lokoloko ma'i lakahina fa'ina, nuwanuwaku badi
hikali'uho-ma fa'idiya ma'ita wanasena be higa aimo gava tova omi
wanakali'uho, badi kadu omi fa'imiya hinasena. Au hidede amine
moya'aimi yami miyami leleleya. 15 Meda gahe sa'eyana ada ita leleleya
fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Hai kaliva a'a lakahina giyaudi, au anafata ana tufo keke.
Hai kaliva a'a kabi'ona giyaudi, au anafata keke gidakali'uho.
Au hidedemi a'a ana egana mana ana yaudi againe moya'aidi yadi
ahiyauwa leleleya.

Folo Taitasi Kolinita againe gina'iveninisena be

yadi velekawowo ginavaina.

16 Tu Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina iya nuwanuwaku lakahina
ganavelugami amine, Yaubada Taitasi ginuwanuwavelena be ami
veluga fa'ina tauna gihawahegena. 17 Iya gave'o'olena be gina'ela
gina'itami ma gimaduve'ehe. Tu nuwanuwana lakahina ginavelugami
fa'ina, kadu tauna yana nuwenuweya givevai be agaimiya gina'ela.
18 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana buye a'iveninisedi, tobohiyadai-nadi yana

8:9: Lo 15:26 1Ko 16:2 2Ko 9:8 Md 8:20, Fl 2:6-7 **8:15:** Mk 12:43 Yem 16:18

hawahega Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala againe fa'ina tove-
tumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina hihawaveyamumuyena. 19 Kadu'e keke
yadi hawaveyamumugaga hidaveleni. Au ekelesiya moya'aidi bana
kalivai-nadi hivegidena be ama vehimeya againe ginavebwa'uliyema.
Higa ime ahawahegema be ekelesiya tulina tulina yadi velekawowo
avaivaina-ma Yudiya tovetumagana agaidiya ananauwena, be medema
againe Kaiwabu Tauna ana egana anakilakahina kadu taumeyao yama
asehawahega koyokoyo adi veluga fa'ina anaseyemaunena. 20 Au hi-
dedemi avevai be velekawowo lakahina ana itave'avina againe keke
tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'itaveloima. 21 Anuwanuwa-hagihagi be
higa mani ana itave'avina againe yama huluva ginalubodana Kaiwabu
matane, tu keke Kaiwabugaga au kaliva moya'aidi matadiya.

22 Kadu'e tobohiyada sa'eyana badi buye a'iveninisedi, bana'e tova
a gavaiyehi agagaluvaluvana be medema againe yana asehawahega
tova moya'aina kaliva adi veluga fa'ina ahalamanena. Ada adamoya
yami bona'abi givetumagane-mo'ena fa'ina, kadu nuwanuwana lakahi-
mo'ena ginavelugami. 23 Tu bana Taitasi ma aku aluna, bana iya buye
afififaisewa ami veluga fa'ina. Tu tobohiyadeyao adi'iselu ma badi
ekelesiya tulina tulina adi loseyana, ada mali kaliva yadi faisewa hi'ita-
yo Keliso ana egana hikilakahina. 24 Medema fa'ina wanavega'auledi be
hidedemi yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana badi agaidiya wanaseye-
maunena, kadu dewai-nadi fa'ina gagakahikahiyemi medema wanave-
hawaledi, be medema againe tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'aidi omi
velemodi ma hinahalamanena.

9

Folo miKolinita yadi velekawowo ana kidewadewa fa'ina
givenuwa'atadi.

1 Tu mani Yaubada yana kaliva Yudiya ana fafaliya adi veluga
fa'ina omi ahe wahalamanena. Au mema yami velekawowo fa'ina
leta againe keke gana'uyeni. 2 Ahe gahalamanena omi nuwanuwami
lakahina koyokoyo wanavelugadi, kadu yami asehawahega fa'ina Mase-
doniya tovetumagana agaidiya gagakahikahiyemi. Omi miKolinita
Akaiya ana fafaliya wamimiyami-ma fa'imiya gagahedi gagayo, “To-
bohiyadeyao Akaiya ana fafaliya malamala kahegedi againe velekawowo
fa'ina nuwadi ahe hisena.” Au hidedemi yami asehawahega
valeyana hinogalini-yo tufoidi moya'aidi ase'asedi gi'ulaka be kadu badi
hikidewadewa. 3 Hidedemi galukahihiyemi tu keke nuwanuwaku yaku
gakahikahi yami asehawahega fa'ina, ana ita vaita gahe-kawowo amine
agaimiya ananuhagani fa'ina mena tobohiyadeyao ga'iveninisedi be
yami velekawowo ana sewadi againe hinavelugami-yo omi ahe wakide-
wadewa ma ananuhagami. 4 Wa'ita, ka'i miMasedoniya tufoidi iya buye
agaimiya ana'ela be omi ka'i keke kikidewadewamiyao ananuhagami
digo, iya yaku nuwave'avina agaimiya fa'ina ganawowomumu. Iya
ganawowomumu tu omi'iyao ma yami wowomumu gavatubuga! 5 Keke
nuwanuwaku ve'awowomumu fa'ina, gavaitana gilubodana be tobo-
hiyadeyao gagahevagadonedi-yo agaimiya wai hinanagona be yami
velekawowo ana kidewadewa hinaluyabuna, mena velekawowo-nadi
boi wawonadabedabena amanadi. Ada au ime anayemu againe, keke

8:24: 2Ko 7:13-14

wana'abigamagama, au yami wanuwadoga yami velekawowo ahe
wakidewedewena-ma wanaseyemaunena.

Nuwadoga guwana kadu nuwadogai-nadi ginayewana.

6 Nuwadoga ana gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana againe nuwami gi-
nanauna. Gava kaliva agugu kabi'ona ginafahana, medema a'a kabi'ona
ginayaudi. Tu gava kaliva agugu moya'aina ginafahana, medema
a'a lakahina ginayaudi. 7 Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana
tauna nuwahinagene ahe givehimeyena amine yana velekawowo gi-
nasena. Keke yana wanuwalolona o ka'i ana wavehimeya amine
ginaseni, au yana wa'asehawahega ginasena, fa'ina hai kaliva yana
wavemwamwala gi'atu'atuhegahega, medema Yaubada nuwanuwana.
8 Ka'i gavadi gavadi agaidiya wanakali'uho, Yaubada anafaiweya
agaimiya gina'atuhegahega be wanawahivemavemauga, higa vaita tova
moya'aina yana atuhegahega yami nuwanuwa moya'aina anafata, kadu
amifaiweya igibagiba hagihagina moya'aina agaidiya wanawahive-
mavemauga. 9 Meda gahe sa'eyana atuhegahega fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Yana folaka koyokoyo agaidiya gi'iyauyaulena,
yana igibagiba ana nuwanuwa dudauvina.
10 Tu Yaubada kaliva otova giveledi-yo hifahana be higa aimo a'a
hinayaudi amine, meda giba ginavelemi be ginakivetubugini-yo
yami igibagiba guwana ginamoya'ai. 11 Tova moya'aina Yaubada
ginakikivewakalivami be higa tova moya'aina yami wanuwadoga
wana'atu'atuhegahega, ada kaliva moya'aidi yami atuhegahega ime
nimameya hinanuhagana-ma fa'ina Yaubada againe hinavesivesiule.

12 Fa'ina yami velekawowo waseusena-ma guwana luhei. Sa'eyana
ma Yaubada yana kaliva gavadi gavadi agaidiya hikali'uho-ma wavelu-
velugadi. Kadu sa'eyana ma kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada ana ve-
siule againe hiwahivemavemauga. 13 Mene yami velekawowo againe
omi kaliva velemodi ma waseyemaunena fa'ina, kaliva omi fa'imiya
Yaubada ana egana hinakilakahina hinagayo, “Badi miKolinita yadi
wabona'abi Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana hawavemogatala
hiluluve'avinena. Yadi bona'abi guwana yadi atuhegahega ide agaideya
kadu mali tovetumagana agaidiya ka'itana.” 14 Au hidedemi badi
hivekoyokoyo-ma Yaubada hinahawadavadavana, ada Bana ginuwado-
gavelemi ginuwadogavele-mo'emi fa'ina yadi watalanuwa lakahina hi-
nave'o'olemi. 15 Tu Yaubada ma Natuna agaideya gihawahegena. Mena
yana abahawahega keke kanawona. Au kanavesiule, siule-mo'a.

10

Kaliva tufoidi Folo yana faisewa hi'awalavena fa'ina,

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

1 Tu omi miKolinita iya Folo agaimiya ga'awalulau'u. E, Ke-
liso yana dewa umaumana kadu bonana bikabikana amine gaga-
hemi. Kaliva tufoidi ma higahe vaita buye kavevemagigi'ita'ita
againe yaku huluva agaimiya vaita kaliva matamatauhina amine, tu
gamimiyavehailemi againe ma yaku gahe toyogina. 2 Iya ganuwanuwa
vaita gana'ela agaimiya ana toveya mene kaliva tufoidi agaidiya

9:5: 2Ko 8:1-7 **9:15:** Gah 11:24 Sam 112:9 Ais 55:10, Hos 10:12

ganagahe toyogina, badi hinuwanuwa vaita ime Yaubada yana to-
faisewa babi ana nuwenuweya adahuluhuluva-ma kalivai-dina. Iya
gahawanuwenuwemi keke wanakiluvaluvaku be badi ganadakeyedi
amine, kadu omi agaimiya ganagahe toyogina. 3 Wona velemona babiya
amimiyami tu keke babi ana nuwenuweya Yaubada yana faisewa
againe adalulaugaviya. 4 Keke babi ana abalaugaviya ada'abini, au
Yaubada yana abalaugaviya fifiwalana a'abina be medema againe
amafaiweya Setani yana abavehimeya fifiwaladi analuyaweyawelidi.
5 Yaubada yana abalaugaviya fifiwalana againe babi ana nuwanuwa
koyodi agaidiya kaliva hiluluve'avinedi-ma aluluvehawaliyedi. Setani
yana kaliva Yaubada ana halamana ana eda nuwalaka tulina tulina
agaidiya hisebodana tu abasebodai-dina aluluvehawaliyedi. Kaliva
yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina Setani gikive'avidi-ma yama abalaugaviya
againe akakikakidi be Keliso againe asesedamanedi-yo Bana bonana
hi'abi'abina. 6 Omi Kolinita tovetumagana fa'imiya abodaboda be Ke-
liso ana bona'abi againe ahe wanahawahege-mo'emi yo gaveyao aimo
hi'i'idibutoyoga medema makewa'e anavematahiwadiyedi.

7 Wa'itami, omi wa'italauva. Au wanana wana'ita-hagihagi. Mene hai
kaliva tauna ginuwenuwena vaita bana Keliso yana kaliva, gilubodana
be medema kadu ginanuwanuwa-hagihagi higa keke bana anakaibe Ke-
liso yana kaliva, au ime buye bana amine. 8 Iya Kaiwabu yana afositolo
aku vehimeya giveleku be yami vetumagana ganakivetoyogina, keke
ami yo'o ganaluyawelini. Mena yaku abavehimeya fa'ina gagakahikahi
ma'i lakahi-mo'ena nonogana keke yaku gakahikahi fa'ina ganawowo-
mumu. 9 Keke nuwanuwaku yaku leta adi ita vaita iya gadagaluvaluva
be gana'ivematauhimi. 10 Fa'ina kaliva tufoidi higahe higayo, “Folo yana
leta vitana kadu toyogina tu tauna adahinafeya gimiyami ana toveya,
bana vaita kaliva kowakowana amine, yana gahe vaita iyohoyoho.”
11 Badi kalivai-dina gilubodadi be hidahalamanena gamiyavehailemi
ana toveya aku ita toyogina yaku leta agaidiya gaseyemaunena amine,
meda aimo omi buye kanamiyami ana toveya yaku huluva toyogina
agaimiya kadu ganaseyemaunena.

Gavadi gavadi fa'ina gakahikahi gilubodana.

12 Mene kaliva tufoidi taudiyao adi egana hikilakahina vaita badi
velemodi. Tu iya keke vaita ganaga'ase'asevatu be badi agaidiya
ganahawaluveluveku o ka'i ganagahe vaita yaku kaiwabu badi yadi
kaiwabu amine. Taudiyao yadi aba'ailaga againe yadi dewa hilagala-
gana kadu taudiyao buye hiveve'ahawaluvaluva. Hida hima kaliva
kwavakwavadiyao. 13 Tu iya'eku ma Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be
abavehimeyai-nadi ana ala gisena. Keke mali kaliva yadi faisewa fa'ina
ganagakahikahi higa vaita gakahikahi keke yaku alakwauya ganatun-
evelowoni, au yaku abavehimeyagaga fa'ina ganagakahikahi, ada yaku
abavehimeya ana ala omi miKolinita agaimiya give'onana. 14 Ka'i
Yaubada keke gidavegideku-yo agaimiya gada'ela digo, yaku gakahikahi
omi fa'imiya ana ita vaita yaku alakwauya gadatunevelowoni. Atu
iya Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya gamidi'aliyena fa'ina,
gilubodaku be ganagakahikahiyemi. 15-16 Yaubada yaku faisewa ana

10:11: 1Ko 2:3 1Ko 4:21 Ef 6:13-17 2Ko 13:2,10

ala gimakana a galukahihiyena amine. Keke mali gaitoma yaku alak-
wauya hidadauda-ma fa'idiya ganagakahikahiku o ka'i mali kaliva
yadi faisewa ganagakahikahiyeni. Tu yaku nuwave'avina hidede
amine. Yami vetumagana ginatubutubuga ginatubutubuga tu Yaubada
yaku ala ginaseliyena be akufaiweya mali fafaliya ganavagadamana
be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaidiya ganalumamalena. Fa'ina keke
nuwanuwaku faisewa mali kaliva yana ala hinagene ahe giluyabuna-
ma ganagakahikahiyeni vaita yaku faisewa guwana. 17 Tu gahe sa'eyana
Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma gigahe amine kanahuluva
gigayo,
Hai kaliva nuwanuwana gakahikahi, medema keke tauna ana egana
ginakilakahini. Au gilubodana be Kaiwabu ginagakahikahiyena.
18 Wa'ita, bana kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina-ma keke ana
hawaveyamumu ginanuhagani. Tu gava kaliva ana egana Kaiwabu
gikilakahina, medema ana hawaveyamumu ginanuhagana.

11

Afositolo fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atadi.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yaku gakahikahi fa'ina iya kaliva
kwavakwavaku tu au ai'adi wada'atuvefa'ileku. Tu taumadi ahe
wa'atu'atuvefa'ileku. 2 Yaubada yana kaliva ginuwenuwedi be higa
Bana anakaibe yana giba hinamiyami amine, meda iya ganuwenuwemi.
Keke nuwanuwaku mali kaliva yana abavehimeya againe
wanadamana fa'ina kaliva natuna kwamayoku kaliva sa'eyana againe
gihawakivefosena amine, meda iya omi moganemi sa'eyana higa Keliso
againe gahawakivefosemi. E, ga'ita'itave'avimi be vaita kwamayoku
yamumuna keke tamo kaliva hidadauveni-ma amine omi keke mali
nuwanuwa wadamuliyeni-ma Keliso againe ganatunedamanemi be
bana vavinena fa'ina. 3 Iya gamatauta vaita tuwai-lokalokana Setani
oloto giluvaiyena be yana ve'alololo againe Ive ginuwa'abiyena amine,
meda mene kaliva tufoidi aikaunuwanuwadiyao omi yamumumiyao
yami wa'asehawahega Keliso anakaibe waluluve'avinena-ma
hinanuwa'abiyemi be wananuyabuyabuna. 4 Boi tuwaina Yaubada
gi'iveninisema be agaimiya amadu'ela Yesu fa'ine alumamalemi,
yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna alukahihiyena be wavetumaganeni-yo
Alu'aluwa Mahalina wanuhagana. Tu muliya mene kaliva tufoidi
taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya agaimiya hi'ela Yesu ana ita'ita tulina
hilumamalemi keke Bana ime alumamalemi-ma amine. Yadi vehawala
tulina tuli-mo'ena nonogana wamaduvega'auledi be mali venuwa'ata
yamumuna wamaduvetumaganeni-yo mali alu'aluwa wanuhagana.
5 Wa'itami, badi kalivai-dina wanuwenuwedi vaita yami afositolo
kikaiwabudiyao kikaiwabu-mo'ediyao. Ka'i mene wanuwanuwa
vaita badi hidakaiwabuhegeku? Keke-mo'a hidakaiwabuhegeku!
6 Wona velemona laumamala nuwa'abi'abina ana sikulu againe keke
gadaluku tu we'a halamana agaikuya. Tova moya'aina yaku laumamala
tulina tulina agaidiya yaku halamana gaseseyemaunena be agaimiya
gimahali-mo'ena, fa'ina keke-mo'a badi hidakaiwabuhegeku.

7 Bonaku wanafatana. Boi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
fa'ina galumamalemi ana toveya, keke tamo akuga aku kevakeva o ka'i

10:18: Lo 12:3 1Ko 4:4-5

mani agaimiya gadavaini. Au hidede amine tauku gakihobuyeku be
higa omi ganakilakahimi. Gavaiyami? Ka'i medema vaita gadadewa
koyona matamiya? 8 Aku veluga fa'ina mali ekelesiya mani hiveleku
againe vaita agaidiya gadakai'afu-yo higa omi hinafamiya akufai-
weya gafaisewa. 9 Kadu boi omi buye kamiyami be tamo gavadi
againe gakali'uho ana toveya, keke veluga agaimiya gadave'o'ola, au
badi tobohiyadeyao Masedoniya againe hitauya be hi'ela-ma hivelu-
gaku. Gavadi gavadi agaidiya gakali'uho, medema hiveleku. Tauku
gahawataku be keke tamo vita aku itave'avina againe ganavelemi.
Tuwaina hidedemi gahuluvimi, kadu aimo ganahuluvimi. 10 Keliso
yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena we'a agaikuya gidadauda tu gagahe-
gahe. Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi miAkaiya agaimiya
galumamalena tu keke tamo aku laufata nimamiya gadavaini. Hid-
edemi gagakahikahiku ada keke tamo hakwadi mene Akaiya ana fafali
matatabuna agaidiya yaku gakahikahi ginahawatani. 11 Gavana fa'ina
gagakahikahi vaita aku veluga mali ekelesiya hiveleku tu omi keke? Ka'i
keke agaimiya gadanuwanuwa fa'ina? Keke-mo'a! Yaku nuwanuwa
lakahina agaimiya ma Yaubada gihalamanena.

12 Kadu'e boi gahuluvimi amine aimo kadu ganahuluvimi. Keke omi
agaimiya mani ganavaini. Badi tove'alololo ma a'a mani agaimiya
hivaivaina. Keke nuwanuwaku hinagahe hinagayo, “Bana Folo afositolo
yadi faisewa gi'abina amine, meda ime afifaisewa be ave'afositolo,”
fa'ina keke mani agaimiya ganavaini. E, keke tamo gavadi ganahulu-
vini be medema againe adifaiweya taudiyao hinagakahikahiyedi higa
vaita yadi faisewa yaku faisewa adi ita leleleya. 13 Wa'ita, wama
kalivai-dina afositolo fwayafwayadiyao, yadi wave'alololo hifififaisewa,
taudiyao hikivenuyadi vaita badi Keliso yana afositolo velemo'edi.
14 Taumadi! Yadi ve'alololo keke wanayaulowogeni, fa'ina Setani tauna
anafaiweya ginakivenuyana be ana nuya gina'osena-ma mahama-
halina vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata amine. 15 Setani vaita ma-
halina amine tauna gikivenuyana fa'ina, ka'i yana tofaisewa taudiyao
hinakivenuyadi vaita badi eda tunutunugina ana tofaisewa, au keke
kanayaulowogedi. Aimo adi laufata yadi dewa koyona amine hinanuha-
gana.

Folo miKolinita gigahekilukilumedi.

16 Kadu'e ganagahe-havagi. Keke gidalubodani be tamo hakwadi
iya tokwavakwava ginanuwenuweku. Tu ka'i omi iya tokwavak-
wava wanuwenuweku digo, kaliva kwavakwavana wa'atuvefa'ilena
amine iya wana'atuvefa'ileku be akufaiweya ma'i ganagakahikahiku.
17 Hida tauku gagakahikahiyeku ma keke Kaiwabu nuwanuwana
amine. Au babi ana nuwenuweya kaliva kwavakwavaku amine
gagakahikahiku. 18 Kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi babi ana gaitoma fa'idiya
higagakahikahi fa'ina, kadu iya ganagakahikahiku. 19 Wa'itami, omi
mene vaita yami wanuwahuya lakahina fa'ina tokwavakwava yami
wa'asehawahega wa'atuvefa'iledi. 20 Ha! Omi atu'atuvefa'ilimiyao
nonogana. Wa'itadi, kaliva higagakikaiwabu be vehimeya moya'aina
agaidiya omi hive'agetogemi, o ka'i yami giba hi'a-'owona, o ka'i

11:15: Ef 5:26-27 Aba 3:4,13 Ga 1:8-9 **11:15:** Ef 3:3-4 Fl 4:15-18 Fl 3:2

hi'alasebesebemi, o ka'i hi'itatagomi, o ka'i hitafimagigimi, tu gavadi-
yo wa'atuvefa'iledi? 21 Mena huluva ase'asebouna kadu toyogina amine
keke gadahuluvimi fa'ina, iya vaita kaliva kowakowaku ada au gawowo-
mumu.

Folo vita moya'ai-mo'ena ginuhagadi-ma giyakahina.

Tu iya vaita tokwavakwava amine ganagahe. Gavadi gavadi fa'ina
mali kaliva yadi waselakalaka higakahikahidi, medemi yaku wase-
lakalaka kadu iya ganagakahikahiku. 22 Gavaiyami? Ka'i badi
Hibeliu kaliva? Meda iya Hibeliu kaliva. Ka'i badi Isileli yadi
tubuga? Meda iya Isileli yadi tubuga. Ka'i badi Abelahamo againe
hitubuyemu? Meda iya Abelahamo againe gatubuyemu. 23 Ka'i
badi Keliso yana tofaisewa? Iya yana tofaisewa-mo'a. Iya hima
vaita kabakabaleyaku amine gagahe. Yaku vediwe yaku luku deliya
againe gatubuhegedi. Aku munugakoyokoyo a gavaiyehi tu badi'iyao
ma'ita. Alikeya yaku lowogaluvaluva tova a gavaiyehi. 24 Tova faifi
miYuda bulava metametana againe hilaulauku yadi ailauga teti-naeni
(39) amine. 25 Tova tohiye miLoma fuluma againe hilaulauku, tova
sa'eyana miYuda hifihafihaku higa hidatutuve'alikaku, tova tohiye laiya
gatula, bogi sa'eyana aiyeta sa'eyana laiyoweya gakayokayo. 26 Tova
moya'aina ganunumiyamiyana. Abagilagi vaita gufeya gadanuhagani,
vaita tomunugakai'afu agaidiya, vaita tauku yaku yo'o kalivai-dina
agaidiya, vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya gadanuhagani. Kadu
vaita melaleya vaita wala'aiya vaita lehageya abagilagi gadanuhagadi.
Kadu vaita tobohiyakweyao ve'alololodiyao agaidiya gadagilagi. 27 Yaku
wavediwe gafifaisewa kadu bogi a gavaiyehi keke gadadauda. Mafu-
lauga agotaina ga'aya'ayaunena. Tova moya'aina akuga keke, yaku
aiwa'u keke, yaku lifi keke. 28 Mena vitai-dina ahe gayakahidi tu kadu
vita tufona moya'aina keke gadavehawadi-ma agaidiya badi afositolo
fwayafwayadiyao gatubuhegedi. Kadu keke mena gaitomai-dinagaga
gadanuhagadi, au aku vita sa'eyana lakahina ma tovetumagana adi
yo'o fafali tulina tulina agaidiya nuwaku ginanauna lakahina, ka'i yadi
vetumagana hikidonena o ka'i keke. 29 Hakwa'adi yana vetumagana
againe gigakowakowa, medema iya buye gakowakowa ga'ayaunena.
Kadu hakwa'adi dewa koyona ginuwa'abiyeni-yo gibe'u, medema fa'ina
ga'ase'u'aulolo be ase'asekuya vaita ai gida'ala'alata. Au hidedemi aku
vita tulina tulina gawahiwahidi.

30 Tu ka'i gilubodaku be gadagakahikahiku digo, gaitoma tulina tulina
yaku gakowakowa hiseseyemaunedi-ma fa'idiya ganagakahikahiku.
31 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, Bana Kaiwabu Yesu yana
Yaubada kadu Tamana. Bana ana egana kanakilakahi-vagahina. 32 Boi
tuwaina Damasiko againe gamiyami ana toveya, melala ana tove-
himeya sa'eyana bana Kini Aletasi faisewai-nadi fa'ina givegidena-ma
nuwanuwana ginakive'aviku fa'ina melala ana abaluku hibodafifina.
33 Tu tobohiyakweyao Yesu yana yo'o agaidiya feyawa againe hidodoku
digo yogowaiya hisehobuyeku melala ana sifa kugakugana tabone hi-
tunevelowoku, ada au Kini ga'otayabuyabuna.

11:33: Fl 3:5 Af 16:23 2Veh 25:3 Af 16:22, 14:19 **11:33:** Af 9:23, 14:5 Af 9:23-25

12

Folo tauna yana eno'ita tu vaita kaliva sa'eyana

yana eno'ita amine ginauwena.

1 Kadu akufaiweya gadagakahikahiku. Keke tamo aku veluga yaku
gakahikahi againe ganavaini tu au ai'adi eno'ita kadu hawavemogatala
Kaiwabu giveleku-ma fa'idiya ganalukahihi. 2 Keliso yana kaliva
sa'eyana gahalamanena, malamala fotini kahegedi againe Yaubada
bana kalivai-nadi lobama getane-mo'ane gimadusilakahina. Keke gada-
halamaneni ka'i kaliva wawowona o ka'i alu'aluwanaga gisilakahina.
Yaubada anakaibe gihalamanena. 3-4 Kadu ganagahe-havagi ka'iwa, ka'i
kaliva wawowona o ka'i alu'aluwanaga gisilakahina ma keke gadaha-
lamaneni au Yaubada anakaibe gihalamanena. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana
gahalamanena higa Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi Faladaisi againe gisi-
lakahina, ada medede againe nuwanuwa keke tamo hifufu againe
anafaiweya ginalukahihiyedi-ma ginogalidi, nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya
Yaubada kaliva gihawatana be keke ginalukahihiyedi. 5 Bana kalivai-
nadi Faladaisi againe gina-yo giyewana-ma ganagakahikahiyena tu
keke tauku ganagakahikahiyeku au yaku gaitoma sa'eyanaga gilubo-
daku be medema ganagakahikahiyena higa gavadi gavadi agaidiya
gagakowakowa, medema ganagakahikahiyedi. 6 Ka'i nuwanuwaku
mena yaku ita fa'ina tauku gadagakahikahiyeku digo, iya keke vaita
tokwavakwava fa'ina gavaimi tauku fa'ikuya gadagahe medema au
velemo'ena. Tu yaku gakahikahi tauku gahawatana fa'ina keke
nuwanuwaku eno'itai-dina fa'idiya kaliva hinakilakahiku. Au kaliva
gavaimi yaku dewa hi'itana kadu yaku gahe hinogalina, medema fa'ina
hina'itanuwenuweku ka'i iya kaliva lakahiku o ka'i kabi'oku.

Folo ana vita sa'eyana gilukahihiyena.

7 Wona velemona Yaubada lobameya gisilakahiku be gaitoma tulina
tulina yauyaulowogidi agaikuya gihawavemogatalena, tu Yaubada keke
nuwanuwana hawavemogatalai-dina fa'idiya tauku ganakilakahiku
fa'ina, Setani gihawahegena be vita sa'eyana giveleku be medema
againe aulolo tagiya lakahina ganunuhagana. 8 Tova tohiye Kaiwabu
gahawayafeyafena higa gidavaihegena. 9 Tu Kaiwabu gigaheku gi-
gayo, “Yaku veluga afata, fa'ina ka'i yaku faiwala ya gakowakowa
againe ganadodovedamana, au moya'aidi yaku faiwala gavatubuga
hinamadu'itana.” Hidema fa'ina yaku wavemwamwala lakahina
yaku gakowakowa ganagakahikahiyedi be higa Keliso yana faiwala
agaikuya ginave'abaga. 10 Keliso yana faiwala yaku gakowakowa
againe give'abaga-yo kaliva Bana ana egana hinakilakahina fa'ina,
gakowakowa ihawadamana ase'u'aulolo ve'umagigi vita tulina tulina
ganunuhagadi-ma fa'idiya ganavemwamwala. Fa'ina gagakowakowa
againe Keliso gifaiwalaveleku-yo gafaiwala.

MiKolinita fa'idiya Folo nuwana ginanauna lakahina.

11 Mena kahihiku galukahihiyena-ma againe tauku gagakahikahiyeku
be vekwavakwava amine gahuluva. Tu omi miKolinita taumiyao
yami dewa fa'ina gakahikahi ana eda againe wawaviku. Iya afositolo

---

12:10: Yob 2:6 Fl 4:11-13

yadi faisewa hinafamiya gafifaisewana fa'ina, vaita aku hawaveya-
mumu wadayakahini tu keke wadayakahini. Iya iyohoyoho nono-
gana badi yami afositolo kikaiwabudiyao, kikaiwabu-mo'ediyao keke-
mo'a iya hidakaiwabuhegeku. 12 Afositolo velemo'ena ana iya'iyaya
yaku wa'atuvefa'ila lakahina hinafamiya gaseyemaunedi. Yaubada
gifaiwalaveleku-yo nimaku ana iya'iyaya kadu abaveyaulowoga kadu
aituha fifiwalana gafifaisewadi be wa'itadi. 13 Gava'adi-ma againe mali
ekelesiya gahuluvidi tu omi keke? Gaitoma sa'eyanaga, aku itave'avina
fa'ina badi gahawahegedi tu omi gahawatami ada ka'i wawowomumu.
Ka'i omi wanuwanuwa vaita hidemi agaimiya gakoyo digo, yaku koyona
wadavenuwauluyena.
14-15 Tu we'a yaku ela anaveto agaimiya fa'ina ahe gakidewadewa,
ada aku itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya keke tamo ganave'o'ola. Iya
keke nuwanuwaku yami giba. Au nuwanuwaku omi taumiyao.
Wa'ita, we'owe'o keke tamadiyao hinadiyao fa'idiya hidafaha. Au
lakahidiyao natudiyao fa'idiya hifahafaha be hive'ave'adi. Meda
iya nuwanuwaku vaita tamami amine gana'itave'avimi. E, yaku
wavemwamwala ganahawahege-mo'eku be tova moya'aina omi
fa'imiya ganavedivediwe ada ka'i yawaiku gananuhegena, au
yamumuna. Gavaiyami? Iya ganuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya.
Yaku nuwanuwa agaimiya gakivelakahina fa'ina, ka'i mene yami
nuwanuwa agaikuya wakivekabi'ona? 16 Tu tufoimi wanagahe
wanagayo, “Folo gigahe velemo'ena. Ana itave'avina fa'ina keke
tamo agaideya gidave'o'ola. Tu bana kaliva aikaunuwanuwana.
Yana alasebaseba againe yada mani givaina be tauna fa'ine
gisewaimuliyena.” 17 Gavaiya'amine ga'alasebesebemi? Ka'i aku
loseyana ga'iveninisedi-ma agaidiya vaita gada'alasebesebemi?
18 Taitasi gagahevagadonena be agaimiya gi'ela. Kadu tobohiyada
bana buye ga'iveninisedi. Ka'i mene omi wanuwanuwa vaita Taitasi
gida'alasebesebemi? Ime ama'iselu yama nuwanuwa sa'eyana
kadu yama dewa meda sa'eyana agaimiya aseyemaunena-ma ma'i
wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke?

Folo miKolinita yadi dewa fa'ina givenuwanauna.

19 Ka'iwa. Ka'i hida yaku leta wanahawahawana tu wananuwanuwa
vaita omi matamiya taumeyao adalugolegolema? Keke, keke-mo'a!
Ime Keliso buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma kalivai-mana Yaubada matane
agahegahe. Kadu'e tobohiyanuwakweyao, yama havivila moya'aina
omi yami vetumagana ana kivetoyoga fa'ina. 20 Fa'ina gamatamatauta
vaita agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya, yami nuwanuwa tulina keke
iya nuwanuwaku amine gananuhagami, kadu iya yaku nuwanuwa
tulina keke omi nuwanuwami amine wananuhagaku. Gamatamatauta
vaita vekwageya, ga'uma'uma, ila'a, tauda ada nuwanuwagaga,
veyaina, ve'awayahayaha, selakalaka, ve'ataladabwadabwa agaimiya
gananuhagadi. 21 E, gamatamatauta vaita agaimiya gana'ela ana
toveya omi yami dewa keke wada'ihagihagiyeni fa'ina Yaubada
wowomumu ginaveleku omi matamiya, ada tufoidi moya'aidi boi
hihuluva koyona tu keke hidanuwaviladi-ma ganatagi'uvadi. Badi
yadi dewa bwanebwanenena, yadi udo tulina tulina kadu nuwanuwa
aya'ayafanina ana muliya keke hidavenikohiyedi-ma ganatagi'uvadi.

12:18: Yo 4:48, Af 19:12 2Ko 11:9

13

Folo gigahedi vaita yadi dewa taudiyao hina'itanuwenuwena be keke matahiwadi ginaveledi.

1 Hida yaku ela agaimiya tova anaveto. Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya gidadauda-ma fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena gigayo,
Gavadi gavadi fa'ina tobohiya uvekwageyena,
gilubodana be to'ita luhei o tohiye ya gahe adifaiweya
hina'alakakilina.
(Ka'i dewa aimo koyona amine, au hidedemi ganavedewayaugimi.).
2 Tuwaina yaku ela anavelu ana toveya badi boi nagona hikoyo
kadu omi moya'aimi matahiwadi fa'ina gavenuwa'atami, kadu tova
adamoya gamiyavehailemi tu gagahe-havagilemi hida yaku yewa'ela
againe keke tamo hakwadi ganahinekalikaliyeni. Omi tokoyona
moya'aimi ganavematahiwadiyemi. 3 Omi nuwanuwami iya Ke-
liso loseyanina au velemo'ena ganaseyemaunena. Mena yaku vede-
wayauga againe wana'itana. Keliso keke kowakowana amine gidahu-
luvimi, au yana faiwala hinafamiya giseyemaunena. 4 Wona vele-
mona Keliso yana wagakowakowa hikivekelosena tu adamoya Yaubada
yana faiwaleya wayawaina gimimiyami. Keliso vitai-nadi ginuhagana
ana toveya gakowakowa gi'ayaunena amine, meda ime Bana buye
ave'atutamo'aima-ma agakowakowa. Atu Yaubada yana faiwaleya ime
Bana buye wayawaima anamiyami-yo yama wafaiwala anahuluvimi.
5 Tu omi'iyao ma ase'asemi wanatoliluveluvena be wanahalamanena
ka'i Keliso ana vetumagana againe wamimiyami o ka'i keke. E, hidedemi
taumiyao wana'itanuwenuwemi. Vaita makewa'e wahalamanena Yesu
Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami. Tu ka'i taumiyao ami
itanuwanuwa againe keke yami vetumagana digo, kadu keke Yesu
Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gidamiyami. 6 Kadu ganuwave'avina
yama vematahiwadi againe Yesu Keliso nuwahinagemeya gimimiyami-
ma wana'itana. E, ime keke afositolo fwayafwayameyao ma
wanahalamanena. 7 Ma Yaubada againe gave'ove'o'ola be omi keke
tamo koyona wanafaisewani. Hidedemi gave'o'ola keke vaita mali
kaliva yami dewa hagihagina hina'itani-yo hinagayo, “Makewa'e Folo
velemodi.” Au nuwanuwaku omi wanahuluva hagihagina fa'ina
hidedemi gave'o'ola. Kadu ka'i yami dewa ihagihagina digo, iya
afositolo velemo'ena ma keke akufaiweya ami matahiwadi againe
ganaseyemauneni ada au kaliva tufoidi hinanuwanuwa vaita iya keke
velemodi. Tu mena aku hawaveyamumu keke gadanuwenuweni.
Omi wanahuluva hagihagina medema nuwanuwaku. 8 Wa'ita, ime
afositolo nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke-mo'a amafaiweya anasebodani.
Au gilubodama be tova moya'aina nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana
muliya fa'ina kaliva anagahegahevagadonedi. 9 Ka'i omi nuwanuwa
velemo'ena ana muliya againe yami faiwala waseseyemaunena
ada ime vaita kowakowameyao amine ahuluhuluvimi, au medema
fa'ina avemwamwala. Ada ave'ove'o'olemi be dewa hagihaginaga
agaimiya ginatubutubuga. 10 Iya Kaiwabu yana afositolo aku vehimeya
giveleku be yami vetumagana ganakivetoyogina, keke ami yo'o
ganaluyawelini. Keke nuwanuwaku yaku ela agaimiya ana toveya
ami matahiwadi againe yaku abavehimeya ganaseyemauneni fa'ina,

aimo gamiyavehailemi ana toveya yami dewa ana ihagihagi fa'ina au hidede amine ga'etoladina.

Folo yana lukafoi.

11 Au hidedemi bonaku ana tubuga. Kafoi tobohiyakweyao. Yami dewa wana'ihagihagiyena bonaku wanavenogalena yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana veyao againe wanamiyami. Ada Yaubada nuwakabubu kadu aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma agaimiya ginamiyami. 12 Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseyemaunena. 13 Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao moya'aidi hilukafoi agaimiya. 14 Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga kadu Yaubada yana nuwakabubu kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana ve'aluna moya'aimi agaimiya ginadauda.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

13:10: Md 18:16, 1Ti 5:19 Fl 2:7-8 1Ko 13:6 2Ko 2:3-4

Folo yana leta GALESIYA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida leta ekelesiya tulina tulina fafali ana egana Galesiya againe himiyami-ma agaidiya Folo gi'etoladina. Bana tauna yana nuwaliliuga againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Galesiya melalidi agaidiya gilumamalena be ekelesiyai-dina hitubuyemu.

Galesiya tovetumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivaidina. Folo gilumamaledi vaita Keliso ana vetumaganagaga againe Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Tu muliya miYuda tufoidi agaidiya hi'ela be Folo hi'awalavena vaita bana keke afositolo velemo'ena kadu yana vehawala tufona vaita fwaya. Higahe vaita Yesu ana tovetumagana gilubodadi be Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hida'itave'avina, ada medema againe yadi yegayega hinavaina. Vehimeya sa'eyana higa wowo ana tomogolota fa'ina higaheya'aya'alidi.

Hida yadi vehawala fa'ina Folo ginuwakoyo lakahina. Ka'i yada koyona ana laufata ana aiyawela fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe kadaluve'avina, au Keliso gida'alika-kawowo. Medema fa'ina Folo hida leta againe gi'etoladinuwakoyo be miGalesiya gidakeyedi. Nuwanuwana tovetumagana miYuda yadi vehawala fwayafwayana againe hinuwa'abiyedi-ma Yesu yana eda velemo'ena againe ginaveyewadi.

Lusiule kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna velemo'ena fa'ina. 1:1-10
Folo yana ve'afositolo ana abavehimeya gilugolegolena. 1:11-2:21
Keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga au Keliso ana vetumagana againe kayegayega Yaubada matane. 3:1-4:31
Dibuda koyona ana ve'agetogeya Keliso giyauda be Alu'aluwa Mahalina guwana kanaseyemaunena. 5:1-6:10
Lukafoi kadu Folo yana kivetuvetunu dobona ma. 6:11-18

1-2 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao, omi tovetumagana ami yo'o tulina tulina Galesiya ana fafaliya wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo yami leta ga'etoladi be wana'itana. Keke tamo kaliva afositolo adi maka gidaveleku be agaimiya gida'iveniniseku, keke-mo'a. Au Yesu Keliso kadu Yaubada Tamada Bana'e alikeya gisivemididinama hivegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyadeyao hidei Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya yama lusiule agaimiya. 3 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina. 4 Bana Yesu Keliso yada koyona ana laufata fa'ina Tauna gihawahegena be medema againe hida aituhainadi ana dewa koyo-mo'ena againe gikibababaleda-yo koyona keke ginavehimeyeda. Yaubada Tamada yana nuwanuwa amine au hidedemi gikibababaleda. 5 Yaubada Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina be yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Kaliva tufoidi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna

hikivilavilana fa'ina, Folo adi agolaufofola giyakahina.

1:5: Ga 1:11-12 Ga 2:19-20, Ta 2:14

6 Keke gavana fa'ina tu iya yami dewa fa'ina gayaulowoga.
Adamoya Yaubada againe wavetumagana kadu adamoya
wamadunuyabuyabuna, Bana Keliso yana nuwadogeya giluwafami
amanadi. Taumadi Yaubada wamadunuyabuyabuna be mali
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna amine wahagavilami! 7 Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna keke tamo velugana tu hidedemi gayakahina fa'ina kaliva
tufoidi nuwami hikivegafo'uya'uyana ada higagaluvaluva be Keliso
yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinakivilavilani-yo hinakivekoyona.
8 Boi ime omi agaimiya a'ela kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
alumamalena. Atu ka'i tova adamoya ime'eyao ada'ela o ka'i lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gidahobu'ela be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
ana nuwanuwa tulina agaimiya adalumamalena digo, gidalubodama
be Yaubada ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe gidahegema. 9 Wanogali!
Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya alumamalena be omi
wavetumaganena. Tu boi agahemi amine meda adamoya gagahe-
havagilemi. Ka'i tova adamoya tamo hakwadi gi'ela be Venuwa'atai-
nadi gikivilavilani-yo agaimiya gilulumamalena digo, gilubodana be
Yaubada ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe gidahegena.
10 Hida gagahe ma ana nogala vaita gavaimi yaku nuwanuwa?
Ka'i aku hawaveyamumu kaliva agaidiya galelelena? Keke-mo'a!
Iya nuwanuwaku aku hawaveyamumu Yaubada againe ganavaina.
Gavaiyami? Ka'i iya vaita gadagaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi gadakivedi-
gadigagini? Keke-mo'a! Ka'i aimo gadagaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi ana
kivedigaga digo, kadu keke akufaiweya Keliso againe gadavetofaisewa.

Tufoidi higahe vaita Folo keke afositolo velemo'ena fa'ina,

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

11 Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku agaimiya ginamahalina higa
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya galumamalena-ma keke kaliva
agaidiya gidave'inuba. 12 Keke tamo kaliva Venuwa'atai-nadi
gidahawaveleveleku kadu keke tamo hakwadi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina
gidavehawaleku, keke-mo'a. Au Bana Yesu Keliso Tauna agaikuya
gihawavemogatalena.
13 Wa'ita, boi ime miYuda yama tafalolo againe galuve'avina ana
toveya yaku dewa valeyana ahe wanogalina, higa Yaubada yana ekele-
siya yaku wafaiwala gakikivekoyodi ada gagaluvaluva be to'ekelesiya
ganaluyaweyaweli-'owodi. 14 Ime miYuda yama tafalolo ana idibu-
muhiga againe tobohiyave'ave'avalakweyao tufoidi moya'aidi gafai-
walahegehegedi. Tova moya'aina dewa tulina tulina bwanenemeyao
hihawavelevelema-ma agaidiya gahawahege-mo'eku. 15-17 Au hidedemi
gamiyami tu Yaubada aimo keke gadatubuga tu giluwafaku-ma yana
nuwadogeya gikovaku be Bana againe ganavetofaisewa. Ada tova Bana
matane gilubodana amine Natuna agaikuya gihawavemogatalena be
badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Bana fa'ine ganaluma-
maledi fa'ina. Tovai-nadi Natuna agaikuya gihawavemogatalena, keke
tamo kaliva againe gadana be higa ginakivetuvetunuku fa'ina. Kadu
keke Yelusalema againe gadana higa badi gaveyao himidive'afositolo-
ma gana'itadi fa'ina, keke-mo'a. Au auhe'amanadi gana fafali ana egana
Alebiya againe tu muliya Damasiko againe gayewaku.

1:10: Af 15:1,24 1Ko 16:22 1Te 2:4

18 Gamiyami malamala tohiye tu Yelusalema againe galaka Fita
gana'itana be yana nuwanuwa ganahalamanena. Ada bana againe
gamiyami aiyeta fifitini. 19 Afositolo velugadiyao keke tamo gada'itani,
au Yemesa gagana ga'itana, bana Kaiwabu taina. 20 Yaubada giha-
lamaneku tu gagahegahe. Hida agaimiya ga'etoladina-ma keke-mo'a
fwaya. Au hidedemi wahalamanena keke kaliva tu Keliso Tauna
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalena-ma iya agaikuya gihawave-
mogatalena. 21 Muliya gana Siliya kadu Silisiya adi fafaliya. 22-23 Ada
medema tovai-nadi Keliso ana tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina
Yudiya ana fafaliya himimiyami-ma keke tauku hidahalamaneku.
Au valeyakuga kaliva hilukahihiyena-ma hinogalina higayo, "Bana
kalivai-nadi boi ide tovetumagana gikikivekoyoda ada gigaluvaluva
be ginaluyaweyaweli-'owoda, medema tova adamoya kaliva gilulama-
maledi be higa Yesu Keliso againe hinavetumagana." 24 Au hidedemi
valeyaku hinogalina fa'ina, Yaubada againe higahevesiule.

2

Muliya Folo gina afositolo velugadiyao buye hivaga'auta be

yana faisewa hihawaveyamumuyena.

1 Malamala fotini gahegedi tu Yelusalema againe galaka-havagi
tu hida tovai-nadi Banabasi buye alaka. Kadu Taitasi buye
ganauwena. 2 Gana fa'ina Yaubada agaikuya gihawavemogatala
vaita gidalubodaku ganana. Gana Yemesa Yoni Fita kadu ekelesiya
ana tonagona velugadiyao higa badi vaita adi waegana buye
avaga'auta be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina
badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina galulumamaledi-
ma tonagona agaidiya ga'awatalatalainedi. Badi tonagonagaga
galukahihiyedi fa'ina nuwanuwaku gavaimi gavaimi gavehavehawala
ma hinahalamanena. Keke nuwanuwaku hinahawataku be yaku
faisewa yaku wa'idibumuhiga boi gafaisewana kadu adamoya
gafifaisewana-ma ginahavaini-yo guwana keke. 3 Au yaku faisewa
hihawaveyamumuyena ada Taitasi givebwa'uliyeku-ma fa'ine
keke tamo gavaimi hidagahe. Higa bana keke kwanamiYuda au
kwanamiGilika fa'ina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya bana wowone boi keke
hidatomogolohini. Bana kwanamiGilika nonogana ana tomogolota
fa'ina keke hidavehimeya. 4-5 Tu miYuda tufoidi Taitasi mena ana
tomogolota fa'ina higaheya'aya'ala tu ime keke-mo'a adavenogaleni.
Badi kalivai-dina hive'alololo vaita badi Yesu ana tovetumagana,
ada taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa Yesu ana vetumaganasebaseba againe
hikeva-yo yada yo'o agaidiya hiluku be hinanogalayavaga. Boi Mosese
yana vehimeya dibune kamiyami-yo gilubodada be ana nuwanuwa
tulina tulina kadamuliyena fa'ina ide vaita yogoyogonideyao
kadamiyami. Tu adamoya Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-
yo ada aiyauga kanuhagana be Mosese yana vehimeya agaideya
gihavaina. Atu badi tove'alololo ime tonagona agaimeya hiluku
be ama aiyauga hinanogaliyavagina. Nuwanuwadi Mosese yana
vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe hinave'agetogema. Tu keke
nuwanuwama vehimeyai-nadi ana muliya be Yesu ana vetumagana

1:24: Md 16:17 Af 8:3 Af 22:3 **1:24:** Ais 49:1, Af 9:3-6 Md 13:55

hinave'atutamo'aini-yo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa
velemo'ena hinakivilavilani be omi Galesiya tovetumagana yo'o
tulimiyao kalivai-mina amanadi nuwami hinakivegafo'uya'uyani fa'ina
keke-mo'a adavenogaledi.
6 Tu badi vaita kikaiwabudiyao adi waegana ma yaku
laumamala Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina keke mali nuwanuwa
hidave'atutamo'aini. Mena gahawavekikaiwabuyedi tu boi gavaimi
gavaimi yadi kaiwabu ma iya keke gadanuwenuweni. Yaubada
keke kaliva ada ita fa'ina gidahawavekikaiwabuyeda. Au gi'itada
leleleya. 7 Badi kikaiwabudiyao keke vaita mali vehimeya hidaveleku.
Au aku vehimeya Yaubada giveleku-ma hi'itahalamanena. Bana
Fita Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna badi miYuda agaidiya
ginalumamalena ma hidedemi ana vehimeya givelena amine, meda
iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina agaimiya
ganalumamalena ma vehimeyai-nadi giveleku. 8 Fa'ina Yaubada
Fita gifaiwalavelena be afositolo adi maka miYuda fa'idiya gi'abina
amine, meda iya gifaiwalaveleku be afositolo adi maka yo'o tulimiyao
kalivai-mina fa'imiya iya ga'abina. 9-10 Au hidedemi aku vehimeya
Yaubada giveleku-ma hi'itahalamaneni-yo Yemesa, Fita be Yoni, badi
vaita ogola amine to'ekelesiya matadiya amanadi, nimadi hitunena
be buye ave'animasaibutu, higahe higayo, "Yaubada yana faisewa
againe omi ime amine. Gilubodami be omi yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya
wanafaisewa tu ime yada yo'o miYuda hinafadiya anafaisewa. Tu yama
ve'o'ola sa'eyanaga. Yama koyokoyo wavebutu wanuwenuwedi-ma
adi nuwanuwa againe keke wana'ilova." Au hidedemi higahe. Tu iya
nuwanuwaku lakahina koyokoyo adi nuwanuwa.

Tova sa'eyana Folo Fita yana koyona fa'ina gigahelumatana.

11 Tu tova sa'eyana Fita Anidiyoka melala againe gilakayemu ada
yana dewa sa'eyana keke-mo'a hagihagina fa'ina, gagahelumatana.
12 Gilakayemu hidede amine. MiYuda ama hawata sa'eyana wahala-
manena higa ime keke omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina buye kada'au'a.
Fita Anidiyoka againe gimidi'ela ana toveya, yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
buye hi'au'a, tu Yemesa tobohiyaneyao miYuda tufoidi gi'iveninisedi-
ma Yelusalema againe hitauya be hilakayemu ana toveya, Fita give-
butu giyewana be yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina gimiyavehailedi. MiYuda
tovetumagana Yelusalema hitauya-ma tufoidi au ana hawata aimo
hi'itave'avina kadu higahe vaita yo'o tulidiyao tovetumaganai-dina gilu-
bodadi be wowodi ana tomogolota hidavaina. Fita yadi nuwanuwa
keke gida'itave'avini fa'ina gimatausedi be yo'o tulidiyao gimiyave-
hailedi. 13 Meda miYuda tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe himiyami-
ma hivebutu Fita amine hinuwanuwaluga be himiyavehailedi. Ada
keke badi'iyaogaga au kadu Banabasi buye'i yadi nuwaluga againe
hinuwa'abiyena.
14 Tu iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana
eda againe keke hidanauna ma ga'ita-yo kaliva moya'aidi matadiya
Fita gagahelumatana gagayo, "O'eni kwanamiYuda. O kwanamiYuda
nonogana keke miYuda ada hawata amine udahuluva, au badi yo'o
tulidiyao yadi dewa amine uhuluva. Kadu gavadi-yo adamoya miYuda
yada dewa amine uyewa-yo vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina ya dewa

2:9-10: Af 15:1,24 Af 10:34 Af 11:29-30

againe aba'ita udavehawaledi udagayo, Omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-
mina Yesu againe wavetumagana-ma gilubodami be ime miYuda ama
vehimeya ama hawata tulina tulina agaidiya wadamiyami. Hima we'a
keke hagihagina agaikuya.

*MiYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga au vetu-
magana againe yegayega hinuhagana.*

15 Wa'ita, Mosese yana vehimeya yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya keke gi-
dadauda fa'ina kavewagadi tokoyona. Tu ide keke tokoyona badi
yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina keke adi wavehimeya amine. Au ide
katubuga miYuda ada wavehimeya. 16 Katubuga miYuda nonogana
kahalamanena kaliva yada yegayega keke Mosese yana vehimeya
ana idibumuhiga againe kadavaini, au Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana
againe kavaina. Medema fa'ina kadu ide miYuda Yesu Keliso againe
kavetumagana be Yaubada yada vetumagana Keliso againe fa'ina
giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Mena yada yegayega keke
Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe kadaleleni, fa'ina
keke tamo hakwadi vehimeyai-nadi gina'idibumuhigeni-yo Yaubada
ginaseni yegayegana Bana matane.

17 Kadu ganagahe. Yada yegayega Keliso againe kalelena, higa Ke-
liso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana
matane. Yada yegayega keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga tu Keliso
ana ve'atutamo'aina againe kalelena fa'ina, vaita kadagayo, Vehimeya
tulina tulina ana idibumuhiga keke akufaiweya, ada au badi yo'o
tulidiyao keke adi wavehimeya ma adi ita vaita tokoyona amine,
meda ide miYuda ada ita vaita tokoyona amine gilakayemu. Hida
gavaiyami? Ka'i ana nuwanuwa vaita Keliso dewa koyona againe
gidanuwa'abiyeda? Keke, keke-mo'a! 18 Wa'ita, boi yada yegayega
ana nauhaga vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe ma nuwanuwai-nadi
kakilowena. Ka'i adamoya kadavebutu vehimeya ana idibumuhiga
againe yada yegayega fa'ina kadaluve'avina-havagi digo, ide tokoyona
velemo'ena ma kadaseyemaunena, fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga
keke adafaiweya. 19-20 Tu yaku yegayega vehimeya ana idibumuhiga
againe aimo keke gadaleleni fa'ina, yaku miya hidede amine. Iya
ga'alika be vehimeyai-nadi agaikuya gihavaina, higa vaita wayawaiku
ivaguna gamimiyami be Yaubada againe gahawahege-vagahiku. Hida
ga'alika ma gavaiyami? Yesu keloseya hitutuvefosena ana toveya, kadu
iya tuwaina yaku nuwanuwa koyona againe gamiyami-ma kalivai-kuna
keloseya ga'alika. Yaku miyami tuwaina gihavaina tu adamoya keke
tauku yawaiku againe gadamiyami, au Keliso Tauna nuwahinagekuya
gimimiyami-ma yawaine gamimiyami, Bana'e agaikuya ginuwanuwa-
yo iya fa'ikuya Tauna gihawahegena amanadi. 21 Ka'i yaku yegayega
fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe gadaluve'avina digo, medema
ana ita vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga gadakiloweni vaita gaitoma-
kawowo. Tu iya keke-mo'a ganakiloweni. Ka'i vehimeya ana idibu-
muhiga againe yada koyona ana laufata ana aiyawela kadanuhagana
digo, Keliso gida'alika-kawowo." Au hidedemi ganuwenuwemi tu
gagahe.

2:14: Af 11:2-3 **2:21:** Lo 3:20-28, 11:6 Lo 6:6, 7:6, Yo 13:1, Ga 1:4

3

MiGalesiya vehimeya ana idibumuhiga ana luve'avina againe hiyewadi fa'ina, Folo gidakeyedi.

1 Omi miGalesiya kwavakwavamiyao! Wona velemona nuwami gifani. Boi Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya kahihina matamiya galumamalena be gimahalina agaimiya. Tu gavadi-yo adamoya wanuwanuwafani? 2 Yaku toliluvaluva aimo taumiyao wanafatana. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asemiya giluku-ma gavaiya'amine wavaini? Ka'i vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe o ka'i Yesu Keliso bonana ana vetumagana againe? Au bonaku wafata. 3 Gavadi-yo wavekwavak-wava? Alu'aluwa Mahalina vetumagana againe wavaini-yo yana fai-wala againe wavebutu Yaubada yana edeya wanauna. Ka'i mene nuwanuwami adamoya wanayewa taumiyao yami faiwaleya wana-galuvaluva be wanayegayega Yaubada matane? 4 Gaitoma moya'aina ami kibababala fa'ina wa'ayaunedi-ma ka'i wa'ayaune-kawowodi? Hima nuwaku wakivegafo'uya'uyana. Ami ayauna keke-mo'a gaitoma-kawowo. 5 Yaubada Alu'aluwana givelemi be aituha fifiwalana hi-nafamiya gififaisewana. Gavaiyami? Ka'i vehimeya wa'idibumuhigena fa'ina o ka'i Venuwa'ata Yamumuna wanogalina-ma wavetumaganena fa'ina hidedemi gihuluvimi? Taumadi makewa'e yami vetumagana fa'ina!

6 Wa'ita, Abelahamo wananuwenuwena. Bana fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Bana Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.

7 Yaubada hidedemi gigahe fa'ina wanahalamanena badi Abelahamo againe hitubuyemu-ma bana bwaneneneyao kaliva matadiya, tu badi yadi wavetumagana medema Abelahamo bwaneneneyao Yaubada matane. 8 Ada gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda be medema againe kahalamanena tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada givevai vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi vetumagana fa'ina ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Ada au yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Abelahamo againe gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,

O againiya yo'o tulina tulina adi nuwakabubu hinanuhagana.

Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. 9 Medema fa'ina kahalamanena Abela-hamo Yaubada againe givetumagana-yo nuwakabubu ginuhagana. Kadu meda gaveyao moya'aidi hivetumagana, medema nuwakabubu hinuhagana Abelahamo amine.

Keliso ide Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune kamiyami-ma gitutuve-hobuda.

10 Tu gaveyao moya'aidi yadi yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina ve-himeya ana idibumuhiga againe hiluluve'avina, medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami. Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Gaveyao vehimeya matatabuna buki-vehimeya againe hi'etoladina-ma keke tova moya'aina hida'i'idibumuhige-'owoni, medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.

3:9: Aba 15:6 Aba 12:3, Af 3:25 Lo 4:16

11 Wa'ita, makewa'e vehimeya ana idibumuhiga fa'ina Yaubada keke
tamo hakwadi gidaseni yegayegana Bana matane. Fa'ina Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki kadu gigahe gigayo,

Hai kaliva vetumagana againe gimimiyami fa'ina bana yegayegana
Yaubada matane, medema wayawaina velemo'ena ginamiyami.

12 Eda luhei hidadauda. Eda sa'eyana ma vehimeya ana idibu-
muhiga ada mena edai-nadi keke Yaubada ana vetumagana againe
gidave'inuba. Inubana ma keke vetumagana au kaliva taudiyao yadi
idibumuhiga gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine
gigayo,

Hai kaliva vehimeya tulina tulina gina'idibumuhigedi, medema yawai-
vagahina ginanuhagana.

13 Tu vehimeya matatabuna ana idibumuhiga ide keke adafaiweya.
Vehimeya kayawelidi fa'ina, Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune tuwaina
kamiyami tu tova adamoya Keliso ada agolaufofola vehimeya ana dibu-
toyogeya ginayemu-ma againe gitutuvehobuda. Keliso yada koyona ana
laufata giwahina fa'ina Yaubada yana alatabutabu vaita ide kadavaini-
ma Keliso givaina. Ada alatabutabu-nadi fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki
gigahe gigayo,

Gaveyao moya'aidi ai againe hivekukedi,

medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.

14 Yesu Keliso au hidedemi keloseya gitutuvehobuda be higa nuwak-
abubu Yaubada Abelahamo againe giwonadabedabena-ma omi yo'o
tulimiyao kalivai-mina agaimiya ginalakayemu. E, omi yo'o tulimiyao
kalivai-mina Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma nuwakabubu-
nadi gilakayemaunimi, ada au Bana againe kavetumagana fa'ina,
Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada giwonadabedabena-ma agaideya giyemu.

Mosese yana vehimeya keke Yaubada yana wonadabadaba

gidatogahegeni.

15 Tobohiyakweyao, veyao tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe
gisena-ma ide tomiyababi yada dewa sa'eyana againe ganaluvefosena.
Ka'i kaliva adi'iselu nuwanuwadi hinaveyao, au yadi lukahihi againe
yadi wonadabadaba hinayakahina be yadi'a againe veyao hinakive-
faiwalana. Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya mali nuwanuwa againe
yadi veyao ginasitunutunugini o ka'i ginaluvefovefofoni. 16 Meda
anafaiweya Yaubada yana wonadabadaba Abelahamo againe kadu
bwanenena againe giyakahina-ma keke ginayawelini. Gahe Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki againe ma keke gidagahe gidagayo, Bwanenemomo
gananuwakabubuyedi, vaita kaliva moya'aidi gidagaheyedi. Au gi-
gayo, Bana bwanene gananuwakabubuyena vaita kaliva sa'eyanaga
gidagaheyeni, higa Bana Keliso. 17 Abaluvefota gamidilukahihiyena-
ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Yaubada yana veyao Abelahamo
againe gisena be yana wonadabadaba giyakahina higa yana veyao bana
againe ginaduva-vagata. Malamala moya'ai-mo'ena (430) hihegedi tu
Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane giyemu. Vehimeyai-nadi keke

3:14: 2Veh 27:26 Ga 2:16 Lo 10:5 **3:14:** 2Veh 21:22-23, 2Ko 5:21

anafaiweya Yaubada yana veyao boi tuwaina Abelahamo againe gisena-
ma ginasitunutunugini, kadu keke anafaiweya yana wonadabadaba gi-
natogahegeni, keke-mo'a. 18 Ide ada du'u Yaubada ginaveleda-ma yana
wonadabadaba againe ginalakayemaunida. Ka'i du'u-nadi Mosese yana
vehimeya againe gidave'inuba digo, aimo keke Yaubada yana wonad-
abadaba againe gidave'inuba. Tu Yaubada Abelahamo ginuwadogena
be yana wonadabadaba againe ana du'u givelena.

Vehimeya ana inuba be vetumagana ana eda fa'ina.

19 Hida kagahe Mosese yana vehimeya keke anafaiweya Yaubada
yana wonadabadaba ginatogahegeni. Tu vehimeyai-nadi gavana ana
inuba? Yaubada yana vehimeya muliya gisena be higa vehimeya ana
aiyawela againe kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi hina'ayaunedi. Kadu
gisena be keke vaita ginaduva-vagata. Au gisena be higa ginadauda tu
Abelahamo bwanenenai-nadi ginahobu'ela-yo ginahavaina. Higa Bana
againe Yaubada yana wonadabadaba gisena-ma Kalivai-nadi. Ada mena
yana vehimeya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Mosese hihawavelevelena,
ada bana Mosese Yaubada kaliva adihinafeya gimidimidi be Yaubada
yana vehimeya gi'awatalatalainedi. 20 Ma ka'i kaliva sa'eyanaga digo,
keke nuwanuwana tomidihinafa. Ada au Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a ada
yana wonadabadaba gisena ana toveya, keke tamo loseyanina au Bana
Tauna giyakahina.

21 Hida gavaiyami? Ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya vaita yana won-
adabadaba gidavenibaineni-yo higa ginalu'atugeni? Keke, keke-mo'a!
Ka'i vehimeya anafaiweya yawaida ivaguna gidaveleda digo, makewa'e
yada yegayega vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe kadanuhagana. 22 Tu
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita tomiyababi moya'aida koyona ana
abavehimeya dibune yogoyogonideyao kamimiyami. Gavadi-yo ada
aiyogona fa'ina Yaubada yana bukiya hidedemi gigahe? Me Yaubada
yana wonadabadaba guwana ana nauhaga inubana vetumagana Yesu
Keliso againe, ada gaveyao hidedemi hivetumagana, medema Yaubada
yana wonadabadaba guwana hinanuhagana.

23 Tu mena vetumagana ana eda aimo Yaubada keke gidayemauneni
ana toveya, yana vehimeya Mosese awane giyemu-ma dibune yo-
goyogonideyao kamiyami. E, vehimeyai-nadi giyogoda ginunauwena
tu Yaubada vetumagana ana eda giyemaunena ana toveya. 24 Ada
au Yaubada yana vehimeya vaita ada tomiyatagona higa dewa fa'ina
gikivetuvetunuda ginunauwena tu Keliso gihobu'ela. Au hidedemi
vehimeyai-nadi gimiyatagoda be nuwada gitaina Keliso againe, higa
nuwanuwada yada vetumagana Keliso againe kanaseni-yo Yaubada
ginaseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. 25 Tu vetumagana ana eda
Yaubada ahe giyemaunena fa'ina, ide Mosese yana vehimeya yana
miyatagona againe aimo keke kadamiyami.

Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina,

ide Yaubada natuneyao.

26 Tu omi'iyao ma yami wavetumagana Yesu Keliso againe
wamiyave'avina fa'ina, omi moya'aimi Yaubada natuneyao. 27 Wa'ita,
omi gaveyao Yesu Keliso ana eganeya wabafitaiso, au omi Bana buye

3:18: Lu 1:54-55, Aba 12:7 Af 7:6 Lo 4:14, 11:6 **3:25:** Lo 5:20 Lo 8:2-4 Lo 3:9-19

wave'atutamo'aimi. Ada gaveyao moya'aimi bafitaiso againe Yesu
Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi, medema Keliso againe wavaigau.
28 Tuwaina tufoimi miYuda tu tufoimi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina,
tufoimi agetoga tu tufoimi taumiyao yami faisewa wavehimeyena,
tufoimi kaliva tu tufoimi vevine. Atu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso
again wavesa'eya fa'ina au ami ita leleleya. 29 Ka'i omi Keliso yana
kaliva yana vevine, au omi Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada Yaubada
yana nuwakabubu Abelahamo again giwonadabedabena-ma omi
wananuhagana.

4

Tuwaina ve'agetogeya kamiyami tu adamoya

Yaubada natuneyao kamimiyami.

1-2 Tu yaku gahe ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana gi-
gahe vaita gina'alika yana babi yana lokoloko natuna nimane ginasena
higa ana du'u. Natuna aimo kabi'ona tu gina'alikayabuyabuna ada
ana tofayaya giyakahidi. Gaveyao kwamana hinafayayena be agaidiya
ginave'agetoga medema yana giba hina'ita'itave'avina, tu kwamana
ginave'asevatu au yana giba ana abavehimeya tauna ginavaina tamana
tovai-nadi giyakahina amine. 3 Meda anafaiweya tuwaina ide aimo
we'owe'o amine Yaubada keke kadahalamane-hagihagiyeni ana toveya,
badi balauma fifiwaladiyao hida babi hivehivehimeyena-ma agaidiya
kave'agetoga be yadi nuwanuwa kamuliyena. 4 Tu tova gilubodana-
ma gilakayemu again, Yaubada Natuna babiya gi'iveninisena be
kwamayoku-mo'a hivenatunena ada gitubuga kwanamiYuda fa'ina
Mosese yana vehimeya dibune gimiyami. 5 Au hidedemi giyemu be higa
ide Mosese yana vehimeya dibune kamiyami-ma ginatutuvehobuda,
higa vaita yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseda-yo Yaubada natuneyao
amine kanamiyami. 6 Ada omi Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, Natuna
Alu'aluwana ase'asemiya gi'iveninisena, Bana'e gi'alaveleveleda-yo
kakovakova kagayo, “Baba, Kamaku.” 7 Medema fa'ina omi aimo keke
agetoga au Yaubada natuneyao wamimiyami. Ada omi natuneyao
fa'ina, aimo gavadi gavadi Yaubada badi natuneyao adi du'u fa'ina
gisevehailena, medema wananuhagana.

Folo miGalesiya yadi vetumagana fa'ina nuwana ginauna.

8 Boi tuwaina omi yo'o tulimiyao Yaubada keke wadahalamaneni
ana toveya, badi balauma keke velemodi yaubada ma agaidiya
wanuwanuwa be yogoyogonimiyao wamiyami. 9 Tu tova
adamoya Yaubada buye wavetobohiyana, o ka'i ganagahe Yaubada
omi givetobohiyanemi. Ma gavai'ona-yo balauma hida babi
hivehivehimeyena-ma agaidiya wayewa? Badi keke velemona
tofaiwala au gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i mene nuwanuwami kadu badi
agaidiya wanave'agetoga-havagi? 10 Tafalolo tulina tulina higa aiyeta
vaikohi aituha malamala fa'idiya wanuwanuwa lakahina vaita medema
tovai-dina tova lakahina be adi itave'avina again yami yegayega
Yaubada matane wanavaina. 11 Omi fa'imiya gamatamatauta vaita ami
veluga fa'ina gadavediwe-kawowo.

3:29: Yo 1:12 Lo 6:3-4, 13:14 1Ko 12:12-14 **4:7:** Kl 3:20-23 Yo 1:14, Lo 8:3-4 Lo 8:15-16 **4:7:** Lo 8:17, Ga 3:29

12 Ho tobohiyakweyao, wadabona'abiyeku be iya vehimeya ana
idibumuhiga againe keke gadaluluve'avina amine kadu omi wadahu-
luva. Wa'ita, iya vaita gadaveyo'o tulimiyao yo omi keke ami
wavehimeya amine gamimiyami. Keke tamo agaikuya wadakoyo.
13 Au ahe wahalamanena yaku ela nagona ma yaku wa'aulolo fa'ina
agaimiya ga'ela be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina galuma-
malemi. 14 Yaku aulolo fa'ina vita gavelemi tu au ai'adi keke
wada'itatagoku kadu keke wadakiloweku. Au yami wavemwamwala
wavega'auleku vaita iya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata amine, e vaita
iya Yesu Keliso Tauna. 15 Boi yami vemwamwala lakahina ma hai
waseni? Iya agaikuya wanuwanuwa lakahina fa'ina, akufaiweya
omi fa'imiya gana'awatalatalaina higa ka'i amifaiweya digo, matami
wadamwamwalina be wadaveleku. 16 Iya nuwanuwa velemo'ena
agaimiya galukahihiyena fa'ina, ka'i adamoya mene wanuwanuwa iya
vaita nibaimi amine?
17 Tu wama kalivai-dina ma tova moya'aina agaimiya
hihawahawahegedi be higa yadi nuwanuweya hinanuwa'abiyemi
tu yadi inuba keke hagihagina. Yadi nuwanuwa hidede amine.
Nuwanuwadi hinavesidakami be wananuyabuyabuku-yo badi agaidiya
wanahawahege-mo'emi. 18 Ka'i yada inuba hagihagina digo, gilubodada
be mali kaliva fa'idiya kanahawahege-mo'eda. Meda boi iya omi buye
kamiyami ana toveya iya fa'ikuya wahawahege-mo'emi. Tu keke vaita
iya buye kamiyami ana toveyagaga wananuwenuweku, au gilubodami
be tova moya'aina wadanuwenuweku. 19 Ho natu'ase'asekweyao,
nuwanuwaku lakahina Keliso ana ita'ita amine omi ami ita'ita
ginalakayemu. Tu kwamayoku hivefahedi be venatuna againe aulolo
lakahina hi'ayaunena amine, meda omi fa'imiya kadu adamoya
gavedivediwe-havahavagi tu Keliso ana ita'ita amine wanatubuyemu.
20 Ho gavaimi be adamoya iya omi buye kadamiyami! Ka'i buye
kadave'amagigi'ita'ita, au agoku ana nogala tulina akufaiweya
gadaseyemaunena. E, omi fa'imiya nuwaku givegafo'uya'uya fa'ina
nuwanuwaku kanave'anauhaga.

Folo Yaubada yana veyao luhei vevine luhei agaidiya

giluvefosena.

21 Tu omi mene nuwanuwami Mosese yana vehimeya dibune
wanamiyami-ma agaikuya wanabonalaufata. Vehimeyai-nadi gavaimi
gigahe ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? 22 Kahihi buki-vehimeya
againe gidadauda-ma wa'ita hidede amine. Abelahamo natuneyao
luhei. Sa'eyana badi agetoga adi egana Hega agaidiya gitubuga, tu
velugana tauna vavinena Sela agaidiya gitubuga, badi keke agetoga.
23 Bana kwamana agetoga hivenatunena-ma ana egana Isimeli, bana
babi ana dewa amine gitubuga. Tu kwamana Abelahamo tauna
vavinena keke agetoga hivenatunena-ma ana egana Aisake, bana yana
tubuga inubana Yaubada yana wonadabadaba againe.
24 Au mena kahihi-nadi galukahihiyena-ma vaita gahetalahobuhobu
tu ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Badi vevine luhei vaita Yaubada
yana veyao luhei amine. Veyao nagona ma Bana Yaubada oya Sainai
againe giyemaunena be yana vehimeya miIsileli fa'idiya Mosese give-
lena. Oya Sainai hivenatuna be natudiyao vehimeyai-nadi againe

4:20: 1Ko 8:4-6 Kl 2:16 1Ko 2:3 Yo 8:45

hive'agetoga. Hidevama vaita Hega amine. 25 Badi Hega ma vaita oya
Sainai fafali ana egana Alebiya againe gidadauda-ma amine. Kadu
badi kwamayoku abaluvefota babi ana Yelusalema fa'ina ada mena
melalai-nadi miYuda hinadi, badi gaveyao Mosese yana vehimeya di-
bune ve'agetogeya himimiyami-ma kalivai-dina. 26 Tu lobama ana
Yelusalema keke vehimeyai-nadi ana ve'agetogeya gidamiyami, ada
mena melalai-nadi vaita ide Keliso ana tovetumagana hinada amine.
27 Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
O kwamayoku kakali
venatuna ana aulolo keke uda'ayauneni-ma
unavemwamwala, e unakovakovavemwamwala.
Fa'ina o mogane ginuyabuyabu-ma
aimo natumiyao moya'aidi wananuhagadi.
Badi kwamayoku wamoganedi ma natudiyao moya'aidi
tu omi natumiyao aimo moya'ai-mo'edi.
Au hidedemi Aiseya Yelusalema luhei vaita vevine luhei amine gilukahi-
hiyedi be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda.
28 Tu omi tobohiyakweyao Yesu yana yo'ogaga againe amanadi
Aisake Yaubada yana wonadabadaba againe gitubuyemu amine, meda
omi Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana. 29 Boi tuwai-mo'ena
bana Isimeli babi ana deweya gitubuga-ma bana Aisake Yaubada
Alu'aluwana yana faiwaleya gitubuga-ma yana miyami gikikivekoyona
amine, meda tova adamoya badi nuwanuwadi Mosese yana vehimeya
kanamuliyena-ma ide Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaine katubuvagu-ma
hikikivekoyoda. 30 Atu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gavaimi gigahe? Gigayo,
Bana kwamayoku keke agetoga ma natudi anakaibe tamana ana du'u
ginavaina. Tu bana kwamayoku agetoga natudi keke du'u-nadi
buye hinavaini. Fa'ina kwamayoku agetoga wanatudi kaliva
unawavidi.
Au hidedemi Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe. 31 Tobohiyakweyao
ada gahe hidede amine. Auwe yada abaluve'avina Mosese yana ve-
himeya ana idibumuhiga againe, fa'ina ide keke kwamayoku agetoga
natudiyao amine higa vaita Mosese yana vehimeya dibune yogoyogo-
nideyao kadamiyami. Au ide kwamayoku keke agetoga ma natudiyao,
Keliso ana vetumagana againe yauyaugideyao kamimiyami amanadi.

5

Keliso giyauda tu keke ve'agetogeya kanayewada.

1 Keliso giyauda be higa yauyaugideyao kanamiyami. Ami aiyauga
wanakidonena be keke kadu ve'agetogeya wanahawahege-havagilemi.
2 Wanogali! Iya Folo gagahemi. Ka'i wanahawahegemi be
Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomiya hinatomogolohina digo, ana
nuwanuwa vaita keke tamo veluga Keliso againe wananuhagani.
3 Ganagahe-havagi. Gaveyao moya'aimi wowomi ana tomogolota
againe wanahawahegemi, medema gilubodami be Mosese yana
vehimeya ana nuwanuwa matatabuna wada'idibumuhige-'owona.
4 Omi gaveyao wagagaluvaluva be vehimeyai-nadi ana idibumuhiga
againe yami yegayega Yaubada matane wanavaina, medema taumiyao
Keliso againe walugolohimi. Keliso wahegena fa'ina, Yaubada

4:31: Aba 16:15, 21:2 Lo 9:7-9 Lo 8:15 **4:31:** Hi 12:22, Ha 21:2,10 Ais 54:1 Aba 21:10, Yo 8:35

yana nuwadoga ana alakwauya wamimiyami. 5 Tu ime'eyao ma
Alu'aluwa Mahalina givetumaganavelema-yo anuwave'avina Yaubada
ginasema yegayegameyao Bana matane. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gifaiwalavelema be mena yama yegayega-mo'a fa'ina alulauboda. 6 Ide
Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ka'i wowoda ana tomogolota
kavaina o ka'i keke kadavaini, au medema gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i
Keliso againe kanavetumagana, ada vetumaganai-nadi guwana
tobohiyadeyao buye yada ve'aveluveluga againe kanaseyemaunena,
medema gaitoma lakahina.
7 Boi Keliso yana eda againe wamadumadu toyogina. Gaveyao
magigimi hisebodani-yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana idibumuhigeya
hive'ilovemi? 8 Mena ve'ilova keke Bana gikovami-ma againe
gidave'inuba. 9 Yada gahe sa'eyana ma "Isi gaitoma kabi'ona tu
falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga." 10 Tu
omi'iyao kadu iya'eku Kaiwabu buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, iya
tauku ganuwave'avina vaita iya ganuwanuwa amine meda omi
wananuwanuwa. Gava kaliva nuwami gikikivegafo'uya'uyana,
ka'i kikaiwabuna o kabi'ona, medema makewa'e ana matahiwadi
ginanuhagana.
11 Tobohiyakweyao, ka'i aimo gadalulumamala vaita wowo
ana tomogolota kaliva gidalubodadi digo, gavai'ona-yo miYuda
aimo hive'uve'umagigiyeku? Ka'i wowo ana tomogolota fa'ina
gadagahegahevagadona digo, yadi ago'uga yaku laumamala Keliso
yana alika keloseya fa'ina gidahavaina. 12 Tu badi tonuwasivebala ma
nuwanuwaku hinana taudiyao hinakivetabovihilidi.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina guwana tulina, dibuda koyona

yana huluva tulina.

13 Tu omi tobohiyakweyao ma Yaubada gikovami be higa
yauyaugimiyao wanamiyami, tu keke wanagahe wanagayo, "Yaubada
vehimeya ana ve'agetogeya giyauku fa'ina tauku aku hawata keke
gananuwenuweni. Au dibuku ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi
ganamuliyena." Keke medede amine wanahawahegemi, au yami
wanuwakabubu tobohiyamiyao buye wanave'ahawahawahega.
14 Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna vehimeya sa'eyanaga hinagene
hidadauda, higa "Tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo
unanuwakabubuyedi." 15 Tu ka'i tova moya'aina tobohiyamiyao buye
wanave'aki'ofa'ofa buye wanave'adayadayaga, au wana'itave'avimi.
Keke digo, omi wanave'akivekoyo be ami yo'o wanaluvehawaliyedi be
au ginahavaidi.
16 Tu ganagahemi. Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa amine
wanahawahawahegemi. Ka'i Bana againe wanahawahegemi, au
dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi agaidiya keke
wanahawahegemi. 17 Fa'ina dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa kadu
Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa buye hive'avenivenibaina.
Nuwanuwai-dina luhei buye hiveve'asitainemi fa'ina dewa hagihagina
nuwanuwami wanahuluvina-ma keke amifata. 18 Tu ka'i Yaubada
Alu'aluwana wavenovenogalena, au Mosese yana vehimeya dibune
keke wadamiyami.

5:12: Yo 8:32,36, Af 15:10 1Ko 1:23 **5:18:** 1Fi 2:16 Md 5:43-44, 7:12 Lo 8:3-4 **5:18:** Lo 7:15-23 Lo 6:14

19-21 Wa'ita, dibuda koyona ana huluva moya'aida kahalamanena.
Mena huluvai-dina ma udo tulina tulina, nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena,
nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina ana muliya, balauma adi davadava, kwelik-
weli tulina tulina, venibaina vekwageya ga'uma'uma ila'a, tauda ada
nuwanuwagaga, ve'adabwadabwa, yo'o tulina tulina ana ve'alaudaka,
italuvadiga tulina tulina, gufa laulaugina againe u'u ana vekwavak-
wava, fati ana gakahikahi kwavakwavana kadu dewa tulina tulina hid-
ede amine. Boi gagahevagadonemi amine kadu tova adamoya gagahe-
gahevagadonemi gaveyao medede amine hihuluhuluva medema keke-
mo'a Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami.
22-23 Atu Yaubada Alu'aluwana guwana hidede amine. Nuwanuwa
hawahawahegana, vemwamwala aseniwalova atuvefa'ila
nuwakabubu, igibagiba hagihagina, yada wa'idibumuhiga fa'ina kaliva
yadi wavetumagana agaideya, nuwahobu, taudeyao yada nuwanuwa
ana hawata. Mena dewai-dina keke tamo adi hawata gidadauda.
24 Ide gaveyao Yesu Keliso againe kahawahegeda, medema dibuda
koyona kakivekelosena be ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi tulina
tulina gihavaidi. 25 Yaubada Alu'aluwana yawaida ivaguna giveleda.
Gilubodada be Bana'e yada huluva gidavehimeyena. 26 Keke taudeyao
ada egana kanakilakahini, keke tobohiyadeyao kana'ive'ago'ugadi o
ka'i kana'ahukwehukwedi.

6

Omi tovetumagana buye wanave'aveluveluga.

1 Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana ginakoyo tu
omi wananuhagana digo, omi gaveyao Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
nuwanuwa amine wahuluhuluva, medema bona bikabikana
againe wanakivetuvetununa be eda tunutunugina againe
wanaveyewana. Wanakivetuvetununa, atu taumiyao sa'eyana sa'eyana
wana'itave'avimi be higa kadu omi keke aladibidibi againe wanabe'u.
2 Yami vainuwana buye wanave'awahiwahivaita ada au hidede amine
Keliso yana vehimeya wana'idibumuhigena. 3 Hai kaliva kwamana
kabisona tu givaitana bana tauna kaliva kikaiwabuna, medema tauna
againe give'alololo. 4-5 Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna
tauna yana dewa gidaluve'uve'una be hadema yamumuna hadema
koyona Yaubada matane ginahalamanena. Ka'i yamumuna digo, bana
anafaiweya ginagakahikahi. Tu keke gidalubodani be yana dewa
mali kaliva yana dewa ginahawaluveluveni. Medema keke etowava
tunutunugina, fa'ina Yaubada kaliva tulina tulina ana vehimeya tulina
tulina givelena ada anakaibe anakaibe gina'itave'avina.
6 Kadu'e, badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana vehawala hinunuhagana,
medema gilubodadi be adi tovehawala agaidiya yadi giba moya'aina
hidafolafolakena.

Gavaimi gavaimi kahuluva, medemi Yaubada

ginalaufata agaideya.

7 Kadu'e, keke taumiyao agaimiya wanave'alololo. Keke amifaiweya
Bana Yaubada againe wanavemeyakaiwaba. Gava dewa wanafahana,
medemi ami laufata wanayaudi. 8 Hai kaliva dibuna koyona ana

5:26: Md 7:16-20, Ef 5:8-9 Kl 3:5 Fl 2:3 **6:6:** Md 18:15 Lo 15:1-2 2Ko 13:5, Lo 14:12 1Ko 9:11,14

nuwanuwa ana babi againe ginafaha, medema fahai-nadi againe ago-
laufofola ginayaudi. Tu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa
ana babi againe ginafaha, medema fahai-nadi againe yawai-vagahina
ginayaudi. 9 Ada au tova moya'aina igibagiba hagihagina againe keke-
mo'a dibumi ginatoyoga, fa'ina ka'i kana'atuvefa'ila-mo'a au tova gilu-
bodana againe laufata hagihagina kanayaudi. 10 Medema fa'ina ka'i
kaliva adi veluga ana eda kananuhagana amine o kaliva moya'aidi
agaidiya kana'igibagiba hagihagina, tu tovetumagana adi yo'o kalivai-
dina vevine-dina agaidiya kana'igibagiba hagihagi-mo'ena.

Folo yana lukafoi againe yawaidi ivaguna fa'ina gilu'ageyedi.

11 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku
nuwanuwa gi'etoladina tu adamoya wa'ita egana matana lakahina
againe ma iya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina.

12 Wama kaliva tova moya'aina higahegaheluya'aya'alimi be
wowomi ana tomogolota wanavaina-ma gavaimi hinuwanuwa?
Me nuwanuwadi gaitoma kabu'avane fa'ina hinagakahikahidi. Au
hidedemi hihuluhuluva tu yadi inuba sa'eyanaga higa nuwanuwadi
ve'umagigi hina'osena. Yadi vehawala ma ka'i wowomi ana tomogolota
digo, hawaveyamumu hinanuhagana. Tu ka'i Yesu Keliso yana
alika keloseya digo, ve'umagigi hinanuhagana. 13 Badi wowo ana
tomogolota dewai-nadi hi'itave'avina-ma fa'idiya ganagahe. Yaubada
yana iya'iyaya wowodiya hitomogolohina nonogana taudiyao Yaubada
yana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Tu nuwanuwadi wowomi ana
tomogolota wanavaina be higa taudiyao hinagakahikahiyedi hinagayo,
"Yama gahe amine wowodi ana tomogolota ahe hivaina." 14 Tu iya'eku
ma keke tamo gavadi fa'ina ganagakahikahi tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso yana alika keloseya, medemagaga fa'ina ganagakahikahi be Bana
ana egana ganakilakahina. Yesu kelose againe gi'alika againe, kadu
vaita babi ana gaitoma keloseya gi'alika be ana ludigadigaga agaikuya
gihavaina. Babi ana gaitoma vaita ali'alikana iya matakuya amine,
meda iya vaita to'alika amine tomiyababi matadiya. 15 Ide Yesu Keliso
buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ka'i wowoda ana tomogolota kavaina o
ka'i keke kadavaini, au medema gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i Yesu yawaine
katubuvagu, au medema gaitoma lakahina. 16 Gaveyao moya'aimi
mededemi watubuvagu be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga wamimiyami-yo
ami egana miIsileli, medema aseniwalova kadu hinekalikali againe
wanamiyami.

17 Au hidedemi bonaku tu gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Yesu againe gahawa-
hegeku fa'ina, kaliva hi'iveki'oniku. Iya Yesu ana agetoga ma aku
ki'ona giseyemaunena. Yesu ana iya'iyaya wowokuya gawahina fa'ina,
gilubodana be keke tamo hakwadi ginavekwageyeku.

18 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga
alu'aluwamiya ginamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Folo nimaku.)

6:10: Yo 3:6, 6:63, Lo 8:13 2Te 3:13, 1Ko 15:58 **6:18:** Ga 5:11, Fl 3:18 Lu 14:27, Ga 2:20-21
6:18: 2Ko 5:17 2Ko 4:10

Folo yana leta EFESO tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu leta fowa gi'etoladidi, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Efeso Filifai Kolosi agaidiya kadu sa'eyana bana Filimoni againe. Hida miEfeso yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa nagona miEfeso hinahawana tu muliya ekelesiya melala tulina tulina agaidiya leta ginanuwaliliuga.

Efeso melala kikaiwabuna Esiya ana fafaliya. Moya'aidi lukimokimone againe hihawahege-mo'edi, ada yadi viviluwa kwamayoku Atemisa, ana egana velugana Daiyana, yadi manuwa-tafalolo lakahimo'ena gavavewaga Efeso againe gidauda. (Afositolo 19:27)

Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe Efeso againe sabati sa'eyana miYuda gilumamaledi. (Afositolo 18:18-21) Tu yana lumamala-waliliuga anaveto againe Efeso againe gimiyami givehavehawala malamala tohiye. (Afositolo 19)

MiEfeso yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina tu kadu miYuda tufoidi medede againe himiyami. Ada hida leta ana nuwanuwa lakahina ma Keliso miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao gi'ivesa'eyadi, higa tova adamoya ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida medema ada yo'o sa'eyana. Folo ekelesiya gaitoma tohiye agaidiya giluvefosedi, higa ide Keliso wowona tu Bana u'uda, kadu ide yana manuwa-mo'ena tu Bana manuwai-nadi ana holili'abi, kadu ide vaita vavinena amine tu Bana moganeda. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2
Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu Keliso be ana tovetumagana yadi ve'atutamo'aina fa'ina. 1:3-3:21
Tovetumagana yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana hinamiyami. 4:1-16
Dewa uyu'uyuyuna hinavenikohiyena. 4:17-5:20
Bona'abi ve'ahawahawahega adi yo'o hinagediya gilubodadi. Kaliva wavavinena 5:21-23 We'owe'o 6:1-14 Agetoga 6:5-10
Keliso yana faiwaleya Setani ahenao hinalugaviyadi. 6:11-20
Lukafoi. 6:21-24

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Efeso againe. Iya Folo Yaubada
givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina, higa yana afositolo
adi maka giveleku. Omi Yaubada yana yo'o mahamahalimiyao Efeso
againe yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada yana
kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyao kadu Yesu Keliso againe wahawa-
hegemi be wamiyamiyave'avina. 2 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu
Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Yaubada yana vevai ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma fa'ideya.

3 Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada kadu Tamana
amanadi kanahawadavadavana. Fa'ina lobama ana lokolokofou
moya'aina alu'aluwada yana miya hagihagina fa'ina gihawahegena be
ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ginuwadogeda. Yaubada hidede
amine ginuwadogeda fa'ina kanadavadavana. 4-5 Boi tuwai-lokalokana

1:2: Af 18:19-21, 19:1-40, 20:17-38

aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana toveya, Yaubada ide gaveyao Keliso
buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ahe giluwafada be higa mahamahalideyao
kadu keke ada wavita Bana matane kanamiyami. Ada nuwakabubu
fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena givegide-vagahida be Yesu Keliso yana ihagihagi
againe ide Bana natuneyao amine ginafayayeda. Bana Tauna yana
inuba hagihagina fa'ina, au hidede amine givegide-vagahida be higa
ginahawavenatuneda. 6 Mena yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena againe
ide Bana Natu'ase'asena buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ginuwadogeda
be higa Bana ana egana kanakilakahina kanagayo, "Ho Yaubada, ya
nuwadoga keke kanawona!"

7-8 Tu ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ada aiyauga kanuha-
gana. Yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami tu Keliso
dayagine gitutuvehobuda, higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana giseni
tu Yaubada yada koyonai-dina giyawelidi. Mena ada tutuvehobu ma
yana nuwadoga lakahina ana iya'iyaya, ada au yana nuwadoga ide
agaideya givetalaiyena-ma gavatubuga! Hidede amine ginuwadoge-
mo'eda be nuwahuya tulina tulina kadu Yaubada ana halamana againe
kawahivemavemauga. 9 Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Tauna nuwahi-
nagene ginuwanuwa be givevai, ada mena yana nuwahinage boi seva-
sevauyana ma ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Bana Tauna yana
inuba hagihagina againe Keliso fa'ina givevai. 10 Ada yana vevai hidede
amine. Yana aibubuna matatabuna tomiyalobama kadu tomiyababi
ginavaga'auhida-yo kanavesa'eya be u'uda sa'eyana, higa Keliso. Ada
gaitoma moya'aina adi aituha hinaluyabuna be tova gilubodana-ma
ginalakayemu amine, Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina ana vesa'eya Keliso
dibune fa'ina gavaimi givehimeya, mededemi ginafaisewa.

Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda.

11 Kadu'e, Yaubada ime Keliso buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma yana
lokolokofou higa yana yo'o fa'ina giluwafama. E, boi tuwai-mo'ena yana
vevai amine ime yana lokolokofou fa'ina givegide-vagahima. Bana'e
gaitoma moya'aina givehimeyedi, ada Tauna yana inuba kadu yana
vevai amine hilakayemu. 12 Ada au yana inuba kadu yana vevai
amine givegide-vagahima be Yaubada yana kikaiwabu yama dewa
hagihagina againe anayemaunena be kaliva hina'itadavadavana, ime
Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana hobu'ela fa'ina yama wavetu-
magana amaduvebutu alulauboda kalivai-mana. 13 Kadu omi'iyao
meda anafaiweya laumamala Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena
fa'ina, higa ami kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna wanogalini-
yo Keliso wavetumaganena. Keliso againe wavetumagana be Yaubada
Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikibwami higa Alu'aluwana gi'iveninisena
be givemagami, boi tuwaina giwonadabadaba vaita yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya ginahawahegena amine. 14 Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina ma vaita
Yaubada yana kibwa ide agaideya amine, kadu kaliva kwamayoku gise-
tagona amine Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahinagedeya gisena be
gisetagoda, higa vaita gavaimi yana lokolokofou moya'aina ada du'u
fa'ina giwonadabadaba, mededemi aimo ide agaideya ginasevefofona.
Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda be higa aimo ide Tauna yana

1:10: Yo 15:16, 2Te 2:13, Ef 5:27 Ef 2:7

yo'ogaga ada tutuvehobu ginaluyabuni-yo ada aiyauga-vagata kanavai-'owona. Hidede amine Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikibwada, kadu aimo ada tutuvehobu fa'ina gisetagoda be higa yana kikaiwabu kaliva hina'itadavadavana.

Folo give'o'ola be Keliso yana kikaiwabu

hinahalamane-hagihagiyena.

15-16 Tu mena Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakahina yana yo'ogaga agaideya fa'ina, tova moya'aina Yaubada againe gavesiule omi fa'imiya. Boi nagona yami vetumagana Kaiwabu Yesu againe kadu yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana tovetumagana moya'aidi fa'idiya mena valeyami gamidinogalina againe, gavebutu omi fa'imiya gavesivesiule kadu keke gada'ilova, au yaku ve'o'ola againe tova moya'aina ami egana gayakayakahina. 17 Tova moya'aina gave'ove'o'ola be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada, higa Tamada Tokaiwabu-mo'a, tagami ginakifolefolena. Gave'ove'o'ola be Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tagami ginakifolefolena kadu nuwami ginakiyauna be Yaubada ana halamana agaimiya ginakabu-fa'ila. 18-19 Kadu gave'o'ola be matami ginakivemahalina be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiya wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. Yana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Sa'eyana wanahalamanena ma Yaubada givegidemi be aimo omi fa'imiya gavaimi yamuyamumu-'owogina ginaga-ma fa'ina walulauboda. Kadu sa'eyana ma Yaubada gaveyao moya'aida yana kaliva mahamahalideyao, medema agaideya yana lokolokofou moya'aina ada du'u fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada mena du'u-nadi ana kikaiwabu gavatubuga! Kadu Yaubada yana faiwala lakahina ide tovetumagana agaideya keke tamo gavadi againe kanahawaluveluveni. Mena yana faiwala lakahi-mo'ena, Keliso yana mididi-havagi againe giyemaunena ana tubuga amine, meda ide tovetumagana agaideya giyemayemaunena.

20 E, Yaubada gifaiwala-mo'a be Keliso alikeya gisivemididina, Tauna i'atagine lobameya givehiyotona. 21 Wese lobama getane-mo'ane give-toga be gikaiwabu-mo'a. E, tokikaiwabu kadu tovehimeya kadu tofai-wala kadu kauveya tulina tulina gikaiwabuhege-mo'edi. Kadu Bana ana egana lakahi-mo'ena, ada gaveyao moya'aidi adi egana kaliva hikikilakahina, medema Yesu gikaiwabuhegedi, ada keke vaita hida tovagaga againe gidakaiwabuhegedi, au kadu aimo tova mulina buye'i. 22-23 Kadu Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina Keliso agevavane gisedi, ada Bana gaitoma moya'aina adi tovehimeya ma ide tovetumagana ada yo'o Bana anakaibe ada to'itave'avina fa'ina gisena, higa ide tovetumagana vaita Keliso wowona amine ada Bana'e Tauna ma u'uda. Ada ide vaita wowona amine ma u'uda Keliso kaluyabuna, tu Bana'e Tauna gaitoma moya'aina givemagadi, au lobama be babi be ide buye givemaga-mo'eda be giluyabuda.

2

Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo wayawaida ivaguna

kamimiyami.

1:14: Ef 4:30 2Ko 1:22 **1:22-23:** Kl 1:4-11 Hi 1:3,13 Kl 2:15, Fl 2:9-10 **1:22-23:** Kl 1:18

1 Tu omi'iyao ma tuwaina omi vaita to'alika amine. Yaubada yana
vehimeya wadibutoyogena ada dewa koyona againe wahawahegemi
fa'ina, alu'aluwami vaita ali'alikana. 2 Mena dibutoyoga kadu dewa koy-
ona ana eda againe tuwaina wanunudadana, hida babi ana nuwanuwa
koyona amine wadewadewa, kadu Setani badi yafune lobama hi-
nafane hinunudadana-ma adi tovehimeya yana abavehimeya againe
wamiyami. Tova adamoya bana kalivai-nadi yana nuwanuwa koyona
todibutoyoga ase'asediya gifahafahana. 3 Boi tuwaina ide moya'aida
badi todibutoyoga adi yo'o kalivadi. Dibuda koyona ana ayafana amine
kadewadewa, ada gavaimi gavaimi wowoda o nuwada giludigadigaga,
mededemi taudeyao yada nuwanuwa koyona againe kahawahawa-
hegeda. Todibutoyoga moya'aidi yadi koyona fa'ina Yaubada yana ila'a
guwana hinanuhagana. Ada tuwaina kadu ide dibuda koyona katubuga-
ma kamiyami, ada vaita todibutoyoga moya'aidi amine Yaubada yana
ila'a guwana kadanuhagana.
4-5 Atu Yaubada ma ana egana tohinekalikali. Yana nuwakabubu ide
agaideya keke kabi'ona fa'ina, Keliso alikeya gisivemididina amine ide
alu'aluwada ali'alikana gikiveyawayawana be Keliso buye wayawaida
ivaguna kamimiyami. E, yada dewa koyona fa'ina alu'aluwada
vaita ali'alikana amine kamiyami nonogana Yaubada yawaida ivaguna
giveleda. Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke kanawona! Wa'ita, yana
nuwadoga againe kibababala wanuhagana. 6 Ada ide Yesu Keliso buye
kave'atutamo'aida-ma Bana'e buye gisivemididida, higa yawaida iva-
guna giveleda be Yesu Keliso buye lobameya givehiyotoda. 7 Au hidede
amine Yaubada ide Yesu Keliso buye gisivemididida ada givehiyotoda be
higa aimo mulina tova keke ginahavaini yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena
ana iya'iyaya ide agaideya ginayemaunena. Ide gi'itanuwakabubuyeda
be Yesu Keliso fa'ideya gihawahegena fa'ina, yana nuwadoga ga-
vatubuga! Au keke adafaiweya kanalagani. 8 Wanogali! Yaubada Tauna
ginuwadogemi be omi wavetumaganeni-yo ami kibababala wanuha-
gana. Tu keke taumiyao nuwamiya vetumagana gidayemu, au Yaubada
yami vetumagana givelemi-yo wavetumaganena. 9 Kadu'e keke tau-
miyao yami vediwe fa'ina ami kibababala wadanuhagani. Au Yaubada
givetumaganavelemi-yo ami kibababala wanuhagana be keke tamo
hakwadi afaiweya tauni a egana unakilakahini unagayo, "Yaku vediwe
fa'ina kibababala ganuhagana." Keke amifaiweya hidede amine wana-
gahe. 10 Atu ide'eyao Bana Yaubada nimana ana iya'iyaya. Ide gavana
anaga? Yaubada Yesu Keliso againe gibubuve'ivaguda be higa igibagiba
kanaseseyemaunedi. Mena igibagiba ma boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada
givevaiye-vagahina be higa igibagiba amine kananauna.

MiYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao Keliso againe hivesa'eya.

11 Tu omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya watubuyemu-
ma yami miyami tuwaina wananuwa-nunauyena. MiYuda
avewagami keke Yaubada yana yo'o, yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya
hidatomogolohini-ma kalivai-dina tu taumeyao avewagama ide
Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodeya katomogolohina-ma kalivai-
dana, higa iya'iyayai-nadi kaliva wowodiyagaga gidadauda. 12 Yami
miyami tuwaina keke nuwami ginaulu. Tuwaina keke Keliso againe

2:10: Kl 2:13 Ef 6:12 Ta 3:3 Lo 6:8 Lo 2:4 **2:10:** Lo 3:24, 2Ti 1:9 Ta 3:5 Ta 2:14

wadamiyave'avina, au wamiyavehaila. Kadu omi keke Yaubada yana
yo'o miIsileli kalivai-dina, au omi tulimiyao. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
ime miIsileli yama yo'o givenuwadadanema be yana veyao agaimeya
giseusedi, higa ama kibababala fa'ina giwonadabedabema. Tu omi
tulimiyao fa'ina, Yaubada keke hidede amine gidaveyaoyemi ada au
hidei babiya wamiyami koyona, ase'asemi ana abaluve'avina keke,
yami Yaubada keke. 13 Boi tuwai-mo'ena omi tulimiyao vaita lauveya
wadamiyavehaila amine. Keke Yaubada wadahalamaneni o ka'i yana
yo'o agaidiya wadamiyave'avina. Atu tova adamoya Keliso dayagina
gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada gitaimi be omi Bana liline kadu ime Bana yana
yo'o lilimeya wayemu-yo Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi.
14-15 Keliso dayagina gimadu fa'ina Bana Tauna ada tokukuya, ada
au ime miYuda kadu omi tulimiyao gi'ivesa'eyada. Tuwaina omi
tulimiyao ala hawahawatana wakwaune wamiyami, ada ama vehimeya
ama hawata Mosese ime miYuda givelema-ma keke wada'itave'avini
fa'ina kavenivenibaina. Au hidede amine kavenibaina tu Keliso yana
alika againe mena abavenibaina ana ala giyawelina. Bana wowona
gihawahegeni-yo mena Mosese yana vehimeya gisevehaileda-ma gida-
bana be higa ime miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kanaveyo'o sa'eyana.
E, Keliso yana faisewa againe ide yo'o luhei ma yo'o sa'eyana ivaguna
katubuyemu, ada au hidede amine yada veyao gifaisewana. 16 Tuwaina
ime'eyao be omi'iyao ma Yaubada nibaineyao tu Keliso kelose againe
gi'alika be higa ide vaita yo'o sa'eyana amine gi'ivesa'eyada-yo Yaubada
buye kanaveyao. Ada au ana kelose againe venibaina matatabuna
giluve'alikana. 17 Kadu'e Keliso gi'ela be mena veyao gifaisewana-
ma moya'aideyao agaideya gilumamalena. E, omi yo'o tulimiyao lau-
veya keke Yaubada liline wadamiyami-ma agaimiya veyao gilumamalena, kadu ime miYuda Yaubada liline amiyami-ma agaimeya veyao
gilumamalena. 18 Bana Keliso yada eda gifaisewana be ada yo'o
luhei adafaiweya Tamada matane kayemuyemu. Ime'eyao kadu
omi'iyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga Tauna nuwahinagedeya
gimimiyami-yo Tamada matane kayemuyemu. 19 Au hidede amine
Keliso gi'ivesa'eyada fa'ina, omi keke tulimiyao vaita aimo hawahawala
amine. Au Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku be omi'iyao kadu
ime'eyao yana kaliva mahamahalideyao buye kamimiyami.

Tovetumagana moya'aida vaita Yaubada yana manuwa amine.

20 Ide Yaubada yana yo'o ma kadu vaita Yaubada yana manuwa amine.
Bana Yesu Keliso Tauna manuwa ana holili'abi. Ime afositolo kadu
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ma manuwai-nadi ana ogola.
Ada gaveyao moya'aimi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina, medema
yana manuwa ana huyavila againe giyogomi. 21 Kadu Yaubada Bana
Keliso holili'abi-nadi againe ide huyavila give'etovefoseda be manuwa
gilakalaka gilakalaka tu ide gaveyao Kaiwabu buye kave'atutamo'aida,
medema vaita yana manuwa-tafalolo mahamahalina amine kayemu.
22 Ada kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao Kaiwabu buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma
Yaubada yana manuwa againe give'etohavihavimi be ide moya'aideyao
vaita manuwa-mo'ena amine agaideya givemanuwa. E, Yaubada

2:19: Lo 9:4, 1Te 4:13 Kl 1:20, 1Ko 12:13 **2:19:** Kl 1:20,22 Ef 3:12

Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada agaideya givemanuwa.

3

Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana Folo againe gihawavemogatalena.

1 Tu omi tulimiyao kadu ime miYuda Yaubada yana manuwa againe se'eyaine give'etohavihavida fa'ina, iya Folo Yaubada againe gave'o'ola. Omi yo'o tulimiyao fa'imiya gahawahegeku fa'ina, deliya hiseku be iya Keliso yana kaliva yogoyogoniku gamimiyami. 2 Ka'i valeyaku sa'eyana ahe wanogalina, higa Yaubada ginuwadogeku-yo givegideku be aku vehimeya omi yo'o tulimiyao ami kivetuvetunu fa'ina giveleku. 3-4 Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana keke tauku yaku nuwahuya againe gadahalamaneni, au Yaubada iya agaikuya gihawavemogatalena be gahalamanena, yami leta againe kabi'ona ahe galukahihiyena amine. Ka'i bonaku wanahawana amine o, yaku nuwahuya mena vevai sevasevauyana Keliso fa'ina wanahalamanena. 5 Yaubada mena yana vevai sevasevauyana badi kaliva boi tuwai-mo'ena aituha tulina tulina agaidiya himiyami-ma keke gidavehawaledi, tu tova adamoya ime yana afositolo kadu to'awatalatalaina higa yana kaliva mahamahalimeyao agaimeya gihawavemogatalena. 6 Mena yana vevai sevasevauyana hidede amine. Yesu Keliso kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna giyemaunena fa'ina, keke ime miYuda gagana ama du'u Yaubada yana lokolokofou moya'aina agaidiya anavaini, au kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao ami du'u ime ama du'u buye kanavaina. Kadu omi'iyao be ime'eyao yada yo'o au sa'eyana. Kadu gavaimi gavaimi hagihagina Yaubada giwonadabadaba, mededemi omi'iyao be ime'eyao Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ami du'u ama du'u buye kananuhagana.

Folo ana vehimeya yo'o tulidiyao adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

7 Tu Yaubada givegideku be kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala againe gavetofaisewa. E, Yaubada ginuwadogeku be gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina, mena vehimeyai-nadi ga'abi'abina. 8 Iya'eku ma iya vaita kwamana kabiso-mo'eku amine Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya. Iya kabiso-mo'eku nonogana Yaubada ginuwadogeku-yo aku vehimeya giveleku be yana lokolokofou Keliso againe giyemaunena-ma omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyao agaimiya ganalulumamalena. Mena lokolokofou inubane be gina analauyabu ide keke adafaiweya kanahalamane-'owoni. 9 Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be kadu tomiyababi moya'aidi nuwadi ganakivemahalina be Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana ana faisewa fa'ina gavaimi gavaimi givevai ma hinahalamanena. Tuwai-lokalokana aituha a gavaiyehi kahegedi-ma agaidiya mena vevai sevasevauyana, Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina adi To'aibubuna ma Tauna nuwahinagene giduva'ima'ima. 10 Tuwai-mo'ena yana vevai sevasevauyana Yaubada nuwahinagene giduva'ima'ima be higa tova adamoya yana nuwahuya tulina tulina lobama ana tokikaiwabu kadu ana tofaiwala agaidiya gina'ivemogatalina. Hade'againe mena yana nuwahuya hina'itahalamaneni? Ide tovetumagana ada yo'o

---

2:22: Md 16:18, 1Ko 3:11 1Ko 3:16, Kl 2:19 2Ko 6:16 **3:6:** Ef 4:1, Fl 1:13 Ef 1:9, Kl 1:26 Ef 2:13,19 **3:8:** 1Ko 15:9-10 **3:9:** Kl 1:29

agaideya hina'itahalamanena. 11 Ada yana nuwahuya ana ivemogatala
au hidede amine gilakayemu be gavaimi givevai babi ana abavebutu
aimo keke ana toveya, mededemi gigugai. Ada yana vevai Yesu
Keliso yada Kaiwabu againe gilakayemu velemo'ena. 12 Yesu Ke-
liso buye kave'atutamo'aida kadu Bana againe kavetumagana fa'ina,
Yaubada matane yada wa'asevatu kadu yada wavetumagana adafai-
weya kanayemuyemu. 13 Au gave'o'ola agaimiya be omi fa'imiya
aulolo tagiya ganuhagana fa'ina, nuwami keke ginavita. Au mena yaku
ase'u'aulolo fa'ina, omi kaiwabu wanuhagana.

Folo miEfeso fa'idiya give'o'ola be Keliso yana nuwanuwa

hawahawahegana hina'ayaunena.

14-15 Tu Yaubada au hidede amine yana wanuwahuya givevai-ma
ganuwa-nunauyena againe, Tamada matane ga'ibo'ula-mo'a. Bana'e
yana yo'o kalivai-dina gaveyao lobameya himimiyami kadu gaveyao
babiya kamimiyami amanadi, au matatabuda Bana'e Tamadai-nadi ana
egana kawahina. 16-18 Gave'ove'o'ola be Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a nuwana
nuwanuwadogana amine nuwahinagemiya ginafaiwalavelemi. E,
Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahinagemi ginakivetoyogina, kadu Keliso
againe wanavetuvetumagana-yo ase'asemiya ginave'abaga. Kadu
gave'o'ola be ai walamina gava gi'etodona kadu ogola gava gihobu-
mo'a amine, omi nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe wanafaiwala
be higa omi kadu Yaubada yana yo'o moya'aidi buye Keliso yana
nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gavalalafa gavatunuga, e gavatubuga ma
wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. 19 E, gave'o'ola be mena Keliso yana
nuwanuwa hawahawahegana inubane be gina ana abalauyabu ide
keke adafaiweya kanahalamane-'owoni-ma ana halamana agaimiya
ginatubuga, ada au hidedemi Yaubada yana dodobodaboda againe
ginavemaga-mo'emi.
20 Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Yana faiwala nuwahi-
nagedeya gififaisewa fa'ina, gavaimi gavaimi Bana againe kanave'o'ola
o ka'i kananuwadadana wavemwamwalina, medema Bana anafaiweya
ide fa'ideya ginagugaiyena, tu yana gugai yada ve'o'ola o ka'i yada
nuwadadana wavemwamwalina gitubuhegena, gitubuhege-mo'ena.
21 Kadu'e Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Au hidede amine yana
kikaiwabu ginalakalaka. E, ide tovetumagana higa yana yo'o agaideya
kadu Bana Yesu Keliso againe ginalakalaka be ginanunauwena tu
ginaduva-vagata, tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

4

Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide Keliso wowona gi'ivesa'eyada.

1 Tu omi Yaubada gikovami-ma ganagahevagadonemi. Iya
deliya hiseku be Kaiwabu fa'ina yogoyogoniku gamimiyami-
ma gagahegahevagadonemi be gava dewa Yaubada yana kaliva
gilubodadi medede amine wanadewadewa. 2 Tova moya'aina
wananuwanuwahobu be kadu kaliva umaumadiyao amine
wanahuluhuluva. Wana'atuvefa'ila, e yami wanuwakabubu
tobohiyamiyao wana'atuvefa'iledi. 3 Wana'itave'avimi be Alu'aluwa

3:12: Ef 2:18, Hi 4:16 **3:13:** 2Ti 2:10 **3:21:** Kl 2:7, Yo 14:23 Kl 1:29

Mahalina gi'ivesa'eyami amine, yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe
wanamiyami be niwalova ana ala hinagene wanamiyami. 4 Ide
Kaiwabu wowona au sa'eyanaga kadu Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga. Meda
anafaiweya gavadi aimo omi fa'imiya ginaga-ma fa'ina gikovami
be walulauboda, medema abalulauboda sa'eyanaga. 5 Kadu yada
Kaiwabu sa'eyanaga, yada abavetumagana sa'eyanaga, yada bafitaiso
sa'eyanaga. 6 Kadu moya'aida yada Yaubada sa'eyanaga ada Tamada
sa'eyanaga, Bana'e moya'aida givehimeyeda, yana faiwala moya'aida
agaideya gififaisewa, Tauna moya'aida nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami.

Keliso yana abavetala gifolakena be ide wowona kanave'asevatu.

7 Moya'aida kavesa'eya tu Yaubada ide sa'eyana sa'eyana
ginuwadogeda-yo ada vehimeya tulina tulina giveleda, ada medema
Keliso yana abavetala Tauna gifolakena amine. 8 Meda Keliso yana
folaka fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Wese getane-mo'ane gilaka ana toveya
nibaineyao agaidiya wai ginagona
be yogoyogonidiyao ginauwedi,
ada yana hawahega yana kaliva agaidiya gifolakena.
Hidede amine Yaubada buki-nadi againe gigahe. 9 Yana gahe sa'eyana
"gilaka" ma, gavaimi ana nuwanuwa? Ana nuwanuwa hidede amine.
Nagona babi gava dibune gihobu'ela. 10 Ada Bana gihobu'ela Kalivai-
nadi wese lobama getane-mo'ane gilaka be higa lobama be babi
matatabudi Tauna againe ginavemaga-'owodi. 11 Ada yana abave-
tala yana yo'o agaidiya gifolakena-ma hidede amine. Tufoidi adi ve-
himeya ma afositolo yadi faisewa, tufoidi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
gitunevehabalutugidi-ma hina'awatalatalainena, tufoidi kibababala
ana venuwa'ata hinalumamale-dadanena. Ada tufoidi adi vehimeya
ma Yaubada yana sifi adi to'itave'avina kadu adi tovehawala. 12 Keliso
vehimeya mededе amine gifolakena be higa mena kalivai-dina yadi
faisewa againe Yaubada yana yo'ogaga hina'ihagihagiyeda-yo tove-
tumagana moya'aida Keliso yana faisewa againe kana'idibumuhiga,
ada au Keliso wowona ginatubutubuga. 13 Au hidedemi Keliso
wowona ginatubutubuga tu ide yana kaliva yana vevine moya'aida
yada vetumagana againe kadu Yaubada Natuna ana halamana againe
kananuwanuwa sa'eyana be kanave'asevatu. E, Bana Keliso nuwanuwa
yamumunaga againe gimaga-mo'a be give'asevatu amine, ide yana
nuwanuwa yamumunaga againe kanamaga-mo'a be kanave'asevatu.

14 Ka'i mededemi kanave'asevatu amine, aimo keke vaita we'owe'o
yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina amine kanamiyami. Lefo lakahina waka
giluluvilavilana wa'amine wa'amine o ka'i bolimana ai lukumina
gitafitafivilavilana amine, keke vehawala tulina tulina wa'amine
wa'amine kanamulimuliyeni be kaliva aikaunuwanuwadiyao yadi
bonayafayafa againe hinanuwa'abiyeda be higa eda tunutunugina
kanahegeni. 15 Keke mededе amine kana'abinuwanuwa, au
yada wanuwanuwa hawahawahegana nuwanuwa velemo'ena
kanagahegaheyeni-yo au yada dewa moya'aina againe Keliso ana
ita'ita amine kanalakalakata, higa Bana u'uda. 16 Ada Bana u'uda
fa'ina, ide sa'eyana sa'eyana vaita waloga amine Keliso wowona

4:6: Kl 1:10 Kl 3:12-13 Lo 12:16-18, 1Fi 3:8 1Ko 12:12-13

again kave'etohavihavida, ada ide waloga sa'eyana sa'eyana yada faiwala Keliso u'uda again gi'ela'ela be moya'aida buye kave'aveluveluga. Kadu ka'i sa'eyana sa'eyana yada faisewa tulina tulina ka'ita'itave'avina amine, wowona matatabuna gitubutubuga gitubutubuga tu ide wowonai-nadi buye kave'ahawahawahega-yo taudeyao kakivetubugida be kave'asevatu.

Keke tomiya-kawokawowo amine wanahuluhuluva, au Keliso yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao amine wanadewadewa.

17-18 Tu omi Keliso wowona fa'ina, iya Kaiwabu yana kaliva omi agaimiya Bana matane ganagahe. Badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma amine omi keke wanahuluhuluva. Badi gaitoma-kawowo fa'ina tova moya'aina hinuwanuwa, ada tagadi hi'ivekuluna fa'ina Yaubada hifaniyeni-yo yawai-vagata Bana givetalaiyena-ma keke hidahalamaneni. Au tulidiyao himiyamiyavehaila, ada nuwadi gi'uyuyu-mo'a. 19 Nuwadi givewaba be wowomumu ana ayauna keke hidahalamaneni fa'ina, nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina again hivetalaiyedi be yamadada tulina tulina hihuluvidi, keke ma'ita hida'ilova.

20 Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso again wasikulu tu ana halamana keke mena dewai-nadi koyo-mo'ena amine wadavaini. 21 Omi velemodi Keliso wa'itahalamanena ada Bana yana yo'o agaidiya waluku-yo vehawala nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu giyemaunena-ma amine wanogalina. 22-24 Ada vehawala hidede amine wanogalina. Tuwaina aimo keke Keliso again wadavetumagana ana toveya, taumiyao nuwami ana nuwanuwa koyona dibune wamiyami. Yami nuwalauvadiga gilolomi be wanuwadigadigaga tu gikikivekoyomi. Atu kuvi tubuna gi'afuwana be bavagu again gina amine, omi tubumi wanahegena be nuwami ivaguna wanavelakavina. E, wanahawahegemi be Yaubada ase'asemi kadu nuwami matatabuna ginakive'ivaguna. Ada mena nuwami ivaguna Yaubada Tauna ana ita'ita yegayegana kadu mahamahalina velemo'ena amine gibubuna be Bana amine wanahuluhuluva.

25 Tu nuwami ivaguna Keliso amine wanahuluhuluva fa'ina, ve'alololo matatabuna wanavenikohiyena. Moya'aida yo'o sa'eyana kalivai-dina fa'ina, omi sa'eyana sa'eyana tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanagahe velemo'ena. 26 Dewa koyona fa'ina wananuwakoyo tu keke wananunauweni be taumiyao wanakoyo. Yami nuwakoyo keke wananunauweni mala ginabogi, au ginamaduhavaina. 27 Fa'ina keke taumiyao ami wanafali wanayauni be Setani ginaluku. 28 Hai kaliva gikikai'afu, medema kai'afu gina'ilovena, au ginavebutu ginafifaisewa. E, tauna nimane ginafaisewa hagihagina be higa badi koyokoyo tamo gavadi again anafaiweya ginanuwakabubuyedi.

29 Kadu wonakoyokoyo keke-mo'a awamiya ginayemu. Au gahe yamumunaga wanayakayakahina, ada gavadi gavadi tobohiyamiyao gilubodadi, medema wanagahegaheyena be wanakivetoyogidi kadu wana'ihagihagiyedi. 30 Ada keke Yaubada Alu'aluwana Mahamahalina ase'u'aulolo wanaveleni. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina again gikibwami be higa aimo tova mulina tutuvehobu ana toveya, ami aiyauga-vagata wanavai-'owona. 31 Nuwakoyove'ine agodadaga ila'a wanavenikohiyena. Auwe ve'afaifaina kadu veyaina. Tobohiyamiyao

4:16: Lo 12:3,6 Sam 68:18 1Ko 12:28 1Ko 14:12 **4:16:** Kl 1:28 1Ko 14:20 Ef 4:25 Kl 2:19

adi kivekoyo ana nuwanuwa matatabuna wanavekwaulaugena. 32 Au
buye wanave'anuwakabubu kadu buye wanave'ahinekalikali. Ada
Yaubada Keliso fa'ine yami koyona givenuwauluyena amine, meda omi
tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena.

5

Dewa uyu'uyuyuna wanavekwaulaugena be mahalina againe wanamiyami.

1 Tu Yaubada yami dewa koyona givenuwauluyena amine omi Bana'e
natu'ase'aseneyao fa'ina, au Tamami wanave'uve'u'ulena. 2 Bana Keliso
yana nuwanuwa ide agaideya gisena be ide fa'ideya yawaina gihawahe-
gena amine, meda tova moya'aina tobohiyamiyao fa'idiya wanahawa-
hawahegemi. Kevakeva hikabuna be magana yamumuna gilakalaka-yo
Yaubada giyauna-ma amine, mena Keliso yana hawahega ide fa'ideya
au abaveyao hagihagina Yaubada nuwana gikiveyamumuna amanadi.
3 Tu omi'iyao ma Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao fa'ina, udo
tulina tulina o ka'i nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena o ka'i italuvadiga
keke-mo'a wanahuluveni, tu kadu keke ma'ita wanalukahihiyeni. Omi
kaliva mahamahalimiyao fa'ina, dewai-dina keke-mo'a gidalubodami.
4 Kadu keke luhabohabola o ka'i gahe kabakabaleyana o ka'i won-
akoyokoyo wanayakayakahini. Medema tovetumagana keke gidalubo-
dami. Au yami gahe ma Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. 5 Gaitoma
sa'eyana wahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa hai kaliva to'udo o ka'i ya-
mayamadadana o ka'i ita'italuvadigana, ame bana hidevama italu-
vadiga vaita nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yaubada yana abaga ase'asemiya
gidalemani. E, hai kaliva mededemi gihuluhuluva, medema keke-
mo'a ana du'u Keliso be Yaubada yadi abavehimeya againe ginavaini.
6 Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi gahe-kawowo againe gin-
abonayafeyafemi, higa vaita mena dewai-dina au keke koyona. Mena
dewai-dina fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya ana todibutoyoga yana
ila'a guwana hinanuhagana. 7 Hidema fa'ina keke badi todibutoyoga
wanavetobohiyanedi.
8-9 Boi tuwaina omi uyuyu ana kaliva, tu tova adamoya Kaiwabu
buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina omi mahalina ana kaliva. Au mahalina
ana kaliva amine wanadewadewa. Fa'ina mahalina guwana au dewa
hagihagina, huluva yegayegana, kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena. 10 Ada
au wanalele be gavadi gavadi yamumuna Kaiwabu matane ma wana-
halamanena. 11 Uyuyu ana dewa wanavenikohiyena. Mena dewai-
dina guwana keke, au yami mahalina againe wanakivemogatalina be
moya'aidi hinahalamanena mena dewai-dina adi ita koyona. 12 Gavadi
gavadi isevasevauya againe hidewedewena medema koyo-mo'ena, ada
ka'i tamo hakwadi gidalukahihiyena, au kadawowomumu lakahina.
13-14 Atu ka'i yadi dewa Kaiwabu yana mahalina againe wanakive-
mogatalina amine o, mena dewai-dina au adi ita koyo-mo'ena ma
kabu'avane ginayemu. Fa'ina ka'i Kaiwabu yana mahalina kaliva yada
dewa ginatuvemahalina, au dewa inubana ka'i koyona o yamumuna
kabu'avane ginayemu. Medema fa'ina kweli sa'eyana gigahe gigayo,
O u'enonuwaulu-ma umidi,

4:32: Kl 3:9-10, Lo 12:2 Ef 4:15 Af 20:35 **4:32:** Ef 5:4, Kl 4:6 Ef 1:13-14 Kl 3:8 Kl 3:12-13

au alikeya unamididi-havagi
be Keliso ginatuvemahali.

Mahalina ana kaliva hidemi hidemi wanadewadewa.
15 Tu omi mahalina ana kaliva yami dewa wana'itave'avina,
wana'itave'avi-mo'ena. Keke fanifanidiyao amine wanadewadewa,
au kaliva nuwanuwahuyamiyao amine wanahuluhuluva. 16 Hida
tova au tova koyona fa'ina, keke wanamiya-kawowo. Au gavadi
gavadi hagihagina amifaiweya wanagugaiyena, medema againe
wanahawahegemi. 17 Fa'ina keke wanavekwavakwava, au tova
tova wanalele be gavaimi gavaimi Kaiwabu nuwanuwana omi
wanadewadewa, medemi wanadewa. 18 Gufa laulaugina keke
wanayu-fa'ila be u'umi ginakoyo, fa'ina mena gufa ana yu-fa'ila
againe yami miya matatabuna wanakivekoyona. Au Alu'aluwa
Mahalina wanayuyuyena be ginavemagami. 19 Alu'aluwa Mahalina
ginavemagami-yo yami ve'agahegahe againe kweli tulina tulina
wanayakayakahina, higa same Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda
amanadi, kadu kweli Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina kaliva
hi'etoladina-ma, kadu kweli Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alavelevelemi-
ma wanakwelikweliyena be yami wavemwamwala alu'aluwamiya
Kaiwabu wanakwelidavadavana. 20 Kadu gaitoma sa'eyana sa'eyana
fa'ina Yaubada Tamada againe yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya
wanavesivesiule tova moya'aina.

Kaliva vevine naginagidiyao adi vehimeya fa'ina.
21 Tu Keliso wave'amohimohinena fa'ina, taumiyao buye
wanave'abona'abi'abi. 22 Omi vevine naginagimiyao moganemiyao
wanawowomumuyedi be bonadi wana'abi'abina, higa vaita Kaiwabu
wadawowomumuyeni be bonana wada'abi'abini. 23 Ide tovetumagana
yada yo'o au Keliso wowona ada Bana'e u'uda. Bana Keliso ide yana yo'o
u'uda amine, bana kaliva vavinena u'udi. Atu Keliso kadu wowona ada
tolugolagola. 24 Ada au ide Keliso yana yo'o Bana'e kawowomumuyena
be bonana ka'abi'abina amine, omi vevine moganemiyao agaidiya
wanawowomumu be gavaimi gavaimi hinavehimeyemi, medemi
bonadi wana'abi'abina.
25 Tu omi kaliva naginagimiyao ma vavinemiyao wanagidi be badi
fa'idiya wahawahegemi. Meda anafaiweya Bana Keliso yana yo'o
ginagida be ide fa'ideya gihawahegena. Au Bana Keliso yana nuwanuwa
yana yo'o agaideya gisena be yawaina fa'ideya gihawahegena amine,
omi yami nuwanuwa vavinemiyao agaidiya wanaseusena be badi
fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi. 26 E, Keliso yana yo'o fa'ideya yawaina
gihawahegena be higa bonana ana gufa againe ase'aseda ginakolani-
yo ginakiveyeveyegada be mahamahalideyao Yaubada matane
kanamiyami. 27 Kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena adi ita yamumunaga
keke tamo wowodi ana sili o ana atavatava o ana bwaya amine
ginaluwafadi, meda anafaiweya Keliso nuwanuwana ide tovetumagana
ada yo'o, higa vaita vavinena amine, ada ita mahamahalina kadu
yamumunaga Tauna fa'ine ginaluwafada. 28 Meda anafaiweya
omi kaliva yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana vavinemiyao

5:13-14: Ga 2:20 Ef 4:29 1Ko 6:9-10 Lo 1:18 **5:13-14:** Kl 1:13, 1Fi 2:9 Lo 12:2 Ef 2:1 **5:20:** Kl 4:5 Kl 1:9 Lo 13:13, 8:6 **5:20:** Kl 3:16 Kl 3:17, 1Te 5:18

agaidiya wanaseusena. Taumiyao wowomi wanuwenuwena
be wa'ita'itave'avina amine, vavinemiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina
wananuwanuwa-hagihagi. Hai kaliva vavinena ginuwenuwedi
be gi'ita'itave'avidi, medema tauna wowona ginuwenuwena be
gi'ita'itave'avina, fa'ina vavinena au bana wowona. 29-30 Wa'ita, keke
tamo kaliva tauna wowona gidavenikohiyeni. Au wowona give'ave'ana
kadu gi'ita'itave'avina. Meda anafaiweya Keliso Tauna wowona higa
ide yana yo'o give'ave'ada kadu gi'ita'itave'avida, fa'ina ide Bana
wowona talaina tulina tulina. 31 Mena kaliva wowona higa vavinena adi
itave'avina ana nuwanuwa fa'ina, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gigahe gigayo,
Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gabubuna fa'ina,
bana kaliva ma hinana tamana ginahegedi tu
ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena againe
ginamiyave'avina, ada hinavewowotamo'ai.
Hidede amine Yaubada yana gahe. 32 Au nuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena
mena gahe-nadi hinagene sevasevauyana gidadauda, hida iya
ganuwanuwa vaita Bana Keliso kadu ide tovetumagana yana yo'o
yada vewowotamo'ai ana abaluvefota. 33 Ada au omi kaliva moya'aimi
sa'eyana sa'eyana tauni unuwenuwe be u'ita'itave'avi amine, meda
vavine unanuwenuwedi be una'ita'itave'avidi. Kadu omi vevine
sa'eyana sa'eyana moganemi wanave'amohimohinena.

6

Natumeyao be tamameyao ada vehimeya.

1 Omi we'owe'o Kaiwabu yana yo'o unumai-nadi, tamamiyao
hinamiyao bonadi wana'abina, fa'ina mena vehimeya gilubodami.
2-3 Yaubada givehimeya gigayo,
Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi,
ada au unamiyami hagihagina
kadu babiya unamiya yawaini tunugina.
Au vehimeya teni agaidiya medema vehimeya nagona waguwana.
4 Omi tamadiyao, keke natumiyao wanamiyagahedi be agodadaga
againe aimo wana'ive'ago'ugadi. Au yadi miya hagihagina fa'ina yami
wahinekalikali wanadakeyedi be wanakivetunudi Kaiwabu yana gahe
amine.

Agetogamomo kadu tovehimeyamomo adi vehimeya.

5 Omi tove'agetoga, badi babi ana tovehimeya agaidiya
wave'agetoga-ma wana'idibumuhigedi. Yami wamatauta kadu
yami wa'asehawahega wanave'amohimohinedi higa vaita Keliso
wada'idibumuhigeni. 6 Wana'idibumuhigedi keke vaita matadiyagaga
be higa hinahawaveyamumuyemi, au vaita Keliso ana ve'agetoga
amine tova moya'aina yami wa'asehawahega wanafifaisewa, higa vaita
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wada'ita'itave'avini. 7 Yami wavemwamwala
wanafifaisewa keke vaita kalivagaga fa'idiya wadafifaisewa, au
Tovehimeya getane buye'i fa'ina. 8 E, wananuwanuwa vaita
Tovehimeya getane fa'ine wadafifaisewa, fa'ina Bana'e kaliva sa'eyana
sa'eyana gavadi gavadi faisewa yamumuna gigana, medema fatana

5:33: 1Fi 3:1 1Ko 11:3 Kl 3:19 Hi 10:10, Yo 15:3 **5:33:** 2Ko 11:2 1Ko 12:27 Aba 2:23-24 **6:4:** Kl 3:20 Yem 20:12 Kl 3:21, Gah 22:6

hagihagina ginavelena. Ka'i agetoga o ka'i keke agetoga, au laufata
ginavaina.
9 Tu omi tovehimeya ma meda anafaiweya ami agetoga agaidiya
wana'ihagihagi. Keke wanakivematauhidi, fa'ina adi Tovehimeya kadu
ami Tovehimeya lobameya au sa'eyanaga, ada ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i
agetoga digo ami ihagihagi leleleya.

Setani yana yo'o buye'i agaidiya kalulugaviya.

10 Tu tobohiyakweyao, yaku gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Kaiwabu buye
wave'atutamo'aimi-yo Tauna yana faiwala lakahina againe wanafi-
faiwala. 11 Gaviya ana vaigau matatabuna Yaubada givelemi-ma
wana'osena be higa Setani yana alaveyaveyafa amifaiweya wanamidi-
hegena. 12 Fa'ina keke tomiyababi agaidiya kadave'alaliyaliya. Au Se-
tani yana yo'o higa alu'aluwa bwanebwanenediyao tulidi tulidi lobama
hinafane himimiyami-ma agaidiya kave'alaliyaliya. E, uyuyu ana
tokikaiwabu agaidiya kadu ana tovehimeya ana tofaiwala agaidiya
kave'alaliyaliya, badi yafuyafunediyao hida babi uyu'uyuyuna againe
himimiyami unumai-dina. 13 Setani yana yo'o buye kalulugaviya fa'ina,
gaviya ana vaigau matatabuna Yaubada givelemi-ma wana'osena be
higa tova koyona ginayemu-yo au amifaiweya Setani wanaluveyewana,
ada wanamunumununa wanamunumununa tu keke wanavihila, au
wanamididi-mo'a.
14 Au wanamididi-vagata. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena vaita gaiyona
amine dobomiya wanahifodonena. Dewa yegayegana medema vaita
manawami ana abaseboda amine wanasebodami. 15 Kadu veyao
ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe wana'ihagihagiyemi vaita ami
ageyafayafa wana'oseni-yo agemi fa'afa'ana wanalulugaviya. 16 Mena
vaigau moya'aina wana'osena kadu vetumagana vaita yami veve amine
wana'abina. Yami vetumagana ana veve againe giyo wa'i'ala'alahina
moya'aina kaliva koyona omi agaimiya ginatugagena-ma amifaiweya
wanaluvekwe'una. 17 Ami kibababala Keliso givelemi-ma wanavaina
be vaita gaviya ana kedukedu amine wana'osena. Kadu Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana feto higa Yaubada bonana wanavaina. 18 Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana faiwaleya tova moya'aina wanave'ove'o'ola. E, yami
awalulau'u be tagivedadaga tulina tulina Yaubada againe wanaseusena.
Mena inuba fa'ina wanavanevanenega kadu wana'atu'atuvefa'ila be
Yaubada yana yo'o moya'aidi fa'idiya wanave'ove'o'ola tova moya'aina.
19 Kadu'e, iya fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola be ganamidi ganalulumamala
ana toveya, Yaubada yana gahe ginaveleku be yaku wa'asevatu
ganalukahihi, kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa
sevasevauyana ganahawavemogatalena. 20 Yaubada loseyanina iya
gi'iveniniseku be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena
atu adamoya yogoyogoniku gamimiyami. Fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola be
gavaimi gilubodaku, mededemi yaku wa'asevatu ganahawavemogatal-
ena.

Folo yana lukafoi.

21 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku valeyaku o gavaimi aku
ayauna wanahalamanena. Tobohiyanuwaku Tikiko aku valeya
matatabuna ginavenuwa'atami. Bana'e Kaiwabu yana faisewa

6:9: Kl 3:22-23, Ta 2:9 Kl 3:24-25 Kl 4:1 **6:20:** Ye 4:7, 1Fi 5:8-9 2Ko 10:4 1Te 5:8 Ais 40:9 **6:20:** Hi 4:12 Lu 18:1 Kl 4:3-4

againe kaliva dibudibumuhigina. 22 Hidema ana inuba iya bana
ga'iveninisena be gavaimi ama valeya ginavenuwa'atami, kadu
ase'asemi ginakivevatuna.
23 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso omi tobohiyameyao
moya'aimi ase'asemi ginakiveniwalovina, kadu yami vetumagana
nuwakabubu buye ginavelemi. 24 Gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso againe yadi nuwanuwa hise-vagahina keke yawaidi hina'ani,
medema Yaubada yana nuwadoga hinanuhagana.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

6:24: Kl 4:7 1Fi 1:8

Folo yana leta FILIFAI tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu leta fowa gi'etoladidi, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Filifai Efeso Kolosi agaidiya kadu sa'eyana bana Filimoni againe. Hida miFilifai yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa yadi velekawowo bana ana veluga Efafolodaito nimane hi'iveninisena-ma fa'ina agaidiya ginavesiule.

Filifai melala kikaiwabuna Masedoniya ana fafaliya. Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Filifai againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalena be ekelesiyai-nadi gitubuyemu. (Afositolo 16:12-40)

Badi Filifai tovetumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivaidina, ada keke yadi walokoloko tu tova a gavaiyehi yadi velekawowo againe Folo fa'ine kadu tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao Yelusalema againe fa'idiya hisena.

Folo deliya gimiyami nonogana givemwamwala, ada nuwanuwana miFilifai adi vita agaidiya kadu hinavemwamwala. Meda atuvefa'ila fa'ina gilu'ageyedi kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao wowo ana tomogolota fa'ina higaheluya'aya'ala-ma fa'idiya gi'ago'abiyedi. Kadu nuwanuwana Yesu yana nuwahobu amine badi hinahuluva. Hida leta againe Folo Filifai tovetumagana gitalanuwaiyedi keke kabi'ona ma kahalamanena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2
Folo givesiule miFilifai yadi vetobohiyana bana againe fa'ina. 1:3-11
Folo yana miyami valeyana gilukahihiyena. 1:12-26
Gava dewa tovetumagana adi lauboda ma. 1:27-2:18
Folo yana vevai Timoti Efafolodaito fa'idiya. 2:19-30
Yegayega velemo'ena kadu ve'amadu Keliso yana eda againe ma. 3:1-4:9
Folo yana vesiule yadi velekawowo fa'ina. 4:10-20
Lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:21-23

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao Filifai againe moya'aimi Yesu Keliso buye
wave'atutamo'aimi amanadi. Iya Folo kadu Timoti buye Yesu Keliso
ana agetoga yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Ime ama'iselu alu-
siuleyemi kadu Yaubada yana yo'o adi to'itave'avina lakahidiyao be
toleme buye yadi lusiule. 2 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso
hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo tovetumagana Filifai againe fa'idiya givesiule.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu tova tova ganuwa-nunauyemi againe, Yaubada
again gavesivesiule omi fa'imiya. 4 Tova sa'eyana sa'eyana omi
moya'aimi fa'imiya gave'ove'o'ola again, yaku wavemwamwala
gave'ove'o'ola tova moya'aina. 5 Boi tuwaina Yesu Keliso again
wamidivetumagana tu wanunauwena tova adamoya Yesu Keliso yana
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana faisewa again waveluvelugaku fa'ina,
omi fa'imiya gavesivesiule. 6 Ada ganuwave'avina vaita Yaubada ahe
givebutu nuwahinagemi gi'ihagihagiyena amanadi ginanunauwena

1:2: Af 16:1, 16:12-40

ginanunauwena tu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya ginaluyabuna.
7 Gilubodana be medede amine omi fa'imiya ganuwanuwa, fa'ina
tova moya'aina gatalatalanuwayemi. Kadu omi moya'aimi aku
vehimeya Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe giveleku-ma ana faisewa
againe waveluvelugaku. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Keliso fa'ine kaliva
matadiya galulugolegolena ana toveya o ka'i yogoyogoniku deliya
gamimiyami ana toveya, au tova moya'aina waveluvelugaku. 8 Yaubada
gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe yaku talanuwa agaimiya inubana ma Yesu
Keliso ginuwenuwemi amine meda iya ganuwenuwemi.
9-10 Tu yaku ve'o'ola omi fa'imiya hidede amine, nuwanuwaku yami
nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ginatubutubuga. E, yami wanuwahuya
kadu yami wa'itahalamana yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
ginatubutubuga ginatubutubuga tu againe wanawahivemavemauga
be higa gavaimi giluboda-mo'ena, medema wananuwave'uve'una be
wanamuliyena. Au hidede amine Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya omi
yegayegamiyao kadu keke tamo yami wakoyona wanamiyami. 11 Kadu
nuwanuwa tunutunugina guwana tulina tulina Yesu Keliso againe
give'inuba-ma agaidiya wanamaga be kaliva guwai-mina hina'itani-yo
Yaubada hinahawavekaiwabuyena be hinahawadavadavana.

Folo yogoyogonina deliya gimiyami nonogana Venuwa'ata

Yamumuna kaliva agaidiya gimaduga-mo'a.

12 Tu tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena vita
iya ganuhagana-ma keke Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yana madu
gidahawatani. Au aku vitai-nadi againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
gimaduga-mo'a. 13 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yana madu hidede amine.
Yaku miya deliya inubana kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gimahalina. Iya
Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina bulava kainumula againe yogoyogoniku
gamimiyami ma badi tolugaviya Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina yana
manuwa lakahina ana tolugolagola moya'aidi kadu mali kaliva
moya'aidi hihalamanena. 14 Kadu iya bulava kainumula againe
yogoyogoniku gamimiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu tobohiyadeyao tufoidi
moya'aidi yadi asevatu giveledi be ase'aseboudiyao Kaiwabu bonana
ana laumamala againe hitutuveguveguladi keke yadi wamatauta.
15 Wona velemona kaliva tufoidi aku egana lakahina fa'ina hi-
gaga'uma'uma kadu hivekwavekwageyeku. Nuwanuwadi adi egana
ginalakata fa'ina Keliso hilulumamalena, tu tufoidi nuwadi yamumuna
fa'ina hilulumamalena. 16 Badi nuwadi yamumuna ma yadi nuwanuwa
iya agaikuya hisena fa'ina Keliso hilulumamalena, ada ahe hihalama-
nena iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galugolegolena fa'ina deliya hiseku.
17 Badi higa'uma'uma ma keke yadi wa'asehawahega tu nuwanuwadi
taudiyao adi egana hinakilakahina fa'ina, Keliso hilulumamalena. Hin-
uwanuwa vaita medede amine iya aimo deliya gamimiyami tu kadu
vita agaikuya hinakivetubugini. 18 Ka'i nuwadi koyona o ka'i nuwadi
yamumuna, ka'i velemodi o keke velemodi, medema gaitoma kabi'ona.
Gaitoma lakahina ma Keliso ana laumamala ginanauna. Ada medema
fa'ina gavemwamwala.

Ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami, Keliso yawaina iya yawaiku.

1:11: Fl 2:13 Kl 1:9-10 Fl 2:15-16 **1:18:** 2Ti 2:9

19 Wona velemona ganavemwamwala, fa'ina gahalamanena yami
ve'o'ola againe kadu Yesu Keliso Alu'aluwana yana veluga againe
aku aiyauga gananuhagana. 20 Nuwanuwaku lakahina ada hidedemi
Yaubada againe galuluve'avina vaita keke-mo'a koyona ganafaisewani-
yo ganawowomumu. Au nuwanuwaku boi tova moya'aina
ga'ase'asevatu amine, meda tova adamoya gana'asevatu-mo'a be
higa yaku dewa moya'aina againe Keliso ana egana ganakilakahina.
E, ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami o ka'i gana'alika, nuwanuwaku
kaliva hina'itaku-yo Keliso ana egana hinakilakahina. 21 Iya'eku ma
ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami, au Keliso yawaina iya yawaiku. Ka'i
hinaluve'alikaku, au yaku alika againe Keliso ana egana ana kailakata
ginanauna ada iya yamumu lakahi-mo'ena gananuhagana. 22 Atu
aimo wayawaiku hidei babiya ganamiyami againe faisewa yamumuna
waguwana Keliso fa'ine akufaiweya gana'abina. Fa'ina ka'i wayawaiku
ganamiyami, medema gilubodana. Ka'i gana'alika, kadu medema
gilubodana. Au eda yamumuna luhei tu hadema giluboda-mo'ena
be againe ganahawahegeku ma keke gadahalamaneni. 23-24 Yaku
nuwanuwa hive'alulautaina. Nuwanuwaku lakahina hida babi
ganahegena be Keliso buye anamiyami. Medema giluboda-mo'ena.
Atu omi ami veluga fa'ina wayawaiku ganamiyami nuwanuwai-
nadi nuwanuwa nagona gayakahina-ma gitubuhegena. 25 Hidedemi
ganuwave'avina fa'ina, gahalamanena wayawaiku ganamiyami. E,
hidei babiya iya aimo omi buye kanamiyami be higa yaku velugeya
yami vetumagana againe wanafifaiwala wanafaiwalahegahega kadu
wanavemwavemwamwala. 26 Ada au aimo deliya ganahobu tu omi
agaimiya ganayewa'ela ana toveya, aku lugolagola fa'ina nuwami
ginayamumu-mo'a ada Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina.

Yadi wa'asevatu Keliso fa'ine hinalulugaviya.

27 Tu gavadi iya agaikuya ginalakayemu, medema gaitoma kabi'ona.
Gaitoma lakahina ma gavaimi gavaimi Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamu-
muna ana tomuliya gilubodami, medemi wanahuluhuluva. Ada au
ka'i gana'ela gana'itami o ka'i valeyami iya lauveya gananogalina, au
ganahalamanena omi yami inuba sa'eyana wamidimidi toyogina kadu
yami wanuwanuwa sa'eyana yami vetumagana Venuwa'ata Yamu-
muna againe give'inuba-ma fa'ina walulugaviya. 28 Nuwanuwaku va-
leyami gananogalina higa badi yami vetumagana fa'ina hivenibainemi-
ma keke ma'ita wadamatausedi. Ka'i hidede amine keke-mo'a wana-
matausedi, au hinahalamanena higa vaita omi wanafaiwalahegedi tu
badi hinabwavi. Fa'ina badi hinabwavi ma Yaubada Tauna ginave-
hawaledi, ada au gina'ivehamumudi tu omi ginakibababalemi. 29 Au
hidede amine ginalakayemu fa'ina, Yaubada ginuwadogemi be ami ve-
himeya hagihagidi luhei givelemi. Sa'eyana ma Keliso againe wanave-
tumagana. Tu keke vetumaganagaga, au kadu Bana ana vetumagana
fa'ina vita tulina tulina wananuhagadi. 30 Tova adamoya omi'iyao
kadu iya'eku yada lugaviya au sa'eyana. Tuwaina yaku lugaviya Keliso
fa'ine wa'itana, ada tova adamoya aimo galulugaviya-ma valeyaku
wanogalina. Iya amine meda omi Keliso fa'ine walulugaviya.

1:26: 2Ko 1:10-11 1Fi 4:16 Ga 2:19-20 2Ko 5:8 **1:30:** Ef 4:1 Af 5:41 1Te 2:2

2

Nuwahobu againe kanamiyami.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, iya gahalamanena omi Keliso nuwahi-
nagene wamimiyami fa'ina wafifaiwala, kadu Bana'e ginuwanuwa
agaimiya fa'ina wa'ase'asevatu. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina buye
waveve'aluna kadu omi taumiyao buye wave'a'ase'asehawahega buye
wave'ahinekalikali. 2 Mededе amine wahuluhuluva fa'ina nuwaku
giyamumu. Tu gagahevagadonemi be higa yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana
wanamiyami, buye wanave'ahawahawahega, ase'asemi be nuwami
ana ayauna sa'eyana wanaseseyemaunena, ada au hidede amine
nuwaku unakiveyamumu-mo'ena. 3 Yami huluva againe keke tau-
miyao yami kaiwabu wanaleleni kadu keke wanaselakalaka. Au yami
wanuwahobu tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wananuwanuwa vaita badi hi-
dakaiwabuhegemi. 4 Keke taumiyaogaga yami nuwanuwa fa'ina wana-
hawahegemi, au kadu tobohiyamiyao yadi nuwanuwa buye fa'ina
wanahawahegemi.

Keliso Tauna ana egana gikihobuyena tu

Yaubada gikivekaiwabuyena.

5 Yesu Keliso ginuwanuwa amine meda tobohiyamiyao agaidiya
wananuwanuwa. Yesu Keliso ginuwanuwa hidede amine.
6 Yaubada ana ita'ita meda Yesu Keliso ana ita'ita,
yana kaiwabu Yaubada yana kaiwabu au leleleya
tu keke gidanuwanuwa vaita kaiwabu-nadi ginakive'avini.
7 Au Tauna yana nuwenuweya yana kaiwabu giseni tu
kaliva ada nuya gi'osena,
ada tomiyababi amine gimiyami be give'agetoga.
8 E, ginuwahobu be bona'abi ana eda againe ginauna tu
alikeya Tauna gihawahegena, higa alika koyona keloseya.
9 Medema fa'ina Yaubada Yesu gikivekaiwabuye-mo'eni
yo egana lakahina mali egana
gikaiwabuhegena-ma givelena.
10 Egana kikaiwabu-mo'ena givelena be higa tomiyalobama kadu
tomiyababi kadu to'alika,
au moya'aida Yesu againe kana'ibo'ula-mo'a
be Bana ana egana kanakilakahina.
11 Kanagayo, “Yesu Keliso Bana'e yada Kaiwabu.”
Au hidede amine moya'ai-mo'eda Yesu yana kaiwabu
kana'awatalatalainena be medema againe
Yaubada Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina.

Ami kibababala guwana yami dewa againe

wanaseyemaunena.

12 Siule tobohiyanuwakweyao, Yesu Keliso bona'abi gi'itave'avina
amine omi bona'abi wana'itave'avina. Boi tuwaina buye kamiyami ana
toveya bonaku wa'abi'abina tova moya'aina. Tova adamoya gilubodа-
mo'ena be kamiyamiyavehaila againe bonaku wana'ita'itave'avina.
Ada yami wamatauta kadu yami wa'asehawahega wana'idibumuhiga
be ami kibababala guwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'o hinafamiya

2:4: Lo 12:10,16 1Ko 10:24,33 **2:11:** Yo 1:1-2 2Ko 8:9 Hi 5:8, 12:2 **2:11:** Ef 1:20-21, Hi 1:3-4 Lo 14:11 Lo 10:9

wanaseseyemaunena. 13 Au hidede amine omi wana'i'idibumuhiga,
fa'ina tova moya'aina Yaubada Tauna omi hinafamiya gifififaisewa
be ginanuwanuwavelemi kadu ginafaiwalavelemi-yo wanahuluhuluva
Bana nuwanuwana amine.
14 Yami dewa moya'aina againe keke wana'alawoluwolu kadu keke
wanavekwavekwageya. 15 Alawoluwolu kadu vekwageya wanavek-
waulaugena be higa keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami dewa
fa'ina ginadakeyemi, au omi Yaubada natuneyao ase'asemi yegayegana
keke tamo yami wakoyona badi tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa nubal-
abalana keke tunutunugina ma hinafadiya wanamiyami. Ibadibadi
lobama hituvemahalina amine, meda omi yami dewa mahamahalina
againe tomiyababi nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna wanakivemahalina. 16 Kadu
yawai-vagata ana venuwa'ata wana'awa'awatalatalainena tu nuwadi
wanakikivemahalina. Ka'i mededе amine wanahuluhuluva au Keliso
ginayewa'ela ana toveya omi fa'imiya akufaiweya ganagakahikahiku
ganagayo, “Hida hima yaku faisewa guwana. Keke gadafifaisewa-
kawowo, keke gadavedivediwe-kawowo.” 17 Yaku laumamala fa'ina
Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana, ada hidedemi wavetuvetuma-
gana fa'ina, yami abahawahega Yaubada againe wasena. Tu ka'iwa.
Totafalolo oine yadi abahawahega againe Yaubada matane hihiwana
be gimadu amine, ka'i iya hinaluve'alikaku be dayagiku ginamadu
yami abahawahega buye ginave'atutamo'aina. Ka'i hidede amine
ginalakayemu, ganavemwamwala ada nuwanuwaku omi iya buye
kanavemwamwala. 18 Meda anafaiweya gilubodana be omi iya fa'ikuya
wanavemwamwala ada iya omi buye kanavemwamwala.

Folo Timoti be Efafolodaito fa'idiya gilukahihi.

19 Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i Kaiwabu Yesu ginahawahegeku amine o
nuwanuwaku tova kabisona Timoti omi agaimiya gana'iveninisena be
higa valeyami gananogalini-yo ase'aseku ginavatu. 20 Bana anakaibe
ana ayauna aku ayauna amine, kadu yami miya hagihagina fa'ina
ginuwanuwa velemo'ena. 21 Mali kaliva moya'aidi keke Yesu Keliso yana
nuwanuwa fa'ina hidahawahegedi. Au taudiyao yadi nuwanuwagaga
hi'ita'itave'avina. 22 Tu omi wahalamanena Timoti yana dewa hagihag-
ina ma ahe giseyemaunena, fa'ina kwamana tamana givelugana amine,
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana faisewa againe bana Timoti iya givelugaku.
23 Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku bana'e agaimiya ganamadu'iveninisena
tu nagona gavaimi iya fa'ikuya kotu againe hinavehimeya ma ganaha-
lamanena tu muliya gana'iveninisena. 24 Ka'i Kaiwabu ginavehimeya
amine ganuwave'avina vaita tova kabisona iya tauku agaimiya gana'ela.
25 Tu iya ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana be tobohiyaku Efafolodaito
agaimiya gana'iveninisena. Bana'e Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa
anafaiweya kadu iya'eku, ada Keliso fa'ine bana iya buye alulugaviya.
Tu bana Efafolodaito kadu omi loseyanimi wa'iveninisena be
iya gina'itave'aviku kalivai-nadi. 26 Bana gidu'udu'umi kadu
omi valeyana higa vaita gida'aulolo ma wanogalina fa'ina
gi'ase'u'aulolo. 27 Ada wona velemona gi'aulolo lakahina vaita
gina'alika. Atu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyena, kadu keke bana anakaibe
au kadu iya buye'i gihinekalikaliyeku be keke yaku nuwavita
gidave'atutamo'aini. 28 Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku lakahi-mo'ena

2:18: 1Te 2:13

agaimiya gana'iveninisena be higa omi bana'e wana'ita-havagileni
yo nuwami ginayamumu kadu yaku nuwavita ma'ita ginahavaina.
29-30 Yami wavemwamwala wanavega'aulena vaita bana tobohiyami
Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya. Iya lauveya gamimiyami fa'ina, keke
amifaiweya wadavelugaku tu Efafolodaito yawaina gihawahegena be
Keliso yana faiseweya kabisona gina'alika. Kaliva gaveyao bana amine,
medema wanave'amohimohinedi.

3

Tuwaina Folo yana yegayega fa'ina tauna wowona

tauna yana dewa againe giluluve'avina.

1 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yaku leta ganaluyabuna tu nagona gana-
gahe. Omi'iyao Kaiwabu yana kaliva fa'ina wanavemwamwala.
Boi gavenuwa'atami kadu adamoya ganagahe-havagi. Keke hida
venuwa'ata moya'aina againe dibuku gidatoyoga ada ami veluga fa'ina
venuwa'ata moya'aina gilubodami.
2 Kaliva tufoidi higahemi higayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada yana
yo'o agaidiya wanaluku, au yana iya'iyaya wowomiya wanatomogolo-
hina.” Badi hidedemi higahe-ma ve'alololo ana tofaisewa. Vaita galu'eta
manimaninidiyao kaliva wowodi hiluvetomona-ma amine, meda badi
nuwanuwadi wowomi hinakivekoyona. Wama galu'etai-dina agaidiya
wana'itave'avimi. 3 Badi wowodi hitomogolohina fa'ina hivaitana badi
Yaubada natuneyao. Tu Yesu Keliso ide nuwadeya yana iya'iyaya
gitomogolohina fa'ina, ide velemodi Yaubada natuneyao. Ide Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana veluga againe Yaubada kahawadavadavana kadu Yesu
Keliso againe kamiyave'avina-yo kavemwamwala. Keke wowoda
ana gaitoma againe kadaluluve'avina. 4 Tu iya'eku ma akufaiweya
wowoku ana gaitoma againe ganaluluve'avina. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana
ginuwanuwa vaita tauna wowona tauna yana dewa fa'ina bana kaliva
yegayegana Yaubada matane digo, iya akufaiweya gananuwanuwa iya
wowoku iya yaku dewa fa'ina iya kaliva moya'aidi gayegayegahegedi
Yaubada matane. 5 Au wa'ita, iya aku aiyeta eita gavaini-yo Yaubada
yana iya'iyaya wowokuya hitomogolohina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada ime
miYuda givehimeyema amine. Iya kwanaIsileli, Beniyamina ana yo'o
agaidiya gatubuyemu. Bwanenekweyao matatabudi Hibeliu kaliva
fa'ina iya Hibeliu kaliva velemo'ena. Iya Falisi adi yo'o kalivana ime
tafalolo ana vehimeya lakahina be kabi'ona matatabuna a'itave'avi-
'owona kalivai-mana. 6 Yaubada againe gahawahege-mo'eku fa'ina, Ke-
liso ana tovetumagana adi yo'o gakikivekoyodi. Mosese yana vehimeya
matatabuna ga'itave'avina fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yaku
dewa fa'ina gidadakeyeku, au iya vaita kaliva yegayega-mo'eku.

Folo Yesu givetumaganena againe, yana abaluve'avina

tuwaina gihawave'iyohoyohoyena.

7 Boi ganuwanuwa vaita mena wowoku ana gaitoma kadu yaku
dewa hagihagina againe aku laufata yamumuna Yaubada againe ga-
davaini. Atu tova adamoya gahalamanena yaku yegayega Yaubada

2:29-30: 2Ti 4:9-10 Fl 4:18 **3:6:** Fl 4:4 Lo 2:28-29 Lu 1:59, 2Ko 11:22 **3:6:** Af 8:3

matane Keliso ana vetumagana againe gavaina fa'ina, mena gaitomai-
dina vaita iyohoyoho amine iya matakuya. 8-9 Kadu'e keke mena
gaitomai-dina gagana vaita gaitoma-kawowo. Au gaitoma moya'aina
vaita gaitoma-kawowo iya matakuya. Gaitoma sa'eyanaga gaitoma
lakahina, higa yaku Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana halamana. E, Yesu
Keliso ana halamana gaitoma moya'aina gitubuhegena. Boi ime
miYuda yama dewa matatabuna gamuliyena fa'ina, yaku kaiwabu
gavaina. Tu mena kaiwabu-nadi matatabuna gahegena. Ganuwanuwa
vaita medema yogo be higa Keliso anakaibe ganavaina be Bana buye
anave'atutamo'aima. Boi ganuwanuwa vaita yaku yegayega inubana
tauku yaku dibumuhiga, higa vehimeya ana itave'avina againe ga-
davaini. Tu tova adamoya yaku yegayega Keliso ana vetumagana againe
gavaina. E, Keliso gavetumaganena fa'ina, Yaubada gigahe vaita iya
kaliva yegayegaku Bana matane. 10 Yaku nuwanuwa au sa'eyanaga.
Nuwanuwaku Keliso ganahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa Bana Tomididi-
havagi gifaiwala amine iya ganafaiwala, kadu Bana vita tulina tulina
giwahina amine iya ganawahina, kadu Bana kaliva yada nuwanuwa
koyona fa'ina gi'alika amine, vaita yaku nuwanuwa koyona gina'alika-
yo aku ita'ita Keliso ana ita'ita amine ginalakayemu. 11 Ada au hidede
amine gananunauwena tu Yaubada alikeya ginasivemididiku.

Folo gimadu toyogina be aimo nuwakabubu ginavaina.

12 Atu keke ganagahe vaita Keliso ana halamana ahe gadaluyabuni
ada Keliso Toyegayega-mo'a ana ita'ita amine aku ita'ita yegayega-
mo'ena ahe gidalakayemu. Atu aimo gamadumadu toyogina be
tova mulina nuwakabubu ganavaina. Mena Keliso ana halamana-
mo'a nuwakabubu-nadi ganavaina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso iya givaiku.
13 Tobohiyakweyao, keke gadanuwanuwa vaita Keliso ana halamana
ahe gadaluyabuni. Atu nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga againe hidede amine
gahawahegeku. Tomadu ve'amadu againe keke tamo gavadi wamu-
line ginanuwenuweni tu maka againe ginamadukwelukwelulu amine,
meda iya gavadi gavadi tuwaina ganuwenuwena o ka'i gahuluhu-
luvina, medema keke adamoya gadanuwa-nunauyeni. Au gavadi aimo
gananuhagana medema againe ganuwanuwa toyogina. 14 E, gamadu-
madu toyogina be ve'amadu ana maka againe ganalakayemu be nuwak-
abubu ganavaina, higa Yaubada gikovaku be Yesu Keliso yana kibaba-
bala againe yawai-vagahiku wesedei gananuhagana-ma nuwakabubu-
nadi. 15 Ide gaveyao Keliso ana vetumagana againe kave'asevatu,
medema moya'aida gaitomai-dina a galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina adafai-
weya kadanuwanuwa sa'eyana. Ada ka'i tamo gavadi fa'ina omi tufoimi
wanuwanuwa tulina digo, Yaubada nuwami ginakivemahalina. 16 Tu
gilubodana be Keliso ana halamana ahe kavaina-ma keke kanahegeni,
au againe kanaluluve'avina.

17 Siule tobohiyakweyao, omi moya'aimi tavagikuya wana-
nunudadana. Ime yami tovehawala aba'ita hagihagina avehawalemi
ada gaveyao yama abave'ita himulimuliyena, medema yadi
dewa wana'itave'u'ulena. 18 Fa'ina tuwaina tova a gavaiyehi
gavenuvenuwa'atami amine meda tova adamoya yaku watagiya
gavenuwa'ata-havagilemi, higa to'ekelesiya tufoidi moya'aidi

3:11: Md 13:46 Lo 3:21-22 Lo 6:3-5 1Ko 15:23

hihuluhuluva vaita badi Keliso nibaineyao yana alika kelose againe
keke ma'ita hidanuwenuweni amanadi. 19 Taudiyao wowodi ana
nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hihawahegedi vaita medema
yadi yaubada. Vaita koyona hififaisewana-ma fa'ina hidawowomumu
tu medema fa'ina higagakahikahidi. Kadu babi ana gaitomagaga fa'ina
hinuwanuwa. Au hidede amine hihuluhuluva fa'ina, adi matahiwadi
hinavaina be agolaufofola hinanuhagana. 20 Yadi melala abaga
koyona tu ide yada melala lobama, kadu ada Tokibababala wesedei
gimimiyami, higa yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Ada Bana yana yewa'ela
fa'ina kalulauboda. 21 E, ada Tokibababala ginayewa'ela be wowoda
kowakowana kadu havahavaina ana ita ginakivilani-yo wowoda tulina
Tauna wowona ana kaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina amine ginaveleda.
Yana faiwala lakahi-mo'ena againe hidede amine ginagugai, lobama be
babi ana gaitoma moya'aidi Tauna agevavane anafaiweya ginasedi-ma
faiwalai-nadi.

4

Yami wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu againe wanaluluve'avina.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku omi'iyao kadu tova moya'aina
gatalatalanuwaiyemi. Omi yaku faisewa guwana fa'ina, omi yaku
abavemwamwala kadu omi vaita aku badau kikaiwabuna. To-
bohiyanuwakweyao, yami wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu againe wanalu-
luve'avina ahe hida leta againe gakivetuvetunumi amine.
2 Kadu omi vevine ami'iselu Yuodiya be Sinidike agaimiya ganagahe.
Omi Kaiwabu yana vevine fa'ina yami vekwageya wanaseni tu yami
nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanamiyami. 3 Kadu o kusebo Kaiwabu yana
faisewa buye ka'abina-ma o kaliva dibudibumuhigi badi vevine-dina
unavelugadi be vekwageya hinasena. Fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
ana faisewa againe badi iya buye avediwe. Meda bana Keleminiti ada
Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa velugadiyao anafaiweya kadu iya'eku ma
badi iya buye avediwe. Badi kalivai-dina vevine-dina adi egana Yaubada
yana buki againe giluku, gaveyao wayawaidi ivaguna himimiyami-yo
adi egana gi'etoladina-ma buki-nadi.
4 Omi Kaiwabu againe wamiyamiyave'avina fa'ina, tova
moya'aina wanavemwavemwamwala. Kadu ganagahe-havagi.
Wanavemwavemwamwala. 5 Kaliva moya'aidi wana'atuvefa'iledi be
bona bikabikana amine bonadi wanafatana. Tova kabisona Kaiwabu
Yesu ginayewa'ela. 6 Keke tamo gavadi fa'ina yami wanuwavita
wanavenuwanauna. Au yami nuwanuwa moya'aina fa'ina Yaubada
againe wanalulukahihi, ada yami vesiule yami ve'oʼola tulina tulina
buye wanave'atutamo'aina. 7 Ada au aseniwalova Yaubada againe
give'inuba tu inubane be gina ana abalauyabu ide kaliva yada halamana
gitubuhegena-ma, aseniwalovai-nadi vaita ase'asemi be nuwami ana
to'itave'avina amine agaimiya ginamiyami omi Yesu Keliso buye
wave'atutamo'aimi-ma kalivai-mina.
8 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hidede amine wananuwanuwa. Gava
nuwanuwa velemo'ena, gava nuwanuwa nuwakuyakuyana, kadu
gava nuwanuwa tunutunugina, gava nuwanuwa yegayegana,
gava nuwanuwa nuwavaivaina, gava nuwanuwa gilubodana

3:21: 1Ti 6:12,19 1Ko 9:24 1Ko 2:6 1Te 1:7 **3:21:** Lo 16:18 Ef 2:6,19 1Ko 15:28

kaliva matadiya, e gava nuwanuwa hagihagi-mo'ena be ide kaliva
kanahawaveyamumuyena, medema nuwanuwai-dina wananuwa-
nunauyena. 9 Gava nuwanuwa fa'ina gakivetuvetunumi kadu gava
dewa gahawavelevelemi, ka'i yaku laumamala againe wanogalina o
yaku huluva againe wa'itana, medema wanahuluhuluvina. Ada Bana
Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma agaimiya ginamiyami.

Badi Filifai tovetumagana yadi velekawowo againe

Folo hivelugana.

10 Tu tobohiyakweyao, tuwaina yami velekawowo againe wavelugaku
tu hinafane ma keke tamo yami veluga gadanuhagani. Keke vaita
wadavenuwauluyeku tu yami nuwakabubu ana eda keke. Atu adamoya
yami veluga kadu ganuhagana fa'ina, gavemwamwala-mo'a be Kai-
wabu againe gavesiule. 11 Keke vaita yaku miya koyona fa'ina gadagahe,
keke. Fa'ina iya'eku ma nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe gasikulu, higa ka'i
yaku walokoloko o ka'i keke yaku walokoloko, au gavenuwakibokibo.
12 Miya koyona akuga keke ma gahalamanena. Kadu miya yamumuna
akuga lakahina ma gahalamanena. E, halamana sa'eyana gavaina higa
gavadi gavadi agaikuya ginalakayemu, ka'i ahiyauwa o ka'i mafulauga,
ka'i yaku lokoloko moya'aina o ka'i yaku lokoloko keke, au akufaiweya
ganavenuwakibokibo. 13 Bana Keliso gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina, gaitoma
moya'aina au akufaiweya. Gavadi gavadi agaikuya ginalakayemu,
medema moya'aina akufaiweya.
14 Atu aku vita tulina tulina agaidiya wavelugaku fa'ina gavesiule
lakahina. 15 Kadu'e omi Filifai tovetumagana ahe wahalamane-
hagihagiyena Masedoniya ana fafali gahegena ana toveya, tovetuma-
gana adi yo'o keke tamo yadi velekawowo agaikuya hida'iveniniseni-yo
gadanuhagani tu ami yo'ogaga wavelugaku. Medema boi tuwaina Yesu
Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya gamidilumamalena-ma
tovai-nadi. 16 Omi ganuyabuyabumi tu Tesalonaika againe galakayemu,
ada yuwadedei gamiyami tu tova gavaiyehi mani aku veluga fa'ina
wa'iveninisena. 17 Keke vaita yami mani ganavaini fa'ina gadagahe,
keke. Au nuwanuwaku yami hawahega guwana ginamoya'ai be aimo
ami laufata lakahina wananuhagana. 18 Yami veluga moya'aina fa'ina
hida yami fefe againe yaku vesiule ga'etoladina. Yami hawahega yaku
nuwanuwa gitubuhegena. E, yami nuwakabubu Efafolodaito nimane
wa'iveninisena fa'ina keke tamo gavadi againe gadakali'uho. Mena
yami nuwakabubu vaita abahawahega wamagana yamumuna Yaubada
matane, ada vaita gidagahe gidagayo, “Yadi velekawowo we'a hagi-
hagina agaikuya ada nuwaku hikivedigagina.” 19 Ada yaku Yaubada
wakalivana, gaitoma moya'aina kikaiwabuna Bana againe gidadauda.
Fa'ina ka'i tamo gavadi againe wanakali'uho, au omi nuwanuwami
amine Bana ginavelemi, omi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma
kalivai-mina.
20 Yada Yaubada higa Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina, ada yana
kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe
hidedemi.

Folo yana lukafoi.

4:9: 1Te 2:19-20 Lo 10:20 Hi 10:37, Ye 5:8-9 **4:9:** Md 6:25, 1Fi 5:7, Ef 6:18 Yo 14:27 **4:20:** 2Ko 12:9-10 Ef 5:2 2Ko 9:8

21 Yaku lukafoi omi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahal-
imiyao Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi amanadi. Tobohiyamiyao
iya buye amimiyami-ma hilukafoiyemi. 22 Kadu tovetumagana bana
Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa yana manuwa lakahina againe hififaisewa-ma
yadi nuwakabubu hiyakahina, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine
moya'aidi yadi nuwakabubu agaimiya. 23 Ada iya gave'o'olemi be
Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya wana'ayaunena.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

Folo yana leta KOLOSI tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu hida miKolosi yadi leta kadu Filimoni bana kwanamiKolosi ma yana leta gi'etoladidi, ada badi Tikiko kadu Onesimo hinauwena. Kolosi Efeso ana wabolimaneya meda Esiya ana fafaliya. Keke Folo tauna yana laumamala againe Kolosi ekelesiya gidatubuyemu tu Folo Efeso gimiyami ana toveya, Efafilasi Kolosi againe gi'iveninisena be ekelesiyai-nadi gi'ivetubuyemaunina. (Kolosi 1:7) Kadu melala luhei Kolosi awa'awanine hidauda-ma agaidiya Efafilasi gififaisewa higa Leyodisiya Hilafolisi. (Kolosi 4:13) Folo melalaidina agaidiya tovetumagana keke gida'itadi nonogana badi fa'idiya ginuwanuwa lakahina.

Bana Efafilasi Folo againe gi'ela tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atana, ada Folo hida miKolosi yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa tofwaya keke hinanuwa'abiyedi. Yadi fwaya hidede amine, higa vaita tovetumagana gilubodadi be tokikaiwabu kadu tofaiwala vaita tovenuwa'ata amine lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma hinahawadavadavadi. Kadu'e Yesu keke Yaubada ana ita'ita amine au vaita tamo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata amine. Kadu wowo ana tomogolota ada Mosese yana vehimeya tulina tulina adi itave'avina fa'ina hilau'age.

Au hidemi yadi vehawala tu Folo miKolosi leta againe gikivetuvetunudi higa Keliso ana ita'ita au Yaubada ana ita'ita amine, yadi kaiwabu leleleya, ada Bana'e lobama babi adi To'aibubuna kadu tovetumagana adi yo'o Bana u'udi. Keliso anakaibe kibababala kadu miya hagihagina inubana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2
Folo yana vesiule yana ve'o'ola miKolosi fa'idiya. 1:3-14
Keliso yana kaiwabu kadu yana faisewa fa'ina. 1:15-23
Folo yana faisewa ekelesiya fa'idiya. 1:24-2:5
Keliso ana miyave'avina kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao adi dibutoyoga fa'ina. 2:6-3:4
Gava dewa tovetumagana wanuwadi ivaguna ma adi lauboda fa'ina. 2:6-3:4
Lau'age kadu lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:2-18

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolosi againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya Folo kadu tobohiyada Timoti yama lusiule agaimiya. 2 Omi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyao Kolosi againe yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa tobohiyameyao dibudibumuhigimiyao Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya, Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi amanadi. Tu Yaubada Tamada ginanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi ginakiveniwalovina.

Folo miKolosi fa'idiya Yaubada againe givesiule.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu omi fa'imiya ave'o'ola againe tova moya'aina Yaubada yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tamana againe avesivesiule.

4 Valeyami anogalina fa'ina avesivesiule, higa Yesu Keliso againe wave-
tuvetumagana kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamaha-
lidiyao moya'aidi fa'idiya wahawahawahegemi. 5 Mena yami ve-
tumagana kadu yami hawahega inubana ma yami lulauboda higa
vaita aimo lobameya wanaluku-yo Yaubada omi fa'imiya gavaimi
yamuyamumu-'owogina gikidewedewena-ma wananuhagana. Ada
Yaubada medede amine omi fa'imiya gikidewadewa-yo walulauboda
ma ahe wanogalina boi tuwaina Yaubada bonana velemo'ena higa
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya gimidilakayemu ana toveya.
6 Ada mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya gilakayemu-ma kadu
fafali tulina tulina agaidiya give'aliyahega, ada kaliva hinogalini-yo
guwana yamumuna yadi dewa againe hiseseyemaunena. Meda anafai-
weya omi agaimiya give'aliyahega fa'ina guwana yamumuna waseseye-
maunena, boi tuwaina Yaubada velemo'ena omi ginuwadogemi ma
wamidinogalina kadu wa'ayaunena ana toveya be wanunauwena tova
adamoya. 7 Yaubada velemo'ena ginuwadogemi ma Bana Efafilasi give-
hawalemi. Efafilasi fa'ina ganagahe. Bana Keliso yana tofaisewa anafai-
weya ime'eyao ada nuwanuwama bana'e. Kadu bana vaita ime loseyan-
ima amine, Keliso yana faisewa againe kaliva dibudibumuhigina. 8 Ada
Yaubada Alu'aluwana givemagami-yo hawahega ana nuwanuwa againe
wamimiyami ma valeyami au hidede amine Efafilasi givenuwa'atama.

Folo yana ve'o'ola miKolosi fa'idiya.

9 Mena valeyami anogalina fa'ina, omi fa'imiya ave'ove'o'ola
tova moya'aina. Tuwaina valeyami amidinogalina againe avebutu
ave'ove'o'olemi kadu keke ada'ilova. Ave'ove'o'ola be gavaimi
Yaubada nuwanuwana omi wanadewa medemi yana nuwanuwa
wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. E, ave'o'ola be Yaubada Alu'aluwana
nuwami ginakifoleni-yo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana halamana
againe omi wananuwahalamana-mo'a. 10 Medede amine ave'o'ola
be higa gava dewa Kaiwabu yana kaliva gilubodadi, medede amine
wanahuluhuluva, ada yami dewa matatabuna againe Bana nuwana
wanakiveyamumuna. Ada kadu gugai hagihagina tulina tulina againe
guwami wanaseseyemaunena, ada Yaubada ana halamana guwana
agaimiya ginakabu-fa'ila. 11 Kadu'e ave'o'ola be Tokaiwabu-mo'a
yana faiwala amine ginafaiwalavelemi-yo wanafaiwala-mo'a be
higa vita tulina tulina ginalakayemu againe yami wavemwamwala
wana'asevatu kadu wana'atuvefa'ila. 12 Kadu'e ave'o'ola be Tamada
again wanavesivesiule, fa'ina gi'ihagihagiyeda-yo yana lokolokofou
moya'aina again ide ada du'u adafaiweya kananuhagana. E, gavadi
gavadi yana lokolokofou moya'aina yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao
fa'idiya yana abaga mahamahalina again gikidewedewena, medema
kadu ide ada du'u adafaiweya kananuhagana. Au hidede amine omi
fa'imiya ave'ove'o'ola. 13 Bana Tamada uyuyu ana abavehimeya
again gilugolegoleda ada Natu'ase'asena yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
gisedamaneda be yana itave'avina again kamimiyami. 14 Ada ide
Yaubada Natuna buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ada aiyauga kanuhagana.
Yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami tu Bana Keliso

1:8: Ef 6:18 Ef 1:13,15, 1Fi 1:3-4

gitutuvehobuda, higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana giseni tu Yaubada
yada koyonai-dina giyawelidi.

Keliso yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

15 Ide babiya kamimiyami-ma keke adafaiweya Yaubada kada'itani.
Yaubada hai ana halamana? Bana Keliso ana ita'ita au Yaubada ana
ita'ita amine fa'ina, Yaubada ana ita'ita Keliso againe ka'itahalamanena.
Bana'e au Yaubada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a, ada gaitoma moya'aidi
i'ibubunidi gitubuhegedi. 16 Fa'ina Yaubada gigahe-yo Natuna gaitoma
matatabudi i'ibubunidi lobameya kadu babiya gibubudi. Yaubada
gigahe-yo gaitoma moya'aina ka'ita'itadi kadu keke kada'ita'itadi-ma
gibubudi. Yaubada gigahe-yo lobama ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao
gibubudi, ka'i tokikaiwabu o ka'i tofaiwala o ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i kau-
veya tulina tulina au matatabudi gibubudi. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
Natuna givelena be gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi gibubudi be higa
Bana yana giba fa'ina. 17 Boi tuwai-lokalokana gaitoma moya'aidi
i'ibubunidi aimo keke ana toveya, Keliso gimiyamiya-vagata, ada ahe
gibubudi-yo Bana yana vehimeya againe gaitoma moya'aidi adi ivi
tulina tulina agaidiya givefota-vagahidi be himimiyami. 18 Ada ide tove-
tumagana ada yo'o vaita Keliso wowona amine, ada Bana'e Tauna ma
u'uda. Bana'e againe gaitoma moya'aina hive'inuba. Bana yana mididi-
havagi wai ginagona ada au ide yana yo'ogaga yada mididi-havagi
wai ginamulina. Au hidedemi Bana wai ginago-mo'ena be higa gait-
oma moya'aidi ginakaiwabuhegedi. 19 Fa'ina Yaubada nuwanuwana
yana kaiwabu matatabuna againe Natuna ginadodobodabodana be higa
ana ita'ita meda Natuna ana ita'ita ginamiyami. 20 Kadu Yaubada
nuwanuwana Natuna yana alika againe yana aibubuna matatabuda
ginaveyaoyeda. Tuwaina ide tomiyababi kadu badi tomiyalobama vaita
Yaubada nibaineyao amine kamiyami tu Yaubada Natuna kelose againe
gi'alika be dayagina gimadu fa'ina, ide babi ana kaliva kadu badi lobama
ana kaliva Bana Yaubada buye kaveyao.

Keliso yana faisewa guwana ide fa'ideya.

21 Tu omi'iyao ma boi tuwaina wanuwanuwa koyona kadu wade-
wadewa koyona fa'ina, keke Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya wadamiyami,
au Bana nibaineyao amine wamiyavehaila. 22 Tuwaina omi Yaubada
nibaineyao tu tova adamoya giveyaoyemi. Bana Natuna givekaliva be
kelose againe gi'alika-yo Yaubada Tauna giveyaoyemi, be higa aimo
tova mulina Keliso omi mahamahalimiyao keke tamo yami wakoy-
ona Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi, ada medema tovai-nadi keke
tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami dewa fa'ina ginadakeyemi. 23 Omi
Keliso againe wavetumagana. Ka'i tova moya'aina yami vetuma-
gana againe wana'atuvefa'ila be keke wananuwanuwaluga, au ma-
hamahalimiyao Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi. Kadu kibababala
ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ahe wanogalini-yo Yaubada omi fa'imiya
gavadi yamuyamumu-'owogina gigaheyena, medema fa'ina wavebutu
walulauboda. Ka'i tova moya'aina mena yami lulauboda wanakidonena
tu keke wananuwayewa, au Keliso Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi.
Yaubada yana kaliva mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna tomiyababi fafali

---

1:14: Fl 1:27, Ef 2:10 Ef 1:18-19 Ef 6:12 Ef 1:7-8 **1:20:** Yo 1:18 Yo 1:3 Yo 1:1 **1:20:** Ef 1:22-23 Kl 2:9 Ef 2:16

moya'aina agaidiya ahe hilumamalena, ada iya Folo mena Venuwa'ata
Yamumunai-nadi ana laumamala againe gavetofaisewa.

Folo yana vedivediwe tovetumagana adi yo'o fa'idiya.

24 Tu tova adamoya omi fa'imiya aulolo tagiya ganuhagana fa'ina
gavemwamwala. Omi Keliso yana yo'ogaga ma vaita wowona
amine. Adamoya omi fa'imiya aulolo tagiya ganuhagana fa'ina,
Keliso yana vedivediwe Tauna wowona higa yana yo'ogaga fa'idiya
aimo keke gidahavaini-ma tauku wowokuya galuluyabuna, ada au
gavemwamwala. 25 Ada Yaubada givegideku be Keliso yana yo'ogaga adi
itave'avina againe gavetofaisewa. E, Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku
be higa Bana bonana matatabuna omi agaimiya ganahawavemogatale-
'owona. 26 Tuwai-lokalokana aituha a gavaiyehi ada kaliva adi
hewahewa a gavaiyehi gihavaidi be Yaubada mena yana nuwanuwai-
nadi gisevauyena, ada kaliva keke hidahalamaneni. Tu tova adamoya
yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana yana yo'o mahamahalideyao agaideya
gihawavemogatalena. 27 E, hidema Yaubada ana inuba higa yana
nuwahinage gavayamumu kadu gavakaiwabu omi yo'o tulimiyao
kalivai-mina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya giseyemaunena be ide yana
yo'o mahamahalideyao agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Ada mena
nuwahinage hidede amine. Keke ime miYudagaga agaimeya Keliso
gidamiyami, au kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina agaimiya
gimimiyami. Ada Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami fa'ina, aimo
Yaubada buye wanakaiwabu ana tova walulubodena. 28 Bana Keliso
alulumamalena. Yama wanuwahuya kaliva moya'aidi akivetuvetunudi
kadu avehavehawaledi be higa kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana Keliso
buye hinave'atutamo'aidi be ana halamana againe hinave'asevatu-
yo Yaubada matane anavega'auledi. 29 Nuwanuwaku kaliva moya'aidi
Keliso ana halamana againe hinave'asevatu fa'ina, gafifaisewa toyogina.
Keliso yana faiwala lakahina againe gikivetoyogi-mo'eku amine, mena
yaku nuwanuwai-nadi fa'ina gafifaiwala gafifaiwala tova moya'aina.

2

Folo yana nuwanuwa lakahina tovetumagana adi yo'o

fa'idiya.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena omi Kolosi
tovetumagana fa'imiya kadu badi Leyodisiya tovetumagana fa'idiya
kadu gaveyao moya'aidi keke magigiku hida'itani-ma fa'idiya yaku
faisewa gavatoyoga. 2 E, omi moya'aimi fa'imiya gafifaisewa toyogina
be higa wana'asevatu kadu buye wanave'ahawahawahega-yo wowomi
sa'eyana amine wanave'etohavihavimi, higa vaita ami nuwakaifolega
ginatubutubuga tu Yaubada yana nuwahinage ana halamana againe
wananuwahuya-mo'a. Ada Yaubada yana nuwahinage au Keliso Tauna.
3 Yaubada yana nuwahuya kadu yana halamana vaita lokolokofou
sevasevauyana amine, tu Bana Keliso Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tulina
tulina ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena. 4 Hidedemi gavenuwa'atami
be keke tamo hakwadi yadi bonayafayafa ana nogala vaita nuwanuwa
velemo'ena amine ginanuwa'abiyemi. 5 Iya'eku ma keke hinafamiya

1:23: Ef 2:3 Ef 2:14-16 Hi 6:11 **1:29:** Ef 3:3-6 Ef 1:18-19 Ef 4:13 1Ko 15:10

gadamiyami tu nuwaku ma ahe gi'ela agaimiya, ada yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wamididi-mo'a kadu Keliso againe wavetumaganadona ma ganuwenuwena againe, gavemwamwala-mo'a.

Keliso anakaibe nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana fa'ina

Bana againe wanamiyave'avina.

6 Tu boi Yesu Keliso ase'asemiya wamidivega'aulena be yami Tove-
himeya wasena amine, tova moya'aina medede amine Bana againe
wanamiyamiyave'avina. 7 Ai walamina gava gi'etodona amine, wana-
hawahegemi be yami vetumagana Keliso againe gina'etodona kadu
ginatubutubuga. E, Keliso ana vetumagana againe wanafaiwala-mo'a
Yaubada yana kaliva givehawalemi amine, kadu Yaubada ana vesive-
siule againe wanawahivemavemauga.
8 Tu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi taudiyao yadi
nuwahuya kadu yadi bonayafayafa againe hinanuwa'abiyemi be higa
vaita badi agaidiya wanave'agetoga. Badi keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena
hidalulukahihiyeni, au gahe fwayafwayana hilulukahihiyena. Yadi
nuwanuwa keke Keliso againe gidave'inuba. Yadi nuwanuwa inubana
ma kaliva yadi dewa badi bwanenediyao hihawaveleveledi amanadi
kadu balauma fifiwaladiyao hida babi againe hivehivehimeya kalivai-
dina mena yadi nuwanuwa.
9 Tu medede amine gakivetuvetunumi, fa'ina Yaubada Keliso againe
givewowo ada yana kaiwabu matatabuna againe Keliso gimaga-
mo'a. 10 Ada omi Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina, yawai-
vagata ahe wanuhagana be alu'aluwami keke tamo gavadi againe
gidakali'uho. Ada Bana Keliso tokikaiwabu moya'aidi kadu tofaiwala
moya'aidi lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, au
Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a badi givehimeyedi. 11 Ime miYuda Yaubada
yana iya'iyaya yama kaliva wowodiya atomogolohina. Kadu omi
Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wavaina.
Keke wowomi ana tomogolota kaliva nimadiya amine wadavaini, au
Keliso nuwamiya yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina, higa dibumi koyona
ana faiwala gidabana. 12 Boi wabafitaiso ana toveya, vaita Keliso
buye wave'atutamo'aimi, higa Keliso gi'alika be hitauna-yo Yaubada
alikeya gisivemididina amine, meda omi gufeya watowa higa vaita omi
wayawaimi tuwaina wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika be hitaumi-
yo Yaubada gisivemididimi. E, Yaubada Keliso gisivemididina-ma
yana faiwala wavetumaganena fa'ina, omi gisivemididimi be yawaimi
ivaguna givelemi.

Keliso kelose againe yada koyona giwahinauwena kadu balauma yadi faiwala givaihegena.

13 Tu omi'iyao ma tuwaina vaita to'alika amine. Dewa koyona
again wahawahegemi ada omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
mina yo keke Yaubada yana vehimeya dibune tu dibumi koyona ana
nuwanuwa dibune wamiyami fa'ina, alu'aluwami vaita ali'alikana.
Tu Yaubada Keliso gisivemididina amine, omi alu'aluwami ali'alikana
gikiveyawayawana be Keliso buye wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami.
E, yada koyona matatabuna givenuwauluyena. 14 Yada koyona ana

2:5: Ef 3:3-4,16-19 1Ko 1:30 Lo 16:18 **2:12:** Ef 3:16-18 Yo 1:14,16 Ef 1:21-22 **2:12:** Lo 2:28-29 Lo 6:4-5

venuwaulu gavadi againe gilakayemu? Ide Yaubada yana vehimeya
yana hawata keke kada'itave'avini, ada yada koyona moya'aina vaita
fefe againe gidasegolohini-ma gilakata-mo'a Bana matane. Atu Keliso
kelose againe gi'alika fa'ina, Yaubada keke ginalaufata au yada koyona
ana vita matatabuna ahe giyawelina. 15 Ada Keliso kelose againe gi'alika
fa'ina, vilakouko kadu balauma fifiwaladiyao moya'aidi lobama hi-
nafane himimiyami-ma yadi faiwala givaihegena. Tuwaina tolugaviya
nibaidiyao tufoidi hikive'avidi ada yogoyogonidiyao hinauwedi be wai
hinagoyedi amine, Keliso mena kalivai-dina yogoyogonidiyao yadi wa-
wowomumu moya'aidi matadiya wai ginagoyedi.

Keliso wai ginago-mo'ena fa'ina, keke mali kaliva
bonadi wana'abini.

16 Keliso wai ginago-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i mali kaliva hina'ela
be vehimeya hinasena ka'i a'a fa'ina o bwai fa'ina o ka'i tafalolo
malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Mosese gisena-ma fa'ina, o ka'i
vaikohi ivaguna fa'ina o sabati fa'ina, ka'i mena gaitomai-dina fa'idiya
nuwanuwadi hinavehimeyemi, bonadi keke wanavenogaleni. 17 Iya
ganagahe. Mena vehimeyai-dina au vaita kaliva anununa kauwana
againe ka'itana amine. Nagona anununaga ka'itana tu muliya kaliva-
mo'ena gilakayemu. Nagona Mosese yana vehimeya agaidiya gavadi
aimo ginalakayemu-ma kaliva halamana hivaina. Tu kaliva-mo'ena
higa Keliso Tauna a gilakayemu ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena kadu
miyamiya-vagahina givehawaleda. 18 Ka'i mena mali kalivai-dina
agaimiya hina'ela vaita yadi wanuwahobu hinavehawalemi hinagayo,
“Omi fanifanimiyao. Au ime amine wanahuluva. Lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata kanahawadavadavadi, badi adi egana kanakilakahina tu
taudeyao ada egana kanakihobuyena.” Ka'i keke badi yadi nuwanuwa
amine wadahuluva fa'ina medede amine hinahawavefanifaniyemi,
au bonadi gahe-kawowo keke wananuwa-nunauyeni. Badi kalivai-
dina yadi eno'ita tulina tulina fa'ina hilulukahihi tova moya'aina, higa
vaita Yaubada ana halamana againe hidakaiwabu. Mema iyohoyoho,
mema taudiyao nuwadi ana alahawahawa-kawowo. 19 Bana Keliso
u'uda ma againe badi keke-mo'a hidamiyave'avina. Bana u'uda tu ide
sa'eyana sa'eyana vaita havi kadu waloga amine Keliso wowona again
kave'etohavihavida, ada yada faiwala Keliso u'uda again gi'ela'ela be
ide Bana wowona matatabuda katubutubuga katubutubuga Yaubada
nuwanuwana amine.

20-21 Tu Keliso gi'alika again kadu omi wa'alika. Keliso buye wa'alika-
yo Bana'e balauma fifiwaladiyao hida babi again hivehivehimeya-
ma agevavadiya gilugolegolemi. Hidede amine gilugolegolemi fa'ina,
gavadi-yo wahuluhuluva vaita omi hida babi ana yo'o kalivai-dina?
Gavai'ona-yo hawata tulina tulina wa'itave'avini? Babi ana kaliva
higahe higayo, “Hida gaitoma hawahawatana keke wana'abini.
A'a hawahawatana keke wana'u'ani. Mema hawahawatana keke
wanakibwa'eni.” Hidedemi higahe tu yadi gahe keke wanavenogaleni.
22 Mena gaitomai-dina kaliva hi'abina o ka'i hi'au'ana-ma au
havahavaina, fa'ina hawatai-dina inubadi kaliva yadi nuwanuwa
again, keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa again. 23 Mena kalivai-dina
hi'ela vaita yadi wanuwahobu hivehavehawalemi higayo, “Lobama

2:15: Ef 2:1,4-5 Ef 2:14-16 Kl 1:13

ana tovenuwa'ata adi egana kanakilakahina tu taudeyao ada egana kanakihobuyena. Taumiyao wowomi wanamunukoyokoyona be yami nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana wanaluvekwe'una." Badi hidede amine higahe tu tovanenega badi fa'idiya higahe higayo, "Wona velemona badi kaliva halamanidiyao." Tu yadi gahe ma gahe-kawowo. Ka'i kaliva yadi gahe amine hinahuluva, au keke adifaiweya yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hinaluvekwe'uni. Au bonadi keke wanavenogaleni.

3

Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina, lobama ana nuwanuwa nuwami ginavai-mo'ena.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, kadu ganagahe. Keliso gi'alika tu Yaubada gisivemididina-yo lobameya gilaka Yaubada i'atagine givetogana. Meda anafaiweya omi wayawaimi tuwaina wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika tu Yaubada Keliso buye gisivemididimi. Hidedemi yawaimi ivaguna givelemi fa'ina, wanahawahegemi be lobama ana nuwanuwa againe nuwami ginanauna. 2 E, lobama ana gaitoma agaidiya nuwami wanase-mo'ena tu babi ana gaitoma keke wananuwenuwedi. 3 Keliso gi'alika againe kadu omi yami nuwanuwa tuwaina againe wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika. Omi wa'alika tu wayawaimi ivaguna taumiyao Keliso nuwahinagene wamimiyami ada Keliso Tauna Yaubada nuwahinagene gimimiyami, au lugolagolamiyao wamimiyami. 4 Kadu Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami-yo Bana yawaina au omi yawaimi, ada aimo tova mulina Bana'e yana wakikaiwabu ginayemaunena ana toveya, kadu omi Bana buye wanayemaunemi ada Bana buye wanakaiwabu.

Nuwami tuwaina wanahegena tu nuwami ivaguna wanavelakavina.

5 Tu aimo Keliso buye wanakaiwabu fa'ina, hida babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi nuwamiya hitatabotabo-ma wanahabudi be hinabou. Mena nuwanuwai-dina ma udo tulina tulina, nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena, matadigadigaga, dewa koyo-mo'ena ana venogala, italuvadiga. Bana hidevama italuvadiga vaita nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yaubada yana abaga ase'asemiya gibabalina. 6 Mena dewai-dina fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya ana todibutoyoga yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana. 7 Boi tuwaina badi todibutoyoga amine kadu omi mena dewai-dina ana eda againe wanunudadana.

8-10 Tu tova adamoya mena dewa koyona matatabuna wanavenikohiyena. Keke wana'agodadaga, keke wana'ila'a, keke wananuwanuwa higa vaita tobohiyamiyao wanakivekoyodi. Auwe veyaina wonakoyokoyo ve'afwayafwaya. Gava'adi-yo? Kuvi tubuna gi'afuwana be bavagu againe gina amine, omi tubumi guwana koyona ahe wahegena be nuwami ivaguna wavelakavina. Mena nuwami ivaguna Yaubada Tauna ana ita'ita amine gibubuna, kadu tova moya'aina nuwami matatabuna gikikive'ivaguna be higa Yaubada ana halamana againe wanatubuga-mo'a. Medema fa'ina dewa koyona matatabuna wanavenikohiyena. 11 Yaubada yana yo'ogaga

---

2:23: Lo 14:1-12 Hi 10:1 1Ko 4:6 Ef 4:15-16 **2:23:** Ga 4:3-5,9 1Ko 6:13 **3:4:** Mk 16:19 Md 6:33 2Ko 5:17, Lo 6:6-7 1Yn 3:2

agaidiya waluku be nuwami matatabuna gikive'ivaguna fa'ina, keke
tuwaina amine wananuwanuwa higa vaita yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya
kadamiyami. Tuwaina tufoida miYuda tu tufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina, tufoida wowodeya Yaubada yana iya'iyaya katomogolohina
tu tufoida keke kadatomogolohini, tufoida hawahawala tufoida
fanifanideyao tufoida agetoga kadu tufoida taudeyao yada faisewa
kavehimeyena. Atu tova adamoya Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya moya'aida
kavesa'eya, ada Bana'e anakaibe kikaiwabuna, kikaiwabu-mo'ena.

Nuwami ivaguna ana huluva hidede amine.

12 Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Yana nuwanuwa agaimiya giseni-
yo giluwafami be yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyao
wanamiyami. Hadema vaigau Yaubada yana yo'o gilubodadi,
medema vaigau-dina wana'osedi, adi egana hinekalikali, nuwakabubu,
nuwahobu, dewa umaumana, atuvefa'ila. 13 E, tobohiyamiyao
wana'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi agaimiya ginakoyo, au
yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena. Kaiwabu Yesu yami koyona
giyawelina be givenuwauluyena amine, meda tobohiyamiyao yadi
koyona wanayawelina be wanavenuwauluyena. 14 Medede amine
wanadewadewa tu huluva sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emi higa mena
dewa hagihagina tulina tulina tobohiyamiyao adi nuwanuwa againe
wana'itavana.
15 Kadu'e gilubodami be Keliso yana kukuya ase'asemi ginavehive-
himeyena be gavaimi gavaimi wanahuluva ma wanahalamanena.
Fa'ina Yaubada omi yo'o sa'eyana kalivai-dina amine gikovami be
kukuya againe wanamiyami. Kadu tova moya'aina Yaubada againe
wanavesivesiule. 16 Gilubodami be Keliso bonana nuwamiya ginadauda
be ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina agaidiya wanafaiwala. Keliso againe
nuwahuya tulina tulina wanavaini-yo buye wanave'avehavehawala
wanave'akivetuvetunu, kadu kweli tulina tulina wanakwelikweliyena,
higa same Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda amanadi, kadu kweli
Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina kaliva hi'etoladina-ma, kadu kweli
Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alavelevelemi-ma wanakwelikweliyena ada
nuwamiya Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. 17 Ada gavaimi gavaimi
wanahuluvini, gahe againe o ka'i gugai againe, au matatabuna Kai-
wabu Yesu ana tovetumagana gilubodadi amine wanahuluhuluvina tu
Yaubada Tamada againe wanavesivesiule Keliso yana veluga agaimiya
fa'ina.

Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine yana we'owe'o

adi vehimeya fa'ina.

18 Tu omi vevine naginagimiyao badi moganemiyao wanawowomu-
muyedi be bonadi wana'abi'abina, omi Kaiwabu yana vevine gilubo-
dami amine.
19 Omi kaliva naginagimiyao ma vavinemiyao fa'idiya wanahawa-
hawahegemi, ada keke wana'ago'agodadagedi.
20 Omi we'owe'o tamamiyao hinamiyao bonadi wana'abina, fa'ina
bona'abi Kaiwabu nuwana gikiveyamumuna.
21 Omi tamadiyao, natumiyao keke gahe-kawowo againe
hinawowologilogi fa'ina keke wanamiyagahedi.

3:11: Ef 5:3-5 Lo 1:18 Ef 4:25-32, Lo 12:2 Ga 5:22-23 **3:17:** Md 6:14 Lo 13:8-10 Yo 14:27 **3:17:** Ef 5:19 Ef 5:20

22 Omi tove'agetoga, badi babi ana tovehimeya agaidiya
wave'agetoga-ma yadi gahe matatabuna wana'idibumuhigena.
Wana'idibumuhigedi keke vaita matadiyagaga be higa hinahawaveya-
mumuyemi, au omi Tovehimeya getane wave'amohimohinena fa'ina
yami wa'asehawahega yami tovehimeya dibune wana'idibumuhigedi.
23 Gavaimi gavaimi wanafaisewa medema yami wa'asehawahega
wanafifaisewa, keke vaita kalivagaga fa'idiya wadafifaisewa au
Tovehimeya getane buye'i fa'ina. 24 E, yami wa'asehawahega
wanafifaisewa, fa'ina aimo Tovehimeya getane ginalaufata. Gavadi
gavadi yamuyamumu-'owogina giwonadabadaba be aimo ginavelemi,
medema ami laufata wananuhagana. Gava tovehimeya fa'ina
wafifaisewa? Bana Keliso ami Tovehimeya. 25 Hai kaliva koyona
ginafaisewana, medema koyona ana laufata ginanuhagana, ada ka'i
tovehimeya o ka'i agetoga digo ami laufata leleleya.

4

1 Tu omi tovehimeya ma ami agetoga agaidiya wana'ihagihagi keke
wana'ivekoyodi, fa'ina wananuwa-nunauyena kadu omi yami Tove-
himeya we'a lobameya gimimiyami.

Ve'o'ola kadu gahe nuwavaivaina fa'ina

Folo gikivetuvetunudi.

2 Tu tobohiyakweyao, yami wa'atuvefa'ila tova moya'aina Yaubada
againe wanave'ove'o'ola. Ada wave'ove'o'ola tu keke mali nuwanuwa
againe nuwami ginanauna, au Yaubada anakaibe wananuwenuwena
tu Bana againe wanavesivesiule. 3 Kadu ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola be
higa wana ginayauni-yo Yaubada bonana kaliva agaidiya amafaiweya
analulumamalena, kadu Keliso yana kibababala ana nuwanuwa seva-
sevauyana anahawavemogatalena. Mena Keliso ana laumamala fa'ina
deliya gamimiyami. 4 Au wanave'o'ola be gahe mahamahalina amine
ganalulumamalena gavaimi gilubodaku amine.
5 Badi kaliva vevine keke Keliso againe hidavetumagana-ma buye
wanamiyami ana toveya, taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke fanifa-
nimiyao amine wanahuluva. Au tova hagihagina wanalelelena be
Keliso fa'ine wanakivetuvetunudi. 6 Tova moya'aina wanagahegahe
nuwavaivaina amine kadu yami gahe wanakivedigagina be higa kaliva
vevine Keliso yana nuwanuwa fa'ina hinatoliluvaluva againe, amifai-
weya sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya wanabonalaufata hagihagina.

Folo yana lukafoi.

7 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Tikiko valeyaku matatabuna omi agaimiya
ginalukahihiyena. Bana'e tobohiyanuwama, Keliso yana tofaisewa
anafaiweya iya'eku, ada Kaiwabu yana faisewa againe kaliva dibudibu-
muhigina. 8 Hidema ana inuba iya bana ga'iveninisena be gavaimi
ama valeya ginavenuwa'atami, kadu ase'asemi ginakivevatuna. 9 Kadu
Onesimo bana Tikiko buye ga'iveninisedi, bana kadu tobohiyanuwama
kaliva dibubibumuhigina ada yami yo'o kalivana. Badi adi'iselu
gavadi moya'aina hidede againe gilakalakayemu, medema fa'ina hi-
navenuwa'atami.

4:1: 1Fi 3:1-2 1Fi 3:7 Ef 6:1-3 Ef 6:4 Af 10:34 **4:6:** Ef 6:18 Ef 6:19 Ef 6:20 1Te 4:11-12 **4:6:** Ef 4:29, 1Fi 3:15-16

10-11 Bana Alisitako deliya buye amimiyami-ma, kadu Maki Ba-
nabasi tobohiyave'avalana, kadu Yesu-Yasito yadi lukafoi. Kaliva
Yaubada againe buye avetofaisewa-ma agaidiya badi adi'itotogaga
Yuda kalivadi, ada wona velemona ase'aseku hikivevatuna. Bana
Maki fa'ina venuwa'ata ahe gi'ela higa ka'i omi agaimiya ginayemu,
au wanavega'aulena. 12 Bana Efafilasi yami yo'o kalivana kadu
Yesu Keliso ana agetoga gilukafoiyemi. Tova moya'aina omi fa'imiya
give'o'ola toyogina be higa yami vetumagana againe wana'atuvefa'ila,
higa vaita Yaubada ana halamana againe wanave'asevatu ada yana
nuwanuwa matatabuna nuwami ginavai-mo'ena. 13 Iya tauku ga'itana
be gavenuwa'atami higa bana omi fa'imiya gififaisewa toyogina, kadu
badi tovetumagana Leyodisiya melala againe be Hilafolisi melala
againe. 14 Bana Luke yama doketa nuwanuwama lakahina bana'e
amanadi kadu Dimasi yadi lukafoi. 15 Badi tobohiyadeyao Leyodisiya
againe kadu nouda Nimufa be tovetumagana adi yo'o nouda yadi
manuweya buye hivagavaga'auta amanadi yaku nuwakabubu agaidiya.
16 Hida leta ma tamo hakwadi omi yami yo'o agaimiya ginahawana
be wananogalini-yo letai-nadi tovetumagana adi yo'o Leyodisiya againe
wana'iveninisena be kadu badi hinahawana. Meda anafaiweya leta
Leyodisiya againe ga'iveninisena-ma gina'ela be kadu omi wana-
hawana. 17 Bana Akifo wanagahena wanagayo, “Kaiwabu Yesu faisewa
sa'eyana fa'ina givegide medema faisewai-nadi ya wa'atuvefa'ila una-
nunauwena tu unaluyabuna.” Hidemi wanagahena.
18 Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina, tu
adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina.
Wananuwa-nunauyeku iya deliya gamimiyami be wanave'o'oleku. Ada
iya gave'o'olemi be higa Yaubada yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami.
(Iya Folo nimaku.)

4:18: Ef 6:21 Ef 6:22 Fm 1:10 Af 27:2, 12:12 **4:18:** 2Ti 4:9-12

Folo yana leta nagona TESALONAIKA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Tesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta nagona Folo Kolinita againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Tesalonaika melala kikaiwabuna taliyeya Masedoniya ana fafaliya. Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Tesalonaika againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalena be ekelesiyai-nadi gitubuyemu. (Afositolo 17:1-14) Tovetumagana tufoidi miYuda tu tufoidi moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina. MiYuda tufoidi Yesu ana tafalolo againe hidamana fa'ina, adi tonagona higa'uma'uma-mo'a be Folo ahenao hiwavidi be hina Beliya againe. Muliya Folo Timoti gi'iveninisena be miTesalonaika valeyadi hagihagina gi'aliyena.

Hida leta againe Folo givesiule miTesalonaika yadi vetumagana vita tulina tulina agaidiya hikidonena fa'ina kadu hidu'udu'una fa'ina. Folo nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna ada yadi toliluvaluva Yesu aimo keke gidayewa'ela tu badi tovetumagana himadu'alika-ma fa'idiya gifatana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1
Vesiule yadi vetumaganadona fa'ina. 1:2-10
Folo yana dewa miTesalonaika hinafadiya ma. 2:1-12
Gavaimi yadi miyami fa'ina Folo nuwana ginauna. 2:13-3:13
Lau'age dewa Yesu ana tovetumagana adi lauboda fa'ina. 4:1-12
Yesu yana yewa'ela ana kivetuvetunu ma. 4:13-5:11
Lau'age kadu lukafoi tulina tulina ma. 5:12-28

1 Yo siule tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Tesalonaika
again kalivai-mina. Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti yami leta a'etoladina
be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso yadi kaliva yadi vevine ma hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi
hinakiveniwalovina.

MiTesalonaika yadi vetumagana fa'ina to'etoladi hivesiule.

2 Keke gavana fa'ina tu tova moya'aina Yaubada again omi fa'imiya
avesivesiule, kadu tova moya'aina yama ve'o'ola again ami egana
ayakayakahina. 3 Tova be tova Yaubada Tamada matane anuwa-
nunauyemi higa Yesu Keliso wavetumaganena fa'ina wa'i'idibumuhiga,
kadu Bana again yami nuwanuwa wasena fa'ina yana faisewa again
wavedivediwe, kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela walu-
lubodena fa'ina wa'atu'atuvefa'ila. Tova moya'aina mena yami dewa
hagihagina yama ve'o'ola again anuwa-nunauyena.

4 Tobohiyameyao, Yaubada nuwanuwana omi'iyao, ada ahalamanena
Bana giluwafami be yana yo'ogaga wanamiyami. 5 Hidedemi ahala-
manena, fa'ina Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya
alumamalena ana toveya keke adagahe-kawowo au Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina gifaiwalavelema-yo yama laumamala ase'asemi gi'onana, ada
au ahalamanena makewa yama laumamala ma gahe velemo'ena. Ada
ime boi hinafamiya amiyami ana toveya, omi wahalamanena gavaimi
ahuluhuluva medemi ami veluga fa'ina ahuluvina. 6 Tu omi'iyao ma ime

wave'u'ulema kadu Kaiwabu wave'u'ulena. Vita tulina tulina kaliva ni-
madiya wanuhagana. Hidedemi omi yami watagiya nonogana Yaubada
bonana keke wadakiloweni, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalavelemi-
yo yami wavemwamwala wavenogalena. 7 Ada au hidedemi wahuluva
fa'ina, omi aba'ita tovetumagana moya'aidi Masedoniya kadu Akaiya
ana fafaliya himimiyami-ma fa'idiya. 8 Kaliva hiulega hiyuvedonena be
agona yuwa lauveya ginauna amine, meda omi yami huluva hagihagina
againe venuwa'ata Kaiwabu fa'ine fafali moya'aina lauveya ginauna.
Keke yami fafali Masedoniya o Akaiya agaidiyagaga gidanauna, au
yami vetumagana Yaubada againe valeyana fafali moya'aina yuwa
lauveya ginauna. Medema fa'ina ime keke tamo gavadi anagaheyeni.
9-10 Au mena mali fafali kalivadi taudiyao ime yama ela agaimiya ma
hilukahihiyena, higa yami wa'asehawahega wavega'aulema. Higahe
higa vaita balauma wavekwaulaugedi-yo Yaubada againe wahagavil-
ami be Yaubada velemo'ena kadu miyamiya-vagahina againe wahawa-
hegemi, ada higa Natuna lobameya ginatauya be babiya ginayewa'ela-
ma wanamiyabodana. Natuna Yesu ma alikeya gisivemididina ada
Bana'e Yaubada yana ila'a aimo tokoyona agaidiya ginalakayemu-ma
againe gilulugolegoleda.

2

Folo yana faisewa miTesalonaika agaidiya fa'ina

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

1 Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu omi taumiyao wahalamanena yama ela
agaimiya au wa'agevavana. Keke ada'ela-kawowo higa vaita yama ela
guwana keke. 2 Wahalamanena boi melala ana egana Filifai againe
kaliva himunukoyokoyoma kadu hi'ihawadamanema tu muliya miTe-
salonaika agaimiya a'ela. Ada nibaimeyao nuwanuwadi hinakivekoy-
oma nonogana Yaubada ase'asema gikivetoyogini-yo yana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna agaimiya alukahihiyena. 3 Yama lau'age inubana ma
keke ve'alololo, keke nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana fa'ina, kadu ime
keke kaliva aikaunuwanuwameyao higa vaita yama bonayafayafa
againe ananuwa'abiyemi, keke-mo'a. 4 Au Yaubada gavaimi yana
nuwanuwa anagaheyeni, medemi tova moya'aina alulukahihi, higa
vaita Yaubada yama dewa gida'itahalamaneni-yo ama vehimeya gi-
davelema, be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna analulumamalena. Keke
kaliva nuwadi anakiveyamumuni fa'ina adalulukahihi. Au Yaubada
nuwana anakiveyamumuna fa'ina agahegahe, Bana'e yama nuwanuwa
ka'i yamumuna o koyona gi'itanuwenuwena amanadi. 5 Omi wahala-
manena keke tamo tova adabonayafeyafemi, keke tamo tova yami giba
ada'italuvadigeni-yo bona digadigagina againe adasevauyeni, keke-
mo'a. Agahe velemo'ena ma Yaubada gihalamanena. 6 Yama lau-
mamala ana toveya keke kaliva agaidiya ama egana ana kailakata
adaleleni, keke omi agaimiya kadu keke mali yo'o agaidiya adaleleni.
7 Ime Keliso yana afositolo yana kabu avaina fa'ina, gavadi gavadi
ama itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya adave'o'ola digo, medema gidalubo-
dana. Tu keke ama itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya adave'o'ola. Keke med-
ede amine faisewa adavelemi. Au kwamayoku natudiyao kabi'odiyao

1:9-10: Fl 1:3-4 1Ko 4:20 2Te 3:9 1Fi 5:3 Lo 1:8 Af 14:14-15 Md 16:27

hi'ita'itave'avidi amine, meda ime bonama bikabikana amine hi-
nafamiya amiyami. 8 Yama nuwanuwa agaimiya ase-mo'ena fa'ina,
ahawahegema be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya
anavetalaiyena, tu keke Venuwa'atagaga au taumeyao ahawahegena
ami veluga fa'ina. Omi vaita tobohiyanuwameyao amine fa'ina omi
fa'imiya taumeyao ahawahegema. 9 Tobohiyameyao, makewa nuwami
giulu yama wavediwe afifaisewa. Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamu-
muna agaimiya alumamalena tu uyadayada be bogi taumeyao ama
itave'avina fa'ina afifaisewa be keke ama ve'a fa'ina omi vita wananuha-
gani.
10 Tu yama dewa fa'ina omi amifaiweya wana'awatalatalaina kadu
Yaubada anafaiweya gina'awatalatalaina, higa yama huluva omi tove-
tumagana agaimiya au hagihagina kadu tunutunugina, ada keke
tamo gavadi koyona agaimiya adafaisewani. 11 Fa'ina wahalama-
nena kaliva natuneyao gi'itave'avidi amine, meda ime omi sa'eyana
sa'eyana a'itave'avimi. 12 Boi tova moya'aina alulu'ageyemi, ase'asemi
akikivevatuna kadu agahegahevagadonemi be gava dewa Yaubada
yana kaliva gilubodadi, mededе amine wanahuluhuluva. Yaubada
gikovami be yana yo'ogaga kalivai-mina vevine-mina ase'asemiya gi-
navehivehimeya ada Bana buye wanakaiwabu.

Folo miTesalonaika yadi vetumagana fa'ina givesiule.

13 Kadu'e nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina Yaubada againe avesivesiule,
higa Yaubada bonana agaimiya alumamalena be wanogalina againe,
keke wadagahe wadagayo, “Wama tomiyababi bonadi.” Au wa-
gayo, “Wona velemona Yaubada bonana hilulumamalena.” Ada
velemo'ena medema Yaubada bonana, ada guwana omi tovetuma-
gana nuwahinagemiya giseusena. 14 Fa'ina tobohiyameyao wa'ita,
Yaubada yana yo'o tulina tulina Yudiya ana fafaliya Yesu Keliso
againe himiyave'avina-ma hinuhagana amine, meda omi wanuha-
gana. Badi miYuda taudiyao yadi yo'o kalivai-dina Yesu Keliso againe
hivetumagana-ma hikivekoyodi amine, meda yami yo'o kalivai-dina
omi hikivekoyomi. 15 Badi miYuda Kaiwabu Yesu hiluve'alikana ada
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi kadu ime hi-
wavima. Wona velemona Yaubada nuwana hikivekoyona ada yadi
venibaina fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi adi kibababala ana eda hisebodana.
16 Wa'ita, higaluvaluva be hinahawatama be higa kibababala ana eda
yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya keke analumamaleni. Au hidede
amine yadi koyona ana gowa hivemagana. Tuwaina hivebutu koy-
ona moya'aina hive'atutamo'aina be hinunauwena tova hidevama, ada
yadi koyona ana gowa hivemagani-yo au adamoya Yaubada yana ila'a
guwana badi agaidiya gilakalakayemu.

Folo nuwanuwana lakahina miTesalonaika

buye hinavemagigi'ita'ita.

17 Tu tobohiyakweyao ide fa'ideya ganagahe. Tuwaina badi
kalivai-dina hiwavima-yo ahegemi tu nuwama mene aimo agaimiya
gimimiyami. Tova kabisona kanuvehaila tu avebutu eda alelelena
be anayewa'ela, agaimiya atalatalanuwaiyemi fa'ina. 18 Fa'ina

---

2:12: Af 16:19-24 Ga 1:10 Af 20:33 Yo 5:41,44 **2:12:** 1Ko 4:12 1Ko 4:14 Fl 1:27 **2:16:** Ga 1:11-12 Af 17:5 Af 2:23 Lo 1:18

nuwanuwama agaimiya anayewa'ela. Iya Folo tova gavaiyehi
gagaluvaluva be ganayewaku tu Setani yama eda gisebodana. 19 Yada
Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela be Bana matane kanamiyami ana
toveya, gava'adi yama abaluve'avina? Gava'adi yama abavemwamwala
yama abagakahikahi? Me omi'iyao. Omi Yesu Keliso againe
wamiyave'avina fa'ina, yama wavemwamwala anagakahikahi
anagayo, "Hida hima yama faisewa guwana." 20 E, wona velemona
omi'iyao yama abagakahikahi kadu yama abavemwamwala.

3

Folo Timoti miTesalonaika agaidiya gi'iveninisena
be valeyadi gina'aliyena.

1 Tobohiyameyao, keke buye kadavemagigi'ita'ita fa'ina, ime
ama'itoto a'ase'u'aulolo. E, ase'asema gi'u'aulolo-mo'a againe
agahe agayo, "Ama'iselu-mo'a Adenisi againe anamiyami tu Timoti
ginana." 2-3 Au tobohiyama Timoti agaimiya a'iveninisena, bana'e
Yaubada buye hifififaisewa be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Keliso
fa'ine gilulumamalena. E, tobohiyama a'iveninisena be Keliso ana
vetumagana againe ginakivetoyogimi, kadu ginalu'ageyemi higa
vaita vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya wanuhagana fa'ina keke
wananuwayewa. Omi taumiyao ahe wahalamane-hagihagiyena
mena vitai-dina Yaubada yana vehimeya againe ide agaideya
gilakayemu. 4 Ika, boi aimo buye kamiyami ana toveya avenuwa'ata-
vagahimi vaita kaliva hinakivekoyoda. Ada taumadi wahalamanena
medede amine gilakayemu. 5 Ada vitai-dina wanuhagana fa'ina
ase'aseku gi'u'aulolo-mo'a againe, Timoti ga'iveninisena be higa yami
vetumagana valeyana gananogalina. Gamatauta ka'i Setani tamo
gavadi againe gida'aladibidibiyemi ada au yama faisewa guwana
gidaluyaweyawelina.

MiTesalonaika valeyadi yamumuna Folo ginogalina fa'ina,
givemwamwala.

6 Tu Timoti agaimiya gitauya be ime agaimeya giyewana ada va-
leyami yamumuna gi'aliyena, higa yami wavetumagana yami wahawa-
hega wamimiyami. Gigahema vaita tova moya'aina wadu'udu'uma
kadu ime nuwanuwama omi ana'itami amine meda omi nuwanuwami
ime wana'itama. 7 Tu tobohiyameyao, yama ase'u'aulolo kadu ama
vita tulina tulina agaidiya omi fa'imiya ase'asema givatu. E, yami
vetumagana fa'ina a'asevatu. 8 Ka'i omi Kaiwabu againe wanave-
tumagana toyogina be keke ma'ita wananuwayewa amine o, ime
wayawaima hagihagina anamiyami. 9 Omi fa'imiya Yaubada againe
avesivesiule. Yama vemwamwala lakahina omi fa'imiya givelema ada
Bana matane avemwamwala-mo'a. Yada Yaubada keke kanawona!
10 Bogi be uyadayada Yaubada againe a'awalulau'u higa vaita buye
kanavemagigi'ita'ita ada gavaimi yami vetumagana againe wakali'uho,
medema againe anavelugami be yami vetumagana ginatubuga-mo'a.
11 Tu ave'o'ola be Yaubada Tamada Tauna kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu
yama eda hina'ivetuvetununa be agaimiya ana'ela. 12 Kaiwabu Yesu
againe ave'o'ola be yami ve'ahawahawahega kadu yami nuwanuwa

2:20: Fl 4:1 **3:5:** Af 17:15 Af 16:1, 2Ti 3:12 Af 14:22 Fl 2:16

hawahawahegana kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya ginatubutubuga ginatubutubuga tu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe wanawahivemavemauga. Omi ami nuwakabubu againe ime awahivemavemauga amine, meda omi ve'anuwakabubu againe wanawahivemavemauga. 13 Kadu yada Yaubada ginafaiwalavelemi be aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao buye'i, kadu omi mahamahalimiyao keke tamo yami wakoyona Yaubada Tamada matane wanamiyami.

4

Yami dewa moya'aina againe Yaubada nuwana wanakiveyamumuna.

1 Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu yaku gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Boi akivetuvetunumi higa gavaimi wanahuluhuluva be Yaubada nuwana wanakiveyamumuna fa'ina. Ada au hidede amine wahuluhuluva. Tova adamoya Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya ave'o'olemi kadu agahevagadonemi be mena dewa hagihagina againe wanatutuveguvegulami. 2 Fa'ina ahe wahalamanena gava vehimeya Kaiwabu Yesu givelema, medema ahawavelevelemi.

3 Tu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiya hidede amine. Nuwanuwana mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami ada udo tulina tulina wanavekwaulaugedi. 4 Gilubodana be moya'aimi sa'eyana sa'eyana nagomi ana hawata fa'ina halamana wanavaina. E, dewa tunutunugina amine Yaubada matane kadu kaliva matadiya yami nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina wanavehimeyena. 5 Badi kaliva Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma matadigadigaga againe hihawahawahegedi be keke ma'ita taudiyao hidahawatadi. Keke badi amine wanahuluva. 6 Kaliva yadi huluva vevine agaidiya ma keke tamo hakwadi tobohiyana vavinena agaidiya ginakiluvaluva be hidede amine bana againe ginakivekoyo ada yana abavehimeya keke ginawowomumuyeni. Boi avenuwa'atami kadu agahemi toyogina, ka'i kaliva vevine agaidiya hinakoyo, au Kaiwabu adi matahiwadi ginaveledi. 7 Fa'ina Yaubada keke gidakovada-yo udo againe kanamiyami. Au gikovada be dewa yegayegana againe kanamiyami. 8 Hidema fa'ina hai kaliva mena yaku kivetuvetunu gikilowena, keke kaliva bonana gidakiloweni au Yaubada Bana Alu'aluwana givelemi-ma bonana gikilowena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiya au hidede amine.

9 Tu ve'ahawahawahega tobohiyamiyao tovetumagana ami yo'o agaimiya fa'ina ime keke ana'etoladini, fa'ina omi taumiyao ve'ahawahawahega ana nuwanuwa fa'ina Yaubada againe ahe wasikulu. 10 Ada wona velemona tobohiyamiyao tovetumagana adi yo'o Masedoniya ana fafali matatabuna agaidiya ve'ahawahawahega amine wahuluhuluva. Tobohiyameyao, kadu anagahevagadonemi be ve'ahawahawahega againe wanatutuveguvegulami. 11 Gilubodamo'emi be kukuya againe wanamiyami, ami mata'atubodagaga wana'itave'avina, keke wanamiya-kawowo au taumiyao nimamiya wanafaisewa-hagihagi boi akivetuvetunumi amine. 12 Medede amine wanahuluva be higa keke tamo hakwadi againe amiga ami

3:13: Af 18:5 Fl 1:9-10

kevakeva fa'ina wanavetumagana, au taumiyao yami faisewa againe wanavaivaina, ada au hidede amine yami dewa ginalubodana badi Yesu Keliso keke hidavetumaganeni-ma matadiya.

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana toveya to'alika tomiyami fa'idiya.

13 Tu tobohiyameyao, keke nuwanuwama badi alika againe hi'enonuwaulu-ma fa'idiya wananuwanuwafani be higa badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hitagitagi-fa'ila amine omi keke wanatagitagi-fa'ila. Badi yadi abaluve'avina keke, fa'ina keke hidanuwanuwa vaita tobohiyadiyao hi'alika-yo hina Yesu buye himimiyami. 14 Ide kavetumagana higa vaita Yesu gi'alika be gimididi-havagi. Medema fa'ina kadu kavetumagana higa vaita Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya, Yaubada badi Yesu ana tovetumagana hi'alika-ma ginasivemidididi be Yesu buye ginanauwedi yana abageya. 15 Kaiwabu Tauna yana gahe amine hidedemi avenuwa'atami, higa Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya ide gaveyao Yaubada keke gidavega'auleda tu aimo wayawaida kanamiyami, medema keke wai kananagoni. Au badi alika againe hi'enonuwaulu-ma wai hinanagona tu ide wai kanamulina. 16-17 Au Kaiwabu Tauna lobama amine ginahobu'ela wakova'awafatafatana kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna wa'agona kadu Yaubada yana hiulega wa'agona. Ada nagona badi Keliso ana tovetumagana hi'alika-ma hinamididi-havagi au ide gaveyao Yaubada keke gidavega'auleda tu aimo wayawaida kanamiyami, medema auhe'ama ide buye se'eyaine ginakifatumida digo buhibuhi againe ginanauweda be lobama hinafane Kaiwabu buye kanave'anauhaga fa'ina. Ada au Kaiwabu buye kanamiyamiya-vagata. 18 Hidema fa'ina mena Kaiwabu yana gahe againe buye wanave'ahawahawavemoluva be yami tagiya to'alika fa'idiya ginahavaina.

5

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina wanalulauboda.

1 Siule tobohiyameyao, keke vaita gava tova o ka'i gava aituha Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela-ma fa'ine ana'etoladini, keke. 2 Fa'ina omi taumiyao wahalamane-hagihagiyena tokai'afu bogi againe tonimanuwa ginavefuta'ana amine, Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela tova kaliva ginavefuta'adi. 3 Kaliva hinagahegahe hinagayo, “Fafali moya'aina agaidiya niwalova gisena. Keke tamo vita kananuhagani.” Hidedemi hinagahegahe tu auhe'ama agolaufofola lakahina badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Kwamayoku wahifugadi auhe'ama hinavefahedi be yadi aulolo ginayemu amine, meda badi tomiyababi agaidiya aulolo lakahimo'ena ginalakayemu ada keke adifaiweya hina'ota.

4 Tu omi tobohiyameyao Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya keke uyuyu againe wadamiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu yana tova keke ginavefuta'ami tokai'afu tonimanuwa uyuyuya givefuta'ana amine. 5 Au omi moya'aimi mahalina ana kaliva, yami dewa kabu'avane uyadeyadeya waseseyemaunena. E, ide keke uyuyu ana kaliva higa vaita bogi againe yada dewa sevasevauyana kadafifaisewani. 6 Ide mahalina ana kaliva fa'ina, keke kanadauda badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hidadauda amine. Au kanalulauboda ada taudeyao kanahawatada. 7 Au uyuyu

4:12: 1Fi 1:16 1Ko 6:13,15 Lo 1:24-28 1Fi 1:15 **4:12:** Lu 10:16 Yo 13:34 Ef 4:28 Kl 4:5 **4:18:** 1Ko 15:20, Ef 2:12 1Ko 15:51-52

again kaliva hidadauda. Uyuyu again kaliva gufa laulaugina hiyuyu-
fa'ila be hivevekwavakwava. 8 Tu ide mahalina ana kaliva fa'ina,
taudeyao kanahawatada. Vetumagana kadu nuwakabubu vaita man-
awada ana abaseboda amine kana'osena. Ada kibababala ana lu-
lauboda vaita gaviya ana kedukedu amine kana'osena. 9 Keke vaita
Yaubada yana ila'a guwana kananuhagani fa'ina gidavenuwadadaneda,
keke. Au givenuwadadaneda be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana veluga
again kibababala kananuhagana. 10 Bana'e ide fa'ideya gi'alika higa
ka'i wayawaida kamimiyami o alikeya ka'enonuwaulu, au Bana buye
kanamiyami fa'ina. 11 Medema fa'ina Kaiwabu ana vetumagana again
buye wanave'alulau'age kadu buye wanave'aveluveluga. Ada au wona
velemona hidede amine mene wahuluhuluva.

Kivetuvetunu tulina tulina.

12 Tu tobohiyameyao ave'o'olemi toyogina be badi Kaiwabu
givegidedi be omi tovetumagana ami yo'o hinafamiya hifififaisewa-ma
wanawowomumuyedi. Badi hi'ita'itave'avimi kadu hikivetuvetunumi.
13 Yadi faisewa hagihagina fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega
wanave'amohimohinedi lakahina. Ada omi taumiyao veyao again
wanamiyami. 14 Kadu tobohiyameyao, agahevagadonemi be badi
himiyamiya-kawowo wana'ago'abiyedi, badi matamatauhidiyao
ase'asedi wanakivevatuna, badi kowakowadiyao wanavelugadi, to-
bohiyamiyao moya'aidi wana'atuvefa'iledi. 15 Hai kaliva nuwanuwana
koyona kadu koyona again ginalaufata, medema wanahawatana. Au
giluboda-mo'emi be buye wanave'anuwanuwakabubu, kadu meda mali
kaliva moya'aidi wananuwanuwakabubuyedi.
16 Tova moya'aina wanavemwavemwamwala. 17 Tova be tova
Yaubada again wanave'ove'o'ola. 18 Gavadi gavadi moya'aina agaimiya
ginalakayemu, medema fa'ina Yaubada again wanavesivesiule.
Omi Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina, Yaubada
nuwanuwana omi medede amine wanahuluva. 19 Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana faisewa keke wanahawatani. 20 Bana Yaubada
yana venuwa'ata tovetumagana gitunevehabalutugidi-ma keke
wanahawave'iyohoyohoyeni. 21 Gahe moya'aina inubana ka'i Yaubada
again o ka'i keke ma wananuwave'uve'una. Hadema gahe velemo'ena,
medema wanavenogalena. 22 Koyona tulina tulina matatabuna
wanavekwaulaugena.

To'etoladi yadi lukafoi.

23 Kafoi tobohiyameyao, Bana Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma
gina'ihagihagiyemi be yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahali-mo'emiyao
wanamiyami. E, ave'o'ola be nuwahinagemi matatabuna kadu wowomi
matatabuna gina'itave'avina ginanunauwena tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso yana yewa'ela ana toveya wanamiyami ami vita keke. 24 Bana
gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku-ma au hidede amine
agaimiya ginagugai, ada Bana giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena
fa'ina adafaiweya kanavetumaganena.
25 Tobohiyameyao, ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola. 26 Kafoi tobo-
hiyameyao moya'aimi. Ime fa'imeya tobohiyamiyao wana'atulauhidi

5:11: Md 24:36 Md 24:42-44 Lu 21:34-36 Ef 5:8-9 **5:11:** Ef 6:14,17 Lo 14:7-9 Yu 1:20-21 **5:22:** Hi 13:17 2Te 3:6,11,15 1Fi 3:9 Fl 4:4 **5:22:** Lu 18:1 Ef 5:20 Ef 4:30 1Yn 4:1

higa yama nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaimiya wadaseyemaunena.
27 Kaiwabu ana eganeya gavehimeyemi be tamo hakwadi tovetumagana
ami yo'o agaimiya hida leta a'etoladina-ma tobohiyameyao moya'aimi
matamiya ginahawana. 28 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya
wanamiyami.

(Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti bonama.)

5:28: 2Te 3:3

Folo yana leta anavelu TESALONAIKA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Tesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta anavelu Folo aimo Kolinita againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Vaikohi tufona hihegedi tu valeyadi ginogalina, higa Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela fa'ina miTesalonaika tufoidi nuwadi gifani. Hivaitana tovai-nadi ahe gidalakayemu ada hivebutu himiya-kawokawowo.

Hida leta againe Folo gikivetuvetunudi higa nagona Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena ginafaiwala be kaliva moya'aidi ginanuwa'abiyedi-yo dewa koyona ginatubuga-mo'a, tu muliya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gi-nayewa'ela be koyodiyao adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana. Kadu Folo gigahevagadonedi be miya-kawowo hinasena tu igibagiba againe hina-hawahegedi.

Lusiule. 1:1-2
Vesiule yadi atuvefa'ila fa'ina kadu adi tokivekoyo adi agolaufofola fa'ina. 1:3-12
Kivetuvetunu Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana yemu kadu Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 2:1-17
Lau'age igibagiba ana itave'avina fa'ina. 3:1-15
Lukafoi. 3:16-18

1 Yo siule tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Tesalonaika
againe kalivai-mina. Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti yami leta a'etoladina
be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso
yadi kaliva yadi vevine. 2 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso
hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

MiTesalonaika yadi atuvefa'ila fa'ina to'etoladi hivesiule.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu gilubodana be tova moya'aina Yaubada againe
omi fa'imiya anavesivesiule. E, giluboda-mo'ena be omi tobohiyameyao
Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ma fa'imiya anavesivesiule, fa'ina
yami vetumagana gitubutubuga gitubutubuga kadu moya'aimi
sa'eyana sa'eyana ve'ahawahawahega againe watutuveguvegulami.
4 Mededе amine wahuluhuluva fa'ina, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
melala tulina tulina agaidiya omi fa'imiya agagakahikahi agayo,
"Badi tovetumagana Tesalonaika againe aulolo tagiya moya'aina
kaliva nimadiya hinuhagana tu au ai'adi yadi wavetumagana
hi'atu'atuvefa'iledi." Hidedemi agahe.

Yaubada yana laufata fa'ina.

5 Tova adamoya aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya wanunuhagana.
Wa'ita, Yaubada yana laufata au tunutunugina ma yami atuvefa'ila
mena vita tulina tulina agaidiya giseyemaunena. Fa'ina aimo tova
mulina Yaubada ginagahemi ginagayo, "Omi yaku yo'ogaga kalivai-
mina fa'ina aulolo kaliva nimadiya wanuhagana. Wa'atuvefa'iledi
fa'ina amifata gilubodami be yaku itave'avina againe wanamiyamiya-
vagata." 6 Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina, badi aulolo tagiya

1:4: 1Te 1:2-3 1Te 2:19-20

hivelemi-ma agaidiya ginalaufata. Badi kadu aulolo tagiya hinanuha-
gana. 7 Ada yami aulolo yami tagiya ginavaihegeni-yo ginahavaina tu
omi'iyao kadu ime'eyao buye kanavemwamwala. Aimo yada Kaiwabu
Yesu ana ivemogatala ana toveya Yaubada medede amine ginalaufata.
Medema tovai-nadi yada Kaiwabu Yesu lobama amine ginahobu'ela
yana tovenuwa'ata fifiwaladiyao buye'i. 8 Ai'ala'alata toyogina gi-
nalufifidi tu hinahobu'ela, ada badi Yaubada hivekwaulaugena kadu
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine keke hidavenogaleni-ma
ginavematahiwadiyedi. 9 Adi matahiwadi hidede amine. Agolaufo-
fola ana abageya hinamiyamiya-vagata, higa yadi abaluku Yaubada
againe falifali-vagahina be keke-mo'a Kaiwabu matane hinayemu, keke-
mo'a Kaiwabu yana faiwala kikaiwabuna hina'itani. 10 Kaiwabu gi-
nayewa'ela ana toveya adi matahiwadi au hidede amine hinanuha-
gana. Medema tovai-nadi Kaiwabu ginayewa'ela be higa yana kikai-
wabu kadu ana ita'ita yauyaulowogina yana yo'o mahamahalidiyao
agaidiya kabu'avane ginayemu. E, badi gaveyao moya'aidi Bana
againe hivetumagana-ma agaidiya kabu'avane ginayemu be moya'aidi
matadiya ginakaiwabu-mo'a. Kadu omi yo'oi-mina buye'i, fa'ina
venuwa'ata Keliso fa'ine avelemi-ma wavetumaganena.

To'etoladi yadi ve'o'ola miTesalonaika fa'idiya.

11 Mena gaitomai-dina Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya
hinalakayemu fa'ina, tova moya'aina omi fa'imiya ave'ove'o'ola.
Yaubada gikovami be dewa hagihagina againe wanamiyami.
Ave'ove'o'ola be yana veluga againe mena dewa hagihagina gilubodami
amine wanahuluhuluva. Ada ginafaiwalavelemi be yami nuwanuwa
yamumuna tulina tulina mena havivila yamumuna tulina tulina
agaidiya wanaseseyemaunena ada gava dewa gava dewa yami
vetumagana againe give'inuba, medema yana faiwala againe
wanaluyabuna. 12 Au hidede amine ave'o'ola be higa yami dewa againe
yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina. Yada Yaubada
kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginuwadogemi fa'ina, yami dewa againe
Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina ada Bana'e ami egana
ginakilakahina.

2

Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana lakayemu

fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

1 Siule tobohiyameyao, yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela yo
ide yada vaga'auta Bana againe ana tova fa'ina anagahe. 2 Wanogali!
Ka'i valeya sa'eyana wananogalina higa vaita Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela
ana tova ahe gilakayemu, nuwami keke ginamadufanifani kadu
ase'asemi keke ginamadu'akolukoluni. Hakwadi againe mena valeya
wanogalini? Ka'i mene kaliva sa'eyana gigahe vaita Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gidahawavemogataleni? O ka'i tamo hakwadi givenuwa'atami
vaita ime adagahe o leta againe ada'etoladini higa vaita Kaiwabu
ahe gidayewa'ela? Ime keke-mo'a hidede amine adagahe. 3 Badi
hive'alololo. Keke-mo'a wanavenogaledi. Fa'ina Kaiwabu yana

1:10: Fl 1:29 Lo 12:19 Md 25:31 Md 25:41, Lo 2:8 **1:10:** Md 25:41,46, 2Fi 3:7 Kl 3:4 **1:12:** Kl 1:10 1Ko 10:31

yewa'ela ana tova keke ginamaduyemu tu nagona kaliva moya'aidi
hinanuwayewa be Yaubada hinavekwaulaugena, ada kaliva koyo-
mo'ena vehimeya moya'aina keke-mo'a gidanuwenuweni-ma
kabu'avane ginayemu. Bana Setani yana kaliva ma kalivai-nadi
agolaufofola ginanuhagana. 4 Kaliva yadi viviluwa o ka'i yadi
abahawadavadava tulina tulina ginahawave'iyoyohoyedi. Au tauna
ginakivekaiwabuna ginana Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo againe
ginavetogana ginagayo, “Iya Yaubada akukaibe'u-mo'a.” Hidedemi
ginahuluva tu muliya Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana tova ginayemu. 5 Boi
iya omi buye kamiyami ana toveya gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma
fa'ina gagahegahemi. Gavaita makewa'e hida gaitomai-dina fa'idiya
nuwami gida'afolefoleni.
6 Tu tova adamoya tamo gavadi bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana eda
gisebodana, ada gava faiwala gisesebodana-ma omi wahalamanena.
Atu aimo tova ginalubodana againe ginalakayemu. 7 Bana kaliva koyo-
mo'ena tauna keke kabu'avane gidalakayemu tu kaliva moya'aidi ahe
hivebutu vehimeya tulina tulina keke-mo'a hidanuwenuweni, ada yadi
dewa againe kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana faiwala sevasevauyana ka'itana.
Ada hidede amine sevasevauyana ginafifaisewa ginanunauwena
tu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe bana yana eda ana toseboda
ginavagalowoga. 8 Au toseboda ginavagalowoga tu bana kaliva
koyo-mo'ena vehimeya moya'aina keke-mo'a gidanuwenuweni-
ma kabu'avane ginalakayemu, atu Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela
be Tauna gina'ivemogatalina ana toveya, Bana awane kalivai-
nadi ginayuvekwe'una, e yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina
ginaluyawelina.
9 Tu bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana lakayemu fa'ina kadu gana-
gahe. Setani ginafaiwalavelena be yana wave'alololo aituha fifiwalana
kadu iya'iyaya kadu abaveyaulowoga tulina tulina ginafifaisewadi.
10 Meda ve'alololo againe koyona tulina tulina agaidiya badi adi egana
bwavibwavina-ma ginanuwa'abiyedi. Badi kalivai-dina hidibutoyoga
be keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe hidahawahegedi-yo adi kibaba-
bala hidavaini fa'ina, adi egana bwavibwavina. 11 Keke nuwanuwa
velemo'ena againe hidahawahegedi fa'ina, Yaubada givehimeya be
fwaya lakahina badi agaidiya giyemuyemu ada nuwadiya gififaiwala
toyogina be higa nuwanuwa ve'alololona fa'ina badi hinagayo, “Hida
hima wona velemona.” 12 Ada au hidede amine gaveyao moya'aidi
nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke hidavetumaganeni tu dewa koyona againe
hikasikasisi, medema matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

Yaubada givenuwadadanemi be kibababala wananuhagana.

13 Tu tobohiyameyao, gilubodama be Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya
anavesivesiule, omi kalivai-mina agaimiya Kaiwabu nuwana gisena.
Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo keke babi gidabubuni ana toveya,
Tauna fa'ine giluwafami be higa ami kibababala wananuhagana.
E, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe gisevehailemi be yana
kaliva mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami, ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena
wavetumaganeni-yo ami kibababala wanunuhagana. 14 Kibababala
ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya alumamalena againe, mena

2:12: 1Te 4:13-17 2Te 2:8 Md 24:5, Dan 11:36 **2:12:** Md 24:24, Ha 13:13

yana lauwafa amine gikovami be higa omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso buye wanakaiwabu. 15 Tobohiyameyao, medema fa'ina wanamidi toyogina ada vehawala tulina tulina laumamala againe o leta againe ahawavelevelemi-ma agaidiya wanaluluve'avina.

16-17 Tu ave'o'ola be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tauna kadu Yaubada Tamada ase'asemi hinakivevatuna, ada hinafaiwalavelemi be tova moya'aina wanahuluhuluva yamumuna kadu wanagahegahe yamumuna. Bana Tamada nuwana agaideya gisena ada yana nuwadoga againe asevatu miyamiya-vagahina kadu abaluve'avina toyogina giveleda.

3

Ime fa'imeya Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola.

1 Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu yama gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola be venuwa'ata Kaiwabu fa'ine omi agaimiya ginauna be wahawavekaiwabuyena amine, meda fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginanauna be kaliva moya'aidi hinahawavekaiwabuyena. 2 Tu badi kaliva koyodiyao kadu nuwadi nubalabalana ma nuwanuwadi hinakivekoyoma. Wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada badi agaidiya ime ginalugolegolema. Fa'ina keke kaliva moya'aidi yama laumamala hidavetumaganeni. 3 Atu Kaiwabu giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena fa'ina ide adafaiweya Bana kanavetumaganena, ada Bana'e ginakivetoyogimi ada kaliva koyona Setani againe ginalugolegolemi. 4 Ada Kaiwabu omi fa'imiya yama nuwave'avina givelema higa gavaimi avehimeyemi, mededemi tova adamoya wadewadewa kadu aimo wananunauwena yami dewa. 5 Ada au Kaiwabu againe ave'o'ola be nuwami ginakifolefolena be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaimiya ase'asemiya wana'ayaunena, kadu Keliso vita tulina tulina gi'atuvefa'ilena amine, meda omi wana'atuvefa'ilena.

Keke wanamiya-kawowo au wanadibumuhiga.

6 Tu tobohiyameyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya avehimeyemi be badi tovetumagana dibudi gitoyoga ada keke vehawala ahawavelevelemi-ma hidamuliyeni, medema wanamiyavehailedi. 7 Fa'ina omi taumiyao wahalamanena gilubodami be yama huluva wanave'u'ulena. Ime omi buye kamiyami ana toveya, keke adamiyakawowo. 8 Keke tamo hakwadi yana a'a ada'a'a-kawowoni, higa vaita fata keke adaseni. Au yama wavediwe afifaisewa. Uyadayada be bogi afifaisewa toyogina be higa keke ama ve'a fa'ina omi vita wananuhagani. 9 Gilubodana be amaga ama kevakeva fa'ina adave'o'olemi be wadavele-kawowoma. Tu keke mededе amine adahuluva, fa'ina nuwanuwama yama huluva againe aba'ita anavelemi be wanave'u'ulema. 10 Boi aimo buye kamiyami ana toveya vehimeya avelemi agayo, “Hai kaliva faisewa hinadibutoyogena medema keke a'a wanaveledi.” 11 Au hidede amine agahe fa'ina tufoimi valeyami anogalina higa wamiyamiya-kawowo. E, tufoimi keke wadafifaisewa tu mali kaliva adi mata'atuboda wasesebodabodana. 12 Adamoya yada Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya avehimeyemi kadu agahevagadonemi vaita

---

2:16-17: 1Te 1:4, Ef 1:4-5, 1Fi 1:2 1Ko 16:13, Lo 8:30 **2:16-17:** Hi 13:21, 2Ko 1:3 **3:5:** Lo 15:30-31, Ef 6:19 Yo 17:15 Hi 12:2

yami wa'aseniwalova yami faisewa wana'itave'avina be taumiyao yami
faisewa guwana wana'au'ana.
13 Tu tobohiyameyao moya'aimi agaimiya anagahe. Tova moya'aina
igibagiba hagihagina againe keke-mo'a dibumi ginatoyoga. 14 Ka'i tamo
hakwadi agaimiya kivetuvetunu hida yami leta againe a'etoladina-
ma keke gina'abini, bana kalivai-nadi wana'ita-hagihagiyena. Au
wanamiyavehailena be higa wowomumu gina'ayaunena. 15 Atu keke
vaita bana nibaimi amine wanahuluvini. Au bana vaita tobohiyami
amine wanadakeyena.

To'etoladi yadi lukafoi.

16 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, Bana Kaiwabu aseniwalova inubana ma
Tauna ase'asemi ginakiveniwalovina. Tova hagihagina kadu tova koy-
ona, gavadi gavadi ginalakayemu-ma Kaiwabu Tauna yami aseniwalova
ginavelemi. E, Kaiwabu moya'aimi agaimiya ginamiyami.
17 Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina, tu
adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina.
Au hidede amine yaku leta moya'aina gavesainina Iya Folo nimaku.
18 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moya'aimi wanamiyami.
(Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti bonama.)

3:15: 1Te 5:14 1Te 2:9 1Te 4:11 Ga 6:9, 1Ko 15:58 **3:18:** Yo 14:27 1Ko 16:21

Folo yana leta nagona TIMOTI againe

Bana Timoti Esiya ana fafali kalivana. Tamana kwanamiGilika tu hinana vinemiYuda. Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe Timoti givegidena be ginavebwa'uliyena. (Afositolo 16:1-3) Buye hinunudadana tu muliya Folo Timoti ana vehimeya givelena, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Efeso againe gina'itave'avidi.

Hida leta againe Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya Timoti givenuwa'atana be higa miEfeso yadi vetumagana keke hinakivekoyoni. Kadu'e, to'ekelesiya yadi tafalolo fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada ekelesiya adi tonagona tulina tulina gava huluva gava huluva adi lauboda ma gilukahihiyena. Kadu gava dewa Timoti Keliso yana tofaisewa tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya gilubodana, medema fa'ina Folo gilu'ageyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Timoti ana lusiule. 1:1-2
Vehawala tunutunugina fa'ina. 1:3-20
Tafalolo ana dewa fa'ina. 2:1-15
Ekelesiya adi tonagona adi vehimeya ma. 3:1-16
Timoti tauna ana itave'avina kadu yana vehawala fa'ina. 4:1-16
Timoti ana vehimeya tulina tulina tovetumagana adi yo'o adi itave'avina againe ma. 5:1-6:21

1 Yo siule natuku Timoti, Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta
gana'etoladina. Yaubada ada Tokibababala kadu Yesu Keliso yada
abaluve'avina aku vehimeya giveleku ve'afositolo, higa Yesu Keliso yana
kabu gavaina. 2 Timoti o vaita natuku velemo'ena amine, fa'ina Keliso
ana vetumagana againe iya gahawavenatune-mo'e. Yaubada Tamada
kadu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu hinanuwadoge hinahinekalikaliye kadu
ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya

Timoti givenuwa'atana.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu boi gatauya be Masedoniya ana fafaliya
ganana ana toveya gagahevagadone amine, nuwanuwaku medei Efeso
againe unamiyami be higa badi tovehawala ve'alololodiyao una-
hawatadi be hina'ilova. 4 Unavenuwa'atadi be keke tova moya'aina
nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo kadu kaliva tulina tulina bwaneneneyao
adi egana ana loi ana loi nuwadiya hinaseuseni. Medema gaitomai-
dina adi nuwa-nunauya againe keke halamana Yaubada yana vevai
fa'ina hidavivaini, au ve'alakwalakwakwa giyemu. Yaubada yana
vevai vetumagana againe kahalamanena, keke ve'alakwalakwakwa
againe. 5 Mena vehawala ve'alololona ana hawata gayakahina be
higa nuwanuwa hawahawahegana hinaseyemaunena. Nuwanuwai-
nadi inubana ma ase'asedi yegayegana hinamiyami, kadu keke tamo
vita nuwafoudiya hina'ayauneni, kadu Keliso ana vetumagana keke
kebuladiya tu nuwadiya ginadauda-yo au nuwanuwa hawahawahe-
gana againe hinamaga. 6 Kaliva tufoidi mena edai-nadi hifaniyena
ada gahe-kawowo ana edeya hidamana be hinanauna. 7 Nuwanuwadi

1:2: Kl 1:27 Af 16:1-3

Yaubada yana vehimeya kaliva hinavehawaledi tu mena vehimeyai-
nadi ana nuwanuwa keke agaidiya gidamahalini kadu gaitoma tulina
tulina fa'ina hivehavehawala toyogina higayo, “Ime Yaubada bonana
aluyabuna,” tu yadi vehawala inubadi hifaniyena.
8 Tu ide kahalamanena Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane
giveleda, ada ka'i kaliva vehimeyai-dina hinamuliyedi Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa amine, medema abaleme hagihagina. 9-10 Kadu'e
kahalamanena Yaubada keke kaliva yegayegadiyao fa'idiya vehimeya
kadu hawata gidasedi. Au kaliva koyodiyao fa'idiya gisedi, higa badi
vehimeya ana tohawahegahega be ana todibutoyoga fa'idiya, badi
Yaubada keke hidave'amohimohineni kadu dewa koyona hififaisewana-
ma fa'idiya, badi yadi nuwanuwa keke mahamahalina kadu Yaubada
bonana hihawatagona-ma fa'idiya, badi tamadiyao o hinadiyao
hiluve'alikadi fa'idiya, badi mali kaliva adi toluve'alika fa'idiya,
badi to'udo kadu tovetubo fa'idiya, badi mali kaliva hiki'afudi be
higa hinave'agetogedi amanadi kadu tofwaya be badi Yaubada ana
egana ana to'aiyakata-kawowo fa'idiya, au gava dewa tulina tulina
yada Kaiwabu yana vehawala tunutunugina keke gidalubodani-ma
kaliva hififaisewana, medema kaliva koyodiyao adi loi fa'idiya Yaubada
vehimeya kadu hawata gisedi. 11 Mena Yaubada yana vehimeya ana
vehawala tunutunugina au Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena-
ma ana nuwanuwa amine. Venuwa'atai-nadi Yaubada Bana
vemwamwala inubana ma yana kikaiwabu gihawavemogatalena,
ada Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
ganalulumamalena.

Folo tokoyona-mo'a nonogana Yesu yana faisewa

fa'ina givegidena.

12 Tu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu mena faisewa fa'ina gifaiwalaveleku-
ma againe yaku vesiule gayakayakahina. Bana'e gi'itanuwenuweku
vaita bonabona'abiku fa'ina givegideku. 13 Boi tuwaina Yesu gahawatag-
ona kadu gahawave'iyohoyohoyena ada yana kaliva gakivekoyodi
nonogana Yaubada yana hinekalikali agaikuya givetalaiyena, fa'ina
iya fanifaniku keke yaku wavetumagana. 14 Ada yada Kaiwabu yana
nuwadoga iya agaikuya givewahivemavemauku, ada au tova adamoya
Yesu Keliso againe gavetumagana ada Bana againe nuwaku gasena.
15 Hida gahe au gahe velemo'ena ada gilubodana be againe yada
wavetumagana kanaluve'avina. Yesu Keliso babiya gihobu'ela be tokoy-
ona ginakibababaleda. Ada tokoyona moya'aidi agaidiya iya tokoyona-
mo'a. 16 Atu iya tokoyona-mo'a tu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyeku be
higa yana atuvefa'ila lakahi-mo'ena kaliva agaideya iya tokoyona-mo'a
agaikuya ginaseyemaunena. Hidede amine gi'atuvefa'ile-mo'eku fa'ina
iya aba'ita badi aimo hinavetumaganena be kibababala hinanuhagana-
ma fa'idiya giseku. 17 Bana Tokaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina ana egana
kanakilakahina. Bana keke-mo'a gina'alika kadu keke adafaiweya
kana'itani. E, Bana'e Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a ana egana kanaki-
lakahina be yana kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana
abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Folo Timoti gilu'ageyena be gina'atuvefa'ila.

1:11: 1Ti 4:7 1Ti 6:3-4 **1:17:** Af 9:15 1Ko 15:9-10 Lu 19:10

18 Ho natuku Timoti, boi Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada yana kaliva
venuwa'ata aimo gavaimi unafaisewa-ma fa'ina gitunevehabalutugidi
be hi'awatalatalainena, ada tova adamoya yadi awatalatalaina amine
hida a vehimeya gavele. Mena venuwa'atai-dina agaidiya leme
unanuhagana be togiyomatana yamumuna amine yada Kaiwabu yana
gaviya againe unafifaiwala. 19 Kadu Keliso ana vetumagana againe un-
aluluve'avina ada tauni una'itave'avi be nuwafou yegayegana Yaubada
matane unamiyami tu unalulugaviya. Kaliva tufoidi nuwafoudiya to-
gahe keke hidavenogaleni ada au yadi vetumagana hinuhegena. 20 Badi
tobe'u agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Haimeniyo kadu sa'eyana
Alekisanida. Badi adi egana gayawelina ada Setani againe gahege-
nauwedi be higa vita hina'ayauneni-yo halamana hinavaina be'ena
Kaiwabu keke hinahawatagoni.

2

Tovetumagana adi yo'o yadi ve'o'ola Yaubada againe.

1 Tu natuku, yaku lau'age nagona ma omi tovetumagana badi
kaliva moya'aidi fa'idiya wanave'ove'o'ola. E, yami awalulau'u
yami tagivedadaga kadu yami vesiule Yaubada againe badi fa'idiya
wanaseusena. 2 Tokikaiwabu kadu gaveyao moya'aidi yadi
wa'abavehimeya ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa kukuya againe kadu
yada wa'aseniwalova againe kanamiyami, yada dewa mahamahalina
yada nuwanuwa tunutunugina. 3 Ka'i hidede amine kaliva moya'aidi
fa'idiya kanave'o'ola, medema gilubodana kadu meda Yaubada ada
Tokibababala matane hagihagina. 4 Bana'e nuwanuwana kaliva
moya'aida kibababala kananuhagana ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena
fa'ina halamana kanavaina. 5 Fa'ina yada Yaubada au sa'eyanaga
kadu ada Toulayagiyagila sa'eyanaga Yaubada ide kaliva adahinafeya
gimidimidi, Bana higa Yesu Keliso Tauna. 6 Bana yawaina gihawahegena
be ide kaliva moya'aida gitutuvehobuda, ada au hidede amine
tova gilubodana againe Yaubada nuwanuwana kaliva moya'aida
kibababala kananuhagana ma givehawaleda. 7 Hidema ana inuba
Yaubada givegideku be Keliso yana tolaumamala kadu yana afositolo
gi'iveniniseku higa badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
Keliso ana vetumagana velemo'ena fa'ina ganavehawaledi. Hida yaku
gahe keke gadave'alololo. Au Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe.

Kaliva be vevine yadi huluva tafalolo-vaga'auta againe.

8 Tu nuwanuwaku melala tulina tulina agaidiya tovetumagana
tafalolo fa'ina hivagavaga'auta againe, kaliva hinave'o'ola. Gilubodadi
be badi kalivai-dina nimadi keke koyona gidafaisewani-ma ve'o'ola
againe hinakilakahina, kadu keke yadi wanuwakoyo keke yadi wavek-
wageya.
9 Meda anafaiweya nuwanuwaku vevine yadi wawowomumu
kadu yadi wanuwanuwa tunutunugina wowodi hinavevigauna,
keke vaita adi aiwaka ana ita inubana u'udi ana ai'amo, o ka'i
odo'odo mokula fatana lakahina ana velaka, o ka'i kaleko fatana
lakahina ana i'ota hinaleleni-yo kaliva matadiya hinave'i'aiwaka,
keke. 10 Au adi aiwaka inubana ma igibagiba tulina tulina. Vevine

1:20: 1Ti 4:14 1Ko 5:5 **2:7:** 2Fi 3:8-9 Af 9:15

gaveyao higahe vaita Yaubada hihawadavadavana, medema dewa
hagihagina Yaubada ana tohawadavadava gilubodadi-ma amine
hinadewadewa. 11 Kaliva Yaubada bonana fa'ina hivehavehawala
againe, vevine hinave'awa'ibodedi be yadi wanuwahobu hinavenogala.
12 Iya keke vevine gadahawahegedi be kaliva hinavehawaledi o ka'i
kaliva agaidiya hinavetonagona. Au hinave'awa'ibodedi. 13 Mena
nuwanuwa inubana hidede amine. Yaubada Adama gimidibubuna
tu muliya Ive gibubudi. 14 Ada keke Adama Setani yana ve'alololo
gidavenogaleni. Au badi kwamayoku hivenogalena be Yaubada
yana hawata hiyawelina. 15 Atu ka'i vevine yadi wanuwahobu
vetumagana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana kadu dewa mahamahalina
againe hinaluluve'avina, au yadi venatuna ana toveya lugolagola
hinanuhagana.

3

Tovetumagana adi to'itave'avina lakahina

ana vehimeya fa'ina.

1 Gahe sa'eyana ganayakahina-ma gahe velemo'ena. Ka'i
tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
ginaveto'itave'avina, au nuwanuwana faisewa hagihagina. 2 Atu bana
Yaubada yana yo'o adi to'itave'avina lakahina ana vehimeya hidede
amine. Bana yana dewa yamumunaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami,
vavinena sa'eyanaga ginanagina, yana huluva moya'aina fa'ina
ginanuwanuwa-hagihagi, yana wanuwahuya tauna ginahawatana
be keke kwavakwavana amine ginahuluva, wakawaka adi ve'a
ginamadu'itave'avina, kadu vehawala ase'ase'i'onagina bana anafata.
3 Kadu'e keke gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila againe ginavekwavakwava,
ada keke yana wa'agodadaga ginamaduve'amunumunuga au bona
bikabikana amine kaliva ginakivetuvetunudi, ada keke tova moya'aina
kaliva ginavekwavekwageyedi, ada keke mani gina'ita'italuvadigeni.
4 Gilubodana be tauna ana unuma ginavehimeye-hagihagiyedi, ada
natuneyao bona'abi fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi be yadi tagakulu
ginahawatani-yo hinave'amohimohinena. 5 Ka'i keke anafaiweya
tauna ana unuma ginakivetuvetunudi be bonana hina'abini,
gavaimi be Yaubada yana ekelesiya gida'itave'avidi? 6 Kadu'e, keke
Keliso ana tovetumagana ivaguna Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
ginaveto'itave'avina, fa'ina ka'i ginamadunuwalaka be Setani yana
nuwalaka fa'ina matahiwadi givaina amine, bana ana matahiwadi
ginavaina. 7 Kadu'e, gilubodana be yana huluva yamumuna fa'ina
badi keke Keliso hidavetumaganeni-ma hinave'amohimohinena.
Au ginadewadewa-hagihagi be higa kaliva keke adifaiweya
hinahawavekoyoyeni, kadu keke Setani yana dai againe ginavebe'uni.

Toleme adi vehimeya fa'ina.

8 Tu badi toleme amanadi meda anafaiweya gilubodadi be
hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo kaliva hinave'amohimohinedi, keke
meyadi lagalaganina, keke gufa laulaugina ana toyu-fa'ila, kadu keke
mani ana italuvadiga fa'ina toleme yadi faisewa hina'abini. 9 Yadi
wanuwahinage yegayegana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana

2:15: 1Fi 3:3-4 1Ti 5:10 Aba 2:7,22 Aba 3:6 **3:7:** Ta 1:6-9 2Ko 8:21

Keliso gihawavemogatalena-ma againe hinamiyave'avina. 10 Ka'i
nuwanuwami kaliva tufoidi wanasilakahidi be hinavetoleme amine,
nagona yadi dewa wana'ita-hagihagiyena. Ka'i yadi nuwanuwa
yadi dewa hagihagi-mo'ena hinaseseyemaunena be keke tamo
hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawavekoyoyedi digo, au wanasilakahidi
be hinavetoleme. 11 Tu yadi vevine meda anafaiweya gilubodadi be
hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo moya'aidi hinave'amohimohinedi,
keke gahe koyona ana to'alavedavedamana au tova moya'aina
hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi, kadu yadi dewa moya'aina agaidiya
ita'itave'avinidi.
12 Kadu'e toleme gilubodana be kwamayoku sa'eyanaga
ginanagina, kadu natuneyao ada yana manuwa hinagena matatabudi
ginavehimeye-hagihagiyedi be bonana hina'abi'abina. 13 Ada au
gaveyao toleme yadi faisewa againe hina'i'idibumuhiga, medema
adi waegana kaliva matadiya hinamiyami, kadu yadi wa'asevatu Yesu
Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina adifaiweya hinalulumamala.

Yada tafalolo ana nuwanuwa lakahina.

14 Natuku, hida kivetuvetunu ya leta againe ga'eto'etoladina tu
ganuwanuwa vaita tova kabisona againiya gana'ela. 15 Atu ka'i tamo
gavadi ginasebodaku be ganavekwalu digo, unahalamanena gava hu-
luva Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina be vevine-dina gilubodada.
Mena Yaubada yana yo'o au Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ekelesiya,
ada ogola o'olina manuwa gi'atu'atulakahina amine, meda ide Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga nuwanuwa velemo'ena ka'atu'atulakahina. 16 Wona
velemona yada tafalolo inubana Yaubada gihawavemogatalena-ma
nuwanuwa lakahina. Yaubada keke kanawona!
Bana'e kaliva ada nuya gi'osena
be Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.
Bana kaliva yegayegana ma
Alu'aluwa Mahalina giseyemaunena.
Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hi'itana,
yana kaliva Bana fa'ine hilumamala
yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya.
Hidei babiya kaliva hivetumaganena
ada yana wakikaiwabu gilaka lobameya.
Au hidede amine ma yada tafalolo ana nuwanuwa lakahina.

4

Tonuwayewa yadi vehawala nubalabalana fa'ina

givenuwa'atana.

1 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina hidede amine givenuwa'ata gigayo, “Aimo
tova ana abalauyabu againe tovetumagana tufoidi hinanuwayewa, ada
alu'aluwa ve'alololodiyao bonadi hinavenogalena kadu vehawala ya-
fune agaidiya give'inuba-ma hinamuliyena.” 2 Mena vehawalai-dina
tofwaya meyadi luhei ma agaidiya hiyemu, badi nuwafoudi gitutuma
be keke adifaiweya yadi koyona ana vita hina'ayauneni. 3 Yadi ve-
hawala ve'alololona hidede amine. Nagi hihawatana kadu a'a tufona
ana hawata hisena. Atu Yaubada mena a'ai-nadi gibubuna be ide

3:13: Ta 2:3 **3:16:** Yo 1:14, Mk 16:19

tovetumagana yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena kahalamanena-ma yada
wavesiule kana'au'ana. 4 Gaitoma moya'aina Yaubada gibubuna-ma au
hagihagina. Keke tamo gavadi kanakiloweni, au gaitoma moya'aina
fa'ina yada vesiule kanayakahina be kanavaina. 5 E, Yaubada yana
aibubuna gihawaveyamumuyena kadu adaga fa'ina gihawahegena, ada
ide yada vesiule kayakahina fa'ina, a'a moya'aina Yaubada matane
gilubodana ada ide keke kanakilowa.

Timoti Keliso yana tofaisewa yamumuna amine

ginahuluhuluva.

6 Tu badi tovetumagana mena vehawalai-nadi ve'alololona
galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina unakivetuvetunudi be higa Yesu Keliso
yana tofaisewa yamumuna amine una'ita'itave'avidi, kadu o tauni
yada abavetumagana ana nuwanuwa kadu vehawala hagihagina
umulimuliyena-ma againe una'au'a-yo unafifaiwala. 7 Kaliva yadi
gahegahe-kawowo ma keke Yaubada bonana, au gahe kwavakwavana.
Medema keke unanogalini. Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe
unahawahege be yana dewa unavegavegalena. 8 Ka'i talaida
kanavaga'oto'otogena, medema gilubodana tu ka'i alu'aluwada
yana faiwala kanalelena be higa Yaubada amine kanahuluhuluva,
medema giluboda-mo'ena. Yaubada ana ve'u'ula againe leme tulina
tulina hidei babiya kananuhagana kadu aimo wesei lobameya meda
kananuhagana. Medema fa'ina alu'aluwada ana vaga'oto'otoga
giluboda-mo'ena.

9 Mena gahe au gahe velemo'ena ada gilubodana be againe yada wave-
tumagana kanaluve'avina. 10 E, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata againe yada
nuwave'avina kasena vaita yana leme kananuhagana, ada medema
fa'ina kavedivediwe kafifaisewa toyogina. Bana Yaubada kaliva
moya'aida ada Tokibababala, higa ide gaveyao kavetumaganena-ma
gikibababaleda. 11 Ada au badi tovetumagana mena gaitomai-dina
fa'ina unavehimeyedi kadu unavehawaledi.

12 Tu O kwanatubulakahi fa'ina keke gidalubodani be kaliva
hina'ihawadamane. O tauni aba'ita badi tovetumagana unaveledi, ya
gahe againe, ya dewa againe, ya nuwakabubu againe, ya vetumagana
againe, ya nuwanuwa mahamahalina againe. 13 Yaubada bonana
ana hawa tovetumagana adi yo'o matadiya, kadu laumamala kadu
vehawala againe unahawahawahege unanunauwena tu againiya
gana'ela ana toveya. 14 Boi to'ekelesiya adi tonagona adi yo'o
nimadi u'uniya hisena ana toveya, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
venuwa'ata ya faisewa fa'ina yana kaliva gitunevehabalutugedi-
yo hi'awatalatalainena, be againe a vehimeya givele. Keke dibu
ginatoyoga, au a vehimeya una'itave'avina. 15 Ya faisewa againe
unadibudibumuhiga. A vehimeya ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina agaidiya
unahawahawahege be higa moya'aidi o hina'ita hinagayo, "Wona
velemona Yaubada yana faisewa againe gifaiwala, au gifaiwala-mo'a."
16 Tauni una'itave'avi kadu ya vehawala una'itave'avina be medema
againe una'atu'atuvefa'ila. Fa'ina ka'i hidede amine una'atuvefa'ila, au
tauni kadu ya vehawala ana tovanenega buye unakibababalemi.

4:5: 2Ti 3:1, 2Fi 3:3, 1Yn 2:18 Aba 9:3, Lo 14:6 **4:5:** Aba 1:31, Af 10:15 **4:16:** 1Ti 6:20 1Ti 1:15 2Ti 1:6, Af 8:17

5

Timoti yana dewa tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya.

1 Gavaimi gavaimi unahuluva tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya
fa'ina ganagahe. Keke ya wa'agodadaga kaliva lakahina unadakeyeni.
Au vaita bana o tama bona bikabikana amine unalu'ageyena. Badi
tubulakata agaidiya unahuluhuluva vaita badi taimomo amine. 2 Badi
vevine lakahidiyao agaidiya unahuluhuluva vaita badi hinamomo
amine, kadu badi ulaulatana agaidiya unahuluhuluva vaita noumomo,
keke una'ita'ayafanedi.

Sikwasikwadiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina.

3 Tu sikwasikwadiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina ganagahe. Badi sikwasik-
wadiyao keke wanatudiyao ma adi itave'avina fa'ina unanuwanuwa.
4 Atu ka'i kwamayoku hinasikwa ada natudiyao o tubudiyao hi-
namiyami, au badi'iyao hina'itave'avidi hinadi adi ve'amohimohina
fa'ina Yaubada givehimeya amine. Sikwa adi itave'avina au natudiyao
o tubudiyao yadi faisewa be higa adi itave'avina kabi'odiyaoya-ma hi-
nafatana. Mena huluvai-nadi gilubodana Yaubada matane. 5 Badi sikwa
natudiyao keke be adikaibe himimiyami amanadi Yaubada againe hilu-
luve'avina, ada bogi be uyadayada Yaubada againe hitagitagivedadaga
be yana leme fa'ina hive'ove'o'ola. 6 Atu badi sikwa kasisi againe tova
moya'aina hihawahawahegedi amanadi wayawaidi himimiyami nono-
gana alu'aluwadi au vaita ali'alikana amine. 7 Tovetumagana unakive-
tuvetunudi be hinadiyao o tubudiyao sikwasikwadiyao hina'itave'avidi
be higa keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginadakeyedi. 8 Hai kaliva o
kwamayoku tauna yana yo'o, e tauna yana manuwa hinagena keke
gina'itave'avidi, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya givekwaulaugena,
ada mena yana huluva koyona badi Yaubada keke hidavetumaganeni-
ma yadi huluva koyona gitubuhegena. Au bana tokoyona-mo'a.

9 Sikwasikwadiyao adi egana ana etoladi fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i
kwamayoku hisikwa tu adi malamala sikisiti hivaidi ada moganedi
tuwaina au sa'eyanaga, medema adi egana una'etoladina. 10 Kadu
gilubodana be moya'aidi badi fa'idiya hidagahe hidagayo, “Wadema
kwamayoku dibudibumuhigidi. Natudiyao hi'itave'avidi yamumuna,
luve'a againe hihawahegedi, Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine yadi
wanuwahobu hi'ihagihagiyedi, badi vita hinuhagana-ma hivelugadi
ada au kaliva adi nuwakabubu tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawa-
hegedi tova moya'aina.”

11 Tu badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-ma adi egana keke gi-
naluku. Fa'ina hinamiyami tu yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina ginafai-
wala againe nuwanuwadi hinanagi-havagi be yadi hawahega Kelisogaga
againe boi hiyakahina-ma hinayawelina. 12 Ada au hidema fa'ina
kaliva hinagahe hinagayo, “Wa'itadi, yadi wonadabadaba nagona Keliso
againe ahe hiyawelina.” 13 Kadu'e badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-
ma dewa sa'eyana hivebutu hihuluvina, higa manuwa tulina tulina
agaidiya hilakalakadadanana tu keke hidafifaisewa. Ada keke vaita
miya-kawowogaga nuwanuwadi. Au mali kaliva fa'idiya higahegahe-
kawowo kadu adi mata'atuboda hisesebodabodana. Ada nuwanuwa

5:2: 1Veh 19:32

tulina tulina keke gidalubodani be hinahawavemogataleni-ma hilu-
lukahihiyena. 14 Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku badi aimo ulaulatana
tu hisikwa-ma hinanagi-havagi, we'owe'o hinavenatunedi kadu yadi
manuwa hina'itave'avina be higa ide tovetumagana nibaideyao keke
tamo gavadi fa'ina adifaiweya hina'awalaveda. 15 Fa'ina sikwasik-
wadiyao tufoidi eda tunutunugina ahe hihegena be Setani yana eda
againe hinanauna. 16 Hai kwamayoku vetuvetumaganidi adi yo'o
agaidiya sikwasikwadiyao himimiyami, gilubodadi be hina'itave'avidi.
To'ekelesiya adi yo'o badi vevine-dina adi itave'avina ana vita keke
hinawahini. Au to'ekelesiya adi yo'o badi sikwasikwadi natudiyao keke
be adikaibe himimiyami amanadi adifaiweya hina'itave'avidi.

Timoti yana dewa tovetumagana adi tonagona agaidiya.

17 Tu badi tovetumagana adi tonagona fa'idiya ganagahe. Tonagona
gaveyao tovetumagana adi itave'avina againe hifaisewa yamumuna,
medema adi laufata fa'ina hidanuwenuwedi hidagayo, "Nuwakabubu
anavelu kanaveledi." E, badi yadi faisewa laumamala kadu vehawala
amanadi nuwakabubu againe wanave'amohimohinedi lakahina.
18 Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Bulumakau witi givagavagakolukoluna againe, keke
gidalubodani be muduna bulava againe wanahifobodani
higa keke tamo gavadi gina'ani fa'ina.
Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Gilubodana be tofaisewa ana laufata ginavaina.
Au hidede amine Yaubada yana tofaisewa fatadi fa'ina gigahe. 19 Ka'i
kaliva sa'eyana tovetumagana adi tonagona tamo gavadi fa'ina gi-
nahawavekoyoyena digo, keke unavenogaleni. Atu ka'i to'ita luhei
o tohiye buye hinahawavekoyoyena digo, yadi gahe unavenogalena.
20 Tonagona gaveyao hikoyo, medema tovetumagana adi yo'o matadiya
unadakeyedi be higa tonagona velugadiyao hinamatauta.

21 Natuku Timoti, Yaubada matane kadu Yesu Keliso matane kadu
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao matadiya o gavehimeye be
mena vehimeyai-dina gayakahidi-ma una'itave'avidi. Keke kiholiholi
amine kaliva una'itanuwenuwedi. Nagona unahalamane-hagihagiyena
tu muliya unagahe. Kadu'e keke kaliva o vevine tufoidi una'ita-
hagihagiyedi tu tufoidi keke. Au moya'aidi una'itadi leleleya. 22 Keke
kaliva u'une nima unamaduseni be higa ekelesiya agaidiya ginaveton-
agona. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana yana dewa keke udahalamane-hagihagiyeni
tu umadusilakahina-ma muliya ginakoyo digo, o tauni a vita. Keke
mali kaliva yadi koyona ana vita unawahini. Au tauni ya dewa
una'itave'avina. 23 Tova moya'aina kamo gi'u'aulolo fa'ina, keke gufa-
mo'agaga unayuyuni. Oine kasimina unayuna be ya kamo'aulolo ma'i
ginatuluna.

24 Kaliva tufoidi yadi koyona kabu'avane gidadauda be valeyana wai
ginagona ada tovedewayauga gihalamane-vagahina. Tu kaliva tufoidi
yadi koyona sevasevauyane gidadauda ada muliya kabu'avane giyemu.
Medema fa'ina tonagona keke unamakahokohokodi. 25 Meda anafai-
weya dewa hagihagina kabu'avane gidadauda atu ka'i kaliva tufoidi

5:16: Hi 13:2 2Te 3:11 1Ko 7:9

yadi dewa hagihagina keke yo'o matadiya hinafifaisewani, au keke
sevasevauyana ginaduva-vagata.

6

Tove'agetoga adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

1 Tove'agetoga fa'idiya ganagahe. Gaveyao moya'aidi tovehimeya
agaidiya hive'agetoga, medema gilubodadi be yadi dewa moya'aina
againe yadi tovehimeya hinave'amohimohinedi, be higa keke tamo
hakwadi anafaiweya gina'awalava ginagayo, “Wa'itadi, Yaubada ana
egana hiyakayakahina kadu afositolo yadi vehawala hinoganogalina
nonogana yadi tovehimeya keke hidave'amohimohinedi.” 2 Badi
tove'agetoga tufoidi yadi tovehimeya Keliso againe hivetumagana.
Yadi tovehimeya vaita tobohiyadiyao amine Yaubada yana
yo'ogaga agaidiya fa'ina, keke hinanuwanuwa vaita adifaiweya
hina'ihawadamanedi. Au yadi faisewa againe hina'idibumuhiga-
mo'a, fa'ina hinanuwanuwa hinagayo, “Bana yaku tovehimeya yaku
faisewa againe leme ginanuhagana-ma keke tomiya-kawowo. Au
bana'e kadu tovetumagana, ada ada'iselu Yaubada yana nuwakabubu
againe kamimiyami.” Ada au hidede amine unavehawaledi ada
unagahevagadonedi be mena dewai-nadi amine hinahuluhuluva.

Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao vekwageya kadu mani

nuwadi givaina.

3-4 Hai kaliva vehawala ve'alololona givehavehawalayena ada
yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana vehawala tunutunugina keke
gida'idibumuhigeni, medema yana wanuwanuwalaka gimimiyami
ada nuwana keke-mo'a gidamahalini. Nuwana nubalabalana fa'ina
tova moya'aina nuwanuwana ginave'alakwalakwakwa kadu hifufu
tulina tulina fa'ina ginavekwavekwageya. Ada medema dewai-
nadi guwana ma ga'uma'uma, ve'ataladabwadabwa, veyaina,
nuwanuwa kiholiholina. 5 Kadu badi nuwanuwadi ve'alakwalakwakwa
be vekwageya amanadi badi kalivai-dina tova moya'aina buye
hive'avenivenibaina. Nuwadi gi'uyuyuna ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena
boi agaidiya gimidimahalina-ma kadu hifaniyena. Kadu badi
hinuwanuwafani vaita tafalolo againe lokoloko yana eda hinanuhagani-
yo hinavewakalivana.

6 Atu ka'i kaliva tafalolo gina'ita'itave'avina kadu nuwana
ginavenuwakibokibo, au bana wakalivana velemo'ena. 7 Hidei babiya
yada tubuga be yada alika againe keke tamo gavadi kadawahini.
8 Fa'ina ka'i adaga yada lifi we'a agaideya gidadauda, au adafata be
nuwada ginavenuwakibokibo. 9 Badi gaveyao nuwanuwadi lokoloko
againe hinakaiwabu medema agaidiya aladibidibi ginalakayemu, ada
yadi nuwalauvadiga agedi ginavebahina be hinabe'u. Nuwanuwa
kwavakwavana nuwadi gina'abina be ginakivekoyodi-yo agolaufofola
ana eda againe hinanauna be hinabwavi. 10 Mani ana italuvadiga au
koyona tulina tulina inubana. Kaliva tufoidi mani hi'itanuwavaiyena
toyogina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana ana eda hihegena be
ase'u'aulolo moya'aina againe taudiyao hi'onadi.

5:25: 1Ko 9:9-11 Ef 5:11 **6:2:** Ta 2:9-10 Fm 1:16 **6:10:** 2Ti 1:13-14, Ga 1:6-9 2Ti 4:3-4 Fl 4:11-12, Hi 13:5 **6:10:** Gah 30:8 Gah 28:22 Ef 5:5

Timoti ana vehimeya gina'itave'avina fa'ina,

Folo gilu'ageyena.

11 Tu o'eni Yaubada yana kaliva ma mena dewai-dina una'osedi. Tauni
unahawahege be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine unahuluhuluva higa
nuwanuwa yegayegana, vetumagana, nuwakabubu, atuvefa'ila, bona
bikabikana unamuliyena. 12 Tuwaina to'ita moya'aidi matadiya ya
vetumagana Keliso againe uhawavemogatalena ide Keliso yana kaliva
gilubodada-ma amine ana toveya, Yaubada o gikova be yawai-vagata
unanuhagana. Au togiyomatana yamumuna amine Keliso ana vetu-
magana ana gaviya againe unafifaiwala be mena yawai-vagata un-
akive'avina. 13 Yaubada matane, Bana gaitoma moya'aidi yawaidi
inubana amanadi, kadu Yesu Keliso matane, Bana ana tovedewayauga
Fonitiyo-Failato againe hawavemogatala gilubodana-ma giyakahina
amanadi, o gavehimeye. 14 A vehimeya Kaiwabu givele amanadi
una'ita'itave'avina be keke-mo'a unakivekoyoni-yo kaliva adifaiweya
hinadakeye. Hidedemi unanunauwena yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso
yana yewa'ela ana toveya. 15 Yaubada ginavehimeya be tova gilubo-
dana againe yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela. Bana Yaubada
ma vemwamwala inubana kadu au anakaibe'u-mo'a Tovehimeya,
tokikaiwabu adi Tokaiwabu, tovehimeya yadi Tovehimeya. 16 Bana
anakaibe'u keke-mo'a gina'alika ada mahalina ve'akinamanamalina
againe keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'itani mahalinai-nadi againe
gimimiyami. Keke tamo hakwadi Bana'e gida'itani, kadu keke-mo'a
anafaiweya gina'itani. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana kikai-
wabu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abal-
auyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Wakalivadiyao yadi vetumagana Yaubada againe hinasena

be folafolakadiyao hinamiyami.

17 Tu wakalivadiyao fa'idiya ganagahe. Badi hida babi ana lokoloko
againe hikikaiwabu-ma unavehimeyedi be keke hinanuwanuwalaka,
kadu keke yadi kikaiwabu againe yadi vetumagana hinaseni. Mena
kikaiwabu havahavaina. Au Yaubada againe hinaluluve'avina,
Bana'e Tonuwadoga gaitoma moya'aidi adi tovetala be higa
yada abavemwamwala fa'ina. 18 Unavehimeyedi be kaliva
hinanuwanuwakabubuyedi, igibagiba tulina tulina agaidiya
hinakaiwabu kadu yadi wanuwadoga hinafolafolaka. 19 Au hidede
amine yadi lokolokofou keke havahavaina ma aimo tova mulina fa'ina
hinakidewedewena be higa yawai-vagahidi au yawaidi velemo'ena
hinanuhagana.

Folo yana lukafoi.

20 Ho Timoti, a vehimeya Yaubada givele-ma una'ita'itave'avina.
Gahe-kawokawowo keke Yaubada ana vetumagana gidalubodani-ma
unavekwaulaugena. Kadu vekwageya kwavakwavana kaliva hivewa-
gafanina nuwahuya amanadi unavekwaulaugena. 21 Kaliva tufoidi
higahe vaita mena nuwahuyai-nadi hidavaini, ada medema fa'ina Yesu
Keliso ana vetumagana ana eda hihegena.

Yaubada yana nuwadogeya unamiyami.

6:16: Yo 18:36-37, 19:11 Ha 17:14 Yem 33:20 **6:19:** Lu 12:20 Md 6:20

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

6:21: 1Ti 4:7, 2Ti 1:14 2Ti 2:18

Folo yana leta anavelu TIMOTI againe

Hida Timoti yana leta anavelu Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Yesu ana laumamala fa'ina deliya hise-havagilena, ada Folo ana luve'alika ana tova giluveda'ufo ma gi'ayaunena tovai-nadi gi'etoladi.

Bana Timoti Folo ana toveluga higa Efeso tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'itave'avidi, kadu vaita Folo natuna amine Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Hida leta againe Folo yana nuwanuwa lakahina Timoti againe giyakahina, kadu gigahevagadonena be ve'umagigi agaidiya gina'atuvefa'ila ada vehawala tunutunugina againe ginaluve'avina. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Timoti ana lusiule. 1:1-2
Folo Timoti yana vetumagana fa'ina givesiule. 1:3-7
Timoti yana wa'idibumuhiga yana wa'atuvefa'ila ana vehimeya gida'itave'avina. 1:8-2:13
Keliso yana tofaisewa ana iya'iyaya fa'ina. 2:14-26
Tova ana lauyabu againe kaliva hinakoyo-mo'a. 3:1-9
Timoti ana vehimeya fa'ina Folo yana kivetuvetunu kadu yana ago'abi ma. 3:10-4:5
Folo tauna ana ayauna yana nuwanuwa ma. 4:6-18
Lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:19-22

1-2 Yo siule natunuwaku Timoti. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana. Bana Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Boi tuwaina giwonadabadaba vaita kaliva gaveyao Yesu Keliso buye hive'atutamo'aidi, medema yawai-vagahidi hinuhagana, ada mena yana wonadabadaba fa'ina gi'iveniniseku be galulumamalena. Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu hinanuwadoge hinahinekalikaliye kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo Timoti yana vetumagana toyogina ginuwenuwena.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yaubada againe gavesivesiule. Bana'e
again badi bwanenekweyao hihawahegedi amine, meda iya gahawa-
hegeku be Bana fa'ine nuwafouku yegayegana gafififaisewa-yo keke
tamo gavadi koyona fa'ina gadamatauseni-yo gadavenuwanauna. E,
Bana again gavesivesiule tu tova moya'aina bogi be uyadayada o
fa'iniya gave'ove'o'ola. 4 Boi ganuyabuyabu tu utagi ma ganuwa-
nunauyena ada nuwanuwaku lakahina gana'ita-havagile be higa Iya
ganavemwamwala-mo'a. 5 Ya vetumagana toyogina Keliso again
ganuwa-nunauyena, anafaiweya nagona o hina Yunisi be tubu Loisi
Keliso ana vetumagana again hihawahege-vagahidi tu tova adamoya
iya ganuwave'avina vaita kadu o Keliso ana vetumagana again
uhawahege-vagahi. 6 Ada medemi Keliso uvetumagane-mo'ena fa'ina,
nuwa gatalafolena be faiwala Yaubada yana faisewa fa'ina givele-ma
una'atu'auhina be keke ginakwe'u, au a vehimeya givele amanadi
again unafaiwala-mo'a. Boi nimaku againiya gaseni-yo gave'o'ole
tovai-nadi Yaubada mena a vehimeya givele be yana faiwala unuha-
gana. 7 Au unafaiwala-mo'a, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada

1:1-2: 1Ti 1:2

giveleda-ma guwana keke matauta. Au Bana gifaiwalaveleda be
ka'ase'asevatu, tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawahegeda, taudeyao
yada nuwanuwa kahawahawatana.

Lau'age higa keke ginawowomumu au vehawala velemo'ena againe ginaluve'avina.

8 Tu Bana gifaiwalavele fa'ina yada Kaiwabu ana hawavemogatala
yo'o matadiya fa'ina keke unawowomumu. Kaiwabu ana lauma-
mala fa'ina deliya hiseku tu iya yana kaliva yogoyogoniku fa'ikuya
keke unawowomumu. Au tauni unahawahege be yada Kaiwabu
yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna unalumamalena againe, iya amine meda
o buye vita tulina tulina unawahidi. E, Yaubada ginafaiwalavele
amine vitai-dina unawahidi. 9 Bana Yaubada gikibababaleda ada
gikovada be yada dewa matatabuna mahamahalina Bana matane
kanamiyami. Ada kibababala inubana ma keke ide yada dewa hagi-
hagina, au Bana Tauna yana nuwanuwa kadu Tauna yana nuwadoga
fa'ina gikibababaleda. Tuwai-lokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba
tu mena yana nuwadoga Yesu Keliso againe givele-vagahida. 10 Atu
tova adamoya ada Tokibababala Yesu Keliso yana hobu'ela againe
mena Yaubada yana nuwadoga kabu'avane giyemu. Bana Yesu Ke-
liso alika yana faiwala giyawelina, giyaweli-'owona ada kibababala
ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe yawai-vagahida ana eda gihawave-
mogatalena be kanamiyamiya-vagata. 11 Ada au Yaubada givegideku
be mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena kadu ganave-
havehawala Keliso loseyanina amine yaku gahe wa'inubana. 12 Tova
moya'aina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana hawavemogatala againe gafi-
fifaisewa fa'ina, mena vita tulina tulina gawahiwahina. Tu yaku
aulolo yaku tagiya fa'ina keke-mo'a gadawowomumu, fa'ina Bana'e
gavetumaganena-ma gahalamane-hagihagiyena, ada ganuwave'avina
vaita aku vehimeya giveleku-ma Bana anafaiweya ginayavayavana be
hidede amine ginanunauwena Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya.

13 Au gavadi gavadi vehawala tunutunugina iya agaikuya uno-
galina, medema againe unaluluve'avina. Medema abaluvefota o
fa'iniya. Ada ya wavetumagana ya wanuwakabubu Yesu Keliso
againe give'inuba amanadi mena vehawala tunutunugina againe unalu-
luve'avina. 14 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ana vehawala
mena a vehimeya givele. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asedeya gimimiyami-
ma yana faiwala againe a vehimeya hagihagina una'itave'avina.

Tonuwayewa adi'iselu kadu toveluga sa'eyana fa'idiya.

15 Tu o uhalamanena tovetumagana moya'aidi Esiya ana fafali againe
hikiloweku, badi Fidelo kadu Hemodenisi buye'i. 16 Tu bana Onesifolo
tova moya'aina ase'aseku gikikivevatuna ada iya deliya gamimiyami
nonogana keke iya fa'ikuya gidawowomumu fa'ina, bana ana unuma
agaidiya Kaiwabu yana hinekalikali gidavetalaiyena. 17 E, bana keke
iya fa'ikuya gidawowomumu. Au Loma againe gilakayemu ana toveya
yana wadibumuhiga gileleleku gileleleku tu ginuhagaku. 18 Medema

1:7: Af 24:16 Af 16:1 Lo 8:15 **1:8:** Lo 1:16 **1:9:** Ef 2:8-9, Ta 3:4-5 **1:10:** Hi 2:14-15
1:13: Ta 1:9

fa'ina Kaiwabu gave'o'olena be aimo ginayewa'ela kaliva ginavede-
wayaugida ana toveya, bana Onesifolo Kaiwabu yana hinekalikali gi-
nanuhagana. Ada o'eni ahe uhalamane-hagihagiyena yana veluga
moya'aina agaikuya boi Efeso againe gamiyami ana toveya.

2

Timoti vita tulina tulina agaidiya gina'atuvefa'ila.

1 Siule natuku, yada faiwala inubana Yesu Keliso. Bana gifaiwalavele
fa'ina tova moya'aina unafifaiwala. 2 Yaku laumamala kaliva moya'aidi
matadiya o unogalina. Nuwanuwaku kaliva dibudibumuhigidiyao un-
avenuwadadanedi tu bonaku unavehawaledi be higa hinana adifai-
weya mali kaliva hinavehawaledi. 3 Wa'ita, ide tovetumagana vaita
Yesu Keliso yana tolugaviya amine, ada au tova moya'aina vita tulina
tulina kanunuhagana. O keke una'ota, au mena vitai-dina agaidiya
una'atuvefa'ila. 4 Hai tolugaviya nuwanuwana yana togiyomatana
nuwana ginakiveyamumuna, medema keke mali nuwanuwa againe
ginahawahegeni au laugaviya ana faisewagaga gina'itave'avina. 5 Meda
anafaiweya hai tomadu ve'amadu againe ginamadu, medema ve'amadu
ana vehimeya gina'itave'avina. Ka'i mali nuwanuwa amine ginamadu,
keke tomaduhega ana badau kikaiwabuna ginavaini. 6 Kadu hai tofaha
ve'ihifahifa againe gina'idibumuhiga, gilubodana be medema yana faha
guwana ginamidi'ana. 7 Mena abaluvefota tohiye yada Kaiwabu yana
faisewa fa'ina gayakahina-ma unanuwenuwena ada Bana yana kivetu-
vetunu againe ana nuwanuwa unahalamanena.
8 Tu Yesu Keliso unanuwa-nunauyena. Bana'e tokaiwabu Devida ana
yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu ada gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi. Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna Bana fa'ine meda iya galumamalena. 9 Mena Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna fa'ina vita ganuhagana, ada iya vaita tokoyona lakahina
amine bulava kainumula againe hiyogoku. Iya hiyogoku tu keke adi-
faiweya Yaubada bonana hinayogoni. 10 Hidema fa'ina vita moya'aina
ga'atuvefa'iledi be higa badi kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-ma adi
kibababala hinanuhagana ide buye'i, ada Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu-
vagata. Mena kibababalai-nadi Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba. 11 Hida
gahe au gahe velemo'ena,
Ka'i ide Keliso buye ka'alika,
kadu aimo Bana buye kanamiyamiya-vagata.
12 Ka'i vita agaidiya kana'atuvefa'ila,
kadu aimo Bana buye kanakaiwabu.
Ka'i Bana kanavekekeyena,
kadu aimo Bana ide ginavekekeyeda.
13 Ka'i ide yada wonadabadaba kanayawelina
au Bana gavaimi gigahe medemi ginahuluva,
fa'ina Bana yana wonadabadaba
keke-mo'a anafaiweya ginayawelini.

Gava tofaisewa yamumuna Yaubada matane?

14 Natuku, mena gaitomai-dina ahe galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina ya yo'o
nuwadi unatalafolefolena. Kadu Yaubada matane unavenuwa'atadi
be keke hifufu tulina tulina fa'ina hinavekwavekwageya. Mena yadi

1:18: 2Ti 4:16 **2:13:** 2Ti 4:8 Lo 1:3-4 Fl 1:12-14 Kl 1:24 **2:13:** 2Ko 4:11 Md 10:33 Lo 3:3-4, Ail 23:19, Ta 1:2

vekwageya againe keke tovanenega hinavelugadi, au yadi vetumagana hinakivekoyona. 15 O tauni ya faisewa againe una'idibumuhiga be higa aimo Yaubada matane unamidi ana toveya, keke unawowomumu. Au Bana ginahawaveyamumuye ginagayo, “Bana tofaisewa hagihagina. Yana wahalamana yaku gahe velemo'ena fa'ina givehawala tunutunugina.” 16 Tu gahe-kawokawowo keke Yaubada ana vetumagana gidalubodani-ma unavekwaulaugena. Badi gaveyao keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena tu gahe-kawokawowo againe hihawahegedi, medema Yaubada hivekwaulaugena ada yadi koyona gimoya'ai. 17 Wala ana koliya kaliva wowona matatabuna gidamana be gikivekoyona amine, meda badi togahe-kawowo yadi vehawala ginadamana be moya'aidi ginakivekoyodi. Mena tovehawalai-dina adi'iselu adi egana Haimeniyo kadu Fileto. 18 Badi nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda hihegena. Higahegahe higayo, “Ide Yesu againe kavetumagana-ma vaita ahe kadamididi-havagi. Aimo kana'alika tu keke wowo-mo'eda ginamididihavagi.” Mena yadi gahe hinogalini-yo tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwaluga ada yadi vetumagana gilewalewa. 19 Tu'ena nuwanuwa velemo'ena vaita ogola o'olina amine Yaubada gisedonena-ma keke gidalewalewa. Au o'olina gimidi ada yana venuwa'ata hidede amine gi'etoladina,
Kaiwabu Tauna yana kaliva gihalamanedi.
Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma,
Hai kaliva gigahe vaita bana Kaiwabu yana kaliva,
medema dewa koyona anafaiweya gidavekwaulaugena.
Iya Yaubada nimaku.
20 Tu abaluvefota sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Wakalivana sa'eyana nau'a tulina tulina yana manuweya gidadauda. Nau'a tufona wafatana higa gola o siliva againe hibubuna. Tufona ai o maikawa againe hibubuna. Nau'a wafatana kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya hisena tu nau'akawowo yogo ana abavedodoga fa'ina hisena. 21 Mena nau'a anafaiweya kaliva. Hai kaliva nuwanuwa koyona givekwaulaugena be ase'asena gikolana, medema nau'a wafatana kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya hisena-ma amine. Au bana kalivai-nadi sevesevehailana, faisewa yamumuna tulina tulina fa'ina kikidewadewana, ada Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina bana ginaluwafana.

Gava huluva Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa gilubodana.

22 Tu natuku, tubulakata yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana dewainadi una'osena. Tauni unahawahege be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine unahuluhuluva, ya wavetumagana ya wanuwakabubu ya wa'aseniwalova. Ka'i mena edai-nadi againe unanauna, au gaveyao moya'aidi wa'ase'asedi yegayegana Kaiwabu yana veluga fa'ina hive'ove'o'ola-ma o badi buye'i wananauna. 23 Kaliva tufoidi gaitomakawowo fa'ina tova moya'aina hiveve'alakwalakwakwa. Medema dewa kwavakwavana kadu fanifanina ada againe vekwageya tulina tulina gilakayemu. Ve'alakwalakwakwa una'otayabuyabuna. 24 Fa'ina vekwageya Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa keke gidalubodani. Au gilubodana be o Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa kaliva moya'aidi unahinekalikaliyedi, unavehavehawaledi mahamahalina kadu

2:21: Ta 3:9 Ta 2:7-8 Yo 10:14-15 Lo 9:21

una'atuvefa'iledi. 25-26 Kadu badi hivekwageye kalivai-dina bona bikabikana againe unakivetuvetunudi. Badi nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilowena-ma Setani yana dai againe givebe'udi-yo yana abavehimeya dibune himimiyami be yana nuwanuwa hi'idibumuhigena. Ka'i bona bikabikana againe unakivetuvetunudi, au Yaubada ka'i yadi nuwavilana ginaveledi be nuwanuwa velemo'ena nuwadi ginakifoleni-yo yadi nuwafani ginahavaina, ada Setani yana dai againe hinahobu.

3

Tova ana abalauyabu againe kaliva hinakoyo-mo'a.

1 Tu natuku, nuwanuwaku unahalamane-hagihagiyena tova ana abalauyabu againe vita moya'aina ginalakayemu. 2 Gavadi-yo tova vitana ginalakayemu? Kaliva taudiyaogaga hinanuwenuwedi, mani hina'ita'italuvadigena, taudiyao adi egana hinakikilakahina kadu hi-naseselakalaka. Mali kaliva hinahawave'iyohoyohoyedi, hinadiyao tamadiyao bonadi keke hina'idibumuhigeni, mali kaliva yadi nuwak-abubu fa'ina keke hinavesiuleyedi, kadu Yaubada keke ma'ita hina-matauseni. 3 Medema tovai-nadi keke tamo hinekalikali hinaseye-mauneni, veyao hinakilowe-mo'ena, hinaveyaveyaina, keke ma'ita taudiyao hinahawatadi. Au badi kaliva luluvehawalidiyao ada dewa hagihagina keke ma'ita nuwadi ginavaini. 4 Kadu tobohiyadiyao ni-baidiyao agaidiya hinahawavemogataledi, keke yadi wanuwanuwa tu hina'ihokohoko be tobohiyadiyao vita hinaveledi, ada nuwalaka adiga. Keke ma'ita Yaubada againe yadi nuwanuwa hinaseni, au taudiyao yadi vemwamwala againe hinanuwanuwa. 5 Kebuladiya hinatafatafalolo tu gava ase'asediya Yaubada yana faiwala keke ma'ita hina'ayauneni. Badi kalivai-dina keke unavetobohiyanedi, au una'otayabuyabudi. 6-7 Badi kalivai-dina tufoidi mali kaliva yadi manuweya hilukuluku-yo vevine u'udi keke ma yadi bonayafayafa againe hinuwanuwa'abiyedi. Badi vevine-dina yadi koyona moya'aina vaita vainuwana amine hi'ayaunena, ada tova be tova nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hihawahawahegedi. Kadu tova moya'aina vehawala tulina tulina hivenovenogalena tu keke-mo'a Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina halamana hidavivaini. 8 Tuwai-mo'ena kaliva adi'iselu adi egana Yanesi be Yamibelesi Idifita againe Mosese hivenibainena amine, meda badi galukahihiyedi-ma kalivai-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hivenibainena. Au nuwadi gi'uyuyuna ada Yaubada ana vetumagana againe keke hidahawahegedi velemo'ena. 9 Atu yadi nuwanuwa againe keke adifaiweya hinafaiwala-mo'a, fa'ina aimo yadi nuwanuwa kwavakwavana ma kaliva moya'aidi hina'itana, boi tuwai-mo'ena Yanesi be Yamibelesi agaidiya gilakayemu amine.

Gahevagadona Timoti ana vehimeya fa'ina.

10 Siule natuku Timoti, iya keke badi amine o uhalamanena. Fa'ina yaku vehawala, yaku dewa, yaku inuba, yaku vetumagana, yaku atuvefa'ila, yaku nuwakabubu, yaku asevatu o u'ita-mo'ena. 11 Kadu aku ve'umagigi kaliva nimadiya be yaku vedivediwe u'ita-hagihagiyena. Boi melala tohiye Anidiyoka Aikoniumi Lisidila agaidiya

2:25-26: 1Ti 3:3 **3:9:** 1Ti 4:1 Lo 1:29-31 Md 7:15,21, Ta 1:16

vita lakahina lakahi-mo'ena Keliso fa'ine kaliva nimadiya ganuhagana-
ma o uhalamane-hagihagiyena. Vita lakahi-mo'ena nonogana Kaiwabu
vita matatabuna agaidiya gilugolegoleku. 12 E, ganagahe. Gaveyao
moya'aidi nuwanuwadi Yesu Keliso againe hinamiyave'avina be
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine hinahuluhuluva, medema vita
kaliva nimadiya hinanuhagana. 13 Atu badi kaliva koyodiyao kadu
tove'alololo yadi koyona hinave'atutamo'aina be hinakoyo-mo'a.
Taudiyao hinave'alololo kadu mali kaliva badi hinalololodi. 14 Tu o'eni
ma gava nuwanuwa gava nuwanuwa velemo'ena agaidiya usikulu be
uvetumagana toyogina, vehawalai-nadi againe unaluluve'avina. Ime
yami tovehawala uhalamanema. 15 Kadu unanuwa-nunauyena higa
aimo kabi'oniya uvebutu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina ana halamana
uvaivaina be ununauwena tova adamoya. Yaubada bonana againe
halamana afaiweya uvaini-yo Yesu Keliso againe uvetumagana be a
kibababala unuhagana. 16 Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina ana gahegahe
matatabuna Yaubada Alu'aluwana giyuvetunetunena. Gahe-nadi yana
faisewa hidede amine. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena givehavehawaleda,
yada koyona fa'ina gilulu'ageyeda, hagavila fa'ina gikivetuvetunuda,
nuwanuwa tunutunugina fa'ina nuwada gikikifolena. 17 Ada au hidede
amine Yaubada ide yana kaliva gikidewedeweda be faisewa yamumuna
tulina tulina adafaiweya kana'itave'avina.

4

1 Timoti, adamoya a vehimeya gavele Yaubada matane kadu Yesu
Keliso matane, Bana'e wayawaideyao kadu ali'alikadiyao ginavede-
wayaugida. Bana ginayewa'ela be yana abavehimeya ginasena ma
fa'ine ganagahevagadone. 2 A vehimeya hidede amine. Yaubada
bonana unalulumamalena. Ka'i tova gilubodana o ka'i keke gidalu-
bodani, au ai'adi unalulumamalena. Kaliva unakivetuvetunudi, un-
adakedakeyedi kadu unalulu'ageyedi. Atuvefa'ila kadu vehawala
againe unahawahege-vagahi. 3 Fa'ina tova gina'ela be againe kaliva
vehawala tunutunugina hinakilowena. Au taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa
hinamuliyena ada tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao tulidi tulidi hinaleledi
be gava vehawala gava vehawala tagadi ginalubodana, medema hi-
navenogalena. 4 Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana
venogala hinakilowena be kaliva yadi nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo
againe hinahawahegedi. 5 Tu o'eni ma tova moya'aina unamidi toyo-
gina, vita tulina tulina agaidiya una'atuvefa'ila, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
unalulumamalena be higa kaliva Yesu Keliso againe hinahawahegedi,
au a vehimeya ana faisewa tulina tulina una'itave'avidi.

Folo yana alika tova giluveda'ufo ma gilukahihiyena.

6 Tu iya'eku ma yaku tova a giyemu be gana'alika. Totafalolo oine
higa yadi abahawahega Yaubada matane hihiwana be gimadu amine,
meda tova kabisona kaliva alikeya hinahegeku-yo dayagiku ginamadu
ada hida babi ganahegena. 7 Iya Keliso yana tolugaviya yaku faisewa
yamumuna againe ahe gafaiwala-mo'a. Tomadu yana ve'amadu
giluyabuna amine, aku vehimeya matatabuna Kaiwabu giveleku-ma

3:17: Af 13:50, 14:5,19-20 Yo 15:20 2Ti 2:2 2Fi 1:21 **4:5:** Af 10:42, Lo 14:9-10 Af 20:20,31 1Ti 4:1

ahe galuyabuna. Keliso ana vetumagana againe ahe ga'idibumuhiga-
mo'a. 8 Hidede amine ga'atuvefa'ila, ada yaku dewa tunutunugina
Yaubada matane fa'ina aku badau kikaiwabuna higa aku laufata ya-
mumuna gikidewedewena be gidadauda. Aimo tova mulina Kaiwabu
Bana Tovedewayauga kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana agaideya ginalaufata
tunutunugina amanadi ginayewa'ela ana toveya, mena aku laufata
ginaveleku. Ada keke iya'ekugaga, au kadu gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu
againe hihawahegedi be yana yewa'ela fa'ina hilulauboda, medema
buye adi laufata yamumuna ginaveledi.

Folo tauna yana miyami fa'ina gilukahihi.

9-10 Timoti, nuwanuwaku unamadu'ela, fa'ina tobohiyakweyao
moya'aidi hinuyabuyabuku. Dimasi hida babi ana nuwanuwa
nuwana givaina fa'ina, gikiloweku be ahe gina Tesalonaika againe.
Bana Kelesekeni Galesiya ana fafali againe gina, ada bana Taitasi
gina Dalimesiya ana fafali againe. 11-12 Tikiko Efeso againe
ga'iveninisena be gina. Bana Luke anakaibe iya buye amimiyami.
Maki unavega'aulena be buye wana'ela, fa'ina bana yaku faiseweya
anafaiweya ginavelugaku. 13 Boi Talowasi melala gahegena againe
aku aikeva vewabana Kafo againe gase-vagahina. Una'ela ana toveya
una'aliyena, kadu yaku buki adi loi tu nuwanuwaku lakahina yaku buki
vewabana yomuyomu kwalifidi againe hibubuna-ma buki-dina.
14 Tu bana Alekisanida lokoloko kainumula ana to'aibubuna ma
vita lakahina giveleku. Yana dewa fa'ina yada Kaiwabu ginalaufata.
15 Bana yada laumamala givenibainena toyogina fa'ina, o'eni kadu tauni
una'itave'avi bana againe.
16 Aku vedewayauga himidivebutu againe keke tamo hakwadi
gidalugolegoleku. Au tobohiyakweyao moya'aidi hinuyabuyabuku.
Nuwanuwaku Yaubada mena yadi koyona ginavenuwauluyena. 17 Badi
hinuyabuyabuku tu yada Kaiwabu lilikuya gimiya ada gifaiwalaveleku
be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina
ga'awatalatalainena be badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
hinogalina. Ada au Kaiwabu vita lakahi-mo'ena againe gilugolegoleku.
18 Ada Kaiwabu vita matatabuna agaidiya ginalugolegoleku ada iya
lulukukuwaku lobameya ginavega'auleku be yana itave'avina againe
ganamiyamiya-vagata. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana
kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe
hidedemi.

Folo yana lukafoi.

19 Yaku nuwakabubu badi Filisila be Akwila agaidiya kadu
Onesifolo ana unuma agaidiya. 20 Bana Elasito Kolinita againe
gimiya ada Talafimo gi'aulolo fa'ina Mailito againe ga'elayabuyabuna.
21 Nuwanuwaku unagaluvaluva be aimo kwadudu ana tova keke
ginavebutu tu una'ela. Yubulo, Fudenisi, Laino, Kelodiya kadu
tovetumagana moya'aidi hilukafoiye. 22 Kafoi natuku, Kaiwabu
ginave'alune, ada omi tovetumagana moya'aimi ginanuwadogemi.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

4:8: 1Ko 9:25, 1Fi 5:4, Ha 2:10 **4:18:** Af 15:37-39 Ef 6:21-22 Af 20:6 **4:18:** 1Ti 1:20, Lo 2:6 Af 23:11, 27:23 **4:22:** Af 18:2-3 Af 19:22

Folo yana leta TAITASI againe

Bana Taitasi yo'o tulidiyao kalivana tu Folo yana laumamala againe Yesu givetumaganena. Bana Taitasi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga againe givebwa'uliyena. Afositolo yadi vaga'auta lakahina ana toveya bana Folo buye hina Yelusalema againe. (Afositolo 15:2) Tova luhei Folo Taitasi Kolinita againe gi'iveninisena. (2 Kolinita 7:6-7, 8:6,16) Muliya ana vehimeya givelena ma tovetumagana adi yo'o himula ana egana Kelita againe gi'itave'avidi. (Taitasi 1:5)

Hida leta againe Folo Taitasi nuwana gitalafolena ekelesiya adi tonagona ana vegida fa'ina, kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atana. Kadu to'ekelesiya adi loi tulina tulina adi vehawala fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada gava dewa gava dewa tovetumagana gilubodadi-ma gilukahihiyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Taitasi ana lusiule. 1:1-4
To'ekelesiya adi tonagona fa'idiya. 1:5-16
To'ekelesiya adi loi tulina tulina adi vehawala fa'ina. 2:1-15
Igibagiba tulina tulina ana seyemauna fa'ina. 3:1-11
Folo yana venuwa'ata yana lukafoi. 3:12-15

1 Yo siule natuku Taitasi. Iya Folo Yaubada ana agetoga kadu
Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta ga'etoladina. Yaubada mena
faisewa fa'ina givegideku be higa badi Yaubada giluwafadi be yana
yo'o agaidiya hiluku amanadi yadi vetumagana ganakivetubugina,
kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina nuwadi ganakifole-
folena. Mena nuwanuwa velemo'ena hinahalamane-hagihagiyeni yo au
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine hina'idewadewa. 2 Ada ide Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga yada vetumagana kadu yada halamana inubana au
yawai-vagata yada wa'atuvefa'ila kalulubodena amanadi. Boi tuwai-
lokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba tu Yaubada giwonadabad-
aba be higa yawai-vagahida ginaveleda, ada Bana Yaubada keke-mo'a
ginafwaya. 3 Ada tova gilubodana againe yana venuwa'ata yawai-
vagahida fa'ina yaku laumamaleya gihawavemogatalena. Ada Yaubada
ada Tokibababala mena aku vehimeya giveleku, higa yana venuwa'ata
ana laumamala gana'itave'avina.

4 O Taitasi vaita natuku velemo'ena amine, fa'ina Keliso ana vetu-
magana againe yaku vetumagana amine o kadu natuku ya vetuma-
gana. Bana Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso ada Tokibababala hi-
nanuwadoge kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina.

Taitasi yana faisewa himula ana egana Kelita againe fa'ina.

5 Keke gavana fa'ina tu a vehimeya sa'eyana fa'ina Kelita againe
ganuyabuyabu, higa ekelesiya ana faisewa againe gavadi aimo keke
gidalubodani-ma o una'ihagihagiyedi, ada melala sa'eyana sa'eyana
agaidiya tonagona unavegidedi be to'ekelesiya adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina
unasedi iya tauku gavehimeye amine. 6 Gilubodana be ekelesiya ana

1:4: 2Ko 8:23

tonagona yana dewa yamumunaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami, vavinena sa'eyanaga ginanagina kadu bana natuneyao yadi wavetumagana Keliso againe hinahawahegedi be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawavekoyoyedi hinagayo, “Wama matadi digadigagina” o “Wa'itadi badi tagadi kuluna.” 7 Bana ekelesiya ana to'itave'avina kikaiwabuna ma Yaubada yana faisewa gi'itave'avina fa'ina, yana dewa yamumunaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami. Keke tauna yana gaheselakalaka, keke tauna ginamadunuwakoyo, keke gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila againe ginavekwavakwava, keke yana wa'agodadaga ayo ginamaduve'amunumunuga, keke mani ana italuvadiga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa. 8 Au wakawaka adi ve'a ginamadu'itave'avina, gaitoma yamumunaga nuwana ginanunauyena, nuwanuwa tunutunugina nuwana gina'abi-mo'ena, yana huluva matatabuna yegayegana, Yaubada againe tauna gihawahege-mo'ena, koyona yana ela againe tauna ginahawatana. 9 Kadu ana vehimeya sa'eyana ma Keliso yana venuwa'ata nuwa'abi'abina ginakidonena, venuwa'atai-nadi ime afositolo avehawala amine. Hidede amine vehawala tunutunugina againe kaliva anafaiweya ginalu'ageyedi, ada kadu badi Keliso yana venuwa'ata hivekwageyena-ma anafaiweya ginave'awa'ibodedi.

Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya

Taitasi givenuwa'atana.

10 Fa'ina todibutoyoga moya'aidi himimiyami, yadi gahe-kawowo again kaliva hinuwa'abiyedi. Ada badi miYuda tovetumagana Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya hitomogolohina-ma yo'oi-dina agaidiya tufoidi moya'aidi au hidedemi higahegahe-kawowo. 11 Yadi gahe-kawowo unahawatana, fa'ina yadi vehawala nubalabalana again kaliva moya'aidi adi unuma buye hikivefavefanidi ada mena kalivaidina hibonayafeyafedi be higa yadi mani hinavaina. Mema nuwanuwa hawasebasebana. 12 Boi kwanaKelita sa'eyana higa bona ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tauna yana yo'o fa'idiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi miKelita ma tova moya'aina tofwaya, to'a-fa'ila, dibudibutoyogidiyao, kevakeva manimaninidiyao amine hikikivekoyo.” 13-14 Mema gahe velemo'ena. Mena yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena fa'ina unadakeyedi toyogina be higa Keliso ana vetumagana again hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina, ada miYuda yadi nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo keke hinamuliyeni kadu badi kaliva nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilowena-ma yadi vehimeya keke hina'itavaini. 15 Hai kaliva ase'asena yegayegana, medema yana nuwanuwa gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina au yegayegana. Atu hai kaliva ase'asena bwanebwanenena ada keke Yesu Keliso again gidavetumagana, medema yana nuwanuwa au bwanebwanenena, fa'ina nuwana belona ada nuwafouna ana togahe gikoyo-mo'a. 16 Badi kalivai-dina nuwadi belona ma kebuladiya higahegahe higayo, “Ime Yaubada ahalamanena.” Atu Yaubada ana halamana yadi dewa again keke kada'itani. Au badi koyo-mo'ediyao Yaubada matane, adi egana vehimeya ana todibutoyoga ada dewa hagihagina sa'eyanaga keke adifata.

1:9: 2Ti 2:24-26 1Ti 3:2-7 **1:16:** 2Ti 3:5, 1Yn 1:6, 2:4

2

Lakahidiyao adi vehawala fa'ina.

1 Siule natuku Taitasi, o'eni ma gavaimi vehawala tunutunugina
gilubodana, medemi unavehavehawala. 2 Badi kaliva lakahidiyao un-
avehawaledi be yadi huluva moya'aina fa'ina hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi,
kadu hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo kaliva hinave'amohimohinedi,
kadu yadi wanuwahuya taudiyao hinahawatadi. E, unavehawaledi
vaita Keliso ana vetumagana be yadi hawahega be yadi atuvefa'ila
againe hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina.
3 Meda anafaiweya vevine lakahidiyao unavehawaledi be gava dewa
vevine mahamahalidiyao gilubodadi, medemi hinahuluhuluva tova
moya'aina. Unagahedi be keke hinaveyaina, keke gufa laulaugina
againe hinahawahegedi-yo gufai-nadi againe hinave'agetoga. Au dewa
yamumuna ana vehawala againe hinahawahegedi. 4-5 Badi naginagi
ana ulaulatana adifaiweya hinakivetuvetunudi be higa moganediyao
natudiyao fa'idiya hinahawahawahegedi, yadi wanuwahuya taudiyao
hinahawatadi, keke kaliva agaidiya hinagakahikahidi, vevine yadi
faisewa hina'ita'itave'avina, itanuwakabubu amine hinadewadewa,
moganediyao hinawowomumuyedi be bonadi hina'abi'abina. Au hid-
ede amine naginagi ana ulaulatana hinahuluva be keke tamo hakwadi
gina'itadi-yo Yaubada bonana anafaiweya ginahawatagoni ginagayo,
"Wa'itadi, badi Yaubada yana vevine nonogana yadi dewa koyona."

Tubulakata adi vehawala fa'ina.

6 Meda anafaiweya tubulakata unalu'ageyedi be koyona yana ela
againe taudiyao hinahawatadi. 7 O'eni ma ya havivila tulina tulina
agaidiya unadewadewa yamumuna be badi hina'ita-yo meda gugai
hagihagina againe hinamuliye. Ada uvehawaledi againe, nuwanuwa
velemo'ena tu keke gahe-kawowo unayakayakahini kadu keke una-
gakahikahi. 8 Au tova moya'aina bona velemo'ena amine unalulukahihi
be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ya gahe gina'awalaveni. Mededе
amine badi hivekwageyeda-ma keke tamo gavadi fa'ina adifaiweya
hinahawavekoyoyeda, au hinave'amata.

Tove'agetoga adi vehawala fa'ina.

9 Badi tove'agetoga unavehawaledi be yadi havivila moya'aina
agaidiya yadi tovehimeya hina'idibumuhigedi ada keke bonadi hi-
navele'atuyewedi. 10 Kadu keke hinakai'afu, au yadi dewa matatabuna
againe yamumunaga hinaseyemaunena be yadi tovehimeya hina-
gahe hinagayo, "Aku agetoga kaliva dibudibumuhigidiyao, akufaiweya
ganavetumaganedi." Tove'agetoga au hidedemi hinahuluva be higa
yadi havivila moya'aina agaidiya Yaubada ada Tokibababala bonana
hinakivenuwavaivaina.

Kanadewadewa hagihagina tu Keliso yana yewa'ela

kanalulubodena.

11 Dewa hagihagina unavehawaledi, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga
gi'ivemogatalina higa Natuna gihobu'ela be ide tomiyababi moya'aida
ginakibababaleda. 12 Kadu ada kivetuvetunu Yaubada yana nuwadoga
againe ka'itahalamanena, higa Yaubada ana venikohi kadu hida babi

2:4-5: Ef 5:22 **2:8:** 1Fi 5:3 1Fi 2:15 **2:10:** 1Fi 2:18

ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana kanavekwaulaugena, ada hida tovai-
nadi kanadewadewa yamumuna, koyona yana ela againe taudeyao
kanahawatada, badi kaliva agaidiya kadu Bana Yaubada againe
kana'igibagiba hagihagina. 13 Kanadewadewa hagihagina tu yada
Tokaiwabu-mo'a yana ivemogatala ana tova yada wavemwamwala
kalulubodena. Medema tovai-nadi Yesu Keliso, yada Yaubada
tu kadu ada Tokibababala, yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina
gina'ivemogatalina be kana'itana. 14 Yesu Keliso ide fa'ideya Tauna
gihawahegena be vehimeya moya'aina ana dibutoyoga agaidiya
ginalugolegoleda. Gi'alika be ginakiveyeveyegada-yo Tauna yana
yo'o kanamiyami be tova moya'aina nuwanuwada lakahina gugai
yamumunaga kanafifaisewana.
15 Natuku, mena nuwanuwa moya'aina ga'etoladina-ma kaliva vevine
we'owe'o unavehawaledi. O adi tonagona ya wa'abavehimeya un-
alu'ageyedi kadu unadakeyedi. Keke tamo hakwadi o gina'awalave.
Awalava unahawatana.

3

Tovetumagana adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

1 Kadu'e ya laumamala againe ya yo'o nuwadi unatalafolena
kabemani kadu tovehimeya moya'aidi hinawowomumuyedi be bonadi
hina'abina, gugai yamumuna moya'aina fa'ina hinahawahegedi.
2 Unakivetuvetunudi be keke tamo hakwadi hinaveyaineni, au
nuwanuwa veyaveyaona kadu umaumana amine hinahuluhuluva
ada kaliva moya'aidi hina'atu'atuvefa'iledi tova moya'aina.
3 Boi tuwaina aimo keke Keliso againe kadavetumagana ana
toveya, kadu ide'eyao badi amine kwavakwavadeyao, vehimeya
kadibutoyogena, mali nuwanuwa ginuwa'abiyeda ada nuwanuwa
ita'italuvadigana kadu digadigagina tulina tulina nuwada givai-
mo'ena. Tova moya'aina kanuwanuwa higa vaita tobohiyadeyao
kanakivekoyodi kadu ga'uma'uma againe kamiyami. Mali kaliva
hivekabu'ala'alaweda kadu ide buye kave'avenivenibaina. 4 Tuwaina
medede amine kahuluhuluva koyona. Atu Yaubada ada Tokibababala
yana nuwakabubu kadu yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
gi'ivemogatalina ana toveya, Bana'e gikibababaleda. 5 Keke taudeyao
yada igibagiba fa'ina gidakibababaleda. Au Tauna yana hinekalikali
fa'ina gikibababaleda. Gavaimi gikibababaleda? Alu'aluwa Mahalina
givetowada-yo yawaida ivaguna giveleda be yada nuwanuwa
matatabuna gikive'ivaguna. 6 Ide ada Tokibababala Yesu Keliso
yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina, Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide
agaideya gihawahegena gihawahege-mo'ena. 7 Yaubada Alu'aluwa
Mahalina ide agaideya gihawahegena be higa yana nuwadoga againe
ide giseda yegayegadeyao Bana Yaubada matane, ada kadu ide Bana
natuneyao ada du'u higa yawai-vagahida kanuhagana. Ada hidedemi
kalulauboda. 8 Mena gahe-nadi ma au gahe velemo'ena ada ide
adafaiweya kanavetumaganena.

Enohega Taitasi tauna fa'ina.

2:15: 1Yn 2:16, Ef 1:4 Fl 3:20 1Fi 2:9, Ef 2:10 **2:15:** 1Ti 4:12 **3:8:** Lo 13:1-7, 1Fi 2:13-14 2Ti 2:23-25 Ef 5:8-9 **3:8:** Yo 3:5-7 Md 25:34

Natuku, nuwanuwaku mena nuwanuwai-dina fa'ina unagahedonedi
be higa badi Yaubada againe hivetumagana-ma gugai yamumuna tulina
tulina agaidiya hinahawahege-mo'edi. Kadu mena nuwanuwai-dina au
hagihagi-mo'ena ada medema againe kaliva adi ihagihagi giyemuyemu.
9 Atu gaveyao kwavakwavadiyao amine hinave'alakwalakwakwa,
ada kaliva tulina tulina bwanenediyao adi egana ana loi fa'ina
hive'agahegahe, ada vehimeya tulina tulina Mosese yana buki-
vehimeya againe gidadauda-ma fa'ine buye hivekwavekwageya
o hive'adabwadabwa, medema iyohoyoho mema gahe-kawowo,
ada medema agaidiya kaliva adi ihagihagi keke gidayemuyemu.
Fa'ina mena vekwageyai-dina againe keke unahawahege au
una'otayabuyabuna. 10 Hai kaliva yana vehawala againe Keliso
yana yo'o gidakadakadi, medema tova sa'eyana o ka'i luhei
unakivetuvetununa. Ka'i keke ginavenogala, au unakilowena. 11 Ahe
uhalamanena bana kalivai-nadi nuwana nubalabalana kadu Yaubada
againe gikoyo-mo'a. Bana tauna yana koyona gihalamanena tu au ai'adi
koyona gififaisewana.

Leta ana abalauyabu.

12 Kafoi natuku, ganuwanuwa higa vaita kwadudu ana tova melala
ana egana Nikofolisi againe ganamiyami fa'ina, ka'i bana Atemasi o
Tikiko againiya gana'iveninisena be gina'ela amine, unakidewadewa be
iya agaikuya mena melalai-nadi againe unamadu'ela. 13 Unahawahege
be vehimeya ana tonuwahuya ana egana Senasi kadu Afolosi unavel-
ugadi be yadina fa'ina gavadi gavadi nuwanuwadi amine, unaveledi.
14 Nuwanuwaku yada to'ekelesiya halamana hinavaina be gugai yamu-
muna tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahege-mo'edi be higa tamo gavadi
againe adifaiweya badi koyokoyo hinavelugadi. Hina'idibumuhiga, au
keke hinamiya-kawokawowo.

15 Tu, kaliva moya'aidi iya buye amimiyami-ma yadi nuwakabubu
againiya. Badi ime buye Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe
kavetobohiyana-ma yama lukafoi badi agaidiya. Yaubada yana
nuwadogeya moya'aimi wanamiyami.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

3:11: Md 18:15-17 1Ti 6:3-5 **3:15:** Ef 6:21-22 Af 18:24 Ef 4:28

Folo yana leta FILIMONI againe

Bana Filimoni wakalivana kadu Kolosi ana to'ekelesiya bana sa'eyana. Tuwaina kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Onesimo gikimonena bana ana agetoga fa'ina, tu Onesimo yana tovehimeya gi'otayabuyabuna. Gi'ota be ginauna tu Loma againe gilakayemu ada Folo deliya gimiyami-ma ginuhagana. Folo yana lukahihi againe Onesimo Yesu givetumaganena.

Himiyami tu Folo Onesimo giveyewana ada Filimoni yana leta gi'etoladina be Onesimo ginanauwena. Tu leta againe gihawanuwenuwena be higa yana wavemwamwala Onesimo ginavega'aulena, keke vaita ana agetogagaga tu kadu tobohiyana amine Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Filimoni ana lusiule. 1:1-3
Filimoni ana vesiule Yaubada againe. 1:4-7
Folo Filimoni give'o'olena Onesimo ana vega'aula fa'ina. 1:8-22
Lukafoi tulina tulina. 1:23-25

1 Yo siule tobohiyanuwaku Filimoni, o'eni Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa
anafaiweya kadu iya'eku. Iya Folo deliya hiseku be Yesu Keliso fa'ina
yogoyogoniku gamimiyami amanadi ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana.
Iya Folo kadu tobohiyada Timoti yama lusiule againiya. 2 Kadu nouda
Afiya be natuda Akifo bana ama nimavelu Keliso fa'ine ime buye alu-
lugaviya amanadi, be kadu tovetumagana ami yo'o yami manuweya
hivagavaga'auta-ma yama lusiule badi agaidiya. 3 Yaubada Tamada
kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveni-
walovina.

Folo bana Filimoni fa'ina Yaubada againe givesiule.

4 Siule Filimoni, yaku ve'ove'o'ola againe o fa'iniya yaku Yaubada
again gavesivesiule. 5 Valeya ganogalina fa'ina Yaubada again
gavesivesiule, higa Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamaha-
lidiyao moya'aidi fa'idiya uhawahawahege-mo'e kadu Kaiwabu Yesu
again uvetuvetumagana-mo'a. 6 Iya gave'o'ola be Keliso ana vetu-
magana again o'eni ime buye kavetobohiyana-yo gaitoma moya'aidi
yamumudi Keliso again hiyemuyemu-ma unahalamane-hagihagiyedi.
7 Tobohiyaku, ya hawahega again Yaubada yana yo'ogaga adi ayauna
ukivehavehagina fa'ina, mena ya hawahega again kadu iya aku ayauna
ukivehavehagina be gavemwamwala lakahina.

Folo nuwanuwana Filimoni bana Onesimo ginavega'aulena.

8-9 Keke gavana fa'ina tu o kaliva hawahawahegani fa'ina, hawahega
amine ganave'o'ole. Keliso aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina, iya akufai-
weya vehimeya amine ganavehimeye be gaitoma sa'eyana unagana.
Atu keke vehimeya au hawahega amine ganave'o'ole, iya Folo gavesi-
lakahi ada adamoya deliya hiseku-yo iya Yesu Keliso fa'ine yogoyo-
goniku gamimiyami amanadi. 10 Natuku Onesimo fa'ine gave'o'ole.
Deliya gamiyami tu Keliso ana vetumagana again gahawavenatunena.
11 Tuwaina bana'e a agetoga ma keke-mo'a again gida'igibagiba hagi-
hagina, tu tova adamoya nuwana gi'avilani-yo anafaiweya o ginaveluga
kadu iya ginavelugaku.

1:7: Lo 1:8-9 Kl 1:9

12 Au againiya gaveyewana bana natu'ase'aseku amanadi.
13 Nuwanuwaku ma higa vaita gadahawatana be gidabwa'uliku,
ada Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ine be deliya gamimiyami
againe gidavelugaku vaita o loseyani amine. 14 Atu auwe keke
ganahawatani fa'ina nuwanuwaku nagona ya nuwanuwa bana
fa'ine ganahalamanena, ada ka'i o unanuwakabubuyeku digo,
nuwanuwaku tauni ya nuwanuwa amine unahawahegena, keke
luya'aya'ala fa'ina. 15 Ka'iwa, ka'i bana Onesimo ginuyabuyabu-yo
tova kabisona gimiyavehaile be higa ginayewana againiya ginamiya-
vagata. 16 Againiya ginayewana keke vaita agetogagaga amine. Au
yana miya agetoga yadi miya ginatubuhegena, higa adamoya bana
tobohiyanuwada. Iya nuwanuwaku lakahina bana'e, tu o'eni ma ya
nuwanuwa bana againe gavatubuga! Bana a agetoga kadu'e o taini
Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya.
17 Medema fa'ina ka'i velemo'ena o mataniya kavetobohiyana, au
ya wavemwamwala unavega'aulena vaita iya udavega'auleku amine.
18 Gavadi gavadi yana koyona o ka'i ana buki againiya medema un-
avenuwa'ataku be iya ganalaufata. 19 Iya Folo tauku nimakuya hidede
amine ga'etoladina higa iya tauku matatabuna ganafatana. Atu ka'i
nuwa ginunauyena higa yaku kivetuvetunu againe yawai ivaguna un-
uhagana fa'ina vaita iya agaikuya o udabuki be unalaufata. 20 Siule
tobohiyaku, Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ina yaku ve'o'ola amine udanuwak-
abubuyeku. Ide Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina, udanuwakabubuyeku-yo
aku ayauna udakivehavehagina. 21 Yaku nuwanuwa hidemi ya leta
againe ga'etoladina ada gavetumagane higa wona velemona bonaku
wana'abina, e gavaimi unaga ma yaku ve'o'ola ginatubuhegena.
22 Kadu'e yaku nuwanuwa sa'eya-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe. Yaku
abadauda ya manuweya una'ihagihagiyena, fa'ina ganuwave'avina
Yaubada moya'aimi yami ve'o'ola ginavenogalena be higa deliya
ginayauku-yo agaimiya ganayewa'ela.

Folo yana lukafoi.

23 Bana Efafilasi Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina deliya buye
amimiyami-ma gilukafoiyemi. 24 Kadu badi Keliso yana tofaisewa
anafaiweya iya'eku ma yadi lukafoi, Maki Alisitako Dimasi Luke. 25 Ada
iya gave'o'olemi be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya
wana'ayaunena.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

1:22: Kl 4:9 2Ko 9:7 Ga 6:11 Fl 1:25 **1:25:** Kl 1:7, 4:12 Kl 4:10, 2Ti 4:10-11, Af 16:10

HIBELIU tovetumagana yadi leta

Hida leta ma miYuda Yesu Keliso againe hivetumagana-ma yadi leta. Bonadi ana egana Hibeliu ada tamo tova kavewagadi Hibeliu kaliva, tu hida leta hakwadi gi'etoladina-ma keke kadahalamaneni fa'ina to'etoladi ana egana keke gidayakahini.

Badi Hibeliu tovetumagana ve'umagigi hinuhagana fa'ina, hinuwanuwa vaita yadi tafalolo tuwaina Mosese yana vehimeya amine hinayewadi. Fa'ina leta ana to'etoladi nuwanuwana ginavehawaledi Yesu ana tafalolo yadi tafalolo-vehimeya tuwaina gitubutagona. Bana Yesu Yaubada Natuna badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kadu falofita kadu Mosese gikaiwabuhege-mo'edi. Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga kadu abaveyao tulina tulina ana sewadi agaidiya keke veyaovagata adifaiweya hinanuhagani. Gaitomai-dina vaita koyona ana aba'aiyawela-mo'a Yesu yana alikeya gilakayemu-ma anunudi amine. Yesu yana alika moya'aida yada koyona ana aiyawela anafata-vagata. Ada Bana yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine ide fa'ideya gimiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, tafalolo-vehimeya tuwaina kanahegena tu Yesu ana vetumagana againe kanave'asevatu. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Keliso Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kadu ana ita'ita ana to'ivemogatalamo'a. 1:1-4
Keliso Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi. 1:5-2:18
Keliso badi Mosese Yosuwa gikaiwabuhegedi. 3:1-4:13
Keliso mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi. 4:14-7:28
Veyao ivaguna Keliso giyemaunena-ma veyao tuwaina gitubutagona. 8:1-9:28
Keliso dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi gitubuhegena be abaveyao-nadi koyona ana aiyawela anafata. 10:1-39
Vetumagana eda hagihagi-mo'ena. 11:1-40
Yesu ana vetumagana kadu ana idibumuhiga againe kana'atuvefa'ila. 12:1-13:19
To'etoladi yana lukafoi. 13:20-25

Yesu Tokikaiwabu-mo'a Yaubada yana nuwanuwa

ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena.

1 Tova tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana tufo ana tufo amine ide miIsileli bwanenedeyao agaidiya givehavehawaledi. Tova sa'eyana eda sa'eyana amine yana nuwanuwa gihawavemogatalena, kadu tova sa'eyana yana nuwanuwa ana hawavemogatala kadu eda tulina amine giseyemaunena. Ada yana nuwanuwa badi bonana ana to'awatalatalaina agaidiya gihawavemogatalena be bwanenedeyao agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena. 2 E, tova tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awadiya gigahe, tu tova adamoya higa hida tova havahavaina againe yana nuwanuwa Natuna awane ide tovetumagana agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Natuna givelena be gaitoma matatabudi babiya kadu lobameya gibubudi. Ada kadu boi tuwai-lokalokana

Yaubada Natuna givegidena be gaitoma moya'aidi ginavehimeye-
'owodi fa'ina. 3 Kauwana yana mahalina kelasi againe kakivilavi-
lana be give'akinamanamalena amine, Bana Yaubada Natuna Yaubada
yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gi'i'iveyemaunina. Ada Yaubada
ana ita'ita amine meda anafaiweya Natuna ana ita'ita, au anunudi
sa'eyana. Ada Yaubada Natuna gaitoma moya'aidi lobameya kadu
babiya bonana fifiwalana againe gisedonedi be yana vehimeya againe
givefota-vagahidi kadu gi'ita'itave'avidi. Bana'e yada koyona ana
aba'aiyawela ana eda Tauna gifaisewani-yo lobameya gilaka, Yaubada
Tokaiwabu-mo'a i'atagine givetoga. E, abavetoga kikaiwabuna Yaubada
i'atagine givetoga be higa abavehimeya lakahina givaina. 4 Yaubada
i'atagine givetoga-yo badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata moya'aidi gikai-
wabuhegedi. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi egana lakahina tu Yaubada
egana kikaiwabu-mo'ena Natuna givelena. Fa'ina Natuna ana egana
tovenuwa'ata adi egana gikaiwabuhegena amine, Bana Tauna gikai-
wabuhegedi.

Yaubada Natuna lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi.

5 Gavana fa'ina Yesu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi?
Fa'ina Yaubada Yesu tuwai-lokalokana gimiyamiya-vagata ma fa'ine
Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
O'eni Natuku.
Adamoya gahawavenatune.
Kadu gahe sa'eyana buki-nadi againe Natuna fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo,
Iya Bana Tamana,
Kadu Bana Iya Natuku.
Mena gahe ma keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana againe gida-
gahe, keke-mo'a. Bana Natuna anakaibe fa'ine hidede amine gigahe.
6 Ada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a babiya ginaseyemaunena ana toveya,
yana hobu'ela fa'ina buki-nadi againe gigahe gigayo,
Omi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
ami yo'o moya'aimi wanahawadavadavana.
Au hidede amine Yesu gikaiwabuhegedi. 7 Tu badi lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata au kikaiwabudiyao ma kahalamanena fa'ina Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigaheyedi gigayo,
Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata givehimeyedi
be bolimana ana ita'ita amine hivenuya.
Kadu yana tofaisewa lobameya givehimeyedi
be ai noya'aina ana ita'ita amine hivenuya.
8-9 Yaubada lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi ita itadamadamana ma
fa'idiya au hidedemi gigahe. Bana Natuna ana ita miyamiya-vagahina
ma fa'ine buki-nadi gigahe gigayo,
O'eni Yaubada. Ya didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna,
keke ginahavaini, au ginaduva-vagata.
Ya yo'o agaidiya uvehivehimeya,
E, uvehivehimeya tunutunugi-vagahina.
O nuwanuwa lakahina dewa tunutunugina,
Keke nuwanuwa dewa koyona, keke-mo'a.
Hidedemi unuwanuwa fa'ina
Iya Yaubada, higa ya Yaubada,

1:4: 1Fi 1:10, Kl 1:16 2Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15, Hi 8:1-2 Fl 2:9

a egana gakilakahi-mo'ena,
bunama ana egana vemwamwala
againe gabunami be higa unavemwamwala-mo'a.
E, tobohiyamomo adi waegana hivemwamwala,
atu O'eni ma uvemwamwala-mo'a.
10 Kadu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Natuna fa'ine ma gigayo,
Ho Kaiwabu, boi tuwai-lokalokana
babi ana abave'inuba againe
ya nuwanuwa amine babi ububuna
kadu lobama ana aibubuna O nima.
11-12 Aimo lobama kadu babi hinayawowola,
Tu O'eni umiyamiya-vagata.
Kaleko ginadauda tu ginakoyo-mo'a amine
lobama kadu babi aimo ginakoyo.
Lifi tuwaina gikoyo-mo'a ma
ka'uwana be kahegena amine,
hida lobama kadu babi aimo yogo amine unahegedi
be lobama babi adi ita tulina unaseyemaunedi.
Atu O'eni ma a ita'ita keke tulina ginalakayemu.
Fa'ina tuwai-mo'e umiyamiya-vagata amine,
meda anafaiweya tova mulina unamiyamiya-vagata.
Yawaini ana aituha keke, keke-mo'a.
13 Kadu tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada buki-nadi againe gigahe gigayo,
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami
tu nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
Hidemi gigahe tu keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana againe hidede amine gidagahe. Au Bana Natuna anakaibe againe hidede amine gigahe.
14 Yaubada Natuna au kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata ma adi egana tofaisewa. Yaubada fa'ina hififaisewa. Badi keke wawowodi, au alu'aluwadiga tu Yaubada gi'iveninisedi be badi kaliva Yaubada ginakibababaledi-ma hinavelugadi.

2

Yaubada bonana yana kibababala fa'ina kanavenogalena.

1 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Natuna awane gihawavemogatalena fa'ina, Yaubada bonana kanogalina-ma nuwadeya kanasena be kanakidonena. Hidede amine kanakidonena be bolimana waka ma'inuwana ma'inuwana gi'alu'alugena amine, Bana bonana keke nuwada ma'inuwana ma'inuwana ginaulu'ulu. 2 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata awadiya kaliva lakahina ana egana Mosese givelena. Tovenuwa'ata awadiya gilakayemu ada au gahe velemo'ena ma kahalamanena, ada hai kaliva mena vehimeyai-nadi giyawelina o ka'i gikilowena, medema yana dewa fatana higa matahiwadi ginuhagana. 3 Atu tova adamoya keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata au Kaiwabu Yesu kibababala ana eda givehawaleda. Mena kibababala ma gaitoma lakahina. Ka'i Kaiwabu yana gahe kibababala fa'ina kanaluhegehegena digo, keke adafaiweya yada dewa ana laufata kana'oseni, keke-mo'a. Bana Kaiwabu Yesu kibababala ana eda fa'ina gimidivehawala, ada muliya badi yana

1:8-9: Sam 2:7, Hi 5:5 Lu 2:13-14 Sam 104:4 **1:8-9:** Sam 45:6-7 **1:14:** Sam 102:25-27 Sam 110:1 Sam 91:11, Af 12:7

vehawala hinogalina-ma yana gahe hi'alakakilina. 4 Ada keke badi
tomadunogalagaga hida'alakakila, au kadu Yaubada Tauna mena
gahe kibababala fa'ina au velemo'ena giseyemaunena. Fa'ina Bana'e
nimana ana iya'iyaya giseyemaunedi, ada abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha
fifiwalana tulina tulina gifaisewadi. Meda anafaiweya Tauna yana
nuwanuwa amine Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala, higa faiwala
tulina tulina tovetumagana agaideya gifolakena be kanahalamanena
yana kibababala au velemo'ena.

Kaliva ana egana Yesu yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

5 Keke gavana fa'ina tu kaliva yada miyami aimo aituha mulina
ginalakayemu againe fa'ina galulukahihi. Yada miyami mena aituheya
fa'ina Yaubada keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata agaidiya gidagahe gida-
gayo, "Kaliva yadi miyami aimo aituha mulina ginalakayemu againe
omi wanavehimeyena." 6 Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata badi keke gidasedi
tovehimeya aimo aituha mulina fa'ina, tu Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gahe sa'eyana gidadauda higa vaita kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada againe
gidagahe gidagayo,
Ime tomiyababi au kabisomeyao.
Kabisomeyao tu gavadi-yo unuwa-nunauyema?
Ime kaliva ama egana keke lakahina
tu tova moya'aina uhinehinekalikaliyema.
7-8 Ime kabisomeyao nonogana ukivekaiwabuma.
Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabudiyao
amine ime kaliva kadu kikaiwabumeyao.
Atu badi yadi kaiwabu wai ginagona,
ime yama kaiwabu ma'ita wai gimulina.
E, ime kaliva ama egana lakahina usena,
kadu yama kaiwabu lakahina uvelema.
Ada ime agaimeya ugahe ugayo,
Gaitoma moya'aidi wanavehimeyedi.
Au hidedemi Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe. Ada keke vaita gida-
gahe ide kaliva gaitoma tufona kadavehimeyeni. Au gigahe vaita
gaitoma moya'aina kanavehimeyena. Atu tova adamoya keke gait-
oma moya'aina agevavadeya kada'itani. 9 Keke gaitoma moya'aina
agevavadeya kada'itani, tu kaliva sa'eyana higa Yesu ka'ita'itana. Yesu
kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi
tu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gihobu'ela be yana kaiwabu ma'ita
giyewa, ada tova kali'uhona lobama ana tovenuwa'ata ma'ita hikai-
wabuhegena. Yesu yana kaiwabu au hidede amine giyewa be
higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ide kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya
gina'alika. Ada alika ana aulolo golagolana ginuhagana fa'ina, Yaubada
kikaiwabu lakahina givelena kadu ana egana gikilakahi-mo'ena. Ada au
tova adamoya ide Yesu yana wakaiwabu lakahina ka'ita'itana.

Yesu ada nuya gi'osena be givekaliva fa'ina, ada

vita moya'aina agaidiya giveluvelugada.

10 Tu gaitoma moya'aina inubana Bana Yaubada ada Tauna
fa'ine gibubudi. Bana'e nuwanuwana ide kaliva yana abageya

2:4: Hi 12:25 Mk 16:20 **2:9:** Sam 8:4-6 1Ko 15:24-26 Fl 2:8-9

ginavega'auleda be higa natuneyao moya'aida yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina kananuhagana. Ide tokoyona fa'ina keke
adafata Yaubada yana abageya kanaluku. Tu Yesu mena ada
kibababala ana eda ana to'ihagihagi. Yesu kibababala ana faisewa
ginahalamane-hagihagiyena fa'ina, Yaubada givehimeya be Yesu
aulolo tagiya ginanuhagana. Yana aulolo yana tagiya againe yana
halamana kaliva ada kibababala fa'ina ginatubuga-mo'a be anafaiweya
ginakibababaleda. Ada mena Yaubada yana vehimeya aulolo tagiya
fa'ina ana ita ma gilubodana. 11 Yesu ase'aseda gikola-yo gisevehaileda.
Bana tosevehaila kadu ide gisevehaileda amanadi Tamada au
sa'eyana. Bana'e ma Yaubada Natuna kikaiwabu-mo'ena nonogana
ide gihawavetobohiyaneda, fa'ina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
kaluku-yo Tamada au sa'eyana. 12 E, yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana
bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
A egana kaikweyao agaidiya
ganahawavemogatalena be O hinahalamane.
Tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya
O ganakweli-davadava.
13 Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Iya tauku Yaubada againe ganavetumagana.
Kadu gahe sa'eyana gigayo,
We'a Yaubada natuneyao giveleku-ma
iya badi buye amimiyami.
Yesu ide buye kavetobohiyana ma ana gahegahe Veyao Tuwaina ana
buki againe au hidede amine.
14 Atu mena Yaubada natuneyao giyakahina-ma, ide kaliva vevine.
Ada ide tomiyababi wawowoda wadayagida fa'ina, kadu Yesu ada
nuya gi'osena be givekaliva wawowona wadayagina. E, givekaliva be
higa yana alika againe Setani alika give'inubena-ma ginaluyawelina be
ginamididi-havagi yo Setani yana faiwala ginahavaina. 15 Kaliva vevine
moya'aidi alika fa'ina himatamatauta, higa vaita alika ana matauta
gidayogodi. Yesu gi'alika be Setani yana faiwala ginayawelina, ada
gaveyao moya'aidi alika fa'ina tova moya'aina himatamatauta, medema
ginakiyaudi be yadi matauta ginahavaina. 16 Yesu keke lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata adi nuya gida'oseni be ginavelugadi fa'ina, keke. Ide
kaliva Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada nuya gi'osena be ginavelugada
fa'ina. 17 Ide taineyao ginavelugada fa'ina, gilubodana be kaliva ada
nuya gida'osena ada ide babiya kamimiyami amine Bana gidamiyami
be higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya gi-
nafaisewa. Ide ada ayauna moya'aina gi'ayaunena fa'ina, faisewai-
nadi Bana anafaiweya gina'abi-hagihagiyena, kadu yana faisewa againe
ginahinekalikaliyeda. Tova moya'aina Yaubada matane veyao ana eda
againe ginagonagoyeda be higa Bana Yaubada buye kanaveyao fa'ina. E,
Bana ide taineyao amine givekaliva fa'ina, anafaiweya yada koyona ana
laufata giyawelini-yo Yaubada yana ila'a agaideya gihavaina. 18 Setani
Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena againe aladibidibi ana faiwala kadu ana aulolo
gi'ayaunena. Mena aladibidibi ana vita moya'aina gi'ayaunena tu gi-
faiwalahegehegena fa'ina, aladibidibi ide agaideya ginalakayemu ana
toveya, Bana anafaiweya ginavelugada.

2:18: Hi 5:8-9 Mk 3:35 Sam 22:22 Ais 8:17-18 **2:18:** 1Yn 3:8 Hi 4:15, Md 4:1-11

3

Yesu Mosese gikaiwabuhegena.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga fa'ina gisevehailemi, ada kadu gikovami be aimo yana yo'o lobameya wanamiyami. Bana Yesu wananuwa-nunauyena, Bana'e Yaubada gi'iveninisena ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya gisena be Yaubada ana vetumagana ka'abi'abina-ma againe ginagonagoyeda. 2 Yesu mena faisewai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada givegidena-ma gibonabona'abiyena. E, tuwai-mo'ena Mosese Yaubada yana yo'o hinafadiya gi'idibumuhiga amine, meda anafaiweya tova moya'aina Yesu gi'idibumuhiga be Yaubada bonana matatabuna gi'abina. 3 Wa'ita, manuwa vewaga ana ita kaliva hinadavana tu manuwai-nadi ana to'aiyogona hinadava-mo'ena. Meda anafaiweya Mosese bana vaita Yaubada yana manuwa ana yowana amine ma kadavana, tu Yesu Tauna Yaubada yana manuwa ana to'aiyogona, higa yana yo'ogaga adi to'ihagihagi, kadava-mo'ena. Bana Mosese kikaiwabuna tu Bana Yesu kikaiwabu-mo'ena. 4 Manuwa sa'eyana sa'eyana keke tauna gidamidi, au kaliva hikivemididina. Meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana manuwa higa yana yo'o keke taudiyao hidatubuyemu, au Yaubada yana vehimeya againe hitubuyemu fa'ina Bana gaitoma moya'aidi inubadi. 5 Bana Mosese ma Yaubada ana agetoga, ada yana yo'o matatabudi hinafadiya bana bonabona'abina be gavaimi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa aimo tova mulina ginagaheyena, medema fa'ina gi'awatalatalaina. 6 Tu Bana Yesu ma keke Yaubada ana agetoga au Natuna, ada Bana bonabona'abina be Yaubada yana manuwa higa yana yo'ogaga agaidiya givehivehimeya. Ada ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Ka'i yada wa'asevatu kana'atuvefa'ila be gavadi aimo Yaubada ide fa'ideya ginagani-ma yada wavemwamwala kanalubodemo'ena amine o, ide velemo'ena Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kamimiyami.

Kana'itave'avida be keke miIsileli amine
Yaubada bonana kanaluhegehegeni.

7-8 Ka'i yada wa'asevatu kana'atuvefa'ila, au ide velemo'ena Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine kanahuluva gigayo,
Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao
babigaga againe hinunudadana ana toveya,
badi tagadi hi'ivekuluna be
Iya yadi Yaubada hivekwaulaugeku.
Kadu yaku atuvefa'ila higaluvaluvana.
Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i tova adamoya
bonaku wananogalina o,
keke bwanenemiyao amine tagami
wana'ivekuluni, au bonaku wanavenogalena.
9 Mene babigaga againe badi bwanenemiyao
yaku gugai malamala foti agaidiya hi'ita'itana.
Mena yaku gugai fifiwalana hi'ita'itana,
tu tova moya'aina yaku atuvefa'ila
yadi dewa koyona againe higagaluvaluvana,

3:6: Hi 4:14, 12:2-3 Ail 12:7 Hi 3:14, 10:23

ada bonaku keke hidavenogaleni.
10 Hidede amine hivekwaulaugeku fa'ina,
badi kalivai-dina agaidiya ganuwakoyo.
Badi fa'idiya gagahe gagayo,
Tova moya'aina tagadi kuluna
be eda tunutunugina hihegehegena
ada yaku nuwanuwa hifanifaniyena.
11 Fa'ina badi agaidiya ganuwakoyo lakahina
ada gawonadabadaba gagayo,
Abaga fa'idiya gahawahegena-ma keke againe
hinaluku be agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a.
Au hidede amine Yaubada yana buki againe miIsileli fa'idiya gigahe.

Ka'i yada vetumagana kanahegena, keke kanaluku Yaubada yana abageya.

12 Tobohiyakweyao, tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao tagadi kuluna keke Yaubada yana abaveyawai againe hidaluku, fa'ina taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya nuwanuwa koyona ase'asene ginadauda-yo yana vetumagana ginahegeni-yo Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ginavekwaulaugeni. 13 Yaubada ide kaliva agaideya tova gihawahegena be againe bonana kanavenogalena. Tovai-nadi givewagana tova adamoya, ada tovai-nadi aimo gidadauda againe, tova tova buye wanave'akivetuvetunu be yami vetumagana againe wanafaiwala ada keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya dewa koyona nuwana ginavaini-yo tagana ginakulukulu. 14 Boi tuwaina kavebutu Yesu againe kavetumagana. Ka'i yada vetumagana kanakive'avina, kana'atuvefa'ila kananunauwena yawaida ana aituheya, au ide velemo'ena Keliso buye kavetobohiyana. 15 Mena Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ahe gayakahina-ma kadu kana'itanuwenuwena, gigayo,
Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao tagadi hi'ivekuluna
be Iya yadi Yaubada hivekwaulaugeku.
Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i tova adamoya
bonaku wananogalina o,
keke bwanenemiyao amine tagami
wana'ivekuluni, au bonaku wanavenogalena.

16 Ma gaveyao Yaubada bonana hinogalini tu hivekwaulaugeni? Au badi moya'aidi Mosese ginagoyedi be Idifita hi'otayabuyabuna-ma kalivai-dina. 17 Kadu gaveyao agaidiya Yaubada ginuwanuwakoyo malamala foti agaidiya? Au badi dewa koyona hififaisewani-yo hi'alika be luludi babigaga againe gi'iyauyaulena-ma kalivai-dina. 18 Ada kadu gaveyao fa'idiya Yaubada giwonadabadaba gigayo, Abaga badi fa'idiya gahawahegena-ma keke againe hinaluku be Iya agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a? Au badi bonana keke hidavenogaleni-ma agaidiya hidede amine gigahe. 19 Badi yadi dewa koyona againe halamana kavaina. Keke Yaubada hidavetumaganeni fa'ina, abaga Yaubada yadi abaveyawai fa'ina gikidewedewena-ma againe keke adifaiweya hidaluku.

4

Kanahawahegeda be Yaubada yana abaveyawai againe

3:11: Sam 95:7-11 Yem 17:7, Ail 20:2-5 Ail 14:21-23 **3:19:** Hi 3:6 Sam 95:7-8 Ail 14:1-3,26-33

kanaluku.

1 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada giwonadabadaba gigayo, “Yaku abageya
wanaluku be Iya agaikuya wanaveyawai.” Badi bwanenedeyao ma
yadi abaveyawai Yaubada gikidewedewena-ma againe keke hidaluku.
Atu mena wonadabadaba veyawai fa'ina aimo gidadauda, fa'ina ide
yada wamatauta kana'itave'avida be aimo keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya
Yaubada ginagaheni ginagayo, “O keke unaluku be Iya agaikuya
unaveyawai, fa'ina keke afata.” 2 Wananuwanuwa Yaubada yana
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna badi bwanenedeyao miIsileli hinogalina amine,
kadu ide kanogalina. Badi venuwa'atai-nadi hinogalina tu hinogali-
kawokawowona, au keke hidavetumaganeni fa'ina keke adi leme hi-
danuhagani. 3 Atu ide gaveyao Yesu kavetumaganena, medema veyawai
ana eda amine kananauna be Yaubada againe kanaveyawai. Badi keke
hidavetumaganeni-ma fa'idiya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe
gigayo,
Iya ganuwakoyo lakahina fa'ina gawonadabadaba gagayo,
Abaga badi fa'idiya gahawahegena keke againe hinaluku
be agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a.
Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe tu boi tuwai-mo'ena veyawai ana vehimeya
gisena, higa vaita Bana yana kaliva buye hinaveyawai. Fa'ina Bana babi
gibubuna ada gaitoma moya'aina ana aibubuna givehavaini-yo Tauna
giveyawai. 4 E, hai buki-nadi againe aiyeta anaveseveni fa'ina gigahe
gigayo,
Yaubada yana aibubuna moya'aina giluyabuni-yo
aiyeta anaveseveni againe giveyawai.
5 Kadu yana gahe ahe gayakahina-ma amine gigayo, “Keke Iya agaikuya
hinaluku hinaveyawai.”

6 Hidede amine gigahe ada badi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinogalina-ma yadi abaveyawai againe keke
hidaluku be Yaubada buye hidaveyawai. Keke bonana hidavenogaleni
fa'ina keke hidaluku. Atu Yaubada abaveyawai gikidewedewena fa'ina,
kaliva tufoida aimo kanaluku be Yaubada buye kanaveyawai. 7 Yaubada
nuwanuwana kaliva hinaluku fa'ina tova velugana gisena, ada tovai-
nadi givewagana tova adamoya. Malamala a gavaiyehi kaliva hihege tu
Yaubada Devida awane gigahe gigayo,
Ka'i tova adamoya Yaubada bonana wananogalina o
keke tagami wana'ivekuluni, au bonana wanavenogalena.

8 Tuwai-mo'ena Devida keke gidatubuyemu ana toveya, bana Yosuwa
miIsileli ginagoyedi be higa vaita abaga Yaubada yadi abaveyawai
fa'ina gikidewedewena-ma againe gidavega'auledi. Ka'i Yosuwa gi-
davega'auledi be Yaubada buye velemo'ena hidaveyawai digo, keke
muliya Devida yana toveya Yaubada veyawai ana tova velugana fa'ina
gidalukahihi. 9 Atu tova velugana muliya giyakahina fa'ina, kahala-
manena ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga yada veyawai aimo gidadauda.
Yaubada aiyeta anaveseveni againe giveyawai amine, meda anafai-
weya kadu ide yada veyawai kananuhagana. 10 Hai kaliva Yaubada
againe ginaluku be ginaveyawai, medema yana faisewa ginasena be gi-
naveyawai Yaubada yana faisewa giseni tu giveyawai amine. 11 Yaubada
yada abaveyawai gikidewedewena fa'ina, kanahawahegeda kanave-
divediwe be Yaubada againe kanaluku Bana buye kanaveyawai. Keke

bwanenedeyao amine kanadibutoyoga-yo kanabe'u, ada hidema fa'ina
keke kanaluku.

Yaubada bonana ana faisewa fifiwalana fa'ina.

12 Yaubada bonana gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina kadu fifiwala-
vagahina. Hai feto nigona luhei, medema sinasinahina ada luluda ana
ihi hinagene anafaiweya ginaluku be kaviyuwa ginaseyemaunena. Atu
Yaubada bonana vaita feto sinasinahi-mo'ena amine gava nuwada
gi'ona'onana ada anafaiweya yada nuwahinage giluluve'uve'una
be hadema yamumuna hadema koyona giseseyemaunena. 13 Keke
tamo gavadi Yaubada againe adafaiweya kanasevauyeni. Au gaitoma
moya'aidi lobameya kadu babiya gibubudi-ma kabu'avane Yaubada
matane. Ide moya'aida yada nuwahinage matatabuna gi'ita'itana, ada
mena yada nuwahinage fa'ina ginavedewayaugida.

Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya.

14 Tu Yaubada yada nuwahinage fa'ina ginavedewayaugida fa'ina,
yada vetumagana Bana Yesu Yaubada Natuna againe kanakidonena.
Bana'e yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ada lobameya gi-
laka be Yaubada matane gimimiyami fa'ina, ada vedewayauga againe
anafaiweya ginavelugada. Medema fa'ina Yesu ana vetumagana
ka'awatalatalainena-ma kanakidonena. 15 Aladibidibi tulina tulina
ide agaideya gilakayemu amine, kadu Bana yada abaveyao ana to-
faisewa kikaiwabuna againe meda anafaiweya gilakayemu. Atu Bana'e
ma keke ide amine koyona againe gidabe'u. Hidedemi aladibidibi
gi'ayaunena fa'ina, Bana ide yada gakowakowa makewa'e anafaiweya
gina'ayaunevaiseda be ginahinekalikaliyeda. 16 Yada abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabuna anafaiweya ginahinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, keke
kanamatauta au yada wa'asevatu Yaubada Tokaiwabu-mo'a againe
kanayemu be yana leme fa'ina kanave'o'ola. E, Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a
tu kadu Tonuwadoga againe kanayemu be higa yada koyona fa'ina gi-
nahinekalikaliyeda ada keke matahiwadi ginaveleda, kadu tova vitana
ide agaideya ginalakayemu amine, yana nuwadoga againe ginavelu-
gada.

5

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana vehimeya fa'ina.

1 Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna babiya ana vegida fa'ina
ganalukahihi. Bana'e ma tomiyababi, ada tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya
Yaubada matane gilukuluku. Ada ana vehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma
hidede amine. Kaliva yadi abahawahega tulina tulina kadu kevakeva
higa kaliva yadi abaveyao Yaubada matane giseusena be yadi koyona
ginayawelina fa'ina. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna sa'eyana
sa'eyana adi vehimeya au hidede amine. 2 Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna kaliva agaidiya gitubuyemu-ma gakowakowa gihalama-
nena fa'ina, badi fanifanidiyao koyona againe hibe'u-ma gina'itadi
amine, ginanuwanuwa ginagayo, “Ka'i kadu iya tamo tova badi amine
ganabe'u.” Ada au hidedemi bana mena gakowakowa gi'ayaunena
fa'ina anafaiweya bona bikabikana amine ginakivetuvetunudi. 3 Tamo
tova bana gigakowakowa be koyona againe gibe'u fa'ina, gilubodana be

4:11: Sam 95:11 Aba 2:2 Sam 95:7-8 Aba 2:2 **4:13:** 1Fi 1:23, Ef 6:17, Ha 2:12 Lo 14:12 **4:16:** Hi 10:23 Hi 2:17 Hi 10:19

tauna yana koyona fa'ina yana abaveyao Yaubada matane gidaseusena.
Keke yana yo'ogaga yadi koyona fa'ina yadi abaveyao gidaseuseni, au
kadu tauna yana koyona fa'ina giseusena. 4 Keke tamo hakwadi tauna
gidakilakahini-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka gi-
davaini. Bana Yaubada Tauna kaliva givegidena amine ana vehimeya
givelena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Eloni
givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yana faisewa
give'abina amine, meda anafaiweya tova hinafane kaliva tulina tulina
mena faisewai-nadi give'abidi.

Yaubada Natuna givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa

kikaibwabuna yana faisewa gina'abi-vagahina.

5 Atu bana Eloni keke tauna gidakilakahini, au Yaubada givegidena be
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yana faisewa give'abina amine,
meda anafaiweya kadu Bana Keliso keke Tauna ana egana gidaki-
lakahini be higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka
gidavaini. Ada mena makai-nadi givaina ana toveya, Yaubada Bana
againe gigahe gigayo,
O'eni Natuku.
Adamoya gahawavenatune.
Au hidede amine Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Natuna fa'ine
gigahe. 6 Kadu yana gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka
O againiya ginaduva-vagata.
Tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yana toveya
Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi
gi'abina amine, kadu O una'abina.
Au O'eni bana yana yo'o kalivana.

7 Tuwaina Yesu babiya gimiyami ana toveya, Yaubada againe
gikova'awafatafata. Yaubada alikeya anafaiweya ginalugolegolena
fa'ina, yana watagiya Bana againe give'ove'o'ola be higa ginavelugana.
Ada Yesu Yaubada againe gihawahegena be Bana agevavane
gimimiyami fa'ina, yana ve'o'ola givenogalena. 8 Bana Yaubada
Natuna nonogana tagiya aulolo ginuhagana. Mena yana tagiya yana
aulolo againe bona'abi ana halamana givaina. 9 Bona'abi againe keke
tamo gidakali'uho au ana vehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma fa'ina yana
halamana gitubuga-mo'a. Hidedemi yana halamana ahe gitubuga-mo'a
yo ide gaveyao bonana ka'abi'abina, medema ada kibababala ana eda
gifaisewana be Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-vagata. 10 Ada kibababala
ana eda gifaisewana fa'ina Yaubada Tauna Bana givewagana gigayo,
"O'eni abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabu, higa Melikisedeki yana yo'o
kalivana."

Badi miHibeliu vaita we'owe'o amine, keke Yaubada

hidahalamane-hagihagiyeni.

11 Nuwanuwaku nuwanuwa moya'aina Keliso Melikisedeki ana hi-
lafa fa'ina ganalukahihiyena. Tu tagami wa'ivekuluna be Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa keke agaimiya gidamadumahalini fa'ina, abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana vehimeya Keliso givaina-ma fa'ina

5:4: Hi 4:15 1Veh 16:6,24 Yem 28:1 **5:10:** Sam 2:7, Hi 1:5 Sam 110:4, Hi 7:1,16-17 Lu 22:40-44

keke ihayana ganakivetuvetunumi. 12 Wa'itami, tuwaina wavebutu
Yesu againe wavetumagana, ada vaita adamoya yana nuwanuwa
wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni yo fanifanidiyao wadavehawaledi. Tu
omi aimo fanifanimiyao. Mene gavadi-yo Yaubada bonana inubana
wavenuwauluyeni-yo tamo hakwadi ginavehawale-havagilemi? Omi
vaita we'owe'o amine. Keke Yaubada wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni
fa'ina, huhu fwefweya hihuhuna-ma meda anafaiweya Yaubada bo-
nana ana nuwanuwa ihayanaga hinavehawalemi. Keke a'a o'olina
lakahidiyao hi'au'ana-ma amine Yaubada bonana ana nuwanuwa vi-
tana hinavehawalemi, fa'ina keke amifata. 13 Gaveyao huhugaga againe
himimiyami, medema adi egana fwefweya. Ada fwefweya dewa ya-
mumuna o dewa koyona aimo keke hidahalamaneni amine, vehawala
dewa tunutunugina fa'ina keke amifata. 14 Atu a'a o'olina ma badi
lakahidiyao adiga. Tovetumagana gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana ha-
lamana againe hive'asevatu, medema nuwave'uve'u fa'ina taudiyao
hivehawaledi lauva tunugina yo nuwanuwa yamumuna kadu koyona
adifaiweya hinaluve'uve'una.

6

Keke Yaubada bonana inubanaga againe kanamiyami,

au Keliso ana halamana againe kanave'asevatu.

1 Omi aimo fwefweya amine Yaubada bonana inubanaga againe
wamimiyami fa'ina, nuwanuwaku hinafana kadu gina ana abalauyabu
fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi be moya'aida Yaubada bonana ana hala-
mana matatabuna againe kanave'asevatu. Keke Keliso yana vehawala
inubanaga kananuwenuweni. Manuwa ivaguna kayogona againe,
keke tova moya'aina ogola kadakikivemididini kadaya'iya'ini, keke-
mo'a. Meda anafaiweya keke tova moya'aina vehawala tuwaina kamidi-
vetumagana ana toveya kanogalina-ma kanalulumamaleni kanagayo,
"Wananuwavilami be higa keke yami dewa koyona fa'ina wana'alika,
ada Yaubada againe wanavetumagana." Laumamala tuwaina in-
ubanaga fa'ina wana'ilova. 2 Meda anafaiweya keke tova moya'aina
vehawala tuwaina kanalulumamaleni, higa bafitaiso fa'ina, ada nima
ana sewadi kaliva u'udiya fa'ina, ada to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina
ada vedewayauga be kaliva adi laufata againe tokoyona hina'alika-
vagata ma fa'ina. 3 Ada Yaubada ginahawahegeku amine vehawala
tuwaina gananuyabuyabuna be vehawala Keliso ana halamana againe
kanave'asevatu fa'ina ganalukahihi.

Ka'i kaliva Yaubada Natuna hinavekwaulauge-mo'ena, keke

adifaiweya kadu hinahagaviladi.

4-6 Gavadi-yo yami ve'asevatu fa'ina ganavehawalemi? Me gaveyao
tuwaina Yaubada ana halamana fa'ina nuwadi gimahalina tu muliya
Yaubada Natuna hinavekwaulauge-mo'ena, medema keke adifaiweya
kadu hinahagaviladi, keke-mo'a. Tuwaina badi kalivai-dina nuwadi
gimahalina ada yawai-vagata Yaubada gihawahegena-ma hi'ayaunena.
Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi ase'asediya giluku, ada Yaubada bo-
nana againe yamumu hinuhagana, ada hida tova mahalina againe
Keliso yana faiwala aimo tova mulina ginaseyemaunena-ma ahe

5:14: 1Ko 3:1-3 Lo 16:19

hi'itahalamanena. Ka'i mena Yaubada yana mahalina ana gaitoma moya'aina hi'ayaunena tu hinanuwayewa-mo'a, hai tamo eda yo Yaubada againe kadu hinahagaviladi? Keke yadi nuwavilana ana eda gidadauda, fa'ina mena yadi vekwaulauga againe hihuluhuluva vaita taudiyao Yaubada Natuna kadu hidakivekeloseni be yo'o matadiya Yesu hidahawavelaigeni.

7 Tu todibumuhiga kadu tovekwaulauga-mo'a adi abaluvefota sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Ka'i tova moya'aina wehi ginalugalugaga be babi ginakiveduvedubani-yo a'a tulina tulina ginakabu, au tofaha mena yadi babi yamumuna againe a'a tulina tulina adiga fa'ina hinanuhagana. Meda anafaiweya badi Yaubada ana halamana hi'ita'itave'avina-ma guwadi ka'itana ada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinunuhagana. 8 Tu badi Yaubada hivekwaulauge-mo'ena ma vaita babi koyona amine. Ka'i wehi ginalugalugaga tu aboda yogogaga faha againe ginakabu, medema kaliva hinakilowena ada ana ita ma vaita alatabutabu gidanuhagani. Ada au faha hinatuna be gina'alahi-'owona ada ginakoyo-vagata.

Yada hawahega againe kana'atuvefa'ila be gava yamumu

fa'ina Yaubada giwonadabadaba-ma kananuhagana.

9 Siule tobohiyakweyao, tovekwaulauga-mo'a fa'idiya hidede amine gagahe tu omi gahalamanemi higa Yaubada ana halamana wa'ita'itave'avina be kibababala ana eda amine wananauna. 10 Yaubada fa'ina wafaisewa kadu yami nuwanuwa Bana againe wasena. Tuwaina tobohiyamiyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wavelugadi kadu tova adamoya aimo waveluvelugadi, ada mena yami veluga againe yami nuwanuwa Yaubada againe waseseyemaunena. Bana Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina, mena yami hawahega Bana fa'ine keke ginavenuwauluyeni, au ami laufata ginavelemi. 11 Yaubada fa'ina wahawahegemi ada nuwanuwaku lakahina moya'aimiyao sa'eyana sa'eyana yami hawahega wananunauwena wananunauwena tu tova ginalauyabu be higa gavadi Yaubada omi fa'imiya ginagani-ma walulubodena, medema matatabuna wananuhagana. 12 Keke nuwanuwaku dibumi ginatoyoga. Nuwanuwaku badi yadi wavetumagana yadi wa'atuvefa'ila Yaubada againe himiyamiyave'avina-ma wanave'u'uledi, ada hidede amine gavadi yamumuna fa'ina Yaubada giwonadabadaba-ma badi hinuhagana amine kadu omi wananuhagana.

Abelahamo Yaubada yana wonadabadaba givetumaganena amine, ide adafaiweya kanavetumaganena.

13-14 Wa'ita, boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe giwonad-abadaba. Yana wonadabadaba againe hakwadi ana egana giyakahini? Keke tamo hakwadi gidamiyami-yo Yaubada gidakaiwabuhegeni fa'ina Tauna ana egana giyakahina gigayo,
Wona velemona gananuwakabubuye ada a unumamomo hinamoya'ai.
Iya Yaubada gagahe.
15 Hidede amine Yaubada giwonadabadaba ada Abelahamo yana wa'atuvefa'ila gibodaboda-yo gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabadaba, medemi ginuhagana.

6:8: Hi 10:26-29 **6:12:** Hi 10:34, 1Ko 15:58 Hi 3:14

16 Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwadi hinawonadabadaba, kaliva sa'eyana ana
egana hinayakahina higa Yaubada, fa'ina Bana ana egana lakahi-
mo'ena. Kaliva lakahi-mo'ena ana egana hiyakahina be higa moya'aidi
hinahalamanena yadi gahe au velemo'ena, ada kadu keke tamo hak-
wadi yadi gahe anafaiweya ginavekwageyeni. 17 Yaubada yana leme
fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada nuwanuwana badi yana wonadabad-
aba guwana hinanuhagana amanadi hinahalamanena yana gahe au
velemo'ena, keke-mo'a ginayawelini. Medema fa'ina giwonadabad-
aba againe Tauna ana egana kikaiwabu-mo'ena giyakahina. 18 E,
Yaubada yana wonadabadaba gisena kadu Tauna ana egana ana
aiyakata gisena. Mena gaitoma luhei keke-mo'a ginayawelidi, ada
mena Tauna ana egana ana aiyakata kadu yana wonadabadaba againe
kahalamanena Yaubada keke-mo'a ginafwaya. Yaubada yana gahe
toyogina ide agaideya hidede amine gisena fa'ina, ide ka'ota be
Yaubada againe kaveu amanadi adafaiweya kana'asevatu toyogina, be
gavaimi Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba ada kalulauboda,
medema kanakive'avina. 19-20 Mena Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwon-
adabadaba ada ide kalulauboda-ma againe ase'aseda giluluve'avina.
Mena ase'aseda ana abaluve'avina toyogina, keke vaita gina'akakini
fa'ina Yaubada yana leme giwonadabedabena-ma keke kanalubode-
wayogeni. Ada waka ana lomu lai againe hihegena be gikive'avina
amine, ase'aseda ana abaluve'avina Yaubada yana abamiyami againe
kahegena be gikive'avina. Hidei babiya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabuna kaleko abaseboda gilauwaina be Yaubada yana abamiyami
Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe giluku amine, Bana Yesu Yaubada yana
abamiyami lobameya againe giluku be ginalemeda, Bana wai ginag-
ona tu ide wai kanamulina. Bana gimidiluku ada abaveyao ana to-
faisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka givai-vagahina. Boi tuwai-mo'ena
Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi gi'abina amine, tova adamoya Yesu
gi'abi'abi-vagahina.

7

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana egana Melikisedeki inubana.

1 Bana Melikisedeki inubana fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena. Bana'e
badi miSalema yadi kini kadu Yaubada Getane-mo'ane yana abaveyao
ana tofaisewa. Bana Abelahamo gina kini tufoidi buye hilulugaviya
ada gi'ivehamumudi. Gi'ivehamumudi gihavaina, gilowoga be giye-
wayewana tu bana Melikisedeki edeya gimaduhagana ada gigahena
gigayo, “Abelahamo, gagahe velemo'ena Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.”
Hidedemi bana kaliva kikaiwabuna gigahe. 2 Ada Abelahamo lokoloko
moya'aina gaviya againe giyabwana-ma bo'u teni amine gisedakana,
ada bo'u sa'eyana Melikisedeki givelena. Tu Melikisedeki ana egana
ana kaivila fa'ina kananuwanuwa. Nagona bana higa yegayegana ana
kini. Ada kadu melala ana egana Salema ana kaivila ma niwalova. Bana
Melikisedeki Salema ana tovehimeya fa'ina, kadu hivewagana niwalova
ana kini. Ana egana luhei ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine. 3 Kadu
tamana hinana adi egana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki keke gidayakahini,
ada gaveyao bana bwaneneneyao ma kadu keke gidayakahidi. Yana

6:19-20: Aba 22:16-17 Ail 23:19 1Veh 16:2, Hi 9:3

tubuga kadu yana alika ana aituha keke gidayakahini. Au bana Melikisedeki anafaiweya Yaubada Natuna tuwai-lokalokana gimiyamiya-vagata amanadi. Ada Bana Yaubada Natuna abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka gi'abi'abi-vagahina amine, meda anafaiweya Melikisedeki makai-nadi gi'abi-vagahina.

Melikisedeki mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi.

4 Wa'ita, bana Melikisedeki kaliva kikaiwabuna. Fa'ina yada kaliva lakahina Abelahamo, higa bwaneneda nagona, yana yabwana bo'u teni amine gisedakana be bo'u sa'eyana givelena. 5 Ada Abelahamo gaisena sa'eyana muliya gitubuyemu-ma ana egana Livai wananuwenuwena. Livai bwaneneneyao abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hivaina, ada Yaubada givehimeya be higa tobohiyadiyao agaidiya yadi gaitoma hivaivaina. Badi tobohiyadiyao kadu Abelahamo ana yo'o agaidiya hitubuyemu, au adi yo'o sa'eyana higa miIsileli. Tobohiyadiyao yadi faha o yadi lokoloko bo'u teni amine hisesedakana tu Livai bwaneneneyao bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina. Tobohiyadiyao nonogana bo'u sa'eyana vaita takesi amine hivaivaina. 6 Bana Melikisedeki ma keke badi Abelahamo Livai yadi yo'o agaidiya gidatubuyemu. Atu Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u sa'eyana givaina ada gigahena gigayo, "Abelahamo, o againiya gagahe velemo'ena Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye." Hidede amine bana kaliva kikaiwabuna gigahe. Bana Abelahamo againe Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba tu Melikisedeki Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u sa'eyana givaina ada gigahenuwakabubuyena.

7 Hidede amine gigahenuwakabubuyena ada ide kahalamanena bana togahenuwakabubu yana gahenuwakabubu ana tonogala gikaiwabuhegena. Bwaneneda Abelahamo kikaiwabuna tu Melikisedeki gigahenuwakabubuyena fa'ina, bana kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena. 8 Kadu'e badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai againe hitubuyemu ada kaliva yadi lokoloko ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina-ma hi'ali'alika. Bana Melikisedeki ma Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana givaina-ma wayawaina gimimiyami Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine. 9-10 Ada kadu Melikisedeki Abelahamo edeya gimaduhagana be yana yabwana ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana givelena ana toveya, bana Livai aimo gaisena Abelahamo hagaline gidauda, aimo keke gidatubuga. E, Livai aimo Abelahamo hagaline gidauda fa'ina, adafaiweya kanagahe vaita Melikisedeki bo'u sa'eyana Abelahamo againe givaina fa'ina, kadu bana Livai againe givaina. Livai ana yo'o higa badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa tobohiyadiyao agaidiya bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina, atu Melikisedeki vaita Livai againe gidavaini. Hidede amine Melikisedeki Livai againe givaina fa'ina, kahalamanena bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa Melikisedeki badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya gikaiwabuhegedi.

Yesu mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi,

Melikisedeki amine.

11 Tu Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa hi'abina. Vehimeya tuwaina inubana ma badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka againe giyemu be kaliva hiveledi. Ka'i abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya yadi faisewa againe kaliva moya'aida

---

7:3: Aba 14:17-20 Hi 7:15-17 **7:9-10:** Ail 18:21

hidakiveyeveyegada be Yaubada buye kadaveyao-vagata digo, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina keke ada lauboda. Tu keke kadaveyao-vagata fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina a gilakayemu, ada keke Livai bwanenena ana egana Eloni ana maka amine gidavaini, au Melikisedeki ana maka tulina amine givaina. 12 Yaubada abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina gisena fa'ina, gilubodana be kadu vehimeya tulina gidasena. 13-14 Tuwaina vehimeya nagona againe Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hivaina, ada Mosese Yuda ana yo'o kalivai-dina fa'idiya keke tamo gidagahe higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hina'abini-yo Yaubada yana atudidigeya abaveyao hinamunudi, keke-mo'a. Atu ide ahe kahalamanena mena abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu ma keke Livai ana yo'o kalivana, au Yuda ana yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina yo'o tulina kalivana fa'ina, Yaubada vehimeya tulina giseyemaunena.

15 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina Melikisedeki amine ahe gilakayemu. Fa'ina yaku gahe abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina kadu vehimeya tulina fa'ina a gimahali-mo'ena. 16-17 Bana Yesu ahe gilakayemu ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina. Mena makai-nadi inubana ma keke vaita Bana Yesu Livai ana yo'o kalivana yo higa abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa gina'abini, keke. Mena makai-nadi givaina-ma inubana yawai-vagahina yana faiwala againe gimimiyami, ada keke-mo'a gina'alika. E, yawai-vagahina yana faiwala againe gimimiyami fa'ina abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka
O againiya ginaduva-vagata.
Tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yana toveya
Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi
gi'abina amine, kadu O una'abina.
Au O'eni bana yana yo'o kalivana.

18-19 Vehimeya tuwaina abaveyao ana tofaisewa fa'idiya ma yana faiwala keke, kadu keke ada leme mena vehimeyai-nadi againe kadavaini. Keke Mosese yana vehimeya againe yada yegayegana kadanuhagani-yo Yaubada buye kadaveyao-vagata. Fa'ina Yaubada eda ivaguna giseyemaunena be ide adafaiweya yada wavemwamwala kananuwanuwa kanagayo, "Yesu yana leme againe kanayegayega be Yaubada liline kanayemu." Mena eda ivaguna Yaubada Yesu againe giseyemaunena-ma vehimeya tuwaina gitubutagona.

Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahini-yo Yesu maka givaina.

20-21 Atu Yaubada keke abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka Yesu gidavele-kawowoni, au Tauna ana egana giyakahini-yo givelena. Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa hivaina againe, keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada ana egana gidayakahini-yo adi maka hidavaini. Bana Yesu ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina againe, Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina gigahena gigayo,

O'eni abaveyao ana tofaisewa
ana maka una'abi'abi-vagahina.
Iya Yaubada hidede amine gawonadabadaba

7:18-19: Md 2:6 Sam 110:4 Ga 2:16, Lo 8:3-4

ada yaku gahe keke-mo'a ganayawelini.
22 Au hidede amine Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina be
giwonadabadaba fa'ina, Yesu yana faisewa againe veyao ivaguna
gina'itave'avina be ide Yaubada buye velemo'ena kanaveyao. Mena
veyao ivaguna ma veyao tuwaina gitubutagona.
23 Kadu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya moya'ai-
mo'edi, fa'ina hi'ali'alika tu adi hilafa himidimidi. 24 Bana Yesu ma
gimiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka gi'abi-
vagahina, ana hilafa keke. 25 Bana gimiyamiya-vagata be ide fa'ideya
Yaubada matane give'ove'o'ola toyogina fa'ina, ide gaveyao Yesu ana
eganeya Yaubada liline kayemu, medema anafaiweya ginakibababale-
mo'eda be tova moya'aina gina'ita'itave'avida.

Bana Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yamuyamumu-'owogina.

26 Yesu kaliva mahamahalina. Keke tamo koyona Bana againe gi-
dadauda, au Toyegayegana-mo'a. Kadu Bana'e sevesevehailana, tokoy-
ona adi yo'o tulidi, Bana tulina. Kadu lobama getane-mo'ane gilaka
be Yaubada matane gimimiyami. Yesu ana ita'ita hidede amine fa'ina,
Bana'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa ada lauboda-mo'a, fa'ina ada leme
tulina tulina Bana anafata. 27 Kadu Bana'e keke mali abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao Livai ana yo'o agaidiya amine. Badi'iyao ma
tova moya'aina abaveyao hififaisewana. Nagona taudiyao yadi koyona
ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina yadi abaveyao hiseusena, tu mulina kaliva
moya'aidi yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina hiseusena. Tu Bana Yesu
ma keke gidahuluva badi amine. Bana'e keke Tauna fa'ine abaveyao
gidafaisewani, au ide tokoyona fa'ideya gifaisewana. Kadu keke
tova moya'aina abaveyao gidafifaisewani, au tova sa'eyanaga Tauna
wowona ana hawahega againe abaveyao gifaisewa-vagahina, ada mena
abaveyao moya'aida yada koyona ana aiyawela anafata. 28 Mosese
yana vehimeya ana huluva ma kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana abaveyao ana
tofaisewa ana maka hivaivaina, ana hilafa ana hilafa amine. Badi
tomiyababi kowakowadiyao. Mosese yana vehimeya lauva tunugina
gidauda tu Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina be yana wonadabad-
aba againe Natuna givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna
ana maka gina'abi-vagahina. Badi tomiyababi ma kowakowadiyao yadi
wakoyona tu Bana Yaubada Natuna ma Toyegayegana-mo'a, ada yana
halamana veyao-vagata ana faisewa fa'ina gitubuga-mo'a.

8

Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka

ide fa'ideya gi'abi-vagahina.

1-2 Tu yama lukahihi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka
fa'ina matana lakahina hidede amine. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabuna ahe alukahihiyena amine we'a ide fa'ideya gimimiyami. Bana'e
lobameya gilaka digo Tokaiwabu-mo'a yana didiga'u'u i'atagine give-
toga, ada wese lobameya Yaubada yana manuwa ana Vetawana Tabu-
mo'a againe gifififaisewa. Mena manuwai-nadi au Yaubada yana
abamiyami velemo'ena ada Kaiwabu manuwai-nadi Tauna gikivemi-
didina, au keke kaliva hidakivemididini.

7:25: Sam 110:1 Hi 8:6 Lo 8:34, 1Yn 2:1 **7:28:** Hi 4:15 Hi 10:10, Ef 5:2 Hi 5:1-2,9

3 Kadu'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna sa'eyana sa'eyana adi
vehimeya gidadauda, higa kaliva yadi abahawahega tulina tulina kadu
kevakeva higa kaliva yadi abaveyao Yaubada matane hiseusena be yadi
koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Ada au gilubodana be yada abaveyao ana
tofaisewa tamo gavadi yana abahawahega Yaubada againe ginasena,
higa Tauna wowona. 4 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese badi Livai yana yo'o
kalivai-dina adi vehimeya giveledi, higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa
adi maka hida'abi'abini-yo abaveyao tulina tulina Yaubada matane
hidaseuseni. Badi hiseusena fa'ina, ka'i Yesu babiya gidamiyami digo,
Bana'e keke abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka gida'abini, fa'ina Bana
keke Livai yana yo'o kalivana. 5 Boi tuwaina Mosese oya Sainai gilaka
be Yaubada buye hilukahihi. Hilulukahihi tu vaita avayauna amine
Yaubada yana manuwa lobameya gidadauda-ma gi'itana. Muliya falai
lakahina Yaubada yana abamiya hidakivemididina ma Yaubada Mosese
gikivetuvetununa gigayo, “Unogali! Aba'ita boi oyeya gavehawale
amine yaku abamiya ana gaitoma moya'aina medemi wanabubuna.”
Ada au manuwa hikivemididina, ada mena manuwai-nadi ma manuwa
lobameya gidadauda-ma anununa amine. Keke manuwa-mo'ena au
anununaga. Ada badi Livai yana yo'o kalivai-dina manuwa lobameya
anununa babiya medede againe hififaisewa. 6 Atu Bana Yesu ma ana
vehimeya abaveyao ana tofaisewa fa'ina givaina-ma badi Livai yana
yo'o kalivai-dina adi vehimeya gitubuhegena. Meda anafaiweya Yesu
Yaubada ide'eyao adahinafeya gimidi-yo giulayagiyagilida be veyao
gi'ihagihagiyena ada veyao-nadi veyao tuwaina gitubuhegena, fa'ina
veyao ivaguna ana wonadabadaba Yaubada Yesu awane giyakahina-
ma, veyao tuwaina ana wonadabadaba Mosese awane giyakahina-ma
gitubuhegena.

Veyao ivaguna ana wonadabadaba fa'ina.

7 Veyao tuwaina ma keke wa'agevavana, fa'ina kaliva Yaubada yana
vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Ka'i veyao tuwaina againe kaliva
faiwala hidavaini-yo Yaubada bonana hida'abina digo, kadu Yaubada
veyao anavelu keke gidaseni-yo veyao nagona gidatubutagoni. 8 Badi
bwanenedeyao yadi dewa keke yegeyegana Yaubada matane fa'ina
gigahedi gigayo,
Iya Kaiwabu gagahe,
Aituha gi'ela'ela be
veyao ivaguna ganasena
badi miIsileli higa miYuda agaidiya.
9 Veyao ivaguna keke veyao tuwaina
bwanenediyao agaidiya gasena-ma amine.
Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenediyao
Idifita againe gana gavega'auledi ana toveya,
yaku veyao agaidiya gasena.
Tu yaku veyao keke hida'itave'avini,
fa'ina gavekwaulaugedi.
Hidedemi Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.
10 Kadu veyao ivaguna fa'ina Kaiwabu gigahe,
Tova tuwaina ginahavaini-yo

8:6: Hi 1:3, 10:12 Yem 25:40, Kl 2:17 Hi 7:22, 9:15

yaku veyao miIsileli adi yo'o agaidiya
hidede amine ganasena, higa
yaku vehimeya nuwadiya ganasena,
yaku kivetunu ase'asediya gana'etoladina.
Iya yadi Yaubada ganamiyami,
tu badi yaku yo'o hinamiyami.
11 Tovai-nadi moya'aidi hinahalamaneku.
Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana
keke tawaneyao o taineyao
aku halamana fa'ina ginavehawaledi,
Gavadi-yo keke ginavehawaledi?
Me kaliva lakahina kadu kwamana kabisona
au moya'aidi hinahalamane-mo'eku.
12 Gavaimi-yo Iya yadi Yaubada hinahalamaneku?
Badi tokoyona nonogana ganahinekalikaliyedi
ada yadi koyona ganayawelina be
keke kadu gananuwa-nunauyeni.
Hidede amine Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.
13 Mena yana veyao givewagana veyao ivaguna fa'ina, yana veyao nagona gikivetuwaina ada ana vehimeya gihavaina be gisena. Ada gavadi gavadi tuwaina, medema ana faiwala havahavaina be tova kabisona ginayawowola.

9

Veyao tuwaina ana tafalolo-vehimeya.

1 Tu veyao nagona ana vehimeya Yaubada ana tafalolo fa'ina gidauda, kadu manuwa-tafalolo tomiyababi hibubudi-ma gidauda. 2 Falai lakahina Yaubada yana abamiya hikivemididina, ana vetawana luhei. Vetawana nagona againe lamufa noya'aina seveni, kadu beledi hawahawatana ana tolama buye gidauda. Mena vetawana hivewagana Vetawana Tabu. 3 Vetawana anavelu ma vetawana nagona wamuline gidauda, ada ana abaluku againe kaleko vewabana abaseboda fa'ina hivekukena. Vetawanai-nadi hivewagana Vetawana Tabumo'a. 4 Vetawana Tabu-mo'a hinagene tolama sa'eyana gidauda, gola againe hibubuna ada tolama tabone vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina hikabuna. Kadu'e bokesi gola againe hikevana-ma gidauda, medema hivewagana Yaubada yana veyao ana bokesi, fa'ina bokesi-nadi hinagene kuga beyabeyadi luhei againe Mosese Yaubada yana veyao ana vehimeya teni gi'etoladidi-ma hidauda. Kadu nau'a gola againe hibubuna-ma bokesiya gidauda, ada nau'a hinagene a'a ana egana mana boi tuwaina lobameya gihobuhobu be bwanenedeyao hi'au'ana-ma a'ai-nadi gidauda. Kadu Eloni yana aiwala gi'akukuwana-ma buye gidauda. 5 Bokesi getane lobama ana kaliva luhei ofadi tunugina hikilumina, fafaline kadu fafaline. Hivewagadi selubimu, ada badi Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina ana iya'iyaya higa vaita Yaubada Tauna bokesi ana lubu againe gidavetoga. Mena lubu ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yomuyomu dayagidi againe gikiveduvedubana be higa Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona ginayawelina. Ada badi selubimu mena Yaubada yana abavetoga againe

8:13: Yel 31:31-34 1Yn 2:27

koyona gi'i'iyawela-ma abavetogai-nadi ofadiya hiluveyavavana. Atu
tova adamoya mena gaitomai-dina ana nuwanuwa kabi'ona kabi'ona
keke amafaiweya analukahihiyeni.

6 Tu manuwa-tafalolo ana lokoloko ahe hikidewedewena gihavaina,
aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi loi vetawana
manuwa wamagigine hilukuluku be Yaubada ana hawadavadava ana
vehimeya tulina tulina hififaisewana. 7 Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna anakaibe vetawana hinagene-mo'ane gilukuluku, ada
aiyeta sa'eyanaga malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe giluku. Kadu
keke makagekagena gidaluku, au yomuyomu dayagidi ginauwena be
Yaubada yana abavetoga giluveduvedubana, higa tauna yana koy-
ona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina kadu manuwafo yadi koyona hifaise-
wafanina ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabuna gilukuluku tu kaliva-kawowo ma keke. 8 Mena Vetawana
Tabu-mo'a ana hawata lakahina againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina gikivetu-
vetunuda higa vaita abaluku Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe aimo fali-
falina. Vetawana manuwa wamagigine aimo gidauda againe, Vetawana
Tabu-mo'a eda'awana gi'abodana ada kaliva-kawowo keke adifaiweya
Yaubada againe hidaluku. 9 Manuwa-tafalolo tuwaina ana vetawana
luhei tu abaluku Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe falifalina au aba'ita ide
kaliva hida aituhai-nadi kamimiyami-ma fa'ideya. Medema againe
kahalamanena boi kaliva vita nuwafoudiya hi'ayaunena-ma keke gi-
dahavaini. Gavadi-yo keke gidahavaini? Me tova moya'aina yadi
abahawahega Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina kadu yadi abaveyao
yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina Yaubada matane hiseusena, tu vita
nuwafoudiya aimo hi'aya'ayaunena. 10 Yadi abahawahega kadu yadi
abaveyao hi'ali'aliyena be higa tafalolo-vehimeya tulina tulina tuwai-
mo'ena Mosese giveledi-ma hinadibumuhigena. Vehimeyai-dina ma
a'a kevakeva fa'ina, bwai fa'ina, taudiyao adi kivebuta o yadi lokoloko
ana ikolakola tafalolo-vehimeya amine fa'ina, au vehimeya hidevama
wowodi ana ihagihagi fa'ina. Yaubada vehimeyai-dina wowodi ana
ihagihagi fa'ina gisena be hinunauwena tu vehimeya ivaguna higa
nuwahinagedi ana ihagihagi ana tova ginalakayemu, au mena tova
tuwaina ana vehimeya ginahavaina.

Keliso dayagina gimadu be nuwahinageda gi'ihagihagiyena.

11 Atu veyao ivaguna ana miya hagihagina we'a ahe giyemu, fa'ina
Keliso Tauna ahe gilakayemu, ada Bana'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna veyao ivaguna ana miya hagihagina ahe giyemu be
gi'ita'itave'avina-ma kalivai-nadi. Hidei babiya abaveyao ana tofaisewa
manuwa-tafalolo kaliva hikivemididina-ma againe hilukuluku be hifi-
faisewa. Tu Keliso ma keke manuwai-nadi againe gidaluku, au Yaubada
yana abamiyami wesei lobameya giluku. Mena abamiyai-nadi kaliva
keke hidakivemididini higa keke hida babi ana gaitoma, au lobameya
gidadauda. Ada kadu abamiyai-nadi babi ana manuwa-tafalolo gikai-
wabuhegena kadu ana nuwanuwa gitubuhege-mo'ena. 12 Bana Ke-
liso Yaubada yana abamiyami againe giluku ana toveya, keke manu-
gose o ka'i bulumakau natudi dayagidi gidanunauweni-yo abaveyao

9:10: Yem 25:23,30-31,37 Yem 37:1-29 Ail 18:2-3 **9:10:** Yem 30:10 Hi 10:19-20 Hi 10:1-2

ginafaisewani fa'ina. Au tova sa'eyanaga Bana Tauna dayagina gimadu-
yo Vetawana Tabu-mo'a higa wesei Yaubada matane-mo'ane gilukuvagata, ada mededе amine ide yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami-ma gitutuvehobuda, e gitutuvehobu-vagahida.

13 Boi tuwaina Mosese bwanenedeyao wowodi ana yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina vehimeya giveledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi gaitoma ali'alikana gidakibwa'ena digo, bana gidavebwanene Yaubada matane. Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa manugose kadu bulumakau hala gidamunudi be dayagidi gidavaina o ka'i bulumakau ama gidave'ala-'owodi be adi ali'au gufa wanau'ana againe gidadodona digo, badi hivebwanene Yaubada matane ma gidakiveduvedubadi be higa hinayegayega. Ada medema kaliva wowodi ana ihagihagi fa'ina, keke vaita nuwadi ana ihagihagi fa'ina. 14 Yomuyomu dayagidi againe kaliva wowodi ana yegayega Yaubada matane hivaina. Atu Keliso dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi gitubuhege-mo'ena, fa'ina Bana'e yana koyona kekemo'a tu Alu'aluwa miyamiya-vagahina yana veluga againe Tauna wowona Yaubada againe gihawahegena be gi'alika. Ada Keliso dayagina keke wowodaga gidakiveyeveyegani, au nuwafouda gikiveyeveyegana. Yada dewa koyona fatana alika ma fa'ina vita nuwafoudeya ka'aya'ayaunena, atu Keliso dayagina mena vitai-nadi givaihegena be nuwafouda gikiveyeveyegani-yo Yaubada Tomiya-vagata againe kanavetofaisewa.

Keliso dayagina gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada be kaliva

adahinafeya gimidi be giulayagiyagilida.

15 Tu Keliso dayagina nuwafouda gikiveyeveyegana fa'ina, Bana'e Yaubada be ide'eyao adahinafeya gimidi-yo giulayagiyagilida be veyao ivaguna gi'ihagihagiyena. Bana gi'alika be gaveyao moya'aida veyao tuwaina ana vehimeya kadibutoyogena fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami, medema gitutuvehobuda. Ada au hidede amine Keliso veyao ivaguna gi'ihagihagiyena fa'ina, ide gaveyao Yaubada gikovada medema Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-vagata be yana lokolokofou miyamiya-vagahina ada du'u kananuhagana giwonadabadaba amine.

16-17 Yada dewa sa'eyana ma, kaliva sa'eyana yana lokolokofou fa'ina ginanuwanuwa ginagayo, “Iya gana'alika ana toveya gaveyao hinavaini?” Hidedemi ginanuwanuwa tu gaveyao ginavenuwadadanedi be yana lokolokofou hinavaina, medema adi egana fefe againe gina'etoladina. Bana kaliva aimo wayawaina ginamiyami ana toveya mena fefe-nadi keke hina'itani, kekemo'a. Atu yawaina ginahavaina be moya'aidi bana velemo'ena gi'alika ma hinahalamanena againe, au fefe hinahawana be gavaimi gi'etoladini medemi yana lokoloko hinafolakena. 18 Mena abaluvefota amine ide Yaubada yana lokolokofou ada du'u keke adafaiweya kadamadunuhagani, au Yesu gi'alika-yo kanuhagana. Meda anafaiweya Yaubana yana veyao nagona fa'ina hihuluva. Yomuyomu hiluve'alikadi digo dayagidi gimadu be higa gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabadaba, medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena.

9:14: Ef 1:7-8 1Veh 16:3, Ail 19:17-18, Hi 10:4 **9:14:** 1Fi 1:18-19, 1Yn 1:7

19 Boi tuwaina Yaubada yana veyao nagona gisena ana toveya,
bana Mosese vehimeya tulina tulina buki-vehimeya againe gidauda-
ma matatabuna manuwafo agaidiya gilukahihiyena gihavaina,
bulumakau kabi'odiyao kadu manugose dayagidi givaina digo gufa
buye give'atutamo'aina au abaluhegebaiba againe buki-vehimeya
kadu manuwafo giluveduvedubadi. Mena abaluhegebaiba ma sifi
kwafilina yabeyabeline hivetagovina be ai wamagana ana egana hisofa
againe hifafana. 20 Giluluveduvedubadi tu gigahegahe gigayo, "Hida
dayaga ma Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya,
higa gavaimi giwonadabadaba medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena
kadu gavaimi givehimeyemi, amine wanahuluva velemo'ena."
Hidedemi Mosese gigahe. 21 Meda anafaiweya dayaga againe falai
lakahina Yaubada yana abamiyami manuwai-nadi ana lokoloko-
tafalolo moya'aina buye giluveduvedubana. 22 E, wona velemona
vaita kadagahe dayaga againe gaitoma moya'aina hikiveyeveyegana
buki-vehimeya gigahe amine. Ada dewa koyona fatana alika fa'ina, ka'i
dayaga keke ginamadu digo kadu keke Yaubada kaliva yada koyona
ginayawelini.

Keliso Tauna wowona gihawahegena be dayagina gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada yada koyona giyawelina.

23 Hida kagahe tuwaina kaliva adi kiveyeveyega kadu manuwa-
tafalolo ana lokoloko-tafalolo buye kaliva babiya hibubudi-ma ana
kiveyeveyega ana vehimeya gidauda, higa yomuyomu hiluve'alikadi
be dayagidi againe hikiveyeveyegadi. Mena gaitomai-dina abaluve-
fota higa vaita lobama ana gaitoma anunudi amine. Tu lobama ana
gaitoma-mo'edi ma adi kiveyeveyega yomuyomu dayagidi keke anafata.
Au Yesu dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi gitubuhege-mo'ena be againe
ide tokoyona yada abaluku Yaubada yana abamiyami lobameya fa'ina
gikiveyeveyegada. 24 Kaliva manuwa-tafalolo Yaubada yana abamiyami
lobameya ma anununa hidei babiya hibubuna. Tu Keliso alikeya
gimididi-havagi yo keke manuwai-nadi againe gidaluku. Au gilaka be
lobama-mo'ena againe giluku ada medede againe ide ada veluga fa'ina
Yaubada matane giyemu. 25 Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna
malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya keke tauna dayagina au yomuy-
omu dayagidi ginunauwena be Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe gilukul-
uku. Atu Keliso keke tova sa'eyana sa'eyana lobameya gidalukuluku-
yo Tauna wowona abaveyao amine ginahawahawahegeni, keke. 26 Ka'i
malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana Keliso Tauna wowona alika fa'ina gida-
hawahawahegena digo, kadu babi ana abave'inuba againe gidavebutu
be tova hidevama gidanunauwena aulolo tagiya tova moya'aina gi-
danunuhagana. Tu keke medede amine gidahuluva. Au tova hide-
vama higa hida aituha tuwaina ana abalauyabu againe tova sa'eyanaga
babiya gihobu'ela be higa Tauna wowona abaveyao amine gihawahege-
vagahini yo yada koyona ginavaihegena. 27 Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada
vehimeya gisena gigayo, "Tova sa'eyanaga kaliva moya'aidi hina'alika.
Hina'alika-yo Iya ganavedewayaugidi." 28 Meda anafaiweya tova
sa'eyanaga Keliso Tauna wowona ana hawahega againe abaveyao gi-
faisewana be higa kaliva moya'aida yada koyona ginawahinauwena.

9:22: 1Ti 2:5, Hi 8:6 Yem 24:6-8 1Veh 17:11

Ada aimo tova anavelu ginahobu'ela. Keke koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina ginahobu'ela. Au ginahobu'ela be ide Bana fa'ine kalulauboda-ma abakibababala againe ginanauweda.

10

Yomuyomu dayagidi koyona ana aba'aiyawela keke anafata.

1 Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ma gaitoma hagihagidi tova mulina hinalakayemu-ma vaita anunudi amine. Keke gaitomai-dina adi ita velemo'ena gidavehawaleda. Mosese yana vehimeya hidede amine. "Tova sa'eyana malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe yomuyomu yami abaveyao fa'ina wanaluve'alikadi be Yaubada matane wanasena." Ada au malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi abaveyao hiseusena be tova inaga inaga hinunauwena, tu abaveyao-nadi badi Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina Bana againe hiyemuyemu-ma keke anafaiweya nuwahinagedi gida'ihagihagiyeni be adi vita gidavaihege-'owoni, keke-mo'a. 2 Ka'i abaveyao tohawadavadava nuwahinagedi velemo'ena gida'ihagihagiye-vagahidi digo, keke malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe hidayewayewadi be yadi koyona fa'ina yomuyomu hidaluluve'alikadi. Ka'i yomuyomu dayagidi tohawadavadava yadi koyona gidayaweli-vagahina digo, aimo keke vita nuwafoudiya hida'ayauneni. 3 Tu malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe abaveyao fa'ina yomuyomu hiluluve'alikadi be againe kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena. 4 Fa'ina bulumakau kadu manugose dayagidi keke anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona ginayawelini, keke-mo'a.

5-6 Yomuyomu dayagidi koyona ana aiyawela keke anafata fa'ina, Keliso babiya gidahobu'ela ma bona sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma giyakahina, higa vaita Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo,

O'eni-ma keke nuwanuwa
kaliva yomuyomu hinaluluve'alikadi
be a abaveyao hinafifaisewani,
o ka'i a'a tulina tulina hina'aliyeni
be yadi abahawahega hinaseuseni.
O keke nuwanuwa
kaliva yomuyomu hinakabukabudi
be kevakeva gina'ala'ala-'owodi,
o ka'i yomuyomu dayagidi ginamadumadu
be higa vaita koyona ginayawelini.
Medema keke nuwa gidakiveyamumuni,
tu tomiyababi adi nuya uveleku
be Iya wowoku ana hawahega againe
O nuwa ginayamumu.
7 Hidedemi ya nuwanuwa fa'ina, gagayo,
Ho Yaubada, we'a gamimiyami
be ya nuwanuwa ganadibumuhigena,
buki-vehimeya againe Iya fa'ikuya
tuwaina hi'etoladina amine.

9:28: 1Yn 2:1 Aba 3:19 Hi 10:10, 1Fi 2:24, Fl 3:20

Hidedemi Keliso Yaubada againe gigahe. 8 Abaveyao tulina tulina
Mosese yana vehimeya givehimeyedi. Hidede amine Yaubada give-
himeyedi nonogana mena Keliso yana gahe gayakahina-ma gigayo,
“O keke nuwanuwa kaliva yomuyomu hinaluluve'alikadi be dayagidi
ginamadumadu o ka'i kevakeva-mo'edi ai gina'ala'ala-'owodi kadu yadi
abahawahega hinaseuseni, ada medema againe keke nuwa gidaya-
mumu.” 9 Hidedemi Keliso gigahe tu gigayo, “We'a gamimiyami be
ya nuwanuwa ganadibumuhigena.” Au hidede amine abaveyao tulina
tulina ana dewa gidabana be dewa ivaguna gisena higa Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa ana dibumuhiga. 10 Yesu Keliso Tauna wowona gihawahe-
gena be dayagina gimadu. Keke tova moya'aina gida'alika-havahavagi,
au tova sa'eyanaga gi'alika be dayagina gimadu-vagata, ada medede
amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gidibumuhigena fa'ina, Yaubada ide
gikiveyeveyegada.

Keliso dayagina koyona ana aiyawela anafata-mo'a.

11 Tova tova abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada
yana manuweya himidimidi be adi vehimeya hififaisewana. Tova
tova yomuyomu hiluluve'alikadi be dayagidi gimadumadu, atu mena
abaveyao-dina koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina keke-mo'a adifata. 12 Bana
Yesu Keliso ma tova sa'eyanaga Tauna gi'alika be dayagina gimadu-
vagata, ada mena abaveyao-nadi koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina anafata-
mo'a tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Yesu abaveyao gifaisewana
gihavaina, gina Yaubada i'atagine givetogana. 13 Medede againe tova
adamoya gibodaboda tu nibaineyao ageyafayafane Yaubada ginasedi.
14 Ada au abaveyao sa'eyanaga higa Tauna yana alika againe ahe gise-
vagahida yegayega-mo'edeyao Yaubada matane, ide nuwahinagedeya
gifififaisewa be higa yada dewa mahamahalinaga kanaseseyemaunena-
ma kalivai-dana.

15-16 Kadu'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina Keliso yana abaveyao sa'eyanaga
yada yegayega-mo'a anafata ma gi'alakakila. Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawavemogatala gigayo,
Tova tuwaina ginahavaini-yo yaku veyao
yaku kaliva agaidiya hidedemi ganasena,
higa yaku vehimeya ase'asediya ganasena,
yaku kivetuvetunu nuwadiya gana'etoladina.
Hidedemi Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.
17 Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigayo,
Yadi dewa koyona ganayawelina be
keke kadu gananuwa-nunauyeni.
18 Ada au Yaubada yada dewa koyona ahe giyawelina be
givenuwauluyena fa'ina, keke gidalubodani be yomuyomu dayagidi
ginamadu-yo higa koyona ginayawelini. Koyona ana aba'aiyawela
ahe'i.

Ve'o'ola againe Yaubada matane kanayemuyemu.

19 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Yesu dayagina gimadu fa'ina, ide yada
wa'asevatu Yaubada matane-mo'ane adafaiweya kanayemuyemu.
20 Tuwaina kaliva moya'aidi Vetawana Tabu-mo'a kaleko vewabana
higa abaseboda muline keke adifaiweya hinaluku. Tu tova adamoya

10:10: Kl 2:17 Sam 40:6-8 Hi 9:12 **10:18:** Hi 1:3 Hi 1:13 Yel 31:33-34

mena abaseboda ahe gi'ahaina be abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna
amine, Yesu vidona keloseya hihaina ada medema againe Bana
Tauna abaluku ivaguna Yaubada againe giyauna. E, abaluku ivaguna
kadu miyamiya-vagahina giyauna. 21 Kadu Yesu yada abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna, ada ide tovetumagana Yaubada yana
yo'o gi'ita'itave'avida. 22 Abaluku yauyaugina kadu yada abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna we'a gimimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada
liline kanayemuyemu. Yesu dayagina ase'aseda gikolana be vita
nuwafoudeya ka'ayaunena-ma givaihegena, ada gufa yegayegana
againe wowoda gi'ihagihagiyeni-yo Yaubada matane kanayemuyemu.
Keke kananuwanuwaluga, au yada wa'asehawahega kadu yada
wavetumagana Bana matane kanayemuyemu. 23 Ada Yaubada gavaimi
ada leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba be ide kalulubodena, medema
fa'ina kanahawavemogatala ada kadu yada lulauboda kanakidonena.
Yaubada yana wonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena fa'ina, adafaiweya
kanavetumaganena. Medema fa'ina yada lulauboda kanakidonena.
24 Kadu kanave'a'itanuwanuwa gavaiya'amine buye
kanave'agahegahedona be higa nuwakabubu igibagiba tulina tulina
agaidiya kanahawahegeda. 25 Tovetumagana tufoidi boi tafalolo againe
hi'ela'ela-ma hi'ilova. Ide keke kana'ilova, au tova moya'aina tafalolo
fa'ina kanavagavaga'auta. Keliso yana yewa'ela be vedewayauga ana
tova giluluveda'ufo fa'ina, giluboda-mo'emi be wanavagavaga'auta be
Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina buye wanave'alulau'age.

Keke Yaubada Natuna kanavekwaulaugeni.

26 Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena kahalamanena
be kavetumaganeni-yo kadibutoyogena ada dewa koyona againe
kahawahawahegeda tova moya'aina, hakwadi dayagina ginamadu-
yo Yaubada yada koyona ginayawelini? Keke tamo. 27 Au gaitoma
sa'eyanaga gidadauda, matauta. E, gavadi ide agaideya ginalakayemu-
ma fa'ina kanamatautave'ine, higa Yaubada ginavedewayaugida
be yada koyona ana laufata ginaveleda. Ide gaveyao Yaubada
kavekwaulaugena, medema Yaubada yana ila'a vaita ai'ala'alata
amine kananuhagana be kanabwavi. 28 Tuwaina ka'i kaliva sa'eyana
Mosese yana vehimeya gidayawelina ada to'ita luhei o tohiye
hida'awatalatalainena digo, tovedewayauga keke gidahinekalikaliyeni,
au bana kalivai-nadi vehimeya ana aiyawela fa'ina gida'alika. 29 Mena
kaliva Mosese yana vehimeya giyawelina-ma ana laufata lakahina,
tu bana tovetumagana Yaubada Natuna givekwaulaugena-ma ana
laufata wananuwenuwena aimo gavatubuga! Tova moya'aina
dewa koyona againe gihawahawahegena fa'ina huluvai-nadi againe
Yaubada Natuna givekwaulaugena, Yesu dayagina Yaubada yana
veyao ana iya'iyaya be againe gikivemahamahalina-ma dayaginai-
nadi gihawave'iyohoyohoyena, Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwadoga
givetalaiyena-ma gida'ihawadamanena. Mena dewai-nadi fa'ina
ana matahiwadi lakahi-mo'ena ginanuhagana. 30 Fa'ina Yaubada a
kahalamanena, Bana gigahe gigayo,
Iya'eku kaliva adi matahiwadi ganaveledi.
Iya ganalaufata.

10:25: Hi 4:16 Md 27:51-52 1Yn 1:7, Ef 5:26 Hi 4:14

Kadu yana gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Iya Kaiwabu yaku kaliva ganavedewayaugidi.
31 Ka'i Yaubada Natuna kanavekwaulaugena amine o ada matahiwadi
Yaubada Tomiya-vagata nimane kananuhagana, ada medema fa'ina
kanamatautave'ine be higa keke Natuna kanavekwaulaugeni.

Yada wavetumagana vita tulina tulina kana'atuvefa'ilena.

32 Tu gavadi gavadi tova tuwaina agaimiya hilakayemu-ma
wananuwa-nunauyena. Bana Yesu ana halamana fa'ina nuwami
gimahalini-yo Yesu nibaineyao hivebutu hikivekoyomi, ada aulolo
tagiya lakahina ana vediwe againe wa'atuvefa'ila. 33 Tamo tova
yo'o matadiya hi'ihawadamanemi kadu hikivekoyomi. Tamo tova
tobohiyamiyao hikivekoyodi tu badi lilidiya wamidi be wavelugadi.
34 Tufoidi Yesu hivetumaganena fa'ina deliya hisedi tu yami
wahinekalikali wamadubodadi. Ada badi tokivekoyo hi'ela be yami
lokoloko hidei babiya hilemami againe keke nuwami gidakoyo,
au wagahe wagayo, “Ide yada lokoloko yamuyamumu-'owogina
kadu miyamiya-vagahina wese lobameya gidadauda.” Ada au
wavemwamwala.
35 Medema fa'ina yami asevatu keke wanahegeni. Au wana'atuvefa'ila
be aimo ami laufata yamumuna Yaubada ginavelemi. 36 Atuvefa'ila
gilubodami be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wanadibumuhigeni-
yo yana laufata hagihagina giwonadabedabemi-ma wananuhagana.
37 Wana'atuvefa'ila fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Tova kabiso-mo'ena Bana'e ginahobu'ela
amanadi gina'ela. Keke ginavekwalu.
38 Atu yaku kaliva yegayegadiyao
vetumagana againe hinamiyami.
Hai kaliva yana matauta fa'ina
yana vetumagana ginasevauyena
medema fa'ine keke nuwaku ginayamumu.
Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. 39 Atu ide'eyao keke badi yadi vetuma-
gana hisevauyeni-yo agolaufofola hinuhagana-ma kalivai-dina, au ide
badi vetumagana againe hi'atuvefa'ila be kibababala hinuhagana-ma
kalivai-dana.

11

Vetumagana ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

1 Bana vetumagana hidede amine. Hai kaliva yana wavetuma-
gana, medema ginuwave'avina be Yaubada gavaimi gigahe medemi
makewa ginanuhagana. Kadu gavadi gavadi hidadauda tu keke
anafaiweya matane gina'itadi, medema ginuwave'avina vaita gaitomai-
dina velemo'ena hidadauda be aimo gina'itadi. 2 Tuwai-mo'ena
bwanenedeyao gaveyao Yaubada hivetumaganena toyogina, Yaubada
badi yadi vetumagana fa'ina gihawaveyamumuyedi. 3 Yada vetuma-
gana againe kahalamanena lobama be babi matatabuna Yaubada yana
gahe againe gilakayemu. Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina ka'ita'itana-ma
gibubudi tu gaitomai-dina i'ibubunidi keke tamo gavadi ka'itana-ma
again gidabubudi.

10:31: Hi 6:4-8 2Veh 17:6 Md 26:27-28 **10:31:** 2Veh 32:35-36, Lo 12:19 **10:39:** Md 6:20 Hi 6:12 Hab 2:3-4 Lo 1:17 **11:3:** 2Ko 5:6-7 Aba 1:1

Ide Hibeliu kaliva bwanenedeyao Ebeli Inoki Nowa

yadi vetumagana kahihina.

4 Vetumagana ana abaluvefota sa'eyana ma tuwai-mo'ena Ebeli yana
wavetumagana fa'ina yana abahawahega higa yana sifi Yaubada againe
gi'aliyena, ada Yaubada abahawahegai-nadi gihawaveyamumuyena.
Tawagana Keni yana abahawahega higa yana faha Yaubada againe
gi'aliyena tu Yaubada keke gidahawaveyamumuyeni. Yaubada bana
Ebeli yana abahawahega ana hawaveyamumu againe yana nuwanuwa
gihawavemogatalena higa vaita gidagahe gidagayo, "Ebeli givetuma-
ganeku fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana." Ebeli gi'alika tu yana vetuma-
gana valeyana aimo gidadauda be tova adamoya enohega giveleveleda.
5 Kadu sa'eyana ma bana Inoki yana wavetumagana fa'ina keke alika
gida'ayauneni, au Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina. Ada Yaubada gi-
vaivedamanena fa'ina, kaliva bana wowona hilele-wayogena. Tu aimo
keke gidanauweni againe, Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, "Bana
Inoki nuwaku gikiveyamumuna." 6 Ada ka'i keke yada wavetumagana,
kadu keke-mo'a adafaiweya Yaubada nuwana kanakiveyamumuni.
Hai kaliva nuwanuwana Yaubada matane ginayemuyemu, medema
gilubodana be gidavetumagana vaita Yaubada gimiyamiya-vagata ada
gaveyao Yaubada hilelelena, medema ginanuwakabubuyedi.
7 Kadu bana Nowa yana wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yana
venuwa'ata vaita gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma givenogalena. Mena
agolaufofola aimo keke gida'itani tu Yaubada yana gahe gidibumuhi-
gena, ada waka gitalana ana unuma adi kibababala fa'ina. Mali kaliva
keke Yaubada hidavetumaganeni tu Nowa yana vetumagana againe
yadi nuwanuwa koyona ma giseyemaunena. Kadu Yaubada givetuma-
ganena fa'ina, Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, "Bana Nowa kaliva
yegayegana."

Abelahamo yana vetumagana kahihina.

8 Kadu'e bana Abelahamo yana wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa bana againe gikovena ana toveya givenogala, ada
babi Yaubada giwonadabedabena be higa aimo ginavelena babi-nadi
againe gina. Ha'againe ginauna-ma keke gidahalamaneni tu au
ai'adi yana melala gihegena be gina. 9 Yana wavetumagana fa'ina,
babi Yaubada giwonadabedabena-ma againe vaita hawahawala amine
gimiyami. Keke manuwa gidayogoni, au falai manugose kwafilidiya
hibubuna-ma againe gimiyami be ginumiyamiyanana. Meda anafai-
weya natuna Aisake kadu tubuna Yakobu falai againe himiyami, ada
Yaubada babi-nadi fa'ina Abelahamo againe giwonadabadaba amine
kadu badi agaidiya giwonadabadaba. 10 Abelahamo hawahawala amine
falai againe gimiyami fa'ina keke gidanuwanuwa lakahina. Gilu-
lauboda be abamiya miyamiya-vagahine ginaluku. Yaubada Tauna
yana nuwanuwa amine mena abamiyai-nadi lobameya gikivemididina.
11 Kadu'e Abelahamo givekaliva kadu Sela kakalina tu givesilakai
nonogana Abelahamo yana wavetumagana fa'ina, vavinena Yaubada
gifaiwalavelena be givehifuga. Hidedemi ginuhagana fa'ina Yaubada
yana wonadabadaba givetumaganena. Yaubada giwonadabadaba vaita
Sela natuna kaliva ginavenatunena ada Abelahamo gigayo, "Wona

11:7: Aba 4:3-5 Aba 5:24 Aba 6:13-22

velemona Yaubada gavaimi giwonadabadaba medemi ginalakayemu.”
12 Ada au Sela hivehifuga. Moganedi Abelahamo givekaliva higa vaita
keke anafaiweya kwamana gina'ivetubugini. Givekaliva nonogana
bana againe bwaneneneyao moya'ai-mo'edi hitubuyemu. Muliya adi
yo'o vaita ibadibadi lobameya amine, kadu vaita makama taliyeya keke
adafaiweya kanakilagalagani-ma amine.
13 Tu badi Abelahamo ana unuma kalivai-dina aimo vetumagana
againe himiyami tu hi'alika. Gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabedabedi,
medemi aimo keke hidanuhagani tu yadi wavetumagana hi'alika. Keke
hidanuhagani tu mena Yaubada yana wonadabadaba aimo lauveya
giyemuyemu-ma nuwadiya hi'itana, ada medema fa'ina hivesiule. Ada
taudiyao higahe vaita badi hawahawala amine hida babi againe hi-
danumiyamiyanana. 14 Kaliva medede amine higahe againe, au ka-
halamanena taudiyao yadi melala hilelelena be againe hinamiyamiya-
vagata. 15 Ka'i melala hihegena-ma hidanuwa-nunauyena digo, kadu
nuwanuwadi medede againe hidayewadi. 16 Atu melala hihegena-
ma keke hidanuwa-nunauyeni, au nuwanuwadi mali melala yamumu-
mo'ena higa yadi melala lobama againe hinamiyami. Ada au Yaubada
kikaiwabu-mo'ena nonogana nuwanuwana Abelahamo ana unuma
kalivai-dina fa'idiya Tauna givewagana gigayo, “Iya yadi Yaubada.”
Medema fa'ina yadi melala lobameya ahe gikidewedewena.
17-18 Tu bana Abelahamo ma tauna boi Yaubada gigahena
gigayo, “Bana natu Aisake kadu bwaneneneyao agaidiya a egana
ginayemuyemu.” Muliya Yaubada Abelahamo gigaluvaluvana
be higa ginahalamanena ka'i bonana gina'abina o ka'i keke.
Gigahena gigayo, “Natu Aisake abaveyao fa'ina unaluve'alikana.”
Gigahe-yo Abelahamo gikidewadewa vaita natuna Yaubada againe
ginahawahegena. Boi Yaubada bana againe giwonadabadaba higa vaita
Aisake againe ana unuma hinamoya'ai, atu Yaubada givetumaganena
fa'ina Aisake higa natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a keke gidanuwaloloneni.
19 Nuwahinagene ginuwanuwa higa vaita Yaubada kaliva alikeya
anafaiweya ginasivemididina, ada au natuna gidaluve'alikana ma
Yaubada gihawatana. Hidema ana nuwanuwa ma vaita Aisake
gida'alika tu alikeya gidamididi-havagi be tamana againe gidayewa'ela.

Aisake, Yakobu, Yosefa yadi vetumagana kahihina.

20 Kadu bana Aisake yana wavetumagana fa'ina, natuneyao Yakobu
be Iso gigahenuwakabubuyedi gigayo, “Aimo Yaubada ami'iselu gi-
nanuwakabubuyemi.” 21 Bana Yakobu yana wavetumagana fa'ina,
gi'ali'alika tu Yosefa natuneyao adi'iselu gigahenuwakabubuyedi. Yana
wavetumagana yana aiwaleya giliyaliyave'avina tu Yaubada giha-
hawadavadavana ada au gi'alika. 22 Bana Yosefa yana wavetuma-
gana fa'ina, yana alika ana tova giyemu againe yana yo'o miIsileli
agaidiya gigahe vaita tova mulina Yaubada ginavega'auledi be Idifita
hinanuyabuyabuna. Kadu vehimeya tauna luluna fa'ina giveledi, higa
vaita babi againe aimo hinana-ma hinavetauna.

Mosese yana vetumagana kahihina.

11:19: Aba 12:1-5 Hi 13:14, Ha 21:2 Aba 15:6 Aba 15:5 Aba 22:9-12 **11:22:** Aba 27:27-29, 39:40 Aba 48:15-16 Aba 50:24-25

23 Kadu bana Mosese hinana tamana yadi wavetumagana fa'ina,
Mosese gitubuga againe bana miIdifita adi tokaiwabu yana vehimeya
fwefweya kaliva adi luve'alika fa'ina hidibutoyogena, ada Mosese
vaikohi tohiye agaidiya hisevauyena. Kwamana ana ita hagihagi-
mo'ena fa'ina, yadi wavetumagana tokaiwabu yana vehimeya keke
hidamatauseni ada au hisevauyena. (Muliya feyawa againe hidodona
digo gufeya hiseni-yo miIdifita adi tokaiwabu ana egana Felo natuna
kwamayoku Mosese wafeyawana gufeya hinuhagani-yo hifayayena.)
24 Atu bana Mosese yana wavetumagana fa'ina, ahe gilakata againe
egana kikaiwabuna, higa hivewagana Felo natuna kwanayoku natudi
ma eganai-nadi gidibutoyogena. 25 Gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i Felo yana
manuweya ganamiyami digo, akufaiweya hida babi ana gaitoma hag-
ihagina gananuhagana be yaku wavemwamwala ganamiyami. Tu
mena gaitomai-dina au havahavaina ada iya Yaubada yana yo'o kali-
vana fa'ina, keke nuwanuwaku Felo yana manuweya ganamiyami-
yo Yaubada ganakiloweni. Au ganana Yaubada yana yo'o miIsileli
agaidiya ganamiyami. Ka'i miIdifita miIsileli hikikivekoyodi amine iya
hinakivekoyoku digo, hinakivekoyoku." 26 Au hidede amine Mosese
ginuwanuwa, fa'ina gihalamanena lokolokofou moya'aina miIdifita
adi tokaiwabu yana manuweya anafaiweya ginavaina, tu medema
gaitoma-kawowo bana matane. Gina miIsileli buye himiyami fa'ina,
ihawadamana lakahina ginuhagana tova mulina Bana Keliso ginuha-
gana amine, tu medema gaitoma lakahina Mosese matane. Tova
moya'aina Yaubada yana laufata hagihagina ginuwa-nunauyena fa'ina,
Keliso higa Yaubada yana Tovegida aimo ginahobu'ela-ma fa'ine kaliva
yadi ihawadamana againe gihawahegena.
27 Kadu Mosese yana wavetumagana fa'ina, keke miIdifita adi
tokaiwabu yana nuwakoyo gidamatauseni tu Idifita ginuyabuyabuna.
Gi'atu'atuvefa'ila fa'ina tova moya'aina gihuluhuluva vaita Yaubada
gida'ita'itani, Bana'e ide keke adafaiweya kada'itani amanadi.
28 Yana wavetumagana fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya fa'ina gidibumuhigena. MiIsileli
givehimeyedi be sifi kabi'ona hiluve'alikana digo yadi manuwa ana
wanafali ana luhega dayagina againe hikiveduvedubana, be higa
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mena iya'iyaya gina'ita-yo ginamaduviviyedi
be keke adi tomo'ainagona ginaluve'alikadi badi miIdifita adi
tomo'ainagona ginaluve'alikadi amine.

Vetumagana ana abaluvefota moya'aina miIsileli tulidi tulidi

kahihidi agaidiya gidadauda.

29 Kadu badi miIsileli yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, yadi ota lehaga
ana egana Lehaga Yabeyabelina againe hiyemu-yo Yaubada yana gahe
againe lehaga gi'awaina, fafaline fafaline gimidimidi tu miIsileli vaita
avaleya amine hidamana. Tu miIdifita hivebutu hivenegadi againe
lehaga gilu'amuvedamadi be moya'aidi hitowa'alika.
30 Kadu miIsileli yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, melala lakahina ana
egana Yeliko againe hiyemu digo melala kwaune hilulaudeli be aiyeta
seveni agaidiya hinunuwaliliuga-yo melala ana ala kugakugana tauna
gibe'u. 31 Badi vineYeliko kwamayoku yamayamadadadi ma adi

11:28: Yem 1:22, 2:1-2 Yem 2:10 Hi 13:13 **11:28:** Yem 12:51 Yem 12:21-23

egana Leyabi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, keke badi miYeliko Yaubada hidibutoyogena-ma buye hida'alika. (MiIsileli Yeliko ana fafaliya hiyemu-yo kaliva adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi be hinaluyavaga.) Badi Leyabi mena tolauyavaga adi'iselu yadi manuweya hivega'auledi be hilugolegoledi fa'ina, badi kwamayoku-dina keke hida'alika.

32 Tu kaliva moya'aidi yadi wavetumagana kahihidi aimo gidadauda tu ka'i ganalukahihiyena digo, tova ginahavaina. Badi kalivai-dina adi egana ma Gidiyona, Beleki, Samisoni, Yefeta, Devida, Samuwela kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tulina tulina. 33 Badi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, tufoidi nibaidiyao agaidiya hilulugaviya be hi'ivehamumudi, tufoidi nuwanuwa tunutunugina amine yadi yo'o hivehimeyedi, tufoidi gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabadaba medemi hinuhagana. Kadu tufoidi kevakeva manimaninidi adi egana laiyoni hi'ela vaita hinayovadi againe, Yaubada awadi gikibodana. 34 Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, nibaidiyao ai'ala'alata toyogine hihegedi tu Yaubada ai giluvekwe'una. Tufoidi nibaidiyao hi'ela be yadi feto againe hinaluve'alikadi tu Yaubada gilugolegoledi. Tufoidi kowakowadiyao tu Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi. Tufoidi gaviya againe hifaiwala-mo'a be mali yo'o yadi tolugaviya hiluvilidi. Vevine tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yadi to'alika gisivemidididi be giveleyewedi.

Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana nonogana vita hinuhagana.

35 Atu kaliva tufoidi ma yadi wavetumagana nonogana nibaidiyao nimadiya himiyami tu hivebutu hiyogodi-yo hikivekoyodi higayo, “Ka'i Yaubada wanavekwaulaugena amine o anayaumi be wanana yami manuweya.” Tu badi higayo, “Keke Yaubada anavekwaulaugeni. Ka'i wanaluve'alikama digo, anamididi-havagi be Yaubada buye anamiyami hagihagina.” Ada au nibaidiyao hikikivekoyodi tu hi'alika. 36 Kadu tufoidi Yaubada againe hivetumagana fa'ina, nibaidiyao hihawavelaigedi ada himunukoyokoyodi, kadu bulava againe hiyogodi be deliya hihegedi. 37 Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina hitutuve'alikadi, tufoidi sowa againe hibobolugadi, tufoidi feto againe hiluve'alikadi, tufoidi hiwavidi be yadi melala hihege-yo adi kaleko keke fa'ina sifi manugose kwafilidi hi'osena be hitogatogadadana, adiga keke, lokoloko keke, abadauda keke. Ada au tova moya'aina nibaidiyao hikikivekoyodi. 38 E, hiwavidi be babigaga againe kadu oyeya hinunudadana, vatuluma kadu gou againe hivemanuwa. Badi tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma nuwadi gi'uyuyu-mo'a fa'ina, badi tovetumagana vaita iyohoyoho badi matadiya. Tovetumagana kaliva hagihagidiyao nonogana yadi yamumu mena kaliva koyodiyao hifaniyena be hiwavidi.

39 Tu Yaubada mena kalivai-dina moya'aidi yadi vetumagana fa'ina gihawaveyamumuyedi be valeyadi kanogalina. Yadi wavetumagana nonogana gaitoma hagihagi-mo'ena badi ide tovetumagana moya'aida Yaubada giwonadabedabeda-ma keke hidanuhagani. 40 Gavadi-yo keke hidanuhagani? Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada kadu ide fa'ideya ginuwanuwa be yana vevai yamumu-mo'ena gikidewedewena, higa adi ihagihagi-mo'a keke hinamadunuhagani. Au yana vevai ana tova ginalakayemu againe badi'iyao kadu ide'eyao se'eyaine gina'ihagihagiyemo'eda be mahamahalideyao Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-vagata.

11:34: Yem 14:21-31 Yos 6:12-21 Yos 2:1-21, 6:25 **11:34:** Dan 6:22 Dan 3:23-27 1Kin 17:17-24, 2Kin 4:18-37 **11:40:** Yel 20:2, 37:15-16

12

Tova moya'aina Yesu kananuwa-nunauyena.

1 Ide gavaiyami? Badi kalivai-dina yadi wavetumagana
galukahihiyedi-ma adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena vaita buhibuhi amine
himidifiifida be yadi vetumagana ana aba'ita ka'ita'itana. Badi
vetumagana fa'ina aba'ita hidede amine hivehawaleda fa'ina, yada
eda Yaubada giseyemaunena-ma againe kanamaduna. Ka'i hida
babi ana gaitoma fa'ina kananuwanuwa lakahina, medema vaita
kaleko gida'alagavida amine. Au kanavehalilina be kanasena be
higa adafaiweya kanamadu-hagihagi. Kadu nuwanuwa koyona vaita
bulava amine giyogoda-ma kanagolohina be Yaubada yana eda againe
yada wa'atuvefa'ila kanamaduna. 2 Medede amine kananauna tu
Yesu kana'itadone-vagahina. Bana Yesu yada vetumagana inubana
kadu yana veluga againe yada vetumagana ginatubuga-mo'a. Alika
kelose againe abawowomumu lakahina. Atu Yesu ginuwanuwa gigayo,
"Aimo vemwamwala lakahina Yaubada matane gananuhagana fa'ina,
kelose ana wowomumu keke gananuwenuweni." Ada au kelose
ana aulolo kadu ana wowomumu gi'atuvefa'ilena be Yaubada yana
didiga'u'u i'atagine givetogana. 3 Yesu wananuwa-nunauyena. Kaliva
koyodiyao yadi kivekoyo gavadawana tu gi'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i kaliva
omi hinakivekoyomi, Yesu yana atuvefa'ila wananuwa-nunauyena be
higa keke wowomi ginalogilogi keke yami asevatu ginahavaini.
4 Yesu koyona ana dibutoyoga againe givedivediwe tu nibaineyao
hiluve'alikana be dayagina gimadu. Omi wavedivediwe be higa
koyona wanadibutoyogena, tu nibaimiyao dayagimi aimo keke hi-
davemaduhegehegeni. 5 Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana nuwami ma'i
gi'afolefolena o ka'i keke? Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe vaita omi
natuneyao gidalu'ageyemi gigayo,
Natuku, Iya ya Kaiwabu matahiwadi
abakivenuwavilana fa'ina gavele ana toveya,
unavenogala, keke unamiya-kawowo.
Iya gadakeye ana toveya,
keke unawowologilogi.
6 Gaveyao agaidiya yaku nuwanuwa gasena
medema kivenuwavilana fa'ina gatafidi.
Gaveyao gahawavenatunedi,
medema gavematahiwadiyedi.
Hidema fa'ina Iya yami Kaiwabu
omi natukweyao gakivenuwavilami.
Hidedemi Yaubada natuneyao adi kivenuwavilana fa'ina gigahe.
7 Medema fa'ina aulolo tagiya wana'atuvefa'ilena wanagayo,
"Yaubada gikivenuwavilaku." Omi we'owe'o tamadiyao moya'aimi
natumiyao watafitafidi be wanakivenuwaviladi fa'ina. Meda
anafaiweya Yaubada gihuluva vaita omi natuneyao fa'ina, aulolo
tagiya givelevelemi be higa ginakivenuwavilami. 8 Yaubada natuneyao
moya'aida gitafitafida be ginakivenuwavilada. Ka'i omi keke
gidatafitafimi digo, kadu omi keke natuneyao velemo'ena, au vaita
eda natuna tamana keke ma amine wamimiyami. 9 Kadu'e, tamadeyao
ide kabi'odeyaoya hikivenuwavilada be kawowomumuyedi. Atu Bana
Yaubada alu'aluwada Tamana fa'ina, yada wawowomumu lakahina

bonana kana'abina be kanamiyami hagihagina. 10 Tamadeyao babiya
tova kabisonaga ide kabi'odeyaoya gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine
hitafitafida be hinakivenuwavilada. Tu Yaubada Tamada lobameya
ada ihagihagi fa'ina gitafitafida be higa Bana kaliva mahamahalina
amine ide mahamahalideyao kanamiyami. 11 Abakivenuwavilana
kanuhagana ana toveya, ada ayauna keke hagihagina, keke
kadavemwamwala. Tu muliya ka'i Tamada yana kivetuvetunu
kanavenogalena, au guwana nuwanuwa yegayegana yada dewa againe
kanaseseyemaunena ada yada wanuwayamumu kanamiyami.
12 Ma aulolo tagiya againe Tamada gikikivenuwavilami fa'ina, nimami
gi'amehomehona-ma wanakivefaiwalana, tugami gi'a'akulakulana-
ma wanakivetoyogina be wana'asevatu Yaubada yana eda againe
wananauna. 13 E, eda tubuyamuyamumuna againe wananauna be
gaveyao hinuwanuwaluga vaita agedi felafelana amine, medema agedi
keke wanavebahini. Au yami dewa hina'ita-yo nuwadi ginavesa'eya be
hinanauna yamumuna.

Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke Yaubada

wanadibutoyogeni.

14 Tova moya'aina wanagagaluvaluva be kaliva moya'aidi veyao
againe buye wanamiyami, kadu dewa mahamahalina wanahuluhu-
luvina. Ka'i yami dewa keke mahamahalina, kadu keke Kaiwabu
wana'itani. 15 Yaubada yana nuwadoga givetalaiyena be higa adafai-
weya kanadewadewa mahamahalina. Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo
hakwadi agaimiya ginakali'uho higa vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga
keke ginavivaini. Kadu wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi
agaimiya nuwanuwa golagolana walamina ginavegilili ada guwana gi-
nayemu be moya'aidi agaidiya ginadamadamana. 16 Wana'itave'avimi
be keke tamo hakwadi gina'udo. Kadu wana'itave'avimi be keke
tamo hakwadi agaimiya bana bwaneneda Iso amine Yaubada gi-
navekwaulaugeni. (Wa'ita, Iso yana koyona hidede amine. Bana
tomo'ainagona fa'ina vaita tamana Aisake yana lokolokofou kadu
Yaubada yana veyao ana wonadabadaba guwana higa yana kaiwabu
bana ginavaina.) Tova sa'eyana Iso mafu gilau-mo'ena ada ana du'u
ma bana taina yana a'aya gikimonevedamanena. Yaubada yana won-
adabadaba keke gidanuwenuweni. Au yana'a ana tova sa'eyanaga
ginuwenuwena ada hidedemi Yaubada givekwaulaugena. 17 Ada waha-
lamanena muliya nuwanuwana tamana ginagahenuwakabubuyena tu
gigahena gigayo, “Auwe. Ahe taini gavelena.” Ada au tuwaina Yaubada
givekwaulaugena fa'ina, keke gidavaini. Gitagitagi lakahina higa vaita
yana vekwaulauga ginayawelina tu keke anafaiweya.

Keke veyao tuwaina ana vehimeya againe wadamiyami,

au veyao ivagune wamimiyami.

18 Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada liline wanayemu,
keke bwanenemiyao miIsileli tuwai-mo'ena hinuhagana amine
omi wananuhagani. Badi gaitoma adifaiweya hina'itana o ka'i
hinanogalina-ma liline hiyemu. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada oya Sainai

---

12:13: 1Ko 9:24-25 Hi 1:3, 3:1 Md 27:28-44 **12:13:** Gah 3:11-12 Ha 3:19 2Veh 8:5 **12:17:** Lo 12:18 Ef 4:31 Aba 25:33-34 Aba 27:32-40

getane gimiyami tu miIsileli oya liline hiyemu. Oya againe ai'ala'alata
lakahina siyona gilakalaka-ma hi'itana, kadu lobama gi'uyuyu
be umalovana gisena ada mala'ayega gimadu. 19 Hiulega agona
lakahina kadu Yaubada agona lakahina hinogalina, ada hidedemi
Bana agona hinogalina againe himatautave'ine Mosese higahena
higayo, "Auwe. Keke nuwanuwama Yaubada agona ananogali-
havagileni." 20 Fa'ina Yaubada ahe gigahe gigayo, "Keke tamo
hakwadi hida oya hawahawatana againe ginalaka. Ka'i ginalaka digo,
wanatutuve'alikana. Ka'i kevakeva digo, au ai'adi wanatutuve'alikana."
Mena Yaubada yana hawata fa'ina ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna. 21 Kadu
Mosese tauna gaitomai-dina matamatauhidi gi'itadi againe gigahe
gigayo, "Yaku wamatauta gavetavetatava."

22 Tu omi veyao ivaguna ana vehimeya againe wamimiyami-ma
Yaubada liline wayemu-yo keke oya Sainai againe wadana. Au omi
oya Saiyoni higa Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana melala againe wayemu,
bana kavewagana lobama ana Yelusalema. Medede againe lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata Yaubada ana davadava fa'ina yadi wavemwamwala
hivaga'auta, adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena keke adafaiweya kanakilagalagadi
ma badi lilidiya wayemu. 23 Omi badi Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya
himidiluku be adi egana lobama ana buki againe Yaubada gi'etoladina
kalivai-dina lilidiya wayemu. Bana Yaubada kaliva moya'aidi adi
tovedewayauga ma liline omi wayemu. Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao
hi'alika be alu'aluwadi hagihagidi lobameya himimiyami kalivai-
dina lilidiya wayemu. 24 Omi Yesu liline wayemu, Bana'e Yaubada
ide'eyao adahinafeya gimidi-yo giulayagiyagilida be veyao ivaguna
gi'ihagihagiyena, ada Bana dayagina veyao-nadi ana iya'iyaya. Boi
tuwai-mo'ena bana Ebeli dayagina gimadu againe ana toluve'alika la-
ufata Yaubada nimane givaina. Tu bana Yesu dayagina Ebeli dayagina
ana nuwanuwa gitubuhegena, fa'ina Yesu dayagina gimadu againe ide
tokoyona yada koyona ana aiyawela Yaubada nimane kavaina.

*Yaubada aimo babi be lobama ginali'una fa'ina, yada wamatauta kana-
davana.*

25 Tova adamoya Yaubada ide agaideya gigahegahe. Wana'itave'avimi
be keke wanadibutoyogeni. Tuwai-mo'ena miIsileli Yaubada agona oya
Sainai hidei babiya hinogalina tu yana vehimeya hidibutoyogena, ada
au yadi dewa ana laufata keke adifaiweya hida'oseni. Tu ide'eyao
ma Yesu Keliso lobameya gimimiyami-ma Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
agaideya gigahegaheyena. Ka'i ide kanavekwaulaugena, yada dewa ana
laufata keke-mo'a adafaiweya kana'oseni. 26 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
agona oya Sainai againe gikova ana toveya, babi gili'uli'u. Tova adamoya
giwonadabadaba gigayo, "Tova sa'eya-mo'ena babi ganali'uli'una tu
keke babigaga au kadu lobama buye ganali'uli'una." 27 Mena hi-
fufu "tova sa'eya-mo'ena" ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gait-
oma moya'aina i'ibubunidi ginali'udi-yo hinayawowola be higa gavadi
gavadi keke-mo'a anafaiweya ginali'uli'u-ma ginaduva-vagata.

28 Au hidede amine Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina ginali'uli'una
tu ide yana melala keke-mo'a ginali'uli'u-yo ginayawowola-ma

12:24: Yem 19:12-13,16-20, 20:18-21 Ha 21:2, 5:11 **12:24:** Lu 10:20 Hi 8:6 Aba 4:10

again kanaluku be yana itave'avina again kanamiyamiya-
vagata fa'ina, kanavesiule ada au yada wawowomumu kadu yada
wamatauta Yaubada kanahawadavadavana be hidedemi nuwana
kanakiveyamumuna. 29 Yada Yaubada vaita ai'ala'alata amine.
Ai'ala'alata gaitoma moya'aina gi'alayauyaulena amine, yada Yaubada
gaitoma koyona moya'aina ginaluyaweli-'owona. Medema fa'ina yada
wamatauta kanahawadavadavana.

13

Dewa hagihagina tulina tulina fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

1 Tu omi Keliso yana yo'ogaga again wavetobohiyana fa'ina, tova
moya'aina buye wanave'anuwanuwakabubu. 2 Ka'i Keliso yana kaliva
boi keke wada'itadi-ma mali melaleya hinatauya be hina'ela, au badi
agaidiya nuwami ginanauna ada yami manuweya wanavega'auledi
be wana'itave'avidi. Boi kaliva tufoidi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
vaita wakawaka amine hi'ela-ma yadi manuweya hivega'auledi be
hi'itave'avidi. Hivaitana badi wakawaka ma kaliva-kawowo, tu muliya
hihalamanena badi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata. 3 Tu badi tobo-
hiyamiyao deliya himimiyami-ma wananuwa-nunauyedi vaita omi
badi buye yogoyogonimiyao wadamiyami. Meda badi nibaidiyao
hikivekoyodi-ma wananuwa-nunauyedi vaita omi badi buye aulolo
tagiya wadanuhagani.
4 Ka'i omi naginagimiyao, medema hagihagina. Tu omi kaliva
vavinemiyao agaidiya wanamiyave'avina be keke mali vevine buye
wanadauda. Omi vevine moganemiyao agaidiya wanamiyave'avina
be keke mali kaliva agaidiya wananauna. Yaubada badi to'udo
kadu yamayamadadadiyao matahiwadi ginaveledi. 5 Wana'itave'avimi
be keke tova moya'aina mani nuwami ginavivaini. Gavadi gavadi
agaimiya hidadauda, medema fa'idiya wananuwanuwa wanagayo,
"Medema gaitomai-dina au akufata." Au hidede amine keke mani
wana'itanuwavaiyeni, fa'ina Yaubada ami itave'avina fa'ina Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki again gigahe gigayo,
Keke-mo'a gananuyabuyabu.
Keke-mo'a ganahege.
6 Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, yada wa'asevatu adafaiweya kana-
gahe kanagayo,
Bana Kaiwabu aku toveluga,
keke ganamatauta.
Kaliva agaikuya gavaimi hinaga?
Keke ganamatausedi.

Ami tonagona bonadi wana'abina be Yesu Keliso

again wanaluluve'avina.

7 Badi ami tonagona boi Yaubada bonana agaimiya hilumamalena-
ma wananuwa'udu'ududi. Yadi wavetumagana Yesu Keliso again
hiluluve'avina yadi alika ana maka. Au wananuwa-nunauyedi be yadi
vetumagana wanave'uve'u'ulena. 8 Yesu Keliso au gimiyamiya-vagata
ada keke tamo tova yana nuwanuwa tulina tulina. Au boi tuwaina

---

12:29: Hi 2:1-3, 10:28-29 Yem 19:18 2Veh 4:24 **13:6:** Yo 13:34 1Fi 4:9 Md 25:36 Yos 1:5, 1Ti 6:8-10 **13:6:** Sam 118:6

gimiyami amine, meda tova adamoya gimimiyami kadu tova mulina
ginamiyami tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.
9 Omi'iyao ma taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke nuwanuwa tulina
tulina o ka'i vehawala ivaguna againe kaliva hinanuwa'abiyemi. Ve-
himeya o hawata kevakeva tulina tulina fa'ina hiyakahina higa vaita
kevakeva ase'asemi gina'ihagihagiyena. Tu kevakeva keke ase'aseda
ginakivevatuni, au Yaubada yana nuwadoga medema ase'aseda ana
abakivevatu. Fa'ina gilubodami be asevatu Yaubada againe wanalelena.
10 Badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Mosese yana vehimeya himuliyena-
ma yomuyomu kaliva yadi abaveyao hiluluve'alikadi tu kevakeva
tufona hi'au'ana. Tu yomuyomu koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina
hiluluve'alikadi-ma keke hida'u'ani, au kevakeva hikabuna be gi'ala-
'owona. Tu ide Yesu kamuliyena-ma keke kevakeva againe leme
kadanuhagani. Au Yesu Tauna yana alika kelose againe yada koyona ana
aiyawela kanuhagana, ada badi aimo yomuyomu yadi alika againe leme
hilelelena-ma keke adifaiweya Yesu yana alika againe yadi koyona ana
aiyawela hinanuhagani.
11 Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yomuyomu dayagidi
Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe ginunauwena be higa koyona ana
aba'aiyawela ginafaisewana. Tu yomuyomu kevakeva-mo'ena melala
kwaune hikabukabuna be gi'ala'ala-'owona. 12 Meda anafaiweya Yesu
abaga Yelusalema melala kwaune gina yana watagiya gi'alika be Tauna
dayagine yana yo'ogaga gikiveyeveyegada. 13 Au hidede amine Yesu
dayagina abaveyao tuwaina gitubutagona fa'ina, mena tafalolo tuwaina
kananuyabuyabuna be Yesu ana tafalologaga againe kanadamana.
Ka'i ide Yesu againe kaluluve'avina fa'ina kaliva ginakivekoyoda be
wowomumu ginaveleda, au Yesu wowomumu giwahina amine ide
kanawahina. 14 Hidei babiya melala againe kamimiyami-ma keke
melala miyamiya-vagahina. Au melala miyamiya-vagahine aimo
kanaluku melalai-nadi fa'ina kalulauboda.
15 Ada au Yesu yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya
Yaubada matane gimidimidi fa'ina, tova moya'aina yada abahawahega
Yaubada againe kana'ali'aliyena. Keke yomuyomu kanaveleveleni, au
yada davadava kanavelevelena. E, Yaubada ana davadava awadeya
ginayemuyemu kanagayo, “Yaubada ana egana kikaiwabuna.” 16 Tova
moya'aina nuwakabubu againe nuwami ginanauna be yami giba againe
tobohiyamiyao wanaveluvelugadi. Ka'i medede amine wanahawa-
hawahega, au vaita Bana'e wahawadavadavana ada mena yami hawa-
hega fa'ina nuwana giyamumu.
17 Tu ami tonagona bonadi wana'abina be agevavadiya wanamiyami.
Yaubada adi vehimeya giveledi higa alu'aluwami hi'ita'itave'avina, ada
aimo tova mulina Yaubada ginavedewayaugidi ka'i hi'itave'avimi ya-
mumuna o ka'i koyona. Medema fa'ina bonadi wana'abina be adifai-
weya yadi wavemwamwala hina'itave'avimi, keke yadi wanuwavita.
Ka'i yami dibutoyoga againe nuwavita wanaveledi, omi keke yamumu
wananuhagani.
18 Tu ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola. Ime anuwave'avina higa vaita
yegayegameyao Yaubada matane adamiyami be keke tamo vita
nuwafoumeya ada'ayauneni, ada nuwanuwama tova moya'aina

13:10: Ha 1:17-18 Lo 14:17, 1Ko 8:8

anadewadewa hagihagina fa'ina wanave'o'olema. 19 Nuwanuwaku
lakahina iya fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola toyogina be higa omi agaimiya
ganamaduyewa'ela.

To'etoladi yana lukafoi.

20 Tu iya omi fa'imiya hidede amine gave'o'ola. Bana Yaubada aseni-
walova giveleveleda-ma ana Yaubada ginakivetoyogimi. Bana'e yana
veyao miyamiya-vagahina Yesu dayagine ide agaideya gisena. Yada
Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gi'alika be dayagina gimadu tu Yaubada alikeya
gisivemididina be Bana ide yana sifi ada To'itave'avina lakahina gim-
imiyami. 21 Gave'o'ola be Yaubada nuwanuwa yamumuna tulina tulina
againe ginakivetoyogimi be higa yana vehimeya wana'idibumuhigena.
E, Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe nuwahinagemi gina'ihagihagiyena be
gavaimi Bana matane gilubodana, medemi wanadewadewa. Ada Yesu
Keliso ana egana kanakilakahina tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.
Ehe hidedemi.

22 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, agaimiya ganave'o'ola. Wada'atuvefa'ileku
be yaku kivetuvetunu hida yami leta againe ga'etoladina-ma
wadanogali-hagihagiyena. Fa'ina keke vaita leta tunugi-mo'ena
gada'etoladini, keke. 23 Tu nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena tobohiyada
Timoti deliya gihobu. Ka'i iya agaikuya ginamadu'ela digo, bana
ginavebwa'uliyeku be ama'iselu omi agaimiya ana'ela.

24 Yama nuwakabubu ami tonagona moya'aidi agaidiya kadu Yaubada
yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalidiyao adi yo'o tulina tulina
agaidiya. Badi tovetumagana fafali ana egana Itali kalivai-dina
hilukafoiyemi. 25 Yaubada moya'aimi ginanuwadogemi.

13:19: 1Veh 16:27 Yo 19:17 1Fi 4:1,14 Hi 11:16 **13:19:** Sam 50:14,23 Fl 4:18 1Te 5:12 Lo 15:30
13:25: Yo 10:11,18, 1Te 5:23 1Fi 5:10, Fl 2:13

YEMESA yana leta

Hida leta Yemesa Yesu taina gi'etoladina. Tauna yana yo'o higa miIsileli yadi yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina agaidiya gaveyao Yesu againe hihawahegedi, medema yadi leta gi'etoladina. Keke melala sa'eyana againe tu fafali tulina tulina agaidiya vaita hawahawala amine himiyavehaila, tu bana Yemesa tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe himiyami-ma adi tonagona kikaiwabuna. (Afositolo 15:13, 21:18)

Leta ana nuwanuwa ma gava dewa gava dewa tovetumagana gilubodada medema fa'ina gilu'ageyeda, kadu gavaiya'amine yada vetumagana yada dewa againe kanaseseyemaunena ma fa'ina gigahevagadona. Vetumagana ana nuwanuwa keke gahegaga, au kadu gugai buye'i. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1
Vemwamwala vita agaidiya kadu vetumaganadona fa'ina. 1:2-8
Vekoyokoyo be vewakalivana fa'ina. 1:9-11
Aladibidibi ana faiwalahegahega fa'ina. 1:12-18
Keke nogalagaga au idibumuhiga buye'i ma. 1:19-27
Kaliva adi italakalakava adi itahobuhobuya fa'ina. 2:1-13
Keke vetumaganagaga au igibagiba buye'i ma. 2:14-26
Meyada ana itave'avina fa'ina. 3:1-18
Babi ana nuwanuwa kadu Setani adi faiwalahegahega fa'ina. 4:1-5:6
Yada wa'atuvefa'ila yada wavetumagana kanamiyami. 5:7-20

1 Iya Yemesa Yaubada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana agetoga omi tovetumagana vaita hawahawala amine fafali tulina tulina agaidiya wamiyavehavehaila-ma ami vesiule! Higa omi miIsileli yada yo'o tuwelo kalivai-mina.

Vemwamwala vita agaidiya kadu vetumaganadona

fa'ina gilu'ageyedi.

2-3 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao, keke gavana fa'ina tu vita adi nauhaga fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i alaveyaveyafa be vita tulina tulina agaimiya hinalakayemu, au gilubodami be wanavemwamwala-mo'a. Fa'ina yami eda ginavita ana toveya yami vetumagana ana galuvaluva ginanaunayo guwana atuvefa'ila ginakabu. 4 Keke wanagaluvaluva-yo ami vita agaidiya wanakivelivelilimi. Au wanahawahegemi be yami atuvefa'ila ginakabukabu tu nuwanuwa hagihagina tulina tulina agaidiya wanave'asevatu be wanamaga-mo'a, ada au keke tamo gavadi againe wanakali'uho.

5 Tu hai kaliva agaimiya gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana unagani ma keke udahalamaneni, giluboda be medema Yaubada againe unave'o'ola be halamana ginavele. Bana'e tonuwadoga ada yana nuwahuya keke ginanuwaloloneni kadu keke o fanifani fa'ina ginadakeye, au ginavele. 6 Tu wanave'o'ola againe keke yami wavenuwana au yami wavetumagana wanave'o'ola. Wa'ita, hai kaliva givenuvenuwana, medema vaita lefo lehaga tabone bolimana gililuliyeliyena be gi'alu'alugenama amine. 7-8 Bana tonuwaluga, yana nuwanuwa nagona hidedemi muliya wadedemi giseusena, fa'ina bana kalivai-nadi keke anafaiweya

gidanuwanuwa gidagayo, “Gavaimi gave'o'ola medemi Kaiwabu ginaveleku.”

Koyokoyo be wakalivadiyao fa'idiya gilukahihi.

9 Tu hai tovetumagana tu koyokoyo yana lokoloko keke, medema gilubodana be yana vewakalivana Yaubada matane fa'ina ginagakahikahi.
10 Atu hai tovetumagana tu wakalivana yana walokoloko, medema
gilubodana be yana giba vaita iyohoyoho Yaubada matane ma gi-
halamanena fa'ina ginagakahikahi. Fa'ina isisi'u ana falafalawasi
gi'akukuwana amine, meda tova kabisona wakalivana ginayawowola.
11 Wa'ita, kauwana gilaka yana lukalalava lakahina againe isisi'u
gikabuna be gibou, ana falafalawasi gi'akukuwana ada ana aiwaka
gibwavi. Meda anafaiweya bana wakalivana aimo yana giba ana
itave'avina againe gi'i'idamodamo tu ginabwavi.

Aladibidibi ana faiwalahegahega fa'ina gilukahihi.

12 Hai kaliva aladibidibi ginayemaunina tu yana wa'atuvefa'ila
ginafaiwalahegena, medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Fa'ina aladibidibi ginagaluvaluvana be ginafaiwalahegeni-yo
tofaiwalahegahega ana badau kikaiwabuna ginavaina, higa yawai-
vagahina ginanuhagana. Mena laufatai-nadi Yaubada againe ide
gaveyao kanuwanuwa-ma agaideya giwonadabedabena. 13 Aladibidibi
ginayemaunida ana toveya, keke gidalubodada be kanagayo, “Hima
Yaubada gi'aladibidibiyeku.” Fa'ina koyona keke anafaiweya Yaubada
gina'aladibidibiyeni-yo ginabe'u, kadu Yaubada keke tamo hakwadi
gina'aladibidibiyeni. 14 Aladibidibi ana nuwanuwa hidede amine.
Hai kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana koyona againe
ginataini-yo agena ginavebahina, medema ana egana aladibidibi.
15 Au yana nuwanuwa koyona ginavehifuga tu muliya dewa koyona
ginavenatunena. Ada dewa koyona ginalakata meda ginavenatuna
natudi ana egana alika.
16 Tobohiyanuwakweyao, keke wananuwanuwafani vaita Yaubada
gida'aladibidibiyemi. 17 Bana Yaubada abaveluga moya'aina kadu gait-
oma hagihagidiga ana Tovetala. Gaitomai-dina inubadi lobameya, ada
Bana Yaubada lobama ana mahala adi To'aibubuna amanadi mena
nuwakabubu tulina tulina givetalaiyena. Bana ana ita keke gidakivi-
lani. Kauwana againe ai aiwa'udi malalauga lakahina tu uyadayada
kabi'ona. Tu Yaubada keke aiwa'u amine. Yana mahalina keke kivilav-
ilana, au ana ita'ita sa'eyana. 18 Yaubada nuwanuwana amine Bana bo-
nana againe katubuga-havagi ada yawaida ivaguna bonai-nadi againe
give'inuba. Bonai-nadi au nuwanuwa velemo'ena. Au hidedemi katubu-
vagu be higa yana aibubuna matatabuna agaidiya ide vaita bavagu
hagihagi-mo'ena amine wai kanagona Bana matane.

Yaubada bonana keke vaita nogalagaga fa'ina,

au idibumuhiga buye'i.

19-20 Siule tobohiyanuwakweyao, hida gahe againe nuwami
ginanauna. Moya'aimi gilubodami be maduvanenega againe
wana'ihokohoko tu madugahe be madunuwakoyo againe

1:7-8: Lo 5:3-5, 1Fi 4:13-14 Md 5:48 1Kin 3:7-12, Md 7:7 **1:7-8:** Ais 57:20 Ye 4:8, Lu 16:13 **1:11:** Ye 2:5, Yel 9:23-24, 2Ko 6:10 1Ti 6:17, 1Fi 5:5, Lu 12:16-21 **1:18:** Dan 6:1-28, Ye 5:11 1Ko 10:13 **1:18:** Lo 6:23 1Fi 1:23, Yo 1:12-13

wana'i'abobowa. Fa'ina kaliva yada nuwakoyo keke-mo'a yada
dewa gina'ihagihagiyeni Yaubada nuwanuwana amine. 21 Yaubada
nuwanuwana dewa yegayegana fa'ina, nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena
kadu dewa koyona tulina tulina gikabu-fa'ila ma wanavenikohiyedi,
ada yami wanuwahobu Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi be
bonana nuwamiya gifahana-ma wana'abina, bonai-nadi anafaiweya
ginakibababalemi.
22 Tu Yaubada bonana ana venogala fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i
Bana bonana nogalagaga amine wanahuluvina au taumiyao
agaimiya wave'alololo. Au gilubodami be gavaimi gigahe medema
wana'idibumuhigena. 23-24 Hai kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina
tu gavaimi gigahe-ma keke gidahuluvini, medema vaita kaliva kelasi
againe anununa gida'itamata'idileni. Gi'ita-yo auhe'ama gina ada
anununa gavaimi ana ita ma nuwana giulu. 25 Atu hai kaliva Yaubada
yana vehimeya againe gina'itadonadona kadu yana ita ginanunauwena
be gavaimi gi'itana o ka'i ginogalina-ma keke nuwana ginaulu tu tova
moya'aina gina'idibumuhigena, medema yana havivila moya'aina
agaidiya Yaubada yana nuwakabubu gina'ayaunena. Mena Yaubada
yana vehimeya hagihagi-mo'ena ada ana idibumuhiga againe ide kaliva
yauyaugideyao ma ka'ayaunena.
26 Hai kaliva ginuwanuwa vaita bana totafalolo tu yana meyafato'ai
keke gidahawahawatani, medema yana tafalolo vaita gaitoma-kawowo
ada tauna againe give'alololo. 27 Hai kaliva yana tafalolo mahamahali-
mo'ena kadu keke ma'ita koyona Yaubada Tamada matane, medema
yana huluva hidede amine ginaseyemaunena. Natu'aeda sikwasikwa
yadi wa'ase'u'aulolo himimiyami-ma gina'itave'avidi, kadu tauna yana
huluva gina'itave'avina be tomiyababi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma
yadi dewa koyona keke bana againe ginadamana fa'ina.

2

Keke kaliva tufoidi kana'italakalakavedi tu

tufoidi kana'itahobuhobuyedi.

1 Tobohiyakweyao, omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana tovetumagana,
Bana'e yana wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina ma kalivai-nadi. Omi
tovetumagana keke kaliva adi ita againe wanalagadi, au wana'itadi
leleleya. 2 Wa'ita, ka'i wakalivana ana wavaigau fatadi lakahina kadu
ana wanimakwasi gola fatana lakahina yami manuwa-tafalolo againe
ginaluku, kadu koyokoyo ana wavaigau koyona ginaluku, gavaimi
wanahuluvidi? 3-4 Ka'i wakalivana yami wave'amohimohina wanaga-
hena wanagayo, “Kumani, hidei abavetoga hagihagina, au uhiyoto.”
Tu ka'i koyokoyo wanagahena wanagayo, “Mene umidi,” o ka'i “Hidei
efe'efeya agekuya uhiyoto.” Ka'i mededemi wanahuluvidi, au adi ita
againe ahe walagadi vaita yo'o luhei agaimiya hidamiyami, sa'eyana
kikaiwabudiyao sa'eyana fanifanidiyao, kadu omi to'ailaga taumiyao
wakilakahimi au hida yami inuba koyo-mo'ena.
5 Tobohiyanuwakweyao, wanogali! Yaubada badi koyokoyo
tomiyababi matadiya giluwafadi be keke lokoloko againe tu yadi
vetumagana againe hinakaiwabu kadu Yaubada yana abavehimeyeya

1:27: Gah 10:19, Md 5:22 Kl 3:8 Lo 2:13 **1:27:** Sam 141:3 Ais 58:6-7

hinaluku-yo yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami. Tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada badi Bana againe hinuwanuwa-ma hidedemi adi du'u fa'ina
giwonadabedabedi. Mena koyokoyo adi lauwafa ma'i wanuwenuwena
o ka'i keke? 6 Tu omi'iyao ma koyokoyo wa'ihawadamanedi. Gavaiyami?
Mene gaveyao hikikivekoyomi-yo kotu againe hisimadumadugemi? Me
kikaiwabudiyao. 7 Wona velemona badi kikaiwabudiyao mena kalivai-
dina yami Kaiwabu hihawahawatagona, Bana'e ana egana kikaiwabuna
omi wawahina amanadi.
8 Gilubodami be yami Kaiwabu yana vehimeya lakahina
wana'itave'avi-mo'ena. Vehimeyai-nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gidadauda gigayo,
Tauni unuwakabubuye amine, tobohiya unanuwakabubuyena.
9 Atu ka'i kaliva adi ita againe walagadi tu keke wada'itadi leleleya
digo, omi vehimeyai-nadi ahe wayawelina ada omi vaita vehimeya
ana to'aiyawela yami wakoyona Yaubada matane. 10 Wa'ita, gava
kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya matatabudi gina'itave'avidi tu ve-
himeya sa'eyanaga againe ginakali'uho, medema ana wavita vaita ve-
himeya matatabudi gidayaweli-'owodi. 11 Ide kahalamanena vehimeya
matatabuna kayaweli-'owona fa'ina Bana Yaubada gigahe gigayo, "Keke
una'udo," kadu Bana Kalivai-nadi gigahe gigayo, "Keke unaluve'alika."
Ka'i keke wada'udo tu waluve'alika, au ami egana vehimeya ana
to'aiyawela.
12-13 Medema fa'ina yami gahe kadu yami gugai wana'itave'avina.
Aimo tova mulina Yaubada kaliva moya'aida ginavedewayaugida.
Ka'i keke kaliva kadahinekalikaliyedi digo, kadu keke-mo'a
Yaubada ide ginahinekalikaliyeda. Atu ide gaveyao Bana againe
kahawahegeda-yo yana vehimeya tobohiyadeyao adi nuwakabubu
fa'ina ka'ita'itave'avina be vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe
ide kaliva yauyaugideyao ma ka'ayaunena, medema Yaubada
ginahinekalikaliyeda. E, vedewayauga ana toveya keke matahiwadi
fa'ina kanamatauta, au yada wavemwamwala Yaubada yana
hinekalikali kananuhagana. Au hidedemi hinekalikali matahiwadi
gitubutagona.

Omi tovetumagana keke vaita vetumaganagaga,

au yami wa'igibagiba buye'i.

14 Siule tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, "Iya
Yaubada againe gavetumagana," tu yana vetumagana keke igibagiba
againe gidaseyemauneni, au hai ana yamumu? Keke. Ka'i mene
yana vetumagana againe ana kibababala ginanuhagana? Keke, keke-
mo'a! 15-16 Wa'ita, ka'i tobohiyami o noumi sa'eyana Yesu Keliso yana
yo'o agaidiya ana kaleko keke fa'ina givekwavekwadudu o ka'i mafu
gilaulauna tu omi wanagahena wanagayo, "Siule, Yaubada ginanuwak-
abubuye. Keke unavekwadudu au a'a una'a be una'ahiyauwa." Ka'i
hidedemi wanagahe tu keke wowona ana gaitoma againe wanavelu-
gani, yami gahe gahegaga. Au hai ana yamumu? Keke. 17 Meda
anafaiweya ka'i yami vetumagana vetumaganagaga tu keke igibagiba
againe wadaseyemauneni, au yami vetumagana gaitoma-kawowo.

2:12-13: Af 10:34, 1Ti 5:21, Ye 2:9 Yo 7:24 Md 5:3 Af 16:19 **2:12-13:** Yem 20:13-14 Md 5:7

18 Tu tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana yana wave-
tumagana tu sa'eyana ma yana wa'igibagiba.” Ada iya ganabonalaufata
ganagayo, “Ka'i keke kaliva agaidiya una'igibagiba, gavaiya'amine o
ya wavetumagana velemo'ena unaseyemauneni? Tu iya'eku ma yaku
vetumagana yaku igibagiba againe ganaseyemaunena.” 19 Wa'ita, omi
wanuwanuwa vaita vetumaganagaga gilubodana be wagayo, “Bana
Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a.” Au yamumuna tu'ena balauma koyodiyao
meda Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a amine hivetumagana. Yaubada hivetu-
maganena tu keke yana nuwanuwa amine hidahawahegedi fa'ina yadi
vetumagana yadi wamatauta buye hivetavetatava.

20 Siule kaliva kwavakwava! Gava tova-yo unahalamaneni vetu-
maganagaga tu keke igibagiba buye'i ma gaitoma-kawowo? Unogali,
iya ganavehawale. 21 Nagona bwaneneda Abelahamo againe ganalu-
vefosena. Natuna Aisake Bana Yaubada againe gihawahegena higa
abaveyao amine atudidigeya gidamununa fa'ina Yaubada Abelahamo
ginuwenuwena vaita yegayegana Bana matane. 22 Ka'i mene nuwa a
gimahalina? Bana yana wavetumagana kadu yana wa'igibagiba buye
gififaisewa. Yana igibagiba againe yana vetumagana ana abalauyabu
giseyemaunena. 23 E, Abelahamo yana igibagiba Aisake ana hawahega
againe giseyemaunena. Ada gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gidadauda-ma mena Abelahamo yana igibagiba againe ahe gilakayemu
velemo'ena. Gahe-nadi gigayo,

Abelahamo Yaubada givetumaganena ada yana vetumagana fa'ina
Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya
matakuya. Ada au Yaubada Abelahamo givewagana ana kusebo.

24 Mema au wa'itana keke kaliva yada vetumaganagaga tu yada igibag-
iba buye'i fa'ina Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane.

25 Meda anafaiweya badi vineYeliko kwamayoku yamayamadadadi
ma adi egana Leyabi yadi vetumagana yadi igibagiba againe hiseye-
maunena. Hidema fa'ina Yaubada gisedi yegayegadi Bana matane. Mi-
Isileli Yeliko ana fafaliya hiyemu-yo tolauyavaga adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi
tu badi Leyabi yadi manuweya hivega'auledi. Au muliya mali edeya
hi'atuhegedi tu nibaidiyao hi'ai'ava.

26 Au mema wa'ita, kaliva wowonaga tu alu'aluwana keke, medema
kaliva ali'alikana. Meda hai vetumaganagaga tu igibagiba keke,
medema vetumagana ali'alikana.

3

Meyada ana itave'avina fa'ina gilukahihi.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke nuwanuwaku kaliva moya'aimi yami
yo'o agaimiya Yaubada bonana ana vehawala faisewai-nadi hina'abini.
Fa'ina wahalamanena aimo Yaubada moya'aida ginavedewayaugida,
ada kaliva-kawowo adi vedewayauga ma'ita ihayana tu ide tovehawala
amanadi ada vedewayauga vita-mo'ena. 2 Moya'aida yada dewa againe
tova moya'aina katututumadumadu. Hai kaliva yana gahe againe keke-
mo'a tamo koyona gidayakayakahini, medema kaliva hagihaginaga higa
tauna ana hawata tulina tulina au anafata.

2:26: Md 25:41-45, 1Yn 3:17 Aba 22:9-12, Hi 11:17 **2:26:** Yos 1:21, 6:17, Hi 11:31

3 Wa'ita, ka'i nuwanuwada hosi kanavehimeyedi au kainumula
kabisona wabulavina awadiya kasena be medema againe yadi nau-
dadana kavehimeyena. Hida kainumula kabikabi'ona nonogana
kevakevahala adafaiweya kananagoyedi. 4 Kadu aba'ita sa'eyana
ma waka. Waka lakahi-mo'ena ada bolimana toyogina waka gi-
maduhinehinena tu ana wayaisi kabi'ona againe tovemadu hami
nuwanuwana ginana amine anafaiweya waka ginasiviviyena. Mena
wayaisi kabi'o-mo'ena nonogana tovemadu waka lakahina anafaiweya
ginavehimeyena. 5 Meda anafaiweya meyada talaida kabikabi'ona
nonogana gaitoma moya'aina adi faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya gisese-
lakalaka.

Wa'ita, ai yana alavenimoga kabikabi'ona nonogana anafaiweya
ubula lakahina gina'alaveyamalelena. 6 Meda meyada vaita
ai'ala'alata amine. Babi ana nuwanuwa koyona tulina tulina meyada
gi'iveyemaunidi. Meyada awadeya gidadauda tu guwana koyona
wowoda matatabuna againe gisedamadamanena. Mema ai'ala'alata
vaita Setani gidakulivenimogini-yo meyada ana ai fifiwalana againe
yada miyami matatabuna gikivekoyona. 7 Kaliva adifaiweya kevakeva
tulina tulina hina'ivemanavidi. E, kevakeva walawala'a kadu manuga
kadu gayagayagidiyao kadu igana ahe hi'ivemanavidi. 8 Atu meyada
ma keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'ivemanavini. Meyada gaitoma
koyona, tova moya'aina gi'eto'etodadana be yana faisewa vaita tuva
uyona amine.

9 Ma meyada againe yada Kaiwabu Tamada kahawadavadavana
kadu meyada againe kaliva ka'alatabutabuyedi, badi Yaubada anununa
amine gibubudi amanadi. 10 Awada sa'eyana againe tu hawadavadava
kadu alatabutabu giyemuyemu. Tobohiyakweyao, hidedema keke-
mo'a gidalubodani. 11 Wa'ita, guya sa'eyana againe keke-mo'a gufa
yamumuna kadu gufa lehalehagina ginaguwaleni. 12 Tobohiyakweyao,
mani'utu keke anafaiweya nila ginaveguwayeni o maugaya waiwa
ginaveguwayeni. Kadu guya lehalehagina keke anafaiweya gufa ya-
mumuna ginaguwaleni. Meda anafaiweya keke-mo'a gidalubodani be
hawadavadava kadu alatabutabu awada sa'eyana againe ginayemu.

Nuwahuya luhei gihawaluveluvedi.

13 Kai mene tamo kaliva agaimiya yana wanuwahuya kadu yana
wavevaisevauya yamumuna? Gilubodana be mena yana nuwahuya
yana dewa hagihagina againe gidaseyemaunena. E, yana wanuwa-
hobu bana nuwahuya againe give'inuba-ma gida'igibagiba yamumuna.
14 Atu ka'i nuwahinagemiya waga'uma'uma wanuwakoyove'ine tau-
miyao ami egana ana kailakata fa'ina wanuwanuwa, au keke medema
fa'ina wanaselakalaka kadu keke yami nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya
nuwanuwa velemo'ena wanahawavekemeni. 15 Nuwanuwai-dina omi
wavewagadi nuwahuya. Tu nuwahuyai-nadi keke Yaubada againe
gidave'inuba au medema babi ana nuwanuwa, kaliva dibudi koyona
ana nuwanuwa ada Setani againe give'inuba. 16 Ka'i kaliva ga'uma'uma
kadu taudiyao adi egana ana kailakata ana nuwanuwa againe hi-
hawahegedi, au ve'ataladabwadabwa kadu dewa koyona tulina tulina
hi'iveyemaunidi.

3:12: Af 20:28 Sam 32:9 Gah 16:27, Sam 73:8-9 **3:12:** Md 15:18-19 Lo 3:13 Ef 4:29

17 Atu ka'i Yaubada ginanuwahuyaveleda, au ana nuwanuwa hide-
de amine. Nuwanuwa wai ginagona-ma higa kananuwanuwa au
hagihaginaga. Tu kadu veyaveyaodeyao amine kanamiyami yada
huluva bikabikana, tobohiyadeyao adi veluga fa'ina kananuwanuwa,
ve'agahegahe againe ve'ahawahawahega amine kanahuluva. Kadu
hinekalikali be igibagiba yamumuna agaidiya kanamaga, keke yada
wanuwaluga kadu keke yada wave'alololo. 18 Ada gaveyao kukuya
hi'ita'itave'avina medema vaita veyao ana tofaha amine, ada aimo
guwana hinayaudi ma dewa yegayegana.

4

Yaubada anakaibe againe wanahawahegemi.

1 Vekwageya ve'amunumunuga agaimiya inubana gavadi againe? Me
yami nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi wowomiya buye hiveve'asitainemi.
2 Gaitoma tulina tulina nuwanuwami tu keke wadavaidi fa'ina
waluve'alika. Mali kaliva yadi giba wa'ita'italuvadigena tu keke
amifaiweya wanavaini fa'ina wavebutu wavekwavekwageya buye
wave'amunumunuga. Keke Yaubada againe wadave'o'ola fa'ina gavadi
yami nuwanuwa keke wadanuhagani. 3 Ada ka'i Yaubada againe
wave'o'ola amine keke wadavaini, fa'ina yami wa'inuba tu koyona
wave'o'ola be higa taumiyaogaga yami abagakahikahi fa'ina.
4 Yami dewa vaita kwamayoku moganedi hikiloweni-yo hina ni-
baineyao buye hi'udo'udo. Omi gaveyao babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi
agaidiya wahawahegemi be wavetobohiyanedi, medema vaita Yaubada
wavenibainena. Babi ana vetobohiyana anafaiweya Yaubada ana
venibaina ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Hai kaliva gihawahe-
gena be babi ana nuwanuwa nuwana gi'abina, medema Yaubada ni-
baina. 5 Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda vaita
Yaubada nuwanuwa-mo'ena alu'aluwada nuwadeya gisena-ma Bana
anakaibe againe kanahawahegeda. Keke wananuwanuwa vaita gahe-
nadi gahe-kawowo. 6 Nuwanuwana Bana anakaibe againe kanahawa-
hegeda. Gavaimi-yo keke mali nuwanuwa againe tu Yaubada anakaibe
againe kanahawahegeda? Me Yaubada ginafaiwalavele-mo'eda yo
alu'aluwada ginanauna Bana againe. Meda yana faiwala ana vetala
fa'ina gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gidadauda gigayo,
Yaubada toselakalaka givenivenibainedi tu
tonuwahobu giveluvelugadi.
7 Mema au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe wanahawahegemi. Se-
tani wanavaga'unaunagena be gina'osemi. 8 Yaubada liline wanayemu
tu Bana lilimiya-mo'aya ginayemu. Omi tokoyona nimami koy-
ona againe watunena-ma, nimami wanakolana. Omi tonuwaluga,
nuwami wanakiveyeveyegana. 9 Yami koyona fa'ina wana'ase'u'aulolo
wanatagi'uvami wanalogita. Auwe velaiga vemwamwala tu tagiya
nuwavita gilubodami. 10 Taumiyao wanakivenuwahobumi Kaiwabu
matane ada Bana ginakilakahimi.
11 Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke buye wanave'aveyaveyaina. Gava
kaliva tobohiyana gihawavekoyoyena o yana dewa gilagana vaita koy-
ona, medema vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya tobohiyada ana nuwak-
abubu fa'ina gidahawavekoyoyeni kadu vehimeyai-nadi gilagana vaita

3:18: Ef 4:1-2 Yob 28:28 Md 5:9

koyona. Ka'i omi vehimeya walagana vaita koyona, omi keke vehimeya
ana todibumuhiga au omi vehimeya ana to'ailaga vaita omi tovehimeya.
12 Yaubada anakaibe vehimeya ana to'aibubuna kadu Bana anakaibe
yada dewa ginalagana ka'i hagihagina o ka'i koyona. Bana anakaibe
anafaiweya ginakibababaleda o ginaluyawelida. Tu o'eni ma o vaita
hakwa'adi-yo tobohiya yana dewa ulaga? Ka'i o tauni Yaubada?

Ide kavevai tu Yaubada anakaibe yawaida givehimeyena.

13 Kadu'e wavanenega tu ganagahe. Omi gaveyao wagahe wagayo,
"Adamoya o bogiyadi ide kanana hidevama o menevama melalai-nadi
againe yada sitowa kanakivemididina, ada medede againe malamala
sa'eyana kanamiyami be mani lakahina kananuhagana." 14 Wa'itami,
gavadi bogiyadi ginalakayemu-ma omi keke-mo'a wadahalamaneni.
Mene yawaimi ana tunuga wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Malalaugeya
yagihowa ka'itana tu tova kabisona gi'awowolina amine, meda yawaimi
ana tunuga. 15 Au gilubodami be hidedemi wadagahe wadagayo, "Ka'i
Kaiwabu ginahawahegeku be wayawaiku ganamiyami amine, hida
faisewa o mena faisewa gana'abina." 16 Tu omi keke Yaubada ana
egana wadayakahini, au taumiyao yami vevai fa'ina yami wanuwalaka
kadu wagakahikahi. Omi gaveyao au hidede amine wagakahikahiyemi,
medema wakoyo. 17 O mene gava kaliva dewa hagihagina gihalamanena
tu keke gidahuluvini, medema gikoyo.

5

Wakalivadiyao keke folafolakadiyao ma

adi laufata gilukahihiyena.

1-6 Tu omi wakalivamiyao wavanenega tu ganagahe. Yaubada yana
vedewayauga ana tova giyemuyemu. Tu omi'iyao ma hida tova ana
abalauyabu liline mani giba tulina tulina wa'ive'ave'ahina. Yami
miyami hidei babiya ma yami walokoloko wamimiyami. Gavadi
gavadi taumiyao yami vemwamwala fa'ina nuwanuwami, medema
wavaina. Taumiyao ahe wave'ahiyauwami be agolaufofola ana tova
fa'ina au kikidewadewamiyao. Kaliva yadi koyona keke ma tovede-
wayauga againe wasimanedi be agolaufofola giveledi fa'ina mema omi
waluve'alikadi, badi keke tamo yadi abafaiwala yo taudiyao hinalu-
golegoledi amanadi. Wa'itami! Tofaisewa yami faheya hififaisewa-ma
keke fatadi wadaveleveledi. Fatadi keke fa'ina yadi tagi'alawoluwolu
ma'i wanoganogalina o ka'i keke? Badi yami faha ana toyaudi
waveyawai'alagolohidi-ma yadi tagiya Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a ahe
ginogalina.

Medema fa'ina ase'u'aulolo lakahina ginayemaunimi, fa'ina wanatag-
itagi wanatagitagi taumiyao wanatagi'uvami. Yami giba kikaiwabuna
wasenuwauluyena-ma gikoyo, tumotumo ami vaigau hi'ana. Yami mani
yami lokoloko wa'ive'ave'ahina be giduva-kawowo ma ahe gikoyo, ada
yadi koyo againe taumiyao yami nuwanuwa koyona higa mali kaliva
yami kikaiwabu againe keke wadavelugadi-ma gi'iveyemaunina. Au
ai'ala'alata omi taumiyao kadu yami kikaiwabu buye gina'alahi-'owomi.

4:12: Ga 5:17 1Yn 2:15 1Fi 5:5, Yob 22:29 **4:12:** 1Fi 5:8, Ef 6:11-12 Lo 2:1, 14:4 **4:17:** Lu 12:18-21 Af 18:21 **5:1-6:** 1Ti 6:9-10, Mk 4:19, 2Veh 24:15, Md 6:19-21

Yada wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela kanalulubodena.

7 Tu omi tobohiyakweyao gilubodami be wana'atuvefa'ila wananunauwena tu Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya. Tofaha yada aba'ita. Badi tofaha yadi wa'atuvefa'ila wehi fa'ina hiboda tu ahe yadi babi gilugana yadi otova hifahana. Himiyami tu kadu wehi hinafane fa'ina hiboda be a'a ginatabo fa'ina. Lauva tunugina yadi wa'atuvefa'ila hibodaboda tu a'a ma'inuwana ma'inuwana gitabotabo tu muliya guwana yamumu-mo'ena hinayaudi. 8 Meda anafaiweya omi wana'atuvefa'ila ase'asemi wanakivevatuna fa'ina Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela giluveda'ufo. 9 Tobohiyakweyao, keke taumiyao agaimiya wana'alawoluwolu be higa keke matahiwadi wananuhagani fa'ina. Wa'ita! Tovedewayauga eda'awana liline gimidikebukebu.

10 Kadu'e tobohiyakweyao, nuwami ginanauna falofita Kaiwabu ana eganeya Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena-ma agaidiya. Badi yami aba'ita vita tulina tulina agaidiya hi'atuvefa'ila amine, meda omi wana'atuvefa'ila. 11 Yadi eda givita ana toveya hi'atuvefa'ila fa'ina kavewagadi kaliva yadi wavemwamwala. Kadu aba'ita sa'eyana ma Yobi yana wanuwavita lakahina tu yana vetumagana againe gi'atuvefa'ila-mo'a ma valeyana ahe wanogalina, kadu wahalamanena Kaiwabu yana vevai hagihagina Yobi fa'ina kahihina ana abalauyabu. Kaiwabu agobika kadu hinekalikali againe gimaga fa'ina, Yobi nuwakabubu lakahina ginuhagana.

12 Tu tobohiyakweyao, huluva sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emi. Wanawonadabadaba againe, keke tamo gavadi kikaiwabuna wanayakahini higa vaita yami wonadabadaba ana kivetoyoga fa'ina. Keke lobama o babi o gavadi kikaiwabudiyao wanayakahidi. Gavaimi wanahuluva ka'i velemo'ena digo, “Ehe” wanayakahina. Ka'i keke wanahuluvini digo, meda “Keke” wanayakahina. Tu keke egana “Tamada” amine wanamaduyakahini be higa mena egana ana aiyakata againe yami gahe ka'i aimo keke wana'itave'avini digo, Yaubada yana matahiwadi keke wananuhagani.

Yada ve'o'ola wavetumaganina fa'ina gilukahihi.

13 Ka'i mene tamo kaliva amihinafeya gi'ase'u'aulolo? Gilubodana be gidave'o'ola. Ka'i mene tamo kaliva yana wavemwamwala? Gilubodana be gidakwelidavadava. 14 Kadu ka'i mene tamo kaliva amihinafeya gi'aulolo? Gilubodana be ekelesiya adi tonagona gidakovadi be higa hinave'o'olena ada bunama againe Kaiwabu ana eganeya hinabunamina. 15 Yadi wavetumagana to'aulolo hinave'o'olena ada yadi ve'o'ola wavetumaganina againe to'aulolo ginabwaina. E, Kaiwabu ginasiveyawana. Ada ka'i gavadi koyona gifaisewadi, au Kaiwabu ginayawelidi. 16 Au mema yami koyona taumiyao wanave'a'iyauyauga kadu buye wanave'ave'ove'o'ola be higa aulolo againe yami yamumu wananuhagana. Hai kaliva yana dewa yegayegana tu ginave'o'ola, medema yana ve'o'ola ana wafaiwala kadu waguwana.

17 Wa'ita, bana Elaiya kaliva anafaiweya ide kaliva, ana ayauna meda anafaiweya ide ada ayauna, ada give'o'oladonadona vaita keke ma'ita wehi ginahobu. Ada malamala tohiye kadu hafuna keke-mo'a ma'i wehi gidahobuhobu. 18 Kadu give'o'ola-havagi vaita wehi ginalugaga ada au

---

5:12: Ga 6:9, Hi 10:36-37 1Te 3:12-13, Fl 4:5 1Ko 4:5 **5:12:** Md 5:11-12 Yob 42:10-13, 1Fi 2:19 Md 12:36

Yaubada wehi givetalaiyeni-yo babi ana gaitoma moya'aina givebutu gitabotabo.

19-20 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hida gahe nuwami ginanunauyena. Ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda ginanufaniyena ada tamo hakwadi edai-nadi againe ginavaiyewena be yana dewa koyona ginavekwaulaugena, mena toveluga bana tobohiyana alikeya ahe gikibababalena ada bana tokoyona yana koyona moya'aina ana aiyawela ginuhagana.

(Iya Yemesa bonaku.)

5:19-20: Sam 50:15, Kl 3:16 1Yn 1:9, Gah 28:13 **5:19-20:** 1Kin 17:1, 18:1,42,45 Md 18:15, Ga 6:1

FITA yana leta nagona

Hida leta Fita tovetumagana fafali tulina tulina agaidiya vaita hawahawala amine himiyami-ma agaidiya gi'etoladina. Fafali-dina adi egana giyakahina. (1 Fita 1:1) Tu Fita tauna melala sa'eyana givewagana Babiloni ma againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladi. Melala-mo'ena Loma tu Loma kabemani kalivadi Kelisitiyani hive'umagigiyedi fa'ina, mena melala kikaiwabuna egana sevasevauyana amine giyakahina. (I Fita 5:13)

Badi tovetumagana vita tulina tulina Keliso ana muliya fa'ina hinuhagana, ada Fita nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna be higa yadi wavemwamwala hina'atuvefa'ila. Adi kibababala ana nuwanuwa kadu Yesu yana atuvefa'ila vita agaidiya ada yana yewa'ela fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolefolena be medema ana nuwa-nunauya againe faiwala hinanuhagana. Kadu gilu'ageyedi be dewa mahamahalina Keliso ana tomuliya gilubodadi-ma amine hinahuluhuluva. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2
Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena. 1:3-12
Dewa mahamahalina fa'ina gilu'ageyedi. 1:13-2:10
Bona'abi tovetumagana adi lauboda, kabemani agaidiya 2:11-17, tove'agetoga yadi tovehimeya agaidiya 2:18-25, vevine moganediyao agaidiya. 3:1-7
Keliso ana muliya fa'ina ve'umagigi ana nauhaga ma. 3:8-4:19
To'ekelesiya adi lau'age tulina tulina. 5:1-11
Lukafoi tulina tulina. 5:12-14

1 Yo siule omi Yaubada giluwafami be hida babi againe hawahawala amine wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Fita Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina be gave'afositolo-ma yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Badi Yesu againe hivenibaina-ma hiwavimi be mali fafali agaidiya wa'abinauna, fafali-dina Fonitasi, Galesiya, Fafadosiya, Esiya kadu Bidiniya. 2 Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Tamada giluwafami kadu givegidevagahimi ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana ihagihagi againe mahamahalimiyao wamimiyami. Hidedemi giluwafami be higa Yesu Keliso bonana wana'abi'abina ada Bana dayagine ami bwanene ginakolana.

Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu yana aseniwalova ana ayauna againe wanatutuveguvegulami.

Yesu Keliso againe kanavetumaganadona yo

ada kibababala kananuhagana.

3-4 Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yaubada Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tamana ana egana kanakilakahina, kanakilakahi-mo'ena Yaubada gihinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, Yesu Keliso alikeya gisivemididiniyo katubuga-havagi be yawaida ivaguna kanuhagana. E, yada abaluve'avina miyamiya-vagahina kavaina, ada Yaubada ada du'u gikidewedewena be lobameya gi'ita'itave'avina. Mena du'unadi ana ita yamumunaga, keke ginakoyo kadu keke ginahavaini. 5 Yesu Keliso wavetumaganena fa'ina Yaubada yana faiwaleya giyavayavami ada ginanunauwena tu gaitoma moya'aidi koyodi

1:2: 2Te 2:13, Ef 1:4, Hi 12:24

agaidiya ginakibababaleda. Ada ahe gikidewadewa-vagata be aimo
tova ana abalauyabu againe kibababalai-nadi gina'ivemogatalina.
6 Medema fa'ina wanavemwamwala lakahina. Tova hidevama ka'i
gilubodami be badi Yesu hivenibainena-ma yadi ve'umagigi ana vita
tulina tulina agaidiya ase'u'aulolo wa'aya'ayaunena. Tu mena vitai-
dina keke hinaduva-vagata. Tova hidevama wa'ase'u'aulolo nonogana
ami du'u Yaubada gikidewedewena be walulubodena-ma fa'ina
wavemwamwala. 7 Yaubada mena vitai-dina agaidiya gihawahegemi
be higa yami vetumagana ana galuvaluva againe ka'i velemo'ena o
ka'i keke ma ginahalamanena. (Wa'ita, kaliva gola babiya hiyalana
digo wayogona buye hivetagovina be gi'ulafuwana againe gola-mo'ena
avaekeya gida tu momolu hihegena.) Gola ana kaiwabu lakahina
tu gaitoma havahavaina. Kaliva gola ai againe hive'alave'uve'una
amine, meda Yaubada yami vetumagana gola gikaiwabuhegena-
ma vita agaidiya gigaluvaluvana ka'i velemo'ena ma kabu'avane
ginalakayemu. Ada aimo Yesu yana yewa'ela ana toveya yami
vetumaganadona fa'ina Bana Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyemi kadu
ami egana ginakilakahina kadu ginakivekaiwabumi. 8 Boi Yesu Keliso
keke wada'itani nonogana nuwanuwami lakahina Bana'e. Kadu tova
adamoya keke wada'ita'itani nonogana Bana againe wavetumagana
kadu wavemwamwala-mo'a, yami vemwamwala gi'ive'alikami be keke
tamo gavadi amifaiweya wanagaheyeni. 9 Gavadi-yo wavemwamwala-
mo'a? Me yami vetumagana guwana higa alu'aluwami ana kibababala
wanunuhagana.

Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Keliso

yana kibababala fa'ina higaheye-vagahina.

10 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina mena
ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa fa'ina yadi wa'idibumuhiga hilele-
hagihagiyena, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga muliya ginavelemi-
ma fa'ina higaheye-vagahina. 11 Keliso Alu'aluwana giluvaiyedi-
yo gihawaveleveledi gigayo, “Aimo Yaubada yana Tovegida vita
tulina tulina ginanuhagana tu muliya ginakaiwabu-mo'a.” Ada badi
to'awatalatalaina gava tova kadu gavaiya'amine mena gaitomai-dina
ginayemu-ma ana halamana hilelelena. 12 Yaubada badi agaidiya
gihawavemogatala keke vaita taudiyao adi veluga au omi ami veluga
fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina. Ada gaitomai-dina fa'ina higaheye-vagahina
amanadi valeyana kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana
tolaumamala agaidiya wanogalina. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gi'iveninisena, lobama amine gihobu'ela be badi tolaumamala
giluvaiyedi-yo agaimiya hi'awatalatalaina. Badi Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata lobameya himimiyami nonogana ami kibababala ana
nuwanuwa fa'ina halamana hilelele-hagihagiyena tu higa-wayoga.

Yaubada mahamahalina fa'ina, omi kaliva mahamahalimiyao

amine wanahuluva.

13 Tu omi kibababala ana nuwanuwa ahe wahalamanena be
yawaimi ivaguna wanuhagana fa'ina, nuwami wanakidewedewena be
wanavanevanenega. Kadu taumiyao yami nuwanuwa wanahawatana.

1:9: 1Fi 1:23, Kl 1:12 Kl 3:3-4, Af 20:32 **1:9:** 1Fi 5:10, Yob 23:10, Ye 1:2-3 Yo 20:29 **1:12:** Ais 53:1-12 Lu 24:26-27 Md 13:16-17, Ef 3:10

Bana Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe wanaluluve'avina-mo'a
aimo Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya ginavelemi-ma
nuwadogai-nadi. 14 Tuwaina Yaubada keke wadahalamaneni au
fanifanimiyao wamimiyami be nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya
wahawahegemi. Tu tova adamoya Yaubada wahalamanena fa'ina,
keke mena nuwanuwa koyodi amine wanahuluhuluva au we'owe'o
dibudibumuhigidiyao amine Tamami fa'ine wanahawahegemi. 15 E,
Bana giluwafami-ma kaliva mahamahalina amine, gilubodami be yami
dewa moya'aina agaidiya mahamahalimiyao wanahuluhuluva. 16 Meda
tuwaina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Yaubada gigahe gigayo,

Iya mahamahaliku fa'ina, gilubodami be omi mahamahalimiyao
wanahuluva.

17 Kadu'e, Yaubada wave'o'olena againe Bana'e wahawavetamanena,
ada Bana kaliva moya'aida yada dewa fa'ina ginavedewayaugida ada
yana laufata leleleya. Ka'i hagihagina digo, kadu hagihagina. Ka'i koy-
ona digo, kadu koyona. Medema fa'ina hidei babiya aimo hawahawala
amine wanamiyami ana aituheya tova moya'aina yami wamatauta
Bana'e Tamami wanave'amohimohinena.

18-19 Tuwaina dewa uyu'uyuyuna keke waguwana bwanenemiyao
hi'alavedavedamami-ma wamuliyena. Ada dewai-nadi fa'ina yogoyo-
gonimiyao wamiyami tu ahe wahalamanena Yaubada mena dewai-
nadi againe gitutuvehobumi, ada fata gisena-ma keke gaitoma hava-
havaina vaita lokolokofou o mani amine. Au Keliso dayagina gaitoma
kikaiwabuna againe gitutuvehobumi. Sifi kabi'ona wowona tubuya-
muyamumuna keke tamo ana ki'ona abaveyao fa'ina hisena amine,
meda Keliso mahamahalinaga dayagine gitutuvehobumi. 20 Yaubada
aimo babi keke gidabubuni tu Bana Keliso ami kibababala fa'ina
givegide-vagahina, tu tova adamoya higa hida tova havahavaina againe
omi fa'imiya gi'ivemogatalina. 21 Bana amihinafeya gihobu'ela fa'ina
Yaubada againe yami nuwave'avina wasena, Bana alikeya gisivemidid-
ina be gikivekaiwabuna amanadi, ada au Yaubada againe wavetuma-
gana kadu waluluve'avina.

22 Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena wa'idibumuhigena
fa'ina, alu'aluwami ana bwanene wakola-yo badi Yesu yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya buye wavetobohiyana-ma agaidiya yami nuwanuwa
wasedonena. Medema fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega velemo'ena
buye wanave'ahawahawahega lakahina. 23 Fa'ina Yaubada bonana
miyamiya-vagahina againe watubuga-havagi ada yawaimi ivaguna
bonai-nadi againe give'inuba. Tamamiyao hi'ivetubugimi-ma
havahavaidiyao tu Tamami bonana againe yawaimi ivaguna wavaina
medema miyamiya-vagahina.

24-25 Meda gahe sa'eyana Yaubada bonana miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina
Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Kaliva moya'aidi vaita isisi'u amine,
yadi kaiwabu vaita ana falafalawasi
yadi kaiwabu amine.
Isisi'u giboubou kadu ana falafalawasi gi'a'akukuwana,
atu Kaiwabu bonana giduva-vagata.

1:17: Lo 12:2 Lo 6:19, Ef 4:17-18 2Ko 6:16-18, 7:1 **1:17:** 1Veh 19:2 2Veh 10:17

Ada mena bonai-nadi Yaubada yana kaliva agaimiya gilumamalena.

2

Ide vaita Yaubada yana manuwa amine.

1 Tu omi Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, nuwanuwa koyodi matatabudi
wanavenikohiyedi. Auwe ve'alololo ve'uma'ala ga'uma'uma veyaina
tulina tulina, auwe auwe-mo'a. 2 Fwefweya ivagudiyao tova moya'aina
hihuhuhu amine, omi Yaubada bonana againe tova moya'aina
wanahuhuhu wananunauwena tu ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa
againe wanave'asevatu. 3 Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana
bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Kaiwabu yana nuwakabubu wa'aluvaluvani.

4-5 Wa'ita, yada Kaiwabu vaita Yaubada yana manuwa ana ogola
miyamiya-vagahina amine. Badi kaliva hikilowena vaita medema
ogola-kawowo tu Yaubada giluwafana fa'ina Bana gaitoma kikai-
wabuna. Kadu omi vaita ogola miyamiya-vagahimiyao amine, ada Kai-
wabu againe wanayemu wanahawahegemi be Yaubada yana manuwa
againe ginave'etohavihavimi. Medede againe wanavetofaisewa higa
vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa mahamahalidiyao amine wanafifaisewa.
Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe alu'aluwami ana abahawahega Yaubada
againe wana'ali'aliyena be nuwana wanakivedigagina. 6 Meda tuwaina
Yaubada Keliso ana lauwafa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe
gigayo,
Wa'ita, yaku melala Saiyoni againe
ogola sa'eyana gakivemididina,
ogolai-nadi nuwavaivaina
holili'abi fa'ina galuwafana.
Ada hai kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagana
medema keke ginavetumagana-wayoga.

7 Omi Yesu againe wavetumagana-ma kalivai-mina matamiya Bana'e
vaita yami lokolokofou. Atu badi gaveyao keke hidavetumaganeni-
ma matadiya au vaita gaitoma-kawowo. Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya gigayo,
Ogolai-nadi to'aiyogona hikilowena medema giveholili'abi.
8 Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Hida ogola ma abatutumadumadu kadu ababe'ube'u.
Yaubada bonana hidibutoyogena fa'ina hitutumadumadu be adi
matahiwadi hinuhagana tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada givehimeye-vagahina
amine.

Ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga giluwafada amanadi.

9 Tu omi'iyao ma kaliva vevine luluwafamiyao, omi Keliso Tokai-
wabu ana hawadavadava ana tofaisewa, omi yo'o mahamahalimiyao,
e omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-mina. Ami lauwafa gavana
ana inuba? Me higa yami wadavadava yana gugai hagihagina kaliva
matadiya wanalukahihiyena, omi uyuyuya wamiyami tu gikovami be
Tauna yana mahalina yamuyamumu-'owogina againe givega'aulemi-
ma kalivai-mina. 10 Tuwaina omi kaliva-kawowo keke ami waegana,

---

1:24-25: 1Ko 6:20, Yo 1:29 Yo 13:34 Yo 1:13, Hi 4:12 **1:24-25:** Ais 40:6-8 **2:8:** Ef 4:22, Ye 1:21 1Ko 3:11, Lo 12:1 Ais 28:16 **2:8:** Sam 118:22 Ais 8:14

tu tova adamoya omi Yaubada yana kaliva. Tuwaina keke hinekalikali wadanuhagani, tu tova adamoya Yaubada yana hinekalikali ahe wanuhagana.

Ide Yaubada ana agetoga bona'abi againe kanamiyami.

11 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, omi vaita hawahawala kadu wakawaka hidei babiya amanadi agaimiya ganagahe. Gagahevagadonemi be higa wowomi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya keke wanahawahegemi. Mena nuwanuwai-dina alu'aluwami nibaineyao, koyona againe gitaitaimi. 12 Gilubodami be badi Yaubada keke hidahalamanenima hinafadiya yami dewa hagihagi-mo'ena wanaseseyemaunena. Ka'i omi vaita tokoyona amine hinahawavekoyoyemi, au aimo Yaubada ide kaliva ginavedewayaugida ana toveya yami dewa hagihagi-mo'ena boi waseyemaunena-ma hina'itayakahina be Yaubada ana egana hinakilakahina.

13-14 Kadu'e, Kaiwabu nuwanuwana bona'abi fa'ina, hida babi ana tovehimeya moya'aidi yadi vehimeya wana'ita'itave'avina. Kabemani lakahina kadu tovehimeya kabi'odiyao vaita Bana loseyanineyao fafali tulina tulina agaidiya gisedi be higa tokoyona hinavematahiwadiyedi kadu toyamumu hinahawaveyamumuyedi-ma tovehimeyaidina bonadi wana'abi'abina. 15 Fa'ina Yaubada nuwanuwana omi tobona'abi yami dewa yamumuna againe badi totagakulu Yaubada hifaniyena-ma yadi awalava wanavetufagolohina. 16 Tuwaina yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamiyami tu Yaubada giyaumi. Au kaliva yauyaugimiyao amine wanamiyami tu keke wanagahe wanagayo, "Yaubada yaku koyona giyawelini-yo giyauku fa'ina akufaiweya tauku yaku nuwanuwa amine ganahuluva." Wona velemona Yaubada giyaumi tu keke mena Yaubada ana egana ana aiyakata againe yami dewa koyona wanakevani. Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine wanafifaisewa vaita omi Bana ana agetoga amine. 17 Kaliva moya'aidi wanave'amohimohinedi. Badi tobohiyamiyao Yesu againe hivetumagana-ma yo'o-dina agaidiya yami nuwanuwa wanaseusena. Yaubada wanamatausena. Kabemani lakahina wanawowomumuyena.

Keliso vita tulina tulina agaidiya gi'atuvefa'ila-ma yada aba'ita.

18 Tu omi tove'agetoga ami tovehimeya bonadi wana'abi'abina be tova moya'aina wanawowomumuyedi. Keke vaita badi tonuwakabubu kadu tobonabikabika gagana au badi to'agodadaga buye wanawowomumuyedi. 19 Ka'i keke tamo gavadi koyona wadafaisewani be ve'umagigi wanuhagana tu Yaubada wanuwenuwena be wa'atuvefa'ila, au medema dewa hagihagina Yaubada matane. 20 Ka'i yami dewa koyona fa'ina munugakoyokoyo wanuhagana tu wana'atuvefa'ilena, hai ami hawaveyamumu? Keke. Atu ka'i yami dewa hagihagina fa'ina hinave'umagigiyemi tu wana'atuvefa'ila, au medema dewai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyemi. 21 Atuvefa'ila vita agaidiya fa'ina Yaubada giluwafami. Wa'ita, Keliso omi fa'imiya vita gi'atuvefa'iledi ada aba'ita givelemi be higa Bana amine wanahuluva.

2:10: Yem 19:5-6, Ais 9:2, Ef 5:8 Hos 1:10, Lo 9:25 **2:17:** Ga 5:16-17,24 Md 5:16 Lo 13:1-7
2:17: 1Fi 3:15-17 Ga 5:13

22 Keke tamo koyona gidafaisewani. Keke tamo fwaya awane gidayemu-
yo kaliva hidanogalini.
23 Kaliva hi'ihawadamanena againe keke awadi gidafatani. Badi
hive'umagigiyena againe keke gidahawavematauhidi. Au yana
nuwanuwa matatabuna Yaubada nimane gisena, Bana Tolaufata
tunutunugina amanadi. 24 Keliso Tauna yada koyona ana laufata
giwahina be kelose againe gi'alika higa vaita ide nuwanuwa koyodi
kanavenikohiyedi-yo dewa koyona agaideya ginahavai-mo'ena.
Bana ana ki'ona againe ide kayamumu. 25 Tuwaina omi vaita
sifi hinunaufani-ma amine Yaubada yana eda wafaniyena tu tova
adamoya ami Tolugolagola againe wahagavilami Bana alu'aluwami
ana To'itave'avina amanadi.

3

Vavinemiyao be moganemiyao.

1-2 Tu omi vevine vetuvetumaganimiyao Kaiwabu yana vehimeya amine yami wawowomumu moganemiyao agevavadiya wanamiyami. Hidede amine agevavadiya wanamiyami be higa ka'i moganemiyao tufoidi keke Yaubada bonana hidavetumaganeni digo, mena yami huluva yamumuna againe wananuwa'atuyaudiyedi be Yaubada againe hinavetumagana. Keke vaita yami gahegahe againe wananuwa'atuyaudiyedi, au yami huluva yegayegana kadu yami ve'amohimohina hina'itaniyo Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi be hinavetumaganena. 3 Ami aiwaka ana ita inubana keke wowomi ana vaigau againe wananuhagani, higa vaita u'umi wana'amoni o ka'i odo'odo, mokula fatana lakahina wanavelakavini o ka'i doki nuwavaivaina wana'oseni-yo kaliva matadiya wanave'i'aiwaka. 4 Au ami aiwaka inubana ma nuwahinagemiya. Nuwami umaumana kadu niwaniwalovina amine wanahuluhuluva. Mena nuwahinagemi ana vaigau au fatana lakahi-mo'ena Yaubada matane, kadu gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina. Atu wowomi ana vaigau ma aimo ginayawowola. 5 Fa'ina badi vevine tuwaimo'ena himiyami be Yaubada againe hihawahegedi, ada yana wonadabadaba guwana fa'ina hilulauboda-ma hidede amine adi aiwaka fa'ina taudiyao hi'ihagihagiyedi, au moganediyao adi wawowomumu agevavadiya himiyami. 6 Meda anafaiweya Sela moganedi Abelahamo hi'i'idibumuhigena be hivewagana yadi kauve'a. Ada ka'i omi'iyao wanahuluva yamumuna ada keke tamo gavadi fa'ina wanamatauta, au omi vaita Sela natudiyao nimadi wavaina.

7 Tu omi kaliva moganediyao meda anafaiweya badi vavinemiyao wananuwenuwedi be buye wanamiyaluga. Badi vevine wowokabekabebediyao fa'ina yami wave'amohimohina wanahuluvedi. Omi'iyao kadu badi'iyao buye yawai-vagata Yaubada givetalaiyenama wananuhagana fa'ina, vavinemiyao wanawowomumuyedi. Hidede amine wanahuluva be higa keke tamo gavadi yami ve'o'ola Yaubada againe ginalubababalimi.

Tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wananuwanuwa hagihagina.

2:25: Ef 6:5-7 1Fi 4:14 Ais 53:9 **2:25:** Ais 53:7, Lo 12:19 2Ko 5:21, Ais 53:5-6 Yo 10:11 **3:7:** Ef 5:22-24, 1Ko 7:12-16, Ta 2:4-5 1Ti 2:9-10 **3:7:** Ef 5:25-30, Kl 3:19

8 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yaku nuwanuwa tabo-mo'ena fa'ina gana-
gahe. Nuwanuwaku moya'aimi veyao againe wanamiyami yami
nuwanuwa sa'eyana. Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wavetobohiyana
fa'ina buye wanave'ahawahawahega. Tobohiyamiyao adi ayauna
wana'ayaunevaisedi kadu yami wanuwahobu wanahinekalikaliyedi.
9 Kaliva yadi koyona agaimiya keke koyona againe wanafatani, kadu
yadi ihawadamana keke ihawadamana againe wanafatani. Keke
medede amine wanahuluva, au badi fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa
Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Yaubada gikovami be yana nuwak-
abubu wananuhagana fa'ina, kaliva yadi koyona nuwakabubu againe
wanafatana. 10 Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gi-
dadauda gigayo,
Hai kaliva nuwanuwana
yana wavemwamwala ginamiyami
kadu tova yamumuna ginanuhagana,
gilubodana be gahe koyona
kadu fwaya ginave'edu'eduyena.
11 Kadu dewa koyona ginavekwaulaugena
be gina'igibagiba yamumuna,
ada yana wa'atuvefa'ila veyao ginalelena.
12 Gilubodami be hidedemi wanahuluva,
fa'ina todewahagihagi agaidiya
Kaiwabu matana gise-vagahina,
kadu yadi ve'o'ola givenovenogalena,
atu tokoyona agaidiya gilumagibou.
Au hidedemi tuwaina Yaubada Devida awane gigahe.

Tamo tova yada dewa yamumuna fa'ina vita kanuhagana.

13 Tu ka'i tova moya'aina nuwanuwami dewa hagihagina wana-
mulimuliyena, au keke tamo hakwadi ginave'umagigiyemi. 14 Atu ka'i
yami dewa hagihagina fa'ina ve'umagigi wananuhagana digo, Yaubada
vemwamwala ginavelemi. Tove'umagigi keke wanamatausedi, kadu
vita fa'ina keke nuwami ginanauna. 15-16 Au ase'asemiya Keliso
wanave'amohimohinena, Bana yami Kaiwabu amanadi. Bana againe
wahawahegemi-yo waluluve'avina. Gilubodami be yami abaluve'avina
ana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-hagihagiyena be higa ka'i tamo hak-
wadi ginatoliluveluvemi ginagayo, “Gavana fa'ina Yesu againe ulu-
luve'avina?”, au amifaiweya wanamadubonalaufata hagihagina. Tu
bona bikabikana againe kadu yami wawowomumu agaidiya wan-
abonalaufata. Kadu yami dewa wana'itave'avina be higa keke tamo
vita nuwafoumiya wana'ayauneni. Au hidede amine omi Keliso yana
kaliva hinagahekoyokoyomi againe, yami dewa yamumuna hina'ita-
yo yadi gahe-kawowo fa'ina wowomumu hina'ayaunena. 17 Ka'i yami
dewa koyona fa'ina ve'umagigi wananuhagana, au taumiyao ami vita.
Tu ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe yami dewa hagihagina fa'ina
ve'umagigi wananuhagana, medema gilubodana.

Yesu yana alika be bafitaiso ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

18 Wa'ita, Keliso yana dewa hagihaginaga tu ve'umagigi ginuhagana
be omi yami dewa keke hagihagina ma yami koyona fa'ina gi'alika. Tova

3:12: Ef 4:32 Lo 12:17, Md 5:44, 1Te 5:15 Sam 34:12-16 **3:17:** Lo 13:3 Md 10:28 **3:17:** Kl 4:6, 1Fi 2:15 1Fi 2:20

sa'eyanaga gi'alika be koyona fatana giluyabu-vagahina. E, yami koyona
fa'ina gi'alika be higa Yaubada againe ginavega'aulemi. Wowona
hiluve'alikana tu alu'aluwane wayawaina ivaguna gimimiyami.
19 Keliso gi'alika-yo alu'aluwana gina to'alika aluwadi agaidiya
gilumamala, badi to'alika yadi abageya yogoyogonidiyao himiyami-
ma kalivai-dina. 20 Badi to'alikai-dina ma tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana
toveya Yaubada hidibutoyogena. Nowa waka giyogoyogona tu
Yaubada yana wa'atuvefa'ila gibodaboda higa vaita mena kalivai-
dina hidahagaviladi yo keke. Waka giyogona gihavaina kaliva
hiyage, keke moya'aidi hidayage au eitagaga hiyage. Ilumonaita
gi'adobodoboni-yo mala gituwa be waka gituwalakahini-yo badi toyage
gufa againe adi kibababala hinuhagana. 21-22 Mena gufai-nadi yada
abaluvefota bafitaiso fa'ina, ada tova adamoya mededе againe ami
kibababala wanunuhagana. Bafitaiso keke wowomi ana bwanene
ana yaudihega fa'ina. Au hida bafitaiso ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada
kawonadabedabena vaita dewa koyona kavenikohiyeni-yo Bana
nuwafouda ana bwanene givaihegena. Bafitaiso againe kibababala
wanunuhagana fa'ina Yesu Keliso alikeya gimididi-havagi be lobameya
gilaka ada Yaubada i'atagine gimimiyami tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
kadu ana tovehimeya kadu ana tofaiwala givehivehimeyedi.

4

Ka'i Keliso kanadewave'u'ulena, au ve'umagigi
kananuhagana.

1 Tu wa'ita, Keliso wowone ve'umagigi ginuhagana fa'ina omi meda
Bana amine vita tulina tulina agaidiya wanahawahegemi. Hai kaliva
wowone vita Keliso fa'ine ginuhagana, medema dewa koyona ahe
givenikohiyena. 2 Dewa koyona givenikohiyena fa'ina, tova adamoya
be ginana alika ana maka gilubodana be hidei babiya keke tauna yana
nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana againe ginamiyami, au Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa againe ginamiyami. 3 Badi Yaubada keke hidahalamanenі-
ma dewa koyona tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi amine,
meda tuwaina omi wahawahegemi ma'ita lauva tunugina. Au am-
ifata tu gihavaina. Dewai-dina ma nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina kadu
ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hivetalaiyedi, gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila
againe hivekwavakwava, vemwamwala kwavakwavana tulina tulina
agaidiya higagakahikahi, balauma adi davadava againe, udo tulina
tulina agaidiya hihawahegedi. 4 Mena dewai-dina wavenikohiyedi be
keke badi buye wadavekwavakwava fa'ina, nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya
kadu hivekabu'ala'alawemi. 5 Tu tova mulina Yaubada matane hi-
namidi be yadi dewa fa'ina hinabonalaufata. Bana ana egana Tovede-
wayauga, ada badi aimo wayawaidi himimiyami kadu ali'alikadiyao
yadi dewa ginalaufata. 6 Gavana ana inuba badi ahe hi'alika-ma
agaidiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala gina? Me badi
tomiyababi fa'ina yadi dewa fatana hinuhagana higa alika. Wowodi
gi'alika nonogana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna adifaiweya hivenogaleni-
yo alu'aluwadiya wayawai-vagahidi hinamiyami Yaubada gimiyamiya-
vagata amine.

3:21-22: Aba 7:7 Lo 6:4, Ta 3:4-5, Yo 3:5, Ef 1:20-21 **4:6:** 1Fi 2:21 2Ko 5:15 Ef 2:2-3, Ta 3:3 Lo 6:23

Yaubada yana abavetala againe tobohiyadeyao

kanavelugadi.

7 Kadu'e ganagahe. Gaitoma moya'aina adi abalauyabu giluveda'ufo. Medema fa'ina wananuwanuwa-hagihagi kadu taumiyao wanahawatami be higa amifaiweya ve'o'ola againe wanahawahegemi. 8 Gaitoma sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emi higa buye wanave'ahawahawahega lakahina, fa'ina yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona amifaiweya wanaluluvetavetauna. 9 Keke yami wanuwalolona au yami wa'asehawahega tobohiyamiyao wanaluve'auyedi kadu badi hinaluve'auyemi. 10 Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina omi sa'eyana sa'eyana givelemi-yo Bana fa'ine wafifaisewa. Wana'idibumuhigena be mene ami gava vehimeya Bana givelemi amine buye wanave'aveluveluga. 11 Wa'ita, ka'i tobohiyamiyao adi veluga fa'ina yana abavetala agaimiya lau'age amine, au gilubodami be wanalulau'age higa vaita Yaubada bona-mo'ena wadayakayakahini. Ka'i yana abavetala higa ami vehimeya givelemi vaita igibagiba amine, au gilubodami be Yaubada ginafaiwalavelemi amine yami igibagiba agaidiya tobohiyamiyao wanaveluvelugadi. Hidede amine wanafifaisewa be higa Yesu Keliso yana veluga fa'ina yami dewa matatabuna agaidiya Yaubada ana egana wanakilakahina. Bana yana kaiwabu kadu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Omi Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina, ve'umagigi

wananuhagana.

12 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, tova adamoya vita lakahi-mo'ena wa'ayaunena vaita ai gida'alahimi amine. Medema fa'ina keke wanayaulowoga vaita gava vita wadanuhagani. 13 Au Keliso vita lakahina giwahina amine omi wawahina fa'ina wanavemwamwala be higa yana yewa'ela ana toveya yana kaiwabu ana ivemogatala againe wanavemwamwala-mo'a. 14 Ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina hinavekabu'ala'alawemi amine o yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! Fa'ina Yaubada Alu'aluwana kikaiwabuna gimiyamiyatagomi. 15 Ka'i waluve'alika, o ka'i wakai'afu, o mali kaliva ana mata'atuboda wasebodana, o kadu tamo dewa koyona velugana fa'ina vita wanuhagana, au taumiyao ami vita. Ada dewai-dina keke-mo'a gidalubodami. 16 Atu ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina vita wanuhagana, keke wanawowomumu, au Keliso ana egana wawahina fa'ina Yaubada wanahawadavadavana. 17 Tova ahe giyemu be Yaubada kaliva ginavedewayaugida be ada laufata ginaveleda. Givebutu ide yana yo'ogaga gimidivedewayaugida be higa yada nuwanuwa koyodi ginahavaina. Ide agaideya givebutu tu aimo ginanunauwena be badi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke hidavenogaleni amanadi ginavedewayaugidi. Ka'i yana vedewayauga ide tovenogala agaideya givebutu be vita ka'ayaunena, au badi keke hidavenogala-ma aimo ginavedewayaugidi ana toveya adi vita gavatubuga! 18 Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

---

4:11: Lo 12:9-13 Lo 12:6-8, 1Ko 12:4-7

Kaliva yegayegadiyao vita lakahina hiwahi-yo adi
kibababala hinanuhagana. Au gavaimi be tokoyona
kadu badi Yaubada ana tovekwaulauga
kibababala hidanuhagani?
19 Yaku gahe dobona hidede amine.

Gaveyao vita tulina tulina hinuhagana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine, medema gilubodadi be dewa hagihagina againe hina'atuvefa'ila, ada alu'aluwadi adi To'aibubuna nimane hinasena be Bana gina'itave'avidi ahe giwonadabadaba amine.

5

Fita to'ekelesiya adi tonagona yadi faisewa fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

1 Tu omi to'ekelesiya adi tonagona agaimiya ganagahe. Omi tonagona meda anafaiweya iya'eku. Iya Keliso yana aulolo yana tagiya ana to'ita kadu aimo tova mulina yana kaiwabu ginamogatala ana toveya iya Bana buye anakaiwabu. 2 Omi'iyao ma ami vehimeya Yaubada givelemi-ma fa'ina tova adamoya gagahevagadonemi. Yana sifi yami itave'avina againe gisedi-ma wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyedi be keke yami wagadibudibutoyoga, au yami wa'asehawahega wana'itave'avidi Yaubada nuwanuwana amine. Keke ami laufata wananuwenuweni, au Yaubada againe wahawahegemi fa'ina wanafifaisewa. 3 Keke yami yo'o agaidiya wana'italakalakavemi, au yami dewa yamumuna againe aba'ita wanaveledi. 4 Ada sifi adi To'itave'avina kikaiwabuna ginayewa'ela ana toveya, badau kikaiwabuna keke havahavaina wanavaina be Bana buye wanakaiwabu-vagata.

Fita to'ekelesiya moya'aidi nuwahobu kadu vetumaganadona fa'ina gigahevagadonedi.

5 Meda omi kabi'omiyao agaimiya ganagahe. Badi tonagona bonadi wanavenovenogalena. Moya'aimi yami wanuwahobu buye wanave'aveluveluga, fa'ina gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada toselakalaka givenivenibainedi tu
tonuwahobu giveluvelugadi.
6 Au hidedemi gigahe fa'ina taumiyao wanakivenuwahobumi Yaubada nimana fifiwalana againe wanasemi be higa tova gilubodana againe Bana ginakilakahimi. 7 Gavadi gavadi fa'ina wanuwanuwa lakahina, medema moya'aina Yaubada againe wanavewahivedamana fa'ina tova moya'aina Bana gi'ita'itanuwakabubuyemi.

8 Kadu'e, taumiyao wanahawatami taumiyao wana'itave'avimi. Bawe-aitoga gitofotofonana vaita kaliva ginayovana be ginaluhaihaina amine, meda nibaimi Setani ginunulelemi be yami nuwanuwa yami vetumagana ginakivekoyodi. 9 Au Setani wanavaga'unaunagena, yami vetumagana wanakidonena, tobohiyamiyao tovetumagana fafali moya'aina agaidiya wananuwenuwedi higa aulolo tagiya omi wawahina amine meda badi hiwahina. 10 Tu vitai-dina wawahiwahidi-ma wana'ayaunena wananunauwena tu tova kabisona ginahavaidi-yo

4:19: Md 5:11 1Fi 2:19-20 Af 5:41 Gah 11:31 **5:4:** Yo 21:16, Af 20:28 1Ti 4:12, Yo 13:14-15 Yo 10:11

Yaubada Tauna gina'ihagihagiyemi, ase'asemi ginakivevatuna ada
yami vetumagana againe ginakivetoyogimi be wanamididi-mo'a.
Bana Yaubadai-nadi againe veluga tulina tulina give'inuba, ada Bana
gikovami be Yesu Keliso againe wanamiyave'avina-yo Bana buye
wanakaiwabu-vagata. 11 Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana
faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe
hidedemi.

To'etoladi yana lukafoi.

12 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hida yami leta kabi'ona Sailosi yana veluga
againe ga'etoladina, bana tobohiyada dibudibumuhigina matakuya. Au
hidedemi ami lau'age. Yaubada yana nuwadoga velemo'ena fa'ina
agaimiya ga'awatalatalaina. Mena yana nuwadoga wanakidonena.
13 Badi tovetumagana adi yo'o hidei melala sa'eyana wahalamanena-
ma Babiloni againe yadi nuwakabubu agaimiya, badi omi buye
Yaubada giluwafami amanadi. Kadu bana Maki gahawavenatunena-
ma yana lukafoi. 14 Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao
wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseye-
maunena. Omi moya'aimi Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine ase'asemi
gina'ilova.

(Iya Fita bonaku.)

5:11: Gah 3:34, Md 23:12 Fl 2:8-9 Md 6:25-26 **5:11:** 2Ti 4:17-18, Lo 8:18 Ef 6:11-13, Ye 4:7 1Te 5:23-24 **5:14:** Af 15:22 2Ti 4:11

FITA yana leta anavelu

Hida Fita yana leta anavelu tovetumagana fafali tulina tulina agaidiya himiyami-ma adi ago'abi fa'ina gi'etoladina. Tove'alololo yadi vehawala ve'alololona againe hivebutu hinuwa'abiyedi ada vehawalainadi guwana dewa udo'udona. Kadu higahe vaita Yesu keke velemo'ena ginayewa'ela.

Tu Fita tovetumagana gigahevagadonedi be higa Yesu ana halamana velemo'ena againe hinaluluve'avina, ada Bana yana yewa'ela yana vekwalu inubana ma Yaubada todibutoyoga gi'atuvefa'iledi be yadi nuwavilana fa'ina gibodaboda. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2
Yaubada yana lauwafa yo yada hawahega Bana againe ma. 1:3-15
Afositolo falofita yadi awatalatalaina Yesu fa'ine velemo'ena ma. 1:16-21
Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atadi. 2:1-22
Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 3:1-18

1 Yo siule omi Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana-ma kalivai-mina, Bana'e yada Yaubada kadu ada Tokibababala. Iya Saimoni-Fita Yesu againe gave'agetoga kadu yana kabu gavaina be gave'afositolo-ma yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Bana Yesu Keliso yada Yaubada kadu ada Tokibababala kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina yada vetumagana giveleda omi'iyao be meda ime'eyao ada leleleya Bana matane.

2 Nuwadoga kadu aseniwalova Yaubada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso adi halamana againe hive'inuba. Nuwanuwaku Badi wanahalamanedi-yo yadi nuwadoga kadu yadi aseniwalova ana ayauna againe wanatutuveguvegulami.

Yaubada giluwafada tu ide yana nuwanuwa agaidiya adafaiweya kadahawahegeda.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yesu Keliso yana kova fa'ina ganalu'ageyemi be higa yana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva. Yesu Bana'e gikovada-ma ana halamana againe faiwala kavaina be yana nuwanuwa amine adafaiweya kanadewadewa. E, yana kaiwabu kadu yana nuwanuwa hagihagina agaideya gi'ivemogatalini-yo Bana'e nuwada gi'abina, ada gifaiwalaveleveleda-yo gavadi gavadi gilubodada be yana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami, medema giveleda. 4 Kadu mena yana nuwadoga againe yana veluga agaideya giwonadabedabena be higa nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi adafaiweya kanavekwaulaugedi, nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya gaitoma moya'aina babiya hikoyokoyo. E, yana wonadabadaba fa'idiya nuwanuwa koyodi amifaiweya wa'osedi be Tauna yana nuwanuwa givelemi-yo ami ita'ita au vaita Bana ana ita'ita amine wavaina. Mena yana wonadabadaba fifiwala-mo'edi agaideya keke kanawona!

5 Tu Yaubada medemi gikivetoyogida kadu yana wonadabadaba ada veluga fa'ina giveleda fa'ina, wanavegavegala yami wa'idibumuhiga. Yesu Keliso againe ahe wavetumagana. Au huluva yamumu-mo'ena yami vetumagana buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu Yaubada

1:2: Kl 1:9-10, Fl 3:10

yana nuwanuwa ana halamana yami huluva yamumuna buye
wanave'atutamo'aina. 6 Kadu taumiyao yami nuwanuwa ana hawata
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana halamana buye wanave'atutamo'aina.
Kadu atuvefa'ila taumiyao yami nuwanuwa ana hawata buye
wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu Yaubada ana ve'amohimohina atuvefa'ila
buye wanave'atutamo'aina. 7 Kadu Yaubada ana ve'amohimohina
tobohiyamiyao adi nuwakabubu buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu
tobohiyamiyao adi nuwakabubu againe wanatutuveguvegulami-yo
badi fa'idiya wanahawahege-mo'emi. 8 Ka'i mena dewa tulina tulina
againe wanatutuveguvegulami, au yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana
halamana againe wanafifaiwala. E, yami vetumagana ana ita keke
vaita guwana keke. Au waguwami wanamiyami. 9 Tu gava kaliva mena
dewai-dina keke gidaseyemaunedi, medema Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
fa'ina matana lowolowogina be nuwana gi'uyuyuna, kadu yana koyona
moya'aina boi gifaisewadi tu Yesu Keliso gikolahegedi ma nuwana giulu.
10-11 Tu tobohiyakweyao, ahe wahalamanena Yaubada giluwafami
kadu gikovami be yana yo'ogaga wanamiyami. Hidedemi gikoval-
uwafami fa'ina, gilubodami be yami vegala moya'aina agaidiya yana
lauwafa au velemo'ena ma wanaseyemaunena. Ka'i hidedemi wanahu-
luhuluva, au keke-mo'a wananuwayewa kadu Yaubada ginahawa-
hegemi be abaluku kikaiwabuna ginayauni-yo Yesu Keliso yana abave-
himeya miyamiya-vagahina againe wanaluku, Bana'e yada Kaiwabu
kadu ada Tokibababala amanadi.

Afositolo yadi hawavemogatala Yesu Keliso fa'ine

au velemo'ena.

12 Tu omi nuwanuwai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma ahe wahalamanena
kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena agaimiya gi'ela-ma wakidonena. Omi
halamanimiyao nonogana tova moya'aina nuwami ganatalafolefolena.
13-14 Iya gahalamanena tova kabisona hida babi ganahegena yada
Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso agaikuya gihawavemogatalena amine. Gilu-
bodaku be aimo babi ana wowoya vaita vada amine gamimiyami
ana toveya, mena nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya nuwami gadatalafole-
folena. 15 Medema fa'ina yaku wa'idibumuhiga eda ganakidewedewena
be aimo ahe gananuyabuyabumi-yo nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya tova
moya'aina anafaiweya nuwami gina'a'afolefolena.
16 Tu boi ime afositolo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana faiwala
kadu yana yewa'ela fa'ina agaimiya alumamala ana toveya, keke
adagahe-kawowo vaita mali kaliva yadi kahikahihi ve'alololo fa'ina
hilukahihiyena-ma adayakahini. Au ime taumeyao matameya Yesu
yana kaiwabu a'ita-mo'ena. 17-18 Boi ime Yesu buye oya mahama-
halina againe alaka ada buye amiyami tu auhe'ama-nadi Yaubada
Tamada Yesu gikivekaiwabuna kadu ana egana gikivelakahina. Ma-
halina ve'akinamanamalina gihobu-yo Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a agona
Yesu againe gilakayemu gigayo, “Hida Natu'ase'aseku. Bana'e nuwaku
gikiveyamumu-mo'ena.” Mena agonai-nadi lobameya gilakayemu-ma
ime taumeyao anogalina.

Falofita yadi awatalatalaina Yesu Keliso fa'ine

1:10-11: Ef 3:16-19 2Ko 3:18, Ef 4:24 **1:10-11:** Ga 5:22-23 1Yn 2:11 **1:17-18:** 2Ko 5:1, Yo 21:18-19 Md 17:1-5

au velemo'ena.
19 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Keliso
fa'ine higaheye-vagahina. Ime taumeyao Yesu Keliso a'itana fa'ina,
ahalamanena to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe au velemo'ena. Au
gilubodami be yadi venuwa'ata wanavenogalena fa'ina medema
vaita mahalina uyuyu againe gimahamahala. E, tova moya'aina
yadi venuwa'ata againe nuwami ginanauna be wananunauwena
tu mala ginawedala be malatutulova ginalaka amine, Keliso yana
yewa'ela ana toveya nuwamiya ginavemalatutulova. 20-21 Tu
nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi venuwa'ata keke taudiyao
nuwadiya gidave'inuba. Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina giyuvetunetunedi
amine Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena. Medema fa'ina keke
tamo hakwadi falofita yana venuwa'ata Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gidadauda-ma tauna anafaiweya gihawavetuvetununi, tu Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe anafaiweya gihalamanena.

2

Fita tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atada.
Yuda 1:4-16
1 Wona velemona Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
agaidiya halamana kavaina, tu kadu boi tuwaina to'awatalatalaina
fwayafwayadiyao Yaubada yana yo'o hinafadiya hitowamidi
be kaliva hinuwa'abiyedi. Meda anafaiweya tovehawala
fwayafwayadiyao omi hinafamiya hinalakayemu. Nuwanuwa
ve'alololona hinavehawalekauyemi be medema againe yami
vetumagana hinakivekoyona. Yada Kaiwabu gitutuvehobudi
nonogana hinavekekeyena. Au adi agolaufofola taudiyao agena
hinamaduvagataina. 2 Tufoidi moya'aidi yadi dewa udo'udona keke
ma'ita hidawowomumuyeni-ma hinamuliyena, ada mali kaliva
yadi dewa koyona hina'ita-yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda
hinahawatagona. 3 Badi tovehawalai-dina matadi gi'alalaka ada
yadi vehawala taudiyao hive'inubena-ma againe hinanuwa'abiyemi-
yo yami mani wanaveleveledi. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada badi adi
matahiwadi gikidewedewena. E, Bana adi Tolauyawela matana keke
gidatuvedamani, au gi'ita-vagahidi.

Yaubada yana matahiwadi ana aba'ita giyakahina.
4 Wa'ita, gilubodadi be adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana fa'ina boi
tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tufoidi hikoyo againe
Yaubada keke gida'ita-mo'edi, au abaga koyone giwavidi kahu tunugi-
vadavada'aina agaidiya giyogodi. Umalovana-kahukahu againe adi
matahiwadi vedewayauga ana toveya hinanuhagana-ma hibodabo-
dana. 5 Meda anafaiweya tuwai-lokalokana Nowa yana toveya tova
moya'aina tomiyababi moya'aidi koyona hififaisewadi againe Yaubada
keke gidahinekalikaliyedi, au mala gituwa be givekayodi-yo hi'alika-
'owoga. Tu Nowa dewa yegayegana ana tolaumamala fa'ina, Yaubada
gikibababalena kadu ana yo'o kalivai-dina seveni buye'i. 6 Meda
muliya Yaubada kaliva koyodiyao moya'aidi melala adi egana Sodoma
Gomola agaidiya gi'itadi-yo givematahiwadiyedi. Ai'ala'alata againe

1:20-21: Lu 1:76-79 2Ti 3:16, Af 3:21 **2:3:** 2Veh 13:1-5, Md 24:24 Lo 2:24, 16:18

gikabudi be wauyodiga. Mena melalai-dina aba'ita higa ka'i kaliva
Yaubada hinavekwaulaugena digo, makewa'e yadi dewa koyona ana
laufata hinanuhagana. 7-8 Tu Sodoma Gomola agaidiya Lota anakaibe
yana dewa yegayegana fa'ina Yaubada gimidilugolegoleni-yo melala
luhei giluyawelidi. Tova be tova Lota badi kalivai-dina hinafadiya
gimiyami tu yadi dewa bwanebwanenena gi'ita'itana kadu yadi won-
akoyokoyo ginoganogalina. Keke nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana vehimeya
hina'idibumuhigedi, au udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi.
Bana Lota kaliva yegayegana ma yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena gi'ita-yo
ginuwanuwavita ana ayauna keke ma'i yamumuna. 9 Wona vele-
mona Yaubada badi Nowa kadu Lota gikibababaledi fa'ina kahala-
manena Bana anafaiweya ide kave'amohimohinena-ma vita agaidiya
ginakibababaleda. Atu kaliva koyodiyao matahiwadi againe anafai-
weya ginakive'avidi ginanunauwena tu vedewayauga ana tova. 10 Au
hidedemi kaliva koyodiyao moya'aidi hinanuhagana tu badi dibudi
koyona ana nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi
kadu abavehimeya moya'aina hihawave'iyohoyohoyena-ma kalivai-
dina makewa'e adi matahiwadi au hidede amine hinanuhagana.

Tovehawala fwaya fwayadiyao yadi dewa

koyo-mo'ena fa'ina.

Tu wa'itadi, tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao badi to'ihawadamana
kadu toselakalaka. Lobama ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao adi hawatagona
fa'ina keke ma'ita hidamatauta. 11 Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
badi tovehawalai-dina hifaiwalahegedi kadu hikaiwabuhegedi
nonogana keke-mo'a yadi wa'ihawadamana Yaubada matane
hidahawavekoyoyedi. 12 Tu wama kalivai-dina gaitoma tulina tulina
keke hidahalamanedi-ma hihawavelaigedi. Wa'itadi, badi vaita
kevakeva walawala'a amine keke wanuwadiyao higa-kawokawowo.
Hitubutubuga be kaliva hikikive'avidi-yo hiluluyaweyawelidi. Meda
anafaiweya badi tovehawalai-dina hinabwavi.

13 Tova moya'aina mali kaliva vita hiveleveledi tu ana laufata
ma taudiyao vita hinanuhagana. Keke bogi au uyadeyadeya yadi
nuwanuwa aya'ayafanidi agaidiya hihawahawahegedi, ada medema
abavemwamwala lakahina badi matadiya. Yami anuwa'udu'udu Yesu
fa'ine ana toveya hi'ela'ela be buye wa'au'a tu yami'a againe yadi
nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina hiseusena fa'ina adi bwanene hivedamami
be yami'a hikivekoyona. 14 Tova moya'aina vevine agaidiya matadi
giludigaga-vagata, keke ma'ita agodi gidakibo. Yadi ve'alololo vaita
mwau amine tovetumagana kowakowadiyao hive'alahidi. Nuwanuwa
ita'italuvadigana hisikuluye-'owona. Au Yaubada yana alatabutabu
dibune himimiyami. 15-16 Eda tunutunugina hihegena be hinu-
kawokawowo ada Belami Beyo natuna yana eda hi'itavaina. Bana Be-
lami nuwanuwana lakahina mani fa'ina gikoyo. (Tovehimeya sa'eyana
gilaufata Belami againe be higa miIsileli gina'alatabutabuyedi ada yana
alatabutabu againe gina'ivebwavidi). Tu doniki kwaune ginauna tu
doniki Belami yana koyona fa'ina gidakeyena. Doniki gahe keke anafata
nonogana kaliva agona amine gigahe be yana dewa kwavakwavana

2:10: Md 25:41 Hi 11:7, Aba 6:13,18 **2:10:** Aba 19:12-13,24 1Ko 10:13

gihawatana. Wona velemona wama tovehawala koyodiyao vaita Belami
amine, matadi gi'alalaka.
17 Kadu'e wa'itadi, badi vaita guya gihayahaya amine, keke tamo
alu'aluwami ana gufa yadi vehawala againe wananuhagani. Kadu
badi vaita howahowa mala lakahina gi'alu'alugena amine, yadi
nuwanuwa keke anafaiweya gahe gina'abini. Yaubada yadi abaga
ahe gikidewedewena, au aimo umalovana kahu tunugi-vadavada'aina
againe hinamiyami. 18 Yadi waselakalaka vaita nuwanuwahuyadiyao
hilulumamala tu yadi gahe au kwavakwavana. Kadu kaliva dibumi
koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hihawaveyamumuyena
vaita hidedemi wanadewadewa. Au hidedemi hivehavehawala fa'ina,
badi hivebutu Yesu againe hivetumagana be kaliva koyodiyao adi
yo'o hi'otayabuyabudi-ma yadi mwau higa yadi vehawala againe
hive'alahidi. 19 Higahedi higayo, “Ka'i yama vehawala wanamuliyena,
au keke mali vehimeya againe wanave'agetoga, taumiyaogaga
amine wanahuluva.” Au hidedemi higahegahe tu taudiyao dewa
balana againe hive'agetoga. Fa'ina gavadi kaliva givehivehimeyena,
medema againe give'agetoga. 20 Ka'i Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu
kadu ada Tokibababala ana halamana hi'ayaunena be babi ana
nuwanuwa koyodi hi'otayabuyabudi tu muliya nuwanuwai-dina
agaidiya hiyewadi-yo koyona gifafadi be give'awawadi, ka'i hidedemi
hinahuluva, au nagona yadi miya koyona tu muliya yadi miya
gikoyo-mo'a. 21 Hoiyoi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao! Ka'i Yesu
yana eda tunutunugina keke hidahalamaneni digo, yadi koyona
fa'ina vita hidanuhagana. Atu ahe hihalamanena tu Yaubada yana
vehimeya mahamahalina hinogalina-ma hidibutoyogena fa'ina vita
keke kabi'ona hinanuhagana. 22 Au yada gahegahe luhei amine
hihuluva. Kagayo, “Ka'i galu'eta gina'ovala, au ginana ginayewana
tauna ovalina gina'ana.” Kadu sa'eyana ma kagayo, “Ka'i kwamayoku
bawe hinavetowana be hinasena, au ginayewana tofula ginatowana.”

3

Kaiwabu Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova fa'ina.

1 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, hida fefe ga'eto'etoladina-ma yaku
leta anavelu agaimiya. Mena yami leta luhei agaidiya nuwami
gatalafolena be higa nuwanuwa yegayegana nuwami ginavai-
mo'ena. 2 Boi tuwai-mo'ena falofita mahamahalidiyao Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa hi'awatalatalainena, kadu yada Kaiwabu ada Tokibababala
yana venuwa'ata ime yana afositolo avelemi. Nuwanuwaku mena
venuwa'atai-dina agaidiya nuwami ginanunauyena.
3 Tobohiyakweyao, nagona nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena tova
ana abalauyabu againe tohawavelaiga hinalakayemu. Taudiyao yadi
nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hinahuluvina kadu hinahawavelaigemi.
4 Hinagahe hinagayo, “Boi Yesu giwonadabadaba vaita ginayewa'ela
be kaliva ada laufata ginaveleda. Hai Yesu Tauna? Keke-mo'a gi-
nayewa'ela. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya
be ginunauwena tova adamoya gaitoma moya'aina tuwaina hidauda
amine meda adamoya hidadauda. Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao alika

2:22: Yu 1:9-13 Ail 22 Yo 8:34, Lo 6:16-17 **2:22:** Md 12:43-45, Hi 6:4-6, Md 26:24 Gah 26:11

againe hi'enonuwaulu be tova adamoya kanunauwena yada miyami
babiya au leleleya. Au babi ginaduva-vagata." Au hidedemi higahe.
5-6 Tu badi kalivai-dina keke nuwanuwadi gavadi tuwai-lokalokana
Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gilakayemu-ma hinanuwa-nunauyeni.
Malatuwa nuwadi giulu. Gilakayemu ma hidede amine. Tuwai-
lokalokana Yaubada gigahe-yo lobama gilakayemu. Ma gufagaga gi-
dauda tu Yaubada gigahe-yo gufa hinafane babi gifu'u ada wagufana
gidauda. Tu kadu gufa againe babi-nadi medema tovai-nadi gidauda-
ma ana matahiwadi ginuhagana. Malatuwa againe Yaubada tomiyababi
moya'aidi giluyaweyawelidi. 7 Kadu meda Yaubada yana gahe againe
lobama be babi adamoya hidadauda-ma adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.
Yaubada ahe givehimeya be aimo vedewayauga ana toveya ai'ala'alata
againe ginakabudi be kaliva koyodiyao ginave'alayaweyawelidi.
8-9 Tu tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, nuwanuwa sa'eyana keke nuwami
ginaulu. Kaliva tufoidi hinuwanuwa higayo, "Boi Kaiwabu Yesu giwon-
adabadaba vaita ginayewa'ela tu gavadi-yo givekwalu lakahina, keke
gidamadu'ela?" Hidemi higahe tu keke gidavekwalu fa'ina malamala
wani tausani (1,000) vaita lauva tunugina ide matadeya tu Yaubada
matane vaita aiyeta sa'eyanaga amine. Meda aiyeta sa'eyana ide
matadeya ma vaita malamala wani tausani amine Bana matane. Yesu
yana yewa'ela fa'ina giwonadabadaba ada gahe-nadi yana yemu againe
keke gidavekwalu. Tu gi'atuvefa'ilemi, keke nuwanuwana tamo hak-
wadi ai'ala'alata againe ginabwavi. Au nuwanuwana kaliva moya'aidi
Bana againe hinahagaviladi be yadi dewa koyona hinahegena.
10 Tu Kaiwabu Yesu yana tova vaita tokai'afu amine ginavefuta'ami.
E, Bana ginayewa'ela ana toveya lobama wabutuna ginalununununuga
be ginayawowola. Kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi babi ana gaitoma
moya'aina gina'alahi-'owodi. 11-12 Wona velemona gaitoma moya'aina
gina'alahi-'owodi tu omi gavaiyami? Yaubada yana Tova walulubodena
tu gilubodami be Bana againe wadahawahawahegemi-yo yana
nuwanuwa amine wadahuluhuluva. Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
wana'idibumuhigena digo yana Tova wanakive'eda'ufona. Medema
Tovai-nadi ai'ala'alata lobama gina'alayaweyawelina kadu ana
lukalalava againe kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi babi ana gaitoma
moya'aina gina'ulafuwadi be hinayawowola. 13 Tu Yaubada ahe
giwonadabadaba higa lobama be babi ivagudi ginabubudi, ada medema
agaidiya dewa hagihaginaga ginaduva-vagata. Ada mena lobama be
babi ivagudi fa'ina kalulauboda.
14 Siule tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, au hidedemi babi ivaguna ana dewa
hagihaginaga walulubodena fa'ina, yami wa'idibumuhiga wanaveg-
avegala be yami dewa yegayegana keke ami wavita Yaubada matane
wanamiyami kadu yami wa'aseniwalova wanamiyami. 15 Yada Kai-
wabu yana vekwalu ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gi'atuvefa'ilemi be
higa moya'aimi yana kibababala wananuhagana. Meda anafaiweya to-
bohiyanuwada Folo agaimiya gi'etoladina, ada Yaubada ginuwahuyave-
lena. 16 Tova moya'aina Kaiwabu Yesu yana yewa'ela kadu ide yada
dewa fa'ina yana leta moya'aina agaidiya au hidedemi gi'eto'etoladina,
yama nuwanuwa leleleya. Tu yana leta agaidiya yana nuwanuwa

3:7: 1Ti 4:1, Yu 1:17-18 Aba 1:2,6-9, 7:11,17,23 1Ko 3:13 **3:13:** Sam 90:4, Isi 18:23, 1Ti 2:4 Md 24:43-44 **3:13:** Ais 65:17, Ha 21:1,27

tufona ana halamana vitana. Kaliva fanifanidiyao yadi vetumagana walamina keke ma nuwanuwai-dina hikivilaviladi be hikivekoyodi. E, Folo yana etoladi kadu mali gahe Yaubada yana kaliva Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma hikivilaviladi-yo taudiyao adi agolaufofola hifaisewana.

17 Tu omi tobohiya'ase'asekweyao mena tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao Yaubada yana gahe hikivekoyona ma ahe wahalamanena. Medema fa'ina taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be mena kalivai-dina Yaubada yana vehimeya hivenikohiyena-ma yadi ve'alololo againe keke hinanuwa'abiyemi. Adamoya yami vetumagana wakidonena tu wana'itave'avimi be badi keke agolaufofoleya hinavebe'umi. 18 Tu omi'iyao ma nuwanuwaku Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu be ada Tokibababala ana halamana kadu yana nuwadoga ana ayauna agaimiya ginatubutubuga. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina be yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova adamoya kadu tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Saimoni-Fita bonaku.)

3:18: Lo 2:4 Hi 2:1 2Fi 1:2, Ef 1:17

YONI yana leta nagona

Hida Yoni yana leta nagona badi tovetumagana melala tulina tulina Esiya ana fafaliya himiyami-ma agaidiya gi'etoladina. Yoni givesilakai ada Efeso againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladi.

Bana Yoni yana inuba luhei. Sa'eyana ma tovetumagana gilu'ageyedi be Yaubada Tauna kadu Natuna Yesu Keliso agaidiya hinamiyave'avina. Yaubada againe hinuwanuwa lakahina amine, meda gilubodadi be tobohiyadiyao agaidiya hidanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu yana inuba anavelu ma vehawala ve'alololona fa'ina gi'ago'abiyedi. Badi tove'alololo higahe vaita wowoda gaitoma koyona. Kaliva wowoda koyona yana abaga fa'ina Keliso keke velemona ada nuya gida'oseni be gidavekaliva. Yana miyami vaita kaliva amine tu keke velemona wawowona kadu keke velemona Yaubada Natuna. Kadu higahe vaita nuwahuya nuwanuwa hawahawahegena gitubutagona ada dewa yegayegana keke hidanuwenuweni. Au hidedemi badi Keliso nibaineyao hivehawala fa'ina, Yoni nuwanuwana yadi fwaya nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe ginayawelina, ada Yesu yana vekaliva kadu ve'ahawahawahega fa'ina gigahevagadona. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Leta ana nuwanuwa nafona. 1:1-4

Mahalina ana dewa tulina, uyuyu ana dewa tulina ma. 1:5-2:17

Keliso nibaineyao yadi fwaya fa'ina gi'ago'abiyedi. 2:18-29

Yaubada natuneyao kadu Setani natuneyao adi nuwave'uve'u fa'ina. 3:1-4:6

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana fa'ina ve'ahawahawahega natuneyao adi lauboda. 4:7-5:5

Yesu Keliso inubana ana tohawavemogatala kadu yawai-vagata fa'ina. 5:6-21

Tomiya-vagata ana egana Bona, higa Yesu Keliso fa'ina

Yoni gilukahihi.

1 Keke gavana fa'ina tu Bana Bona yawai-vagata velemo'ena inubana
ma fa'ine ime afositolo avenuwa'ata. Boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana
abave'inuba ana toveya, Bana Bonai-nadi gimiyamiya-vagata, ada
muliya kaliva-mo'ena yana gahe ime anogalina, kadu taumeyao
matameya a'itana, kadu taumeyao nimameya a'abina. 2 E, kaliva
ana egana Yawai-vagata velemo'ena Tauna gi'ivemogatalina be
ime a'itana. Ada gavaimi a'itana amine a'awatalatalainemi kadu
avenuwa'atami. Ada Bana Yawai-vagata amanadi boi tuwai-mo'ena
Tamada buye himiyamiya-vagata, ada muliya ime agaimeya Tauna
gi'ivemogatalina. 3 Ada ime Bana Yawai-vagata velemo'ena a'itana kadu
yana gahe anogalina, ada Bana fa'ine avenuwa'atami. Au hidedemi
avenuwa'atami be higa ime'eyao Badi Tamada kadu Natuna Yesu
Keliso buye avevido avedayaga amine, meda kadu omi'iyao mena
vevido-nadi wana'aya'ayaunena. 4 Ada keke gavana fa'ina tu omi
agaimiya ga'etoladi be higa moya'aida kanavevido kanavedayaga yo
kanavemwamwala-mo'a.

1:4: Yo 1:1-2,4 Yo 1:14

Mahalina againe kananunudadana.

5 Tu hida gahe Yaubada Natuna againe anogalina ada omi
avenuwa'atami, higa Yaubada Bana mahamahalinaga. Uyuyu keke
tamo Bana againe gidamiyami, keke. 6 Ka'i kanagahe kanagayo, "Iya
Bana'e buye avevido," ka'i hidede amine kanagahe tu nuwanuwa
uyu'uyuyuna againe kanunudadana, au kafwaya kadu keke nuwanuwa
velemo'ena amine kadahuluhuluva. 7 Tu Yaubada mahalina againe
gimiyamiya-vagata. Ka'i ide tovetumagana Bana amine mahalina
againe kanunudadana, au ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao moya'aida ada
ayauna kadu yada nuwanuwa sa'eyana kamimiyami, ada Yaubada
Natuna Yesu dayagina gimadu-ma againe ase'aseda gikolakolana be
yada nuwanuwa koyona moya'aina givaihegena.

8 Ka'i ide kanagahe kanagayo, "Keke nuwanuwa koyona ase'asekuya
gidadauda," au taudeyao agaideya kave'alololo kadu Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke nuwahinagedeya gidadauda. 9 Ka'i yada
dewa koyona Yaubada matane kanayauyauna, au Bana giwonadabad-
aba amine ginafaisewa kadu yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina amine
ginahuluva, higa yada dewa koyona ginayawelina kadu ase'aseda ana
nuwanuwa koyona moya'aina ginakolahegehegena. 10 Ka'i ide kana-
gahe kanagayo, "Keke tamo dewa koyona gadafaisewani," au vaita
kadagahe kadagayo, "Bana Yaubada tofwaya," fa'ina Bana'e kaliva
fa'ideya ahe gigahe vaita moya'aida tokoyona. E, ka'i yada dewa koyona
kanahawavekemena digo, Bana bonana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda.

2

Yesu Keliso ada Toveluga.

1 Ho natukweyao, hida yaku nuwanuwa agaimiya ga'etoladina be
keke dewa koyona wanafaisewani fa'ina. Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi
agaideya unakoyo digo, ada Toveluga gimimiyami, Bana Yesu Keliso
Toyegayegana-mo'a, ada tova moya'aina yana gahe againe Tamada
matane gilulugolegoleda. 2 E, Bana Tauna gi'alika higa yada koyona ana
laufata Bana giyawelina be Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina fa'ina, tu
keke ide'eyaogaga yada koyona ana laufata au tomiyababi moya'aida
yada koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika.

3 Atu ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina o, ide adafaiweya
kanagahe kanagayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada gahalamanena." 4 Hai
kaliva hidedemi ugahe, vaita o Yaubada uhalamanena tu yana vehimeya
udibudibutoyogena, au o'eni tofwaya, nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke
ase'aseniya gidadauda. 5 Tu hai kaliva Yaubada bonana u'abi'abina,
medema ya nuwanuwa Yaubada againe use-'owona. Ide Yaubada buye
kave'atutamo'aida ma gavaiya'amine kanahalamaneni velemo'ena?
Ka'i Bana bonana ka'abi'abina o, ide Yaubada againe kamiyave'avina.
6 E, hai kaliva gigahe gigayo, "Iya Yaubada buye ave'atutamo'aima,"
medema gilubodana be Yesu Keliso gihuluva amine, kadu gidahuluhu-
luva.

Vehimeya ivaguna higa hawahega tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya.

1:10: 1Ti 6:16, Ye 1:17 1Yn 2:4 Hi 9:14, Ha 7:14 **2:6:** Hi 9:24 Lo 3:25, Yo 1:29, 11:52 1Yn 1:6,8
2:6: Yo 14:21,23, 1Yn 4:12, 5:3 Yo 13:15

7 Tobohiyakweyao, keke vehimeya ivaguna fa'ina gada'etoladi, keke.
Au vehimeya tuwaina fa'ina ga'etoladi, medema boi tuwaina wavebutu
wavetumagana ana toveya wavaina. E, vehimeya tuwaina mena bana
higa venuwa'ata tuwaina ahe wanogalina. 8 Tu hida vehimeyai-nadi ma
vaita ivaguna, fa'ina mahalina velemo'ena gilakalakata be gitutuvema-
halida againe uyuyu ana tova gihavahavaina. Ada vehimeya ivaguna
bana au velemo'ena ma Keliso giseyemaunena, kadu omi yami huluva
againe waseyemaunena.
9 Hai kaliva gigayo, "Iya mahalina againe gamimiyami," tu tobohiyana
sa'eyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, au medema aimo uyuyu againe
gimimiyami. 10 Hai kaliva tobohiyana fa'ina ginuwanuwa lakahina
medema mahalina againe gimimiyami, ada keke tamo gavadi ase'asene
gidadauda-yo ginatutumadumadu-yo koyona againe ginabe'u, fa'ina
mahalina bana yana eda gitutuvemahalina. 11 Tu hai kaliva tobohiyana
againe ginuwanuwakoyo, medema uyuyu againe gimimiyami kadu
uyuyu againe ginunudadana, ada eda tunutunugina ginufaniyena fa'ina
matana gi'uyuyuna.
12 Natukweyao, omi tovetumagana ma agaimiya ga'etoladi, fa'ina Yesu
Keliso yana alika againe Yaubada yami koyona giyawelina. 13 Kadu
kamakweyao, omi agaimiya ga'etoladi fa'ina Bana'e boi tuwai-mo'ena
babi ana abave'inuba againe gimiyamiya-vagata ma wahalamanena.
Kadu kaikweyao, omi agaimiya ga'etoladi fa'ina kaliva koyona Setani
againe walugaviya be wafaiwalahegehegena. 14 Kadu natukweyao, omi
agaimiya ahe ga'etoladi fa'ina Tamada wahalamanena. Kadu kamak-
weyao, omi agaimiya a ga'etoladi fa'ina Bana'e boi tuwai-mo'ena babi
ana abave'inuba againe gimiyamiya-vagata amanadi wahalamanena.
Kadu kaikweyao, omi agaimiya a ga'etoladi fa'ina ase'asemiya wafifai-
wala, ada Yaubada bonana ase'asemiya gidadauda, ada Setani againe
walugaviya be wafaiwalahegehegena.

Babi ana dewa keke nuwami ginavaini.

15 Tu keke wanahawahegemi be hida babi ana nuwanuwa againe
nuwami wanaseni. Kadu keke babi ana kikaiwabu againe nuwami
wanaseni. Ka'i babi ana nuwanuwa nuwami givaina digo, keke
yami nuwanuwa Tamada againe wadaseni. 16 Wa'ita, gavadi gavadi
moya'aina babi againe hive'inuba, medema inubadi keke Tamada
againe, higa kaliva dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana,
kadu gavadi gavadi fa'idiya matadi itadawadawanina kadu gavadi
moya'aina fa'ina taudiyao adi egana hikikilakahina. Mena gaitomai-
dina inubadi ma keke Tamada againe, au hida babi againe hive'inuba.
17 Kadu hida babi ana nuwanuwa gihavahavaina, kadu gaitoma
moya'aina tomiyababi hi'ita'italuvadigena-ma gihavahavaina tu
hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gidibudibumuhigena, medema
ginamiyamiya-vagata.

Keliso Nibaina Lakahina fa'ina.

18 Natukweyao, hida tova ana lauyabu giluveda'ufo-mo'a. Hidema
tovai-nadi Keliso Nibaina Lakahina ginalakayemu ma ahe wanogalina,

---

2:14: 2Yn 1:5-6 Yo 1:9, Lo 13:12 1Yn 3:10,15, 4:20 **2:14:** Lo 14:13 Yo 12:35 Ef 6:13 **2:17:** Lo 8:7, Ye 4:4 2Ko 4:18

ada au Keliso nibaineyao higa kelisofwayafwaya moya'aidi ahe hi-
lakayemu. Badi nibaineyao ahe hilakayemu fa'ina, hida tova ana
lauyabu giluveda'ufo ma kahalamanena. 19 Hida kalivai-dina keke
velemo'ena ide tovetumagana yada yo'o kalivadi, ada hidema fa'ina
himaduvehaileda. Ka'i badi velemo'ena yada yo'o kalivadi digo, badi
ide buye aimo kadamiyami. Tu badi a hina, fa'ina ide kahalamane-
hagihagiyena badi moya'aidi keke yada yo'o kalivadi.
20 Tu Kaliva Mahamahalina higa Keliso Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina
omi agaimiya gihawahegena be givemagami, ada hidema fa'ina omi
moya'aimi nuwanuwa velemo'ena wahalamanena. 21 Tu hida leta ma
keke vaita nuwanuwa velemo'ena wadafaniyeni fa'ina gada'etoladini,
keke. Ga'etoladi fa'ina makewa omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena wahala-
manena, kadu keke tamo fwaya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena
againe gidave'inuba ma wahalamanena. 22 Tu hakwa'adi ma tofwaya?
Hai kaliva sa'eyana yo'o hinafadiya Yesu fa'ine ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu
keke Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida amanadi," medema kalivai-nadi
tofwaya, ada bana hidevama ana egana Keliso Nibaina Lakahina. E,
Tamada kadu Natuna buye inubadi gikilowena higa vaita Yesu Keliso
Tamana mali kaliva, keke Yaubada. 23 Gaveyao Yaubada Natuna in-
ubana hikilowena, medema agaidiya keke Tamada gidamiyami. Tu
gaveyao hinagahe hinagayo, "Yesu Bana Yaubada Natuna," medema
agaidiya Tamada gimimiyami.

Yaubada bonana kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina
ami to'itave'avina.

24 Tu omi'iyao ma wana'itave'avimi be bona boi tuwaina wave-
butu wavetumagana againe wanogalina amanadi nuwahinagemiya
ginaduva-vagata. Ka'i mena bonai-nadi boi tuwaina wanogalina-
ma ase'asemiya ginadauda, au Tamada againe kadu Natuna againe
wanamiyamiyave'avina tova moya'aina. 25 Ada Keliso Tauna ide
agaideya giwonadabadaba gigayo, "Yawai-vagahimi ganavelemi."
26 Au hida Keliso nibaineyao yadi vehawala fa'ina ga'etoladi be badi
nuwanuwadi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyemi amanadi yadi dewa
fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami. 27 Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso Alu'aluwa Mahalina
agaimiya gihawahegena be givemagami, ada Tauna nuwahinagemiya
gimimiyami tova moya'aina. Au ami vehawala fa'ina keke mali kaliva
gidalubodami. Bana anakaibe ami tovehawala velemo'ena, nuwanuwa
moya'aina givehavehawalemi, ada yana vehawala keke fwaya, au
velemo'ena. Ada au Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehawalemi amine, Keliso
againe wanamiyave'avina.
28 E, natukweyao, Bana againe wanamiyave'avina be higa
ginayewa'ela ana toveya keke kanamatauta fa'ina, kadu keke
yada wawowomumu kanaveuyeni. 29 Au Keliso Bana yegayega-
mo'ena ma wahalamanena. Kadu anafaiweya gaveyao yadi dewa
yegayegana, medema Yaubada natuneyao. Au hidedemi amifaiweya
wanahalamanena.

3

Omi Yaubada natuneyao amine wanahuluva.

2:23: Md 24:5,24, 2Yn 1:7 Af 20:30 1Yn 4:3, 2Yn 1:7 **2:23:** Md 10:32-33, Yo 5:23, 2Yn 1:9
2:29: Yo 3:15, 6:40 Yo 14:26 1Yn 4:17 1Yn 3:10

1 Iyoi! Tamada yana hawahega ide agaideya gavatubuga! E,
nuwanuwana lakahina ide'eyao fa'ina gihawavenatuneda, higa ada
egana Yaubada natuneyao. Ada makewa'e ide Yaubada natuneyao.
Hidema fa'ina tomiyababi keke Yaubada hidahalamaneni-ma ide hi-
faniyeda, fa'ina Bana Tamada keke hidahalamaneni. 2 Ho tobo-
hiya'ase'asekweyao, tova adamoya ide Yaubada natuneyao, tu tova
mulina ide vaita gaveyao kikaiwabudiyao amine kanamiyami medema
keke kadahalamane-hagihagiyeni. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana kahalama-
nena higa Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya, ide ada ita'ita Keliso
ana ita'ita amine ginalakayemu, fa'ina kaliva-mo'ena ide kana'itana.
3 Ada gaveyao moya'aimi nuwanuwami Keliso ana ita'ita amine
ami ita'ita ginalakayemu ma fa'ina walulauboda, medema ase'asemi
wa'ita'itave'avina be Keliso yegayega-mo'ena gimimiyami amine, meda
omi yegayegamiyao wanamiyami.

4 Tu hai kaliva koyona gifaisewana, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya
giyawelina. E, dewa koyona ana egana vehimeya ana aiyawela. 5 Omi
wahalamanena Keliso gihobu'ela be kaliva yada koyona ginavaihegena
fa'ina. Kadu wahalamanena keke tamo gavadi koyona Bana againe
gidadauda. 6 Gaveyao Keliso againe himiyamiyave'avina, medema keke
hidahuluhuluva koyona, tu gaveyao tova moya'aina hihuluhuluva koy-
ona, medema Keliso inubana keke hidahalamaneni kadu Keliso Tauna
keke hidahalamaneni.

7 Natukweyao, wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya
againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. Hai kaliva yana dewa yegayegana tova
moya'aina, medema ase'asena yegayegana. Bana Keliso yegayegana
amine, kadu bana kalivai-nadi yegayegana. 8 Hai kaliva tova moya'aina
gihuluhuluva koyona, medema Setani yana kaliva, fa'ina huluva koyona
medema Setani yana huluva. Boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba
againe huluva koyona givebutuna tu ginunauwena tova adamoya. Ada
hidema ana inuba Yaubada Natuna gihobu'ela, higa Setani yana gugai
ginayawelina fa'ina. 9 Hai kaliva Yaubada natuna, medema keke gidahu-
luhuluva koyona, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa bana nuwane gi-
dadauda. E, bana kaliva alu'aluwana Yaubada yawaine gitubuga-havagi
fa'ina keke anafaiweya ginahuluhuluva koyona. 10 Gavaiya'amine
kanahalamaneni gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao kadu gaveyao Setani
natuneyao? Hai kaliva yana dewa keke tunutunugina, medema keke
Yaubada natuna. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva tobohiyana againe keke
gidanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada natuna. Au hidede amine
kahalamanena.

Taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega.

11 Tu venuwa'ata boi tuwaina wavebutu wavetumagana
againe wanogalina amanadi hidede amine. Taudeyao agaideya
kanave'ahawahawahega. 12 Ada keke Keni Adama natuna amine
kanahuluva. Bana Setani yana kaliva ada taina velemo'ena
giluve'alikana. Gavana fa'ina-yo giluve'alikani? Me Keni yana
huluva koyona tu taina yana huluva tunutunugina, au hidema
fa'ina giluve'alikana. 13 Tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tomiyababi Yaubada
keke hidahalamaneni-ma omi agaimiya hinavenibaina amine, keke

3:10: Yo 1:12-13 2Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21 2Ko 5:21, 1Fi 2:22-24 **3:10:** 1Yn 2:29 Yo 8:44 1Yn 5:18

wanayaulowoga, fa'ina Keni Setani yana nuwanuwa koyona gihuluvina
amine, kadu badi omi hinahuluvimi. 14 Tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya
kahawahawahegeda fa'ina, ide kahalamanena alika-vagata ana eda
kahege tu yawai-vagahida ana edeya kadamana be kananauna. Hai
kaliva badi tobohiyamomo fa'idiya keke unahawahawahege, medema
aimo alika ana eda againe unanauna. 15 Hakwa'adi tobohiyana againe
ginuwanuwakoyo, medema toluve'alika, ada omi wahalamanena
toluve'alika keke yawai-vagahina ana eda againe gidanauna.
16 Au gavaiya'amine hawahega ana dewa kanahalamaneni? Me Ke-
liso ide fa'ideya yawaina gihawahegena. Meda gilubodada be tobo-
hiyadeyao fa'idiya yawaida kadahawahegena. 17 Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana
wakalivana tu tobohiyana gina'itana, anaga keke yana lokoloko keke
ada keke gidahinekalikaliyeni yo gidavelugani, au hawahega Yaubada
againe keke-mo'a bana nuwahinagene gidadauda. 18 Natukweyao, keke
kebuladeya o ka'i meyadeya tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kanahawahegeda,
au kanahawahegeda velemo'ena be nimadeya o ka'i agedeya kanavelu-
gadi.

Yaubada natuneyao keke Bana matane hinamatauta.

19 Ka'i tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kanahawahegeda velemo'ena, au
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe kamimiyami ma kana-
halamanena. Kadu'e, ka'i kanahawahegeda velemo'ena, au Yaubada
matane adafaiweya kanamiyami keke yada wamatauta. 20 E, ka'i yada
koyona fa'ina vita ase'asedeya kana'ayaunena, au yada wanuwaya-
mumu Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami, fa'ina Yaubada yana
halamana ide yada halamana gitubuhegena, au Bana yada nuwanuwa
moya'aina inubana gihalamane-'owona, ada Bana againe kahawa-
hegeda fa'ina yada koyona ginayawelina.
21 Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i kahalamanena koyona keke kadafaise-
wani ada hidema fa'ina keke vita ase'asedeya kada'ayauneni, au yada
wa'atuvefa'ila Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami. 22 Kadu
gavadi gavadi fa'ina kanave'o'ola, medema ginaveleda, fa'ina yana
vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina ada yana nuwanuwa amine kahuluhu-
luva. 23 Ada yana vehimeya fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi, higa Natuna
Yesu Keliso ana egana kanavetumaganena, ada Keliso givehimeyeda
amine taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega. 24 Omi gaveyao
Yaubada yana vehimeya wa'ita'itave'avina, medema Yaubada againe
wamiyamiyave'avina ada Bana'e omi agaimiya meda anafaiweya
gimiyamiyave'avina. Ada Yaubada ide agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina
ma gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni? Me Bana Alu'aluwana giveleda be
Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami fa'ina kahalamanena.

4

Alu'aluwa Mahalina gaveyao agaidiya gimimiyami ma wananuwenuwena.

1 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, keke kaliva moya'aidi yadi laumamala
wanavetumaganeni vaita hidagahe velemo'ena. Au inubadi
wananuwave'uve'una be wanahalamane-hagihagiyena ka'i Alu'aluwa

3:18: Yo 13:34-35 Aba 4:8 Yo 15:18-19 Yo 5:24 **3:18:** Md 5:21-22 Yo 10:11, 1Te 2:8 Ye 2:15-16
3:24: Yo 15:7 Yo 6:29, 13:34 Lo 8:9

Mahalina yana nuwanuwa amine hilukahihi o ka'i keke. E,
tolaumamala wananuwave'uve'udi fa'ina tove'alololo moya'aidi higa
vaita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina amine amanadi fafali
tulina tulina agaidiya hilakayemu be hififaisewa. 2 Gavaiya'amine
wanahalamaneni Yaubada Alu'aluwana tolaumamala awane
gilukahihi? Me hai kaliva yana laumamala againe ginagahe ginagayo,
"Yesu Keliso babiya gihobu'ela be givekaliva," medema againe Yaubada
Alu'aluwana gimimiyami. 3 Atu hai kaliva ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu
Keliso keke babiya gidahobu'ela gidavekaliva," medema againe
Yaubada Alu'aluwana keke gidamiyami. Au hida gahe inubana amanadi
bana Keliso Nibaina Lakahina alu'aluwana againe gilakayemu. Bana
aimo gina'ela ma valeyana ahe wanogalina, ada au a gi'ela babiya
gimimiyami.

4 Tu natukweyao, omi Yaubada yana kaliva, ada badi
fwayafwayadiyao wafaiwalahegehegedi, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina
omi agaimiya gimimiyami-ma babi ana kaliva adi tovehimeya
gifaiwalahegena. 5 Badi tove'alololo ma babi ana kaliva keke Yaubada
yana kaliva, ada au babi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina hilulumamala ada
tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma bonadi hivenogalena.
6 Tu ide'eyao ma Yaubada yana kaliva. Gaveyao Yaubada hihalamanena,
medema bonada hivenogalena, ada gaveyao keke Yaubada yana kaliva,
medema keke bonada hidavenogaleni. Au hidede amine alu'aluwa
adi'iselu inubadi kanuwave'uve'una, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina
nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana tu alu'aluwa uyu'uyuyuna ve'alololo
inubana.

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana fa'ina.

7 Tobohiyakweyao, taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega,
fa'ina Yaubada mena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana inubana.
Ada gaveyao tobohiyadiyao fa'idiya hihawahawahegedi, medema
Yaubada natuneyao ada Yaubada hihalamanena. 8 Wa'ita, Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa matatabuna hawahawahegana. Hai kaliva keke
tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya gidahawahegeni, medema keke Yaubada
gidahalamaneni, fa'ina keke nuwanuwa hawahawahegana amine
tobohiyaneyao gidahuluvidi. 9 Gavaiya'amine Yaubada yana hawahega
ide agaideya giseyemauneni? Me Bana Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a
gi'iveninisena ada babiya gihobu'ela be yawaida velemo'ena Bana
Natuna againe kanavaina. 10 Ada mena hawahega inubana ma keke
ide Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa kadaseni, au Bana'e ide agaideya
yana nuwanuwa gisena, ada Natuna gi'iveninisena be Bana gina'alika,
higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana ginawahina be Yaubada yana ila'a
ginahavaina fa'ina.

11 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, ka'i Yaubada hidede amine Tauna ide
fa'ideya gihawahegena, au gilubodada be ide taudeyao agaideya ka-
dave'ahawahawahega. 12 Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gida'itani.
Tu ka'i taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega amine, Yaubada
agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina ada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
ase'asedeya gitubutubuga-mo'a.

4:6: Md 24:11 1Ko 12:3 2Yn 1:7 Yo 15:19 Yo 8:47 **4:12:** Yo 3:16 Lo 5:8-10 Yo 15:12 Yo 1:18

13 Kadu'e, ide Yaubada againe kamiyamiyave'avina ada Bana'e ide
agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina ma hidede amine kahalamanena, higa
Bana Alu'aluwana giveleda be Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami.
14 Ada Tamada Natuna gi'iveninisena be tomiyababi ginakibababaleda
ma ime a'itana kadu a'awatalatalainena. 15 Gava kaliva yo'o hi-
nafadiya ginagahe ginagayo, “Yesu velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna,” ka'i
hidede amine ginagahe, au Yaubada bana againe gimiyamiyave'avina,
ada bana kaliva Yaubada againe gimiyamiyave'avina. 16 Ada au
ide taudeyao kahalamanena kadu kanuwave'avina Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa ide agaideya giseusena.

E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna hawahawahegana, ada
gava kaliva mena Yaubada yana nuwanuwai-nadi amine gihuluhuluva,
bana Yaubada againe gimiyamiyave'avina ada Yaubada bana kaliva
againe gimiyamiyave'avina. 17 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawa-
hegana ase'asedeya giseusena be gitubutubuga-mo'a, higa vaita adafai-
weya kana'asevatu vedewayauga ana toveya. Ada au medema tovai-
nadi adafaiweya kana'asevatu, fa'ina Keliso yana wa'asevatu Yaubada
matane gimimiyami amine, meda ide hidei babiya kamimiyami yada
wa'asevatu Yaubada matane. 18 Hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
bana againe gi'aya'ayaunena, medema matauta keke anafaiweya
ase'asena gina'onani. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
agaideya gitubuga-mo'a fa'ina, matauta giwavina. Ka'i kamatamatauta,
au yada matauta inubana vaita Yaubada ginavematahiwadiyeda. Ada
gaveyao tomatauta, medema agaidiya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawa-
hawahegana ana halamana aimo keke gidatubuga-mo'a.

19 Kadu'e, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ide agaideya
gimidisena fa'ina ide kadu yada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
kaseusena. 20 Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, “Iya nuwanuwaku
Yaubada,” tu tobohiyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, bana kalivai-
nadi tofwaya, keke velemo'ena nuwanuwana Yaubada. Wa'ita, ka'i
keke nuwanuwana tobohiyana ahe gi'ita'itana amanadi, kadu keke
nuwanuwana Yaubada, Bana'e keke gida'itani amanadi. 21 Ada au
Keliso hida vehimeya giveleda, higa gava kaliva yana nuwanuwa
Yaubada againe giseusena, gilubodana be kadu tobohiyana againe
yana nuwanuwa gidaseusena.

5

Tovetumagana adifaiweya be babi ana nuwanuwa

hinafaiwalahegehegena.

1 Kadu'e, gaveyao hivetumagana higayo, “Yesu au Keliso Yaubada
yana Tovegida amanadi,” medema Yaubada natuneyao. Ada gaveyao
nuwanuwadi Tamada, medema kadu nuwanuwana natuneyao.
2 Gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni Yaubada natuneyao agaidiya yada
nuwanuwa kaseuseni? Me Tamada Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa
kaseusena ada yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina. 3 Ka'i velemo'ena
Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa kasena, au yana vehimeya
ka'ita'itave'avina. Ada yana vehimeya keke vitana, au ihayana. 4 Ada
au adafaiweya kana'ita'itave'avina, fa'ina gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao,

4:21: 2Ko 1:21-22 Yo 3:17 Yo 6:69 1Yn 4:10

medema adifaiweya babi ana nuwanuwa hinafifaiwalahegehegedi.
Ada gavaiya'amine babi ana nuwanuwa kanafaiwalahegehegedi? Me
yada vetumagana againe adafaiweya wai kananagona be babi ana
nuwanuwa ginayewa. 5 E, hakwa'adi anafaiweya babi ana nuwanuwa
ginafaiwalahegehegedi? Bana givetuvetumagana amanadi hida Yesu
au Yaubada Natuna, au bana anakaibe anafaiweya wai ginanagona be
babi ana nuwanuwa ginayewa.

Yaubada Yesu Keliso inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.

6 Ada Bana Yesu Keliso ma babiya gihobu'ela, ada gi'ela yana
wa'iya'iyaya luhei, higa gufa againe gibafitaiso kadu dayagina gimadu.
Gufa againe gibafitaiso tu keke mededemagaga, au kadu dayagina
gimadu, higa yana iya'iyaya luhei, gufa dayaga. 7 Ada Yesu yana
ela au hidede amine ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alakakilina, ada Bana
yana hawavemogatala keke fwaya, au velemo'ena. 8 E, gaitoma to-
hiye Bana Yesu Keliso fa'ine hihawahawavemogatala, sa'eyana ma
Alu'aluwa Mahalina, anavelu gufa, kadu anaveto dayaga. Ada hida
tohawavemogatala tohiye yadi gahe leleleya, higa Yesu au Yaubada
Natuna. 9 Tomiyababi yadi awatalatalaina kavetumaganena ada
medema gaitoma lakahina, tu Yaubada yana awatalatalaina gaitoma
lakahi-mo'ena, fa'ina yana awatalatalaina kanavetumagane-mo'ena.
Ada au Bana Yaubada gavaimi gihawavemogatala? Me Natuna fa'ine
gihawavemogatala. 10 Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna givetuvetuma-
ganena, medema Yaubada yana hawavemogatala Natuna fa'ine bana
ase'asene gidadauda. Tu gava kaliva Yaubada yana gahe Natuna
fa'ine keke gidavetumaganeni, medema vaita gidagayo, "Yaubada
tofwaya," fa'ina Yaubada yana hawavemogatala Natuna fa'ine keke
gidavetumaganeni. 11 Ada hawavemogatalai-nadi hidede amine.
Yaubada yawai-vagahida giveleda ada mena yawai-vagata Natuna
againe give'inuba. 12 Gaveyao nuwahinagemiya Yaubada Natuna Tauna
gimimiyami, medema yawai-vagahimi ahe wanuhagana, tu gaveyao
nuwahinagemiya Yaubada Natuna Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema
yawai-vagahimi keke wadanuhagani.

Yawai-vagahida ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

13 Tu omi Yaubada Natuna ana eganeya wavetuvetumagana
amanadi yami leta au hidede amine ga'etoladina be wanahalamanena
yawai-vagahimi ahe wanuhagana. 14 Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
amine kanave'o'ola, au gavadi gavadi fa'ina kanave'o'ola, medema
ginavenogaleda. Ada hidedemi ginavenogaleda fa'ina, ide Yaubada
matane adafaiweya kana'asevatu. 15 E, tova moya'aina yada ve'o'ola
givenovenogalena. Ada givenogaleda velemo'ena ma kahalamanena
fa'ina, kadu yada ve'o'ola guwana ahe kanuhagana ma kahalamanena.
16 Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi tobohiyana tovetumagana agaimiya koy-
ona sa'eyana gifaisewana-ma gina'itana, ada dewai-nadi fa'ina keke
alika-vagata ginanuhagani, ka'i yana koyona hidede amine gina'itana
digo, gilubodana be Yaubada againe tobohiyana fa'ine gidave'o'ola be
yawaina ivaguna ginavelena. Au tamo gava koyona fatana keke alika-
vagata ma fa'ine hidede amine gagahe. Tu tamo koyona sa'eyana ma

---

5:5: Yo 14:15,23-24, Md 11:30 Yo 16:33 Lo 8:37 **5:12:** Yo 1:29-34 Yo 15:26 Yo 5:32-37, 8:18 Yo 3:36

ka'i kaliva ginakive'avi-vagahina be ginanunauwena tu fatana alika-
vagata ginanuhagana, au keke vaita ganagahe medema koyonai-nadi
fa'ina Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola. 17 Huluva koyona tulina tulina
ana egana au koyona, tu tamo koyona sa'eyanaga fa'ina alika-vagata
kananuhagana.
18 Ada ide kahalamanena keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada natuneyao
agaidiya koyona gidafifaisewani be gidanunauweni lauva tunugina,
fa'ina Yaubada Natuna gilulugolegolena be bana kaliva koyona Setani
keke anafaiweya ginakivekoyoni. 19 Kadu kahalamanena ide Yaubada
natuneyao, ada tomiyababi moya'aidi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-
ma kaliva koyona Setani nimane himimiyami. 20 Kadu kahalama-
nena Yaubada Natuna ahe gihobu'ela, ada halamana giveleda be
higa Yaubada Bana anakaibe velemo'ena ma kanahalamanena. Ada
ide Yaubada Bana velemo'ena amanadi buye kave'atutamo'aida, higa
Natuna Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida. Bana'e au Yaubada
velemo'ena ada Bana'e yawai-vagahida inubana.
21 Natukweyao, wana'itave'avimi be tove'alololo yadi nuwanuwa
fwayafwayana keke Yaubada yana abaga ase'asemiya hinalemani.
(Iya Yoni bonaku.)

5:21: Yo 20:31 Yo 14:13, 1Yo 3:21-22 Md 12:31 **5:21:** Yo 17:15 Yo 17:3 1Ko 10:14

YONI yana leta anavelu

Hida leta againe Yoni ana egana keke gidayakahini tu tauna givewagana to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona. Neve'a sa'eyadi agaidiya gi'etoladina kadu tobohiyadi buye giyakahidi. Kaliva halamanidiyao hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni keke velemo'ena vevine-mo'ediyao fa'idiya gidalukahihi tu gigahetalahobuhobu vaita tovetumagana adi yo'o luhei fa'idiya.

Yoni leta againe ve'ahawahegahega fa'ina gigahevagadonedi, kadu tove'alololo yadi vehawala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-3
Ve'ahawahawahega ana vehimeya fa'ina. 1:4-6
Vehawala ve'alololona ana venuwa'ata fa'ina. 1:7-11
Lukafoi. 1:12-13

To'etoladi yana lusiule.

1 Yo siule neve'a, omi'e Yaubada giluwafami amanadi, kadu natumiyao buye siule. Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Wona velemona nuwanuwaku omi'iyao tu keke iya akukaibe, au moya'aidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hihalamanena-ma kadu nuwanuwadi omi'iyao. 2 Iya nuwanuwaku omi'iyao fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ase'asedeya gidadauda ada ide agaideya ginaduva-vagata.

3 Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso Tamada Natuna yadi nuwadoga, yadi hinekalikali yadi aseniwalova agaidiya kanamiyami, ide kavetumagana velemo'ena kadu tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawahegeda amanadi.

Nuwanuwa velemo'ena kadu hawahawahegana againe wanamiyami.

4 Keke gavana fa'ina tu iya gavemwamwala lakahina, fa'ina natumiyao tufoidi valeyadi ganogalina higa Tamada givehimeyeda amine nuwanuwa velemo'ena hidibudibumuhigena. 5 Siule neve'a, gahawanuwenuwemi moya'aida taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega. Hida yaku gahe hawahega fa'ina ga'etoladina-ma keke vehimeya ivaguna, au boi kavebutu kavetumagana ana toveya vehimeyai-nadi kanogalina. 6 Ada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana hidede amine, higa Yaubada yana vehimeya moya'aina ana itave'avina againe kanamiyami. Meda boi wavebutu wavetumagana ana toveya hida vehimeya wanogalina, higa nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe wanamiyami.

7 Tu tove'alololo moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ahe hilakayemu. Badi kalivai-dina hive'alololo higayo, “Yesu Keliso keke babiya gidavekaliva.” Hai kaliva hidede amine gigahe, medema Tove'alololo Lakahina, ana egana Keliso Nibaina. 8 Au yadi ve'alololo fa'ina wana'itave'avimi be yami faisewa fatana keke wananuhegeni, au ami laufata matatabuna wananuhagana. 9 Hai kaliva Yesu yana vehawala againe keke gidamiyave'avina tu tauna yana nuwanuwa give'atutamo'aina, medema nuwahinagene Yaubada Tauna keke gidamiyami. Tu hai kaliva Keliso yana vehawalagaga againe gimiyamiyave'avina, medema nuwahinagene Tamada kadu Natuna

Taudiyao himimiyami. 10 Ka'i tamo hakwadi tolaumamala omi agaimiya
gina'ela ada keke Yesu yana vehawalagaga gidalumamalemi, keke yami
manuweya wanalukuweni kadu keke wanalusiuleyeni. 11 Ka'i wanalu-
siuleyena digo, kadu omi vaita yana faisewa koyona buye wadafifaise-
wani.

Leta ana lauyabu.

12 Au nuwanuwaku gaitoma moya'aina omi agaimiya
ganalukahihiyena tu keke nuwanuwaku fefe againe ganalukahihi.
Au ganuwave'avina vaita omi agaimiya tauku gana'ela ada
kanavebonanoganogala be higa buye kanavemwamwala-mo'a. 13 Au
tobohiyami Yaubada giluwafadi-ma natudiyao buye yadi lusiule
agaimiya.

(Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona bonaku.)

1:11: Lo 16:17 1Ti 5:22

YONI yana leta anaveto

Hida leta againe meda Yoni ana egana keke gidayakahini tu tauna givewagana to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona. To'ekelesiya sa'eyana ana egana Gaiyasi againe gi'etoladina. Bana tolaumamala nunuwaliliugidiyao givelugadi fa'ina gihawaveyamumuyena, tu to'ekelesiya sa'eyana ana egana Daiyotelefo yana dibutoyoga yana nuwalaka fa'ina gidakeyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-4
Gaiyasi ana hawaveyamumu. 1:5-8
Daiyotelefo ana dakeya. 1:9-10
Demitiliyo ana hawaveyamumu. 1:11-12
Lukafoi. 1:13-15

To'etoladi yana lusiule.

1 Yo siule tobohiya'ase'aseku Gaiyasi. Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona ya
leta ga'etoladina be una'itana.
2 Ho tobohiyaku, o fa'iniya gave'o'ola be unamiyami yamumuna,
kadu aulolo keke ginavaini. Alu'aluwa yana miyami yamumuna
Yaubada matane ma a gahalamanena. 3 Tobohiyadeyao tufoidi hid-
edei hilakayemu be valeya hilukahihiyena fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu
lakahina. O fa'iniya higahe higayo, “Nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana
muliya againe bana kaliva dibudibumuhigina. E, kadu nuwanuwa
velemo'ena againe tova moya'aina gimimiyami.” 4 Ka'i natukweyao
nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe himimiyami-ma valeyadi hidede amine
gananogalina, au nuwaku ginayamumu lakahina. E, hidedema againe
yaku vemwamwala gitubuga-mo'a.

To'etoladi Gaiyasi gihawaveyamumuyena.

5 Tobohiya'ase'aseku, tova moya'aina tobohiyadeyao Keliso yana yo'o
adi veluga againe o kaliva dibudibumuhigi. Kadu hi'elayauyoga nono-
gana uveluvelugadi. 6 Ada badi kalivai-dina to'ekelesiya ama yo'o
agaimeya ya nuwanuwa hawahawahegana. Au badi Yaubada yana
faisewa hi'abi'abina fa'ina, giluboda be yadina fa'ina gavadi gavadi
nuwanuwadi amine, unaveledi. 7 Au Keliso fa'ine tolaumamalai-dina
yadi melala hihegena ada kaliva Yesu Keliso keke hidavetumaganeni-ma
agaidiya keke tamo gavadi adi veluga fa'ina hidavivaini. 8 Au ide tove-
tumagana gilubodada be hida kalivai-dina kadavelugadi be nuwanuwa
velemo'ena ana ve'aliyahega againe ide badi buye moya'aida kanaki-
lakahina.

To'etoladi Daiyotelefo gihawavekoyoyena tu

Demitiliyo gihawaveyamumuyena.

9 Tu to'ekelesiya ana yo'o ya melala againe yami leta boi ga'etoladina,
tu bana Daiyotelefo nuwanuwana lakahina ginanagoyemi-ma keke
gidabona'abiyeku. 10 Au aimo gana'ela ana toveya, yana dewa omi
matamiya ganayakahina, higa giveyaveyaineku tu mema gigahegahe-
kawowo. Ada yana koyona give'atutamo'aina, fa'ina tobohiyadeyao
tolaumamalai-dina hilakayemu againe keke gidavetobohiyanedi, kadu

1:4: Af 19:29 1Ko 4:14-15 **1:8:** Lo 12:13 Af 15:3 Af 20:33-35 Hi 13:2

badi nuwanuwadi hinavetobohiyanedi-ma gihawatadi, ada adi egana giyawelina be keke manuwa-tafalolo againe hinaluku.

11 Tu tobohiya'ase'aseku, keke huluva koyona unave'u'uleni, au huluva yamumuna unave'u'ulena. Hai kaliva gihuluhuluva yamumuna, medema Yaubada yana kaliva. Kadu hai kaliva gihuluhuluva koyona, medema keke Yaubada gida'itahalamaneni.

12 Tu bana Demitiliyo ma moya'aidi hihawaveyamumuyena, ada yana huluva tunutunugina fa'ina, kaliva yadi gahe bana fa'ine au velemo'ena ma kahalamanena. Kadu ime yana huluva tunutunugina fa'ina a'awatalatalaina, ada ime agahe velemo'ena ma uhalamanena.

Leta ana lauyabu.

13 Au nuwanuwaku gaitoma moya'aina o againiya ganalukahihiyena tu keke nuwanuwaku feni againe ganalukahihi. 14 Au ganuwave'avina be tova kabi'ona kanave'amagigi'ita'ita ada kanavebonanoganogala. 15 Yaubada aseniwalova ginavele. Tobohiyamomo yadi nuwakabubu againiya, kadu tobohiyameyao ya melala againe yama nuwakabubu agaidiya unagaheyena.

(Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona bonaku.)

1:12: 1Yo 3:9-10 1Ti 3:7

YUDA yana leta

Hida leta Yuda Yemesa taina gi'etoladina, bana Yemesa tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe himiyami-ma adi tonagona kikaiwabuna. Bana Yudai-nadi Yesu Taina. (Maki 6:3)

Tovetumagana gaveyao agaidiya gi'etoladi ma keke gidayakahidi. Nuwanuwana Yesu yana kibababala fa'ina gina'etoladi tu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao yadi kivekoyo valeyana ginogalina fa'ina hida leta againe tovetumagana gi'ago'abiyedi. Kadu gigahevagadonedi be higa Yesu ana vetumagana velemo'ena hinalugolegolena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao yadi dewa yadi vehawala adi agolaufofola fa'ina. 1:3-16

Yadi vetumagana againe hina'atuvefa'ila. 1:17-23

Yaubada be Yesu Keliso adi davadava. 1:24-25

1 Yo siule omi Yaubada giluwafami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Yuda Yesu
Keliso ana agetoga kadu bana Yemesa taina yami leta ga'etoladina be
wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada agaimiya ginuwanuwa kadu
Yesu Keliso giyavayavami. 2 Yaubada yana hinekalikali yana aseni-
walova yana nuwakabubu ana ayauna againe wanatutuveguvegulami.

Yuda tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atada.

3 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, keke gavana fa'ina tu nagona
ganuwanuwa vaita ada kibababala Yaubada againe omi kadu ime
buye kanuhagana-ma fa'ina agaimiya gada'etoladini, tu adamoya
nuwanuwa sa'eyana magigiku gimadubodana. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku
ganagahevagadonemi be tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao agaidiya Keliso
ana vetumagana velemo'ena wanalugolegolena, vetumaganai-nadi
boi tuwaina tova sa'eyanaga Yaubada ime afositolo awameya ide
yana yo'ogaga gihawaveleveleda. 4 Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi Yaubada
hivenikohiyena-ma yami yo'o agaimiya hilukukau be hilolomi.
Yaubada yana gahe hikivilavilana higahe higayo, “Dewa udo'udona
au adafaiweya fa'ina Yaubada ginanuwadogeda be yada koyona keke
ginalaufata.” Au hidedemi hivehawala be Yesu Keliso hivekekeyena,
Bana anakaibe yada Tovehimeya kadu yada Kaiwabu. Tuwai-mo'ena
tovehawalai-dina fwayafwayadiyao adi matahiwadi fa'ina Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina.

5 Wona velemona badi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma adi matahi-
wadi hinanuhagana. Au hidedemi ahe wahalamanena. Halama-
nimiyao nonogana nuwanuwaku nuwami ganatalafolena higa Kai-
wabu yana yo'o Idifita againe gilugolegoledi, tu muliya tufoidi keke
hidavetumaganeni fa'ina giluyaweyawelidi. 6 Kadu badi lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata dibudibutoyogidiyao wananuwenuwedi. Yaubada
abavehimeya giveledi tu adi vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Keke
nuwanuwadi Bana hina'idibumuhigeni fa'ina, yadi abamiya hihegena
ada Yaubada umalovaneya gikive'avidi-yo bulava miyamiya-vagahina
againe giyogodi be hinamiyami tu vedewayauga ana toveya. 7 Meda
anafaiweya Sodoma be Gomola kadu adi awa'awaneya melala tu-
foidi wananuwenuwedi. Badi kalivai-dina dewa udo'udona againe

hihawahegedi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata koyodiyao amine. Yaubada adi
ayauna giveledi amine keke hidahuluva, au mali kaliva agaidiya matadi
giludigadigaga-mo'a. Mena melalai-dina aba'ita higa kaliva gaveyao
dewa udo'udona tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahegedi digo, ai gi'alata-
vagata ma againe adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

Yadi gahe ma ihawadanana moya'aina.

8 Kadu meda anafaiweya badi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao hihu-
luhuluva. Yadi avayauna hiyauyauna vaita Yaubada gidahawahegedi
be dewa udo'udona againe taudiyao wowodi hikikivekoyona, abave-
himeya hihawave'iyohoyohoyena, lobama ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao
hi'ihawadamanedi. 9 Gilubodadi be keke hina'ihawadamanedi. Boi
tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gi'alika againe Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata adi
tonagona ana egana Maikeli Mosese ana aitauna fa'ina gi'iveninisena,
ada wowona fa'ina Setani buye hivekwageya. Tu bana Maikeli
kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena nonogana keke-mo'a yana wa'ihawadamana
Yaubada matane Setani gidahawavekoyoyeni. Au gigahe'abobowena
gigayo, “Kaiwabu ginadakeye.” 10 Maikeli kaliva kikaiwabuna nono-
gana yana wawowomumu Setani gigahena. Badi tovehawalai-dina
kaliva-kawowodiyao fa'ina gilubodadi be lobama ana kaliva kikai-
wabudiyao hidawowomumuyedi. Tu badi kwavakwavadiyao gaitoma
tulina tulina keke hidahalamanedi-ma hihawavelaigedi. Ada gaitoma
higa-kawokawowoyedi vaita kevakeva walawala'a keke wanuwadiyao
amine, medema gaitomai-dina agaidiya adi agolaufofola hinuhagana.

Yadi dewa ma abaluvefota tulina tulina giyakahidi.

11 Hoiyoi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao! Keni yana dewa hi'itavaina,
bana Yaubada keke gidawowomumuyeni tu taina giluve'alikana. Kadu
Belami mani gi'italuvadigena fa'ina gikoyo amine, meda badi yadi
italauvadiga fa'ina koyona againe hihawahegedi. Kadu badi Kola
ahenao tuwaina Mosese be Eloni yadi abavehimeya Yaubada giveledi-
ma hidalemadi fa'ina adi agolaufofola hinuhagana amine, meda badi
tovehawalai-dina adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana.

12 Hida hima kalivai-dina vaita lai gava sevasevauyana tu waka give-
tulana amine, yami anuwa'udu'udu Yesu fa'ine againe hi'ela be yadi
nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina hiseusena fa'ina yami'a hikivekoyokauyena.
Vaita Yaubada yana sifi hida'itave'avidi tu taudiyaogaga hive'adi.
Kakaha ana tova buhibuhi giyo'o vaita wehi gidalugaga tu bolimana
gi'alugena amine, badi tovehawalai-dina yadi vehawala againe keke
tamo ami veluga wadavaini. Kadu badi vaita aiyoyo ana toveya
keke tamo guwadi hidaseni higa vaita boudiyao, ada kaliva hihabudi
be hibou, yadi bou luhei. Meda tovehawalai-dina guwadi keke.
13 Lefo dokidoki wabugobugona taliyeya gilulakahina amine, badi yadi
dewa wowowomumuna hiseseyemaunena. Kadu badi vaita ibadibadi
akolukoludiyao amine. Nagona ka'itadi vaita mahamahalidiyao tu
muliya gimaduhavaidi. Yadi abaga umalovana-kahukahu againe
Yaubada ahe gikidewedewena ada medema againe hinamiyamiya-
vagata.

1:7: 2Yn 1:9-10, Lo 6:15 1Ko 10:5-10, Ail 14:32-35 Aba 6:1-2 **1:7:** Aba 19:1-10,15-16,24-25, 2Fi 2:6-9 **1:10:** Dan 10:13, 2Veh 34:6, Ha 12:7-8 **1:13:** Aba 4:8, 1Yn 3:12, 2Fi 2:15-16, Ha 2:14, Ail 31:15-16, 16:1-35 1Ko 11:20-22, 2Fi 2:13

14-15 Tu boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Inoki badi tovehawala
fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya gigaheye-vagahina. Bana hima Inoki
Adama yana yo'o anaveseveni ada gigaheye-vagahina gigayo, “Wa'ita,
Kaiwabu ginahobu'ela kadu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao
tausani tausani a gavaiyehi buye hinahobu'ela be kaliva moya'aida
ginavedewayaugida. Ginavehimeya be kaliva gaveyao moya'aidi
Yaubada hivenikohiyena, medema adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.
Yadi dewa koyona moya'aina hififaisewadi kadu yadi wonakoyokoyo
Yaubada againe hiyakayakahina-ma vaita Yaubada hidavenikohiyeni.
Yadi venikohihegahega fa'ina Yaubada ginavematahiwadiyedi.” Au
hidedemi Inoki gigahe. 16 Tova moya'aina hida hima tovehawalai-dina
hi'ala'alawoluwolu kadu vita taudiyao hinuhagana-ma fa'ina mali
kaliva hikiholiholina. Taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana
hihuluvina. Taudiyao adi egana hikilakahina kadu mali kaliva
hive'amohinesebesebedi.

Yuda gigahevagadonedi be hina'atuvefa'ila.

17-18 Tu tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, gavadi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso
yana afositolo agaimiya higaheye-vagahina, medema againe nuwami
gidanauna. Higahemi higayo, “Tova ana abalauyabu againe tohawave-
laiga hinalakayemu. Taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana vaita
Yaubada ana venikohi amine ma hinahuluvina.” 19 Hida hima kalivai-
dina omi tovetumagana hiludakami, dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa
hihuluvina, badi agaidiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke gidamiyami.

20-21 Tu omi tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, Keliso ana vetumagana againe
ahe wahawahegemi, vetumaganai-nadi mahamahalinaga. Au yami
vetumagana ana nuwanuwa wanaluvefovefofoni-yo wanavewaba,
kadu tova moya'aina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe
wanave'ove'o'ola. Kadu aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso walulubodena
tu taumiyao wana'ita'itave'avimi be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
agaimiya wana'aya'ayaunena. Au hidedemi wananunauwena tu Yesu
yana yewa'ela ana toveya yana wahinekalikali yawai-vagahimi ana
abageya ginavega'aulemi.

22-23 Badi hinuwanuwaluga amanadi yami wahinekalikali wanakive-
tuvetunudi. Kaliva ai'ala'alata againe gibe'u tu walugolegolena be
wasilakahina amine, badi dewa koyona againe hibe'u-ma wana-
madusilakahidi. Kadu badi tova moya'aina koyona hififaisewana-ma
wanahinekalikaliyedi be nuwadi Yesu againe wanakiviviyena, tu tau-
miyao wana'itave'avimi be yadi dewa koyona keke nuwami gina'abini-
yo adi bwanene agaimiya ginadamana.

Yaubada be Yesu Keliso adi davadava.

24-25 Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Keke tamo hakwadi vel-
ugana Yaubada au Bana anakaibe'u-mo'a. Bana'e yada koyona agaidiya
yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe gikibababaleda. Kadu Bana anafai-
weya omi ginayavayavami be keke wanabe'u, au ginanunauwena tu
keke ami wavita tu yami wavemwamwala keke kabi'ona Tauna matane
ginakilakahimi-yo yana kaiwabu wana'itana. E, tova moya'aina Bana'e
kanadavadavana fa'ina yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina be yana

---

1:22-23: 1Ti 4:1, 2Ti, 3:1-2 Kl 2:6-7, 1Ko 3:9-11 **1:22-23:** Lo 15:1, 1Ko 15:33

kaiwabu be yana faiwala be yana abavehimeya giduva-vagata. Tuwailokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba kadu tova adamoya giduva-vagata, meda tova mulina ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Yuda bonaku.)

1:24-25: 2Fi 3:14, Hi 13:8, 1Fi 1:5

Yesu Keliso yana HAWAVEMOGATALA Yoni gi'eno'itayena amanadi

Hida buki Yoni Loma kabemani yadi aba'aiyogona himula ana egana Fatimo againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Yesu lobameya gilaka-yo mala-mala 35 amine hihegedi tu Yoni gi'etoladi. Buki ana etoladi tovai-nadi Yesu ana tovetumagana ve'umagigi lakahina Loma kabemani nimadiya hinuhagana, ada Yoni nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna, kadu ginalu'ageyedi higa yadi atuvefa'ila againe hinafaiwala-mo'a.

Nagona Yoni Yesu Tauna gi'eno'itayena tu Yesu yana venuwa'ata ekelesiya seveni agaidiya ginogalina-ma gi'etoladina. Muliya eno'ita tulina tulina agaidiya gavadi gavadi aimo hinalakayemu-ma Yesu Yoni againe gihawavemogatalena, ada Yoni bukiya ide agaideya gihawavelevelena. Gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma Yesu gaitoma tulina tulina agaidiya giluvefosedi. Gaitomai-dina tufona gahetalahobuhobu amine ada adi nuwanuwa aimo ka'itahowahowana.

Atu buki ana nuwanuwa lakahina au mahamahali-mo'ena, higa Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe Setani ahenao kadu tomiyababi gaveyao agaidiya hihawahegedi-ma matatabudi ginafaiwalahegehegemo'edi yo ginaluyaweyaweli-vagahidi. Adi agolaufofola hinanuhaganiyo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga lobama babi ivagudi agaidiya yadi wavemwamwala-vagata Yaubada buye hinamiyamiya-vagata. Buki dobona hidede amine.

Buki inubana kadu ekelesiya seveni adi lusiule. 1:1-8
Yoni Keliso gi'eno'itayena. 1:9-20
Keliso yana leta ekelesiya seveni agaidiya ma. 2:1-3:22
Buki uwa'uwana ana itava bulava seveni ma. 4:1-8:1
Tovenuwa'ata seveni yadi hiulega ana aiyuve ma. 8:2-11:19
Wayo'o kadu kevakeva manimaninidiyao adi'iselu ma. 12:1-13:18
Eno'ita tulina tulina ma. 14:1-15:8
Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'ana seveni ma. 16:1-21
Babiloni ana lauyawela kadu kevakeva manimaninina, falofita ve'alololona, bana Setani tauna adi agolaufofola ma. 17:1-20:10
To'alika adi vedewayauga-vagata ma. 20:11-15
Lobama babi Yelusalema ivagudi fa'ina. 21:1-22:5
Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 22:6-21

Buki inubana fa'ina.

1 Hida buki ana gahegahe ma Yaubada Yesu Keliso givelena be higa gavadi gavadi tova kabisona makewa'e hinalakayemu, medema Yesu Keliso ide Yaubada ana agetoga agaideya ginahawavemogatalena. Yesu Keliso yana tovenuwa'ata lobama amine gi'iveninisena be mena gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma iya Yoni gihawaveleveleku, iya Bana ana agetoga amanadi. 2 Iya Yoni gaitoma matatabuna ga'eno'itayena-ma agaimiya omi ga'awatalatalainena. E, Yaubada yana inuba gihawavemogatalena be Yesu Keliso gi'awatalatalainena-ma fa'ina hida buki againe gavenuwa'atami. 3 Gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma adi aituha giluveda'ufo. Mena aituha giluveda'ufo fa'ina, hai kaliva hida Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana gahegahe yo'o matadiya ginahawana,

medema vemwamwala ginanuhagana. Kadu kaliva gaveyao hida buki
ana hawa hinanogalina be ana nuwanuwa hinavenogalena, medema
vemwamwala hinanuhagana.

Yoni yana lusiule tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni agaidiya.

4-6 Siule tobohiyakweyao omi tovetumagana ami yo'o seveni Esiya
ana fafaliya wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Yoni hida yami leta
ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Yaubada kadu Bana Alu'aluwana kadu Yesu
Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina. Bana
Yaubada ma tova moya'aina gimiyamiya-vagata, e tuwaina gimiyami
adamoya gimimiyami aimo ginamiyami. Bana Yaubada Alu'aluwana
ana ita'ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine, ada Yaubada yana didiga'u'u
wamagigine himimiyami. Bana Yesu Keliso ma to'awatalatalaina
dibudibumuhigina ada Bana Yaubada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a alikeya
gimadusivemididina, ada kadu Bana'e babi ana tovehimeya moya'aidi
adi Tokaiwabu.

Tu ide Bana Yesu Keliso kanahawadavadavana, fa'ina Bana agaideya
ginuwanuwa ada dayagina gimadu-yo yada koyona ana laufata gisena
be giyauda, kadu gikilakahida be yana abavehimeya againe ide Bana
buye kavehivehimeya, kadu yana Yaubada Tamana ana hawadavadava
ana tofaisewa giseda. E, Yesu Keliso ana egana kanakilakahina ada
yana kikaiwabu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke
ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. 7 Wese wa'ita, buhibuhi againe gi'ela'ela
ada kaliva moya'ai-mo'eda kana'itana. E, badi hi'onana-ma taumadi
hina'itana ada tomiyababi moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya Bana
tovematahiwadi gi'ela'ela fa'ina taudiyao fa'idiya hinatagilulaukuhi.
Wona velemona ehe hidedemi.

8 Yaubada Kaiwabu Bana'e tova moya'aina gimiyamiya-vagata, e
tuwaina gimiyami adamoya gimimiyami aimo ginamiyami amanadi gi-
gahe gigayo, “Iya inubane kadu tabone.” Hidedemi Yaubada Tofaiwala-
mo'a gigahe.

Yoni Keliso gi'eno'itayena.

9 Tu iya'eku kadu omi'iyao Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina, iya Yoni
omi tawami, ada omi amine meda iya'eku vita lakahina Yesu
fa'ine kanunuhagana kadu yana abavehimeya againe kamimiyami
kadu yana veluga againe ka'atu'atuvefa'ila. Iya Yaubada bonana
galumamalena kadu Yesu fa'ine ga'awatalatalaina fa'ina hikive'aviku-
yo yadi aba'aiyogona himula ana egana Fatimo againe hinauweku.
10 Fatimo gamiyami tu tafaloloya higa yada Kaiwabu yana aiyeta
Bana Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku-yo tamo hakwadi agona vaita hiulega
agona amine wamulikuya ganogalina. 11 Bana gigahe'awafatafata
gigayo, “Gavadi gavadi wana'itadi medema bukiya wana'etoladina be
tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni agaidiya wana'iveninisena be hina'itana.
Yo'oi-dina seveni yadi melala hidede amine, Efeso, Simena, Fegamo,
Daiyataila, Sadisi, Filadelifiya, Leyodisiya.” Hidedemi gigahe.

12 Tu iya gahagavilaku higa hakwadi gigahegaheku ma gada'itana.
Gahagavilaku-yo lamufa ana abasewadi seveni gola againe hibubudi-
ma ga'itadi. 13 Ada lamufa ana abasewadi hinafadiya kaliva sa'eyana

1:8: Ha 4:5, 17:14, Kl 1:17-18, 1Yn 1:7, 1Fi 2:9, Ha 20:6 **1:8:** Md 24:30, Yo 19:34,37, Af 1:11

ga'itana, ana ita vaita Bana'e givekaliva-ma amine. Vaigau kikai-
wabuna gi'osena higa ana aikeva tunugina agena gilifi-'owona, ada
niniwala gola againe hibubuna-ma avaune gihifona. 14 U'una vaita
galu'eguhi amine, au gikwayanuwanuwa howahowa amine kadu
matana give'akinamanamalena vaita ai'ala'alata amine. 15 Kadu agena
ve'akinamanamalina ana ita vaita kainumula yagoyagona ai'ala'alata
lakahina againe hikabuna be give'akinamanamalena amine. Kadu ag-
ona vaita gufa lakahina gihobuhobu butuna amine. 16 Nimana i'atagine
ibadibadi seveni gi'abidi ada feto nigona luhei sinasinahina awane
giyemu. Magigina give'akinamanamalena vaita kauwana getadeya ana
ita amine.
17 Tu iya ga'itana againe Bana agene babiya gabe'u vaita ali'alikaku
amine. Au nimana i'atagina agaikuya gisena gigaheku gigayo, “Keke
unamatauta. Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu. 18 Iya Tomiya-vagata.
Boi ga'alika tu u'ita, wayawaiku gamimiyami ada ganamiyamiya-vagata
tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Iya alika kadu to'alika yadi abaga
ana tovehimeya, ana kihi Iya nimakuya.
19 Au hidema fa'ina gavadi gavadi u'ita'itadi, medema una'etoladina.
E, gavadi tova adamoya ahe gilakayemu kadu gavadi aimo tova mulina
ginalakayemu, medema bukiya una'etoladina. 20 Ibadibadi seveni
i'atagikuya ga'abidi be u'itadi-ma kadu lamufa ana abasewadi gola
againe hibubuna-ma adi nuwanuwa sevasevauyana hidede amine.
Ibadibadi seveni au Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata badi tovetumagana
adi yo'o seveni hi'ita'itave'avidi. Ada lamufa ana abasewadi seveni au
tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni.” Hidedemi gigahe.

2

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Efeso tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

1 Kadu Keliso gigaheku gigayo, “Fefe una'etoladina be Efeso againe
ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi
yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa
una'etoladina badi miEfeso unagahedi unagayo,

Ibadibadi seveni i'atagikuya ga'abidi be lamufa ana abasewadi gola
hinafadiya ganunudadana-ma Iya bonaku hidede amine. 2 Yami dewa
gahalamanena. Yami vediwe kadu yami atuvefa'ila gahalamanena.
Kadu omi gahalamanemi, keke nuwanuwami badi tove'alololo kaliva
koyodiyao buye wanamiyami, ada badi higahe vaita taudiyao afosi-
tolo tu keke velemodi ma ahe wagaluvaluvadi-yo wahalamanena badi
hive'alololo. 3 Omi yaku kaliva fa'ina vita tulina tulina wanuhagana tu
tova moya'aina wa'atu'atuvefa'iledi be yami vetumagana againe keke
wadagakowakowa, au wa'ase'asevatu.
4 Mena yami dewa hagihagina tu huluva sa'eyana fa'ina
ganadakeyemi. Boi nagona ve'ahawahawahega againe wamiyami,
tu adamoya keke. 5 Ve'ahawahawahega againe wa'ilova fa'ina, yami
be'u lakahi-mo'ena. Au nuwami ginanunauyena be gavaiya'amine
wabe'u ma wanahalamanena. Wananuwavilami be boi nagona Iya
fa'ikuya wanuwanuwa amine adamoya wanahuluhuluva. Ka'i mena

1:20: Dan 7:13-14, 10:6 Ha 2:18 Hi 4:12, Ha 19:15,21

yami koyona keke wanavenikohiyeni digo, agaimiya gana'ela yami
lamufa ana abasewadi ganalemami be wanamiya-kawowo. 6 Tu
yami dewa sa'eyana nuwaku gikiveyamumuna. Badi Nikolesi yana
yo'o adi tufo yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena wavenikohiyena, meda Iya
gavenikohiyena amine.
7 Omi watagami gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana
ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena.
Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a,
medema ganahawahegena be yawai-vagata ana ai againe gina'a. Ai-
nadi Yaubada yana faha Faladaisi againe gimidimidi. Au hidedemi
bonaku."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Simena tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

8 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Simena
againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana
adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa
una'etoladina miSimena unagahedi unagayo,
Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu. Boi ga'alika tu gamididi-havagi
ma bonaku hidede amine. 9 Omi vita tulina tulina wanuhagana
ma gahalamanena. Kadu gahalamanena omi koyokoyomiyao yami
lokoloko hilemami tu Yaubada matane omi wakalivamiyao. Iya
gahalamanena miYuda tufoidi hiveyaveyainemi. Badi kalivai-dina
higahe vaita badi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Manuwa-abavehawala
ana egana sinagogi againe hitafatafalolo nonogana yadi dewa againe
kahalamanedi higa badi Setani yana yo'o. 10 Tova kabisona ve'umagigi
lakahina Iya fa'ikuya wananuhagana tu keke wanamatauta. Gaga-
hemi Setani yana vehimeya againe tufoimi deliya hinasemi be
yami vetumagana hinagaluvaluvana, ada aiyeta teni agaidiya vita
lakahina wananuhagana be ginahavaina. Ka'i nibaikweyao hi-
nakivekoyomi higa hidaluve'alikami, au ai'adi yami wavetumagana
agaikuya wanaluve'avina-vagata ada yami atuvefa'ila fatana higa
yawai-vagahimi ganavelemi.
11 Omi watagami gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana
ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena.
Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a,
medema alika anavelu kaliva koyodiyao hinanuhagana-ma keke-
mo'a ginakivekoyoni. Au hidedemi bonaku."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Fegamo tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

12 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Fegamo
againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana
adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa
una'etoladina miFegamo unagahedi unagayo,
Feto nigona luhei sinasinahina Iya awakuya giyemu-ma bonaku
hidede amine. 13 Yami abamiyami gahalamanena. Mededei Setani
givehivehimeya kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hihawahegedi fa'ina.

2:7: 1Yn 4:1, 2Yn 1:7-11 Ha 3:3 Ha 22:1-2,14 **2:11:** 2Ko 11:13-15 2Ti 4:8, Ye 1:12, 1Fi 3:14, Lu 22:31-32 **2:11:** Ha 20:14, 21:8

Atu omi'iyao ma Iya agaikuya aimo waluluve'avina, yami vetumagana keke wadahegeni. Mene yami melala Setani yana abavehimeya ma againe yaku tohawavemogatala ana egana Anidifasi Iya fa'ikuya gi'atuvefa'ila tu hiluve'alikana. Ana luve'alika wa'itana nonogana keke wadanuyabuyabuku.

14 Wona velemona Iya fa'ikuya wa'atuvefa'ila tu yami dewa tufona fa'ina ganadakeyemi. Tuwai-mo'ena tovehimeya sa'eyana ana egana Belaki nuwanuwana miIsileli gina'ivehamumudi. Ada falofita sa'eyana ana egana Belamu bana Belaki miIsileli yadi bwavi ana eda givehawalena gigayo, Ka'i miIsileli Yaubada matane hinakoyo, au Yaubada gaviya againe keke ginavelugadi. Wananuwa'abiyedi be kevakeva mali kaliva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayenama hina'ana, kadu udo tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahegedi. Hidedemi Belamu givehawala-yo Belaki miIsileli mena koyonai-dina agaidiya givebe'udi be hibwavi. 15 Meda anafaiweya kaliva tufoimi yami yo'o agaimiya badi Nikolesi yana yo'o adi tufo yadi vehawala koyo-mo'ena himuliyena. 16 Mena dewai-dina gavenikohiyena fa'ina wananuwavilami. Ka'i keke wananuwavilami digo, tova kabi'ona agaimiya gana'ela badi kaliva koyodiyao feto awakuya giyemu-ma againe ganalugaviyadi.

17 Omi watagami gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a medema a'a sevasevauyana ana egana mana againe ganave'ana. Kadu kabala kwayakwayana ganavelena, kabalai-nadi againe egana kilukilumina ivaguna gidadauda, tu keke tamo hakwadi mena eganai-nadi gidahalamaneni au bana ganavelena-ma anakaibe ginahalamanena. Au hidedemi bonaku."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Daiyataila tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

18 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Daiyataila againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miDaiyataila unagahedi unagayo,

Iya Yaubada Natuna mataku vaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu ageku give'akinamanamalena vaita kainumula yagoyagona kaliva hiyahayahana-ma amine ma bonaku hidede amine. 19 Yami dewa gahalamanena, yami ve'ahawahawahega kadu yami vetumagana, yami idibumuhiga kadu yami atuvefa'ila. Boi nagona yami hawahega agaikuya tufona tu adamoya lakahi-mo'ena.

20 Mena yami dewa galukahihiyena-ma hagihagina tu huluva sa'eyana fa'ina ganadakeyemi. Mene yami yo'o agaimiya kwamayoku sa'eyadi himimiyami, yadi dewa ma tuwaina Isileli tokaiwabu vavinena adi egana Yesebeli yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena amine. Wama kwamayoku koyodi taudi hivewagadi vaita badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, ada yadi vehawala againe yaku tofaisewa tufoidi dewa koyona againe hinuwa'abiyedi. Hivehawaledi vaita udo tulina tulina kadu kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva

2:17: Hi 4:12 Ail 25:1-9, 31:16 Ha 19:15, 22:12 Ha 3:12

hihawadavadavayedi-ma ana'a au gilubodadi. Hidedemi yaku to-
faisewa hinuwa'abiyedi tu omi keke kwamayoku wadahawatadi au
wahawahegedi. 21 Iya tova gaveledi higa yadi udo hidaveniko-
hiyena be Iya agaikuya hidahagaviladi, tu hidibutoyoga. 22 Keke
nuwanuwadi yadi dewa udo'udona hinahegeni fa'ina, aulolo ana
iviya ganahegedi ada badi buye hi'udo'udo-ma vita keke kabi'ona
ganaveledi. E, ka'i badi'e adi tufo keke yadi dewa udo'udona hi-
navenikohiyeni digo, adamoya aulolo tagiya lakahina ganaveledi.
23 Badi yadi vehawala nuwadi givaina amanadi vaita natudiyao
amine, ada kadu badi'iyao ganaluve'alikadi. Ada au tovetumagana
adi yo'o melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinahalamanena Iya kaliva
ase'asedi kadu nuwadi ga'ita'itafolena, ada omi sa'eyana sa'eyana
yami dewa amine ganalaufata.

24-25 Tu omi velugamiyao Daiyataila againe wamimiyami-ma kadu
agaimiya ganagahe, higa omi mena vehawala koyona wadibutoyo-
gena ada keke nuwanuwa i'ikauna hivewagana Setani yana nuwahi-
nage ma againe wadasikulu. Yaku gahe hidede amine. Keke ve-
himeya vitana kadu ganavelemi. Au mena yami dewa hagihag-
ina ahe galukahihiyena-ma wanakidonena wananunauwena tu yaku
yewa'ela ana tova.

26-28 Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-
mo'a be yaku nuwanuwa amine ginahuluhuluva alika ana maka,
medema abavehimeya ganavelena be tomiyababi adi yo'o tulina
tulina ginavehimeyedi. Boi Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku amine,
meda badi Iya fa'ikuya hi'atuvefa'ila-ma ganaveledi. Yadi wafu-
luma kainumula yo'o tulina tulina hina'itave'avidi be fuluma avaeka
giluyavalina amine nibaidiyao fifiwaladiyao hinaluyawelidi. Kadu
badi to'atuvefa'ila malatutulova ganaveledi.

29 Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana
ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Au
hidedemi bonaku."

3

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Sadisi tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

1 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Sadisi
againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana
adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa
una'etoladina miSadisi unagahedi unagayo,

Iya Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine kadu
ibadibadi seveni agaikuya hidadauda-ma bonaku hidedemi. Yami
dewa gahalamanena. Omi valeyami ma vaita yami vetumagana
toyogina amine kaliva matadiya, atu wona velemona omi to'alika
yami vetumagana kabisona ginahavaina. 2 Wamidi! Mene yami
vetumagana kabisona ginayawowola-ma wanakivetoyogina. Wa'ita,
Iya gahalamanena yami dewa aimo keke hagihagi-mo'ena yaku
Yaubada matane. 3 Aimo keke velemona wadanuwanuwa-hagihagi
fa'ina, gavaimi yaku kaliva givehawalemi be wanogalina, medemi

2:29: Ha 1:14-15 Sam 2:8-9, Ha 22:16

wananuwa-nunauyena. Au vehawala wavenogale be wanuwavilami.
Atu ka'i keke wanamidi, au tokai'afu amine gana'elakau be matahi-
wadi againe ganaveyaulowogimi.
4 Atu Sadisi againe tufoimi ami kaleko keke wadakivebwaneneni,
higa yami dewa yegayegana. Medema fa'ina kaleko kwayakwayana
againe wanavaigau-yo Iya buye kananunudadana, fa'ina au ami-
fata. 5 Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe gifaiwala-mo'a,
medema badi'iyao amine kaleko kwayakwayane ginavaigau. Kadu
bana ana egana yaku buki againe keke-mo'a ganayawelini. Buki-
nadi againe badi wayawai-vagahidi ma adi egana gidadauda. E,
keke ganayawelini, au Kamaku matane kadu badi yana tovenuwa'ata
matadiya bana fa'ine ganagahe ganagayo, Bana hidevama yaku
kaliva.
6 Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana
ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena.
Bonaku au hidedemi."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Filadelifiya tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

7 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Filadelifiya
againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana
adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa
una'etoladina miFiladelifiya unagahedi unagayo,
Iya kaliva mahamahaliku kadu velemodi ma bonaku hidedemi.
Tuwai-mo'ena tokaiwabu Devida Yelusalema ana tovehimeya, ada
kihi bana againe kaliva yadi luku fa'ina. Meda Iya Yelusalema
ivaguna ana tovehimeya ada kihi we'a agaikuya. Ka'i mena yaku
abaga ana wanafali ganayauna, au keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya
ginafalini. Kadu ka'i ganafalina, keke tamo hakwadi ginayauni.
8 Yami dewa gahalamanena. Yami faiwala kabi'ona nonogana bonaku
wa'abina kadu keke wadavekekeyeku. Au wanafali omi matamiya
gayauna tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginafalini. 9 Kadu gana-
gahe. MiYuda tufoidi yami melaleya higahe vaita badi Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga tu hifwaya. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sin-
agogi againe hitafatafalolo nonogana badi Setani yana manuwa
kalivai-dina. Yaku vehimeya againe badi kalivai-dina agaimiya
hina'ela hina'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada hinahalamanena Iya Tauku agaimiya
ganuwanuwa. 10 Boi gavehimeyemi higa vaita yami wa'asevatu
Iya fa'ikuya wada'atuvefa'ila. Mena bonaku wa'abina fa'ina, aimo
vita lakahi-mo'ena fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ginalakayemu be
tomiyababi moya'aidi ginagaluvaluvadi ana toveya, Iya omi ganalu-
golegolemi.
11 Wa'ita, Iya ganamadu'ela. Yami faiwala kabi'ona nonogana yami
vetumagana wanakidonena be higa keke tamo hakwadi ami laufata
hagihagina ginalemami. 12 Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila
againe ginafaiwala-mo'a, ganavehimeya be bana yaku Yaubada yana
manuwa ginave'ogolena. Keke-mo'a ginahobu, Yaubada matane
ginamiyamiya-vagata. Bana againe egana tohiye gana'etoladidi,
eganai-dina yaku Yaubada ana egana, yaku Yaubada yana melala

3:6: 1Te 5:2 Yu 1:22-23, Lu 10:20 Md 10:32

ana egana higa Yelusalema ivaguna aimo yaku Yaubada againe walobameya ginahobu'ela-ma melalai-nadi, kadu aku egana ivaguna.
13 Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Au hidedemi bonaku."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Leyodisiya tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

14 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Leyodisiya againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miLeyodisiya unagahedi unagayo,
Iya aku egana To'asevatu, Iya Yaubada ana tohawavemogatala dibudibumuhigiku yaku gahe velemo'ena, Yaubada yana aibubuna Iya agaikuya give'inuba-ma kalivai-kuna bonaku hidede amine. 15 Yami dewa gahalamanena. Keke wadakiloweku tu kadu wakiloweku. Iya nuwanuwaku wana'idibumuhigeku. Ka'i keke wana'idibumuhigeku au wanakiloweku. 16 Keke wadakiloweku tu kadu wakiloweku fa'ina, omi vaita gufaleda wayawayana kaliva hikilowena amanadi. Omi keke bwai ginaginana amine kadu keke gufa tutumina amine. Omi vaita wayawayamiyao fa'ina gana'alahiwagemi. 17 Omi wagahe wagayo, Ide wakalivadeyao. Lokoloko moya'aina kanuhagana, gaitoma moya'aina adafaiweya. Hidedemi wagahe tu keke wadahalamaneni omi koyokoyo'avamiyao yami miya koyona, Yaubada yana lokoloko ana yaudi wafaniyena, omi vaita tovematakoyo kadu tovekonekone amine. 18 Au gagahevagadonemi be lokolokofou gola-mo'enaga amine Iya agaikuya wanakimonena be amifaiweya wanakaiwabu. Mena gola ma babiya hiyalana digo wayogona buye hivetagovina be gi'ulafuwana againe gola-mo'ena avaekeya gida tu momolu hihegena. Kadu kaleko yegayegana agaikuya wanakimonena be yami vekonekone wanakevani-yo yami wowomumu ginahavaina. Kadu vematakoyo ana mulamula agaikuya wanakimonena be matamiya wanaseni-yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena.
19 Gaveyao agaidiya ganuwanuwa, medema gadakeyedi kadu gakivenuwaviladi. Omi agaimiya ganuwanuwa fa'ina, wanamadunuwavilami ada wana'i'idibumuhiga. 20 Iya we'a lilimiya gamidimidi. Kaliva tobohiyana yana eda'awaneya gilautoli higa vaita gidaluku amine, meda Iya nuwami ana eda'awaneya galulautoli higa nuwamiya gadaluku. Gava kaliva agoku ginogalina be gihawahegeku, medema againe ganaluku be bana ganavetobohiyanena kadu Iya ginavetobohiyaneku. 21 Boi yaku atuvefa'ila againe gafaiwala-mo'a be Kamaku yana didiga'u'u againe buye avetogama. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a, medema ganahawahegena be yaku didiga'u'u againe buye anavetogama.

3:13: Ais 22:22 Ais 60:14 Ye 1:12 Ha 14:1

22 Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana
ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Au
hidedemi bonaku."

4

Tomiyalobama moya'aidi Yaubada yana didiga'u'u againe

hihawadavadavana.

1 Tu Keliso yana venuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni
agaidiya gilukahihi gihavaina, kadu ga'eno'ita. Gamiyami tu
auhe'ama wanafali yauyaugina lobameya ga'itana. Bana agonai-
nadi vaita hiulega amine boi gamidinogalina-ma gigahe-havagileku
gigayo, "Ulaka'ela we'ai, be aimo kabisona gavadi gavadi makewa'e
hinalakayemu-ma ganavehawale." 2 Gigahe-yo auhe'ama Yaubada
Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku ada mene lobameya didiga'u'u matakuya
gidadauda ada Kaliva Sa'eyana didiga'u'uya givetogana. 3 Ada
Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma ana ita'ita mahamahali-mo'ena
vaita kabala yabeyabelidi luhei yamuyamumu-'owogina kadu
ve'akinamanamalina amine. Kabalai-dina adi egana diyasifa kadu
kaneliyani. Kadu mena didiga'u'uya bowa gidonena ana ita vaita
kabala matamatagina ana egana emelodi amine. 4 Mena didiga'u'u
kikaiwabuna hinafane gidadauda ada didiga'u'u kadu tuweniti-fowa
himidififfina, tu didiga'u'u-dina agaidiya tomiyalobama adi tonagona
tuweniti-fowa hivetogadi. Kaleko kwayakwayana againe hivaigau ada
u'udiya badau kikaiwabuna gola againe hibubuna-ma gidadauda. 5 Ada
mena Yaubada yana didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna againe tova moya'aina
nama gisisinamana, vaita gaveyao agodi amine butuna lakahina
gilaulauga, atala gihegehegena. Kadu didiga'u'u wamagigine daki
seveni hi'ala'alata, higa Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita alu'aluwa seveni.
6 Kadu didiga'u'u gava wamagigine tamo gavadi ga'itana ana ita ma
vaita lehaga atumanamanahina amine, e kabala vaita kelasi amine
ve'akinamanamalina.

Tu hinafane-mo'ane gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa
Yaubada yana didiga'u'u himidififfina, ada matadi wowodi matatabuna
gilagana wamagigidiya kadu wakwaudiya. 7 Ada badi gaitoma
wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa sa'eyana ma ana ita vaita kevakeva
manimaninina ana egana laiyoni amine, kadu sa'eyana ana ita vaita
bulumakau hala amine, kadu sa'eyana magigina ana ita vaita kaliva
amine, kadu sa'eyana ana ita vaita manubutu giyaveyavega-ma
amine. 8 Ada badi gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao sa'eyana sa'eyana
wa'ofadi sikisi ada wowodi matatabuna agaidiya tabone kadu dibune
matadi gilagana. Tova moya'aina hikwelidavadava uyadayada be bogi
hinunauwena tu keke ma'i hida'ilova higayo,
Mahamahalina, mahamahalina
Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a
Bana'e au mahamahalina.
Tova moya'aina gimiyamiya-vagata,
tuwaina gimiyami adamoya gimimiyami
aimo ginamiyami keke ana abalauyabu.
Au hidedemi yadi kwelidavadava.

3:22: Kl 1:15, Ha 19:11 Lo 12:11 Lu 12:21, Ye 2:5 **3:22:** Ais 55:1 Hi 12:7 Yo 14:23 Md 19:28

9-10 Badi wayawaidiyao adivefowa Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana
be gimiyamiya-vagata ma yadi kwelidavadava againe hihahawavekai-
wabuna kadu hive'amohimohinena kadu hivesivesiuleyena ana toveya,
au badi tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa Bana didiga'u'u
againe givetogana-ma againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada hidedemi Bana
gimiyamiya-vagata-ma hihawadavadavana. Adi badau kikaiwabuna
Bana agene hihegena higayo,
11 O'eni yama Kaiwabu kadu yama Yaubada.
Gilubodama be anahawavekaiwabuye,
kadu O anave'amohimohine be
a egana fifiwala-mo'ena anakilakahina.
E, yama hawadavadava O giluboda.
Fa'ina gaitoma moya'aidi O ububudi,
ya nuwanuwa againe hilakayemu
be adamoya himimiyami.
Au hidedemi yadi kwelidavadava.

5

Yesu Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona buki uwa'uwana gisiyagilina.

1 Gamiyami tu Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma buki uwa'uwana
nimana i'atagine ga'itana. Buki-nadi againe etoladi wafafalina gi-
dadauda, ana itava bulava seveni vaita autafa amine. 2 Ada lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana ga'itana, bana gikova'awafatafata gigayo,
"Hakwa'adi yana wa'abavehimeya gimimiyami-yo anafaiweya bulava
ginagolohini-yo buki ginasiyagilini?" 3 Tu keke tamo hakwadi lobameya
o babiya o to'alika yadi abageya gidamiyami-yo anafaiweya buki
gidasiyagilini-yo hinagene gida'ita. 4 Ada keke tamo hakwadi yana
wa'abavehimeya hidanuhagani-yo anafaiweya buki gidasiyagilini be
hinagene gida'ita amanadi fa'ina, iya gatagitagi lakahina. 5 Gatagitagi
tu tomiyalobama adi tonagona adi yo'o kalivana sa'eyana Yesu fa'ine
gigaheku gigayo, "Keke unatagitagiya. U'ita, bana tokaiwabu Devida
bwanenena kikaiwabuna Yuda yana yo'o kalivana gifaiwalahegahega-
mo'a. Bana'e kaliva fifiwala-mo'ena ana egana Yuda yana yo'o ana
Laiyoni. Bana gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a fa'ina anafaiweya bulava seveni
ginagolohidi be buki ginasiyagilina."
6 Gigahe-yo Sifi kabi'ona ga'itana, didiga'u'u hinafane-mo'ane gimidi
ada badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa kadu tomiyalobama
adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa himidifififina. Bana Sifi kabi'ona ana
ita waki'onina vaita gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi, ada ana siko
seveni kadu matana seveni, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana
ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine, badi Yaubada fafali tulina tulina
babiya gi'iveninisedi amanadi. 7 Bana gina buki Yaubada i'atagine
gidadauda-ma givaina. 8 Givaini-yo badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao
adivefowa kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa Sifi
kabi'ona againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a. Badi sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya kweli
ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita hagihagina amine hidadauda, kadu
nau'a gola againe hibubuna-ma hi'abina. Vanedimodimo ana egana
inisenisi nau'a gola himaga, inisenisi ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada yana

4:11: Ais 6:1 Isi 1:28 Isi 1:5-10 Ais 6:2-3 Dan 6:26

yo'ogaga yadi ve'o'ola Yaubada againe. 9 Ada kweli ivaguna Yesu againe
hikwelikweliyena higayo,
Ya wa'abavehimeya fa'ina giluboda
buki unavaina be ana bulava unagolohina.
O giluboda fa'ina hiluve'alika
ada O dayaginiya kaliva moya'aidi
ututuvehobudi be Yaubada yana giba fa'ina.
Badi kalivai-dina yo'o tulina tulina
meyadi tulina tulina
kadu adi loi tulina tulina
ada fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hive'inuba.
10 Ahe ukilakahidi be ya abavehimeya againe
badi O buye wavehivehimeya,
kadu yada Yaubada ana hawadavadava
ana tofaisewa usedi,
ada babi matatabuna hinavehivehimeyena.
Au hidede amine badi wayawaidi adivefowa kadu tonagona tuweniti-fowa yadi kwelidavadava.

Tomiyalobama kadu gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi yadi kwelidavadava.

11 Kadu'e ga'ita-havagi be lobama ana tovenuwa'ata keke sa'eyadi agodi ganogalina, adi kilagalaga tausani tausani a gavaiyehi. Badi tovenuwa'ata Yaubada yana didiga'u'u kadu badi wayawaidi fifiwal-adiyao adivefowa kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa himidifididi. 12 Agodi lakahina hikwelikweli higayo,
Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona hiluve'alikana.
Gilubodana be Bana ide ginavehivehimeyeda,
Yana lokolokofou yana nuwahuya
yana faiwala fa'ina kanakilakahina.
Gilubodada be Bana kanave'amohimohinena
be kanakivekaiwabuyena be kanadavadavana.
E, yada hawadavadava Bana gilubodana.
Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata yadi kwelidavadava.

13 Kadu'e gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi lobameya babiya to'alika yadi abageya lehageya, e fafali moya'aina agaidiya himimiyami-ma yadi kweli ganogalina. Higayo,
Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana kadu
Sifi kabi'ona adi egana kanakilakahina
kadu kanave'amohimohinedi.
Yadi kikaiwabu kadu yadi faiwala
kanakivetubugina tova inaga inaga
keke ana abalauyabu.
14 Au hidede amine moya'aidi yadi kwelidavadava tu badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa higahe higayo, “Ehe hidedemi,” kadu badi tomiyalobama adi tonagona hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be Kaiwabu luhei hihawa-davadavadi.

6

Buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine ma ana aigolota.

5:10: Sak 4:10 Ha 8:3-4, 15:2, Sam 141:2 Sam 98:1 **5:10:** Ais 61:6, Ha 20:6, 22:5, 1Fi 2:9
5:14: Dan 7:9-10

1 Tu iya aimo galulauboda tu Bana Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona
buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine bulava tomo'ainagona gigolohina.
Gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa ana kaliva
sa'eyana agona lakahina vaita atala gidahegeni amine ma gigahe gigayo,
"U'ela." 2 Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi kwayakwayana mene matakuya
gimidi. Hosi kwaune kaliva sa'eyana gihiyoto yana sufi gi'abina ada
badau kikaiwabuna u'une hihifona. Au bana gitauya higa gidalugaviya
be gidafaiwalahega-mo'a.
3 Bana gina tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavelu gigolohini-
yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anavelu agona ganogalina gigahe
gigayo, "U'ela." 4 Au hosi velugana gilakayemu ana ita yabeyabeli-
mo'ena. Bana kaliva kwaune gihiyoto ana vehimeya ma kukuya babi
againe ginavaihegeni-yo kaliva buye hinave'amunumunuga. Ada feto
lakahina hivelena.
5 Yana feto hivelena gihavaina, Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava
anaveto gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anaveto agona
ganogalina gigahe gigayo, "U'ela." Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi kukwauhi-
mo'ena, mene matakuya gimidi. Bana kaliva hosi kwaune gihiyoto-
ma lokoloko ana abasivekuke gi'abina. 6 Au ago'ago ganogalina vaita
tamo hakwadi gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa agaidiya
gidakova gidagayo, "Kaliva moya'aidi hinafifaisewa be fatadi aiyeta
sa'eyana analaga hinavaina tu mani-nadi againe a'a kabi'onaga vaita
kuvi sa'eyana o ka'i tafiyoko tohiye adifaiweya hinakimonena. Atu
ai hagihagidi keke unakivekoyodi be higa bunama kadu oine aimo
ginadauda."
7 Gilukahihi gihavaina Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavefowa
gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anavefowa agona
ganogalina gigahe gigayo, "U'ela." 8 Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi ana
ita vaita gidahaniwedalini-ma amine mene matakuya gimidi. Bana
kaliva hosi kwaune gihiyoto-ma ana egana Alika ada bana wakwaune
hosi velugana gimuliyena ana kaliva ana egana To'alika yadi Abaga.
Badi adi'iseluga yadi wa'abavehimeya, adi vehimeya hidede amine.
Tomiyababi tufoidi moya'aidi hinaluve'alikadi. Tufoidi ma buye
hinave'amunumunuga be hina'alika, tufoidi lokeya hina'alika, tufoidi
auloloya hina'alika, tufoidi kevakeva manimaninidiyao hinayovadi
be hina'alika. Tomiyababi hina'alika-ma adi kilagalaga hidede amine.
Ka'i kanadakadi bo'u fowa againe digo, bo'u sa'eyana kalivai-dina
hina'alika.

Tovetumagana kaliva hiluve'alikadi-ma yadi kova.

9 Tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavefaifi gigolohina againe,
Yaubada yana atudidiga inubane kaliva aluwadi ga'itadi, badi
kalivai-dina Yaubada bonana againe hiluve'avina kadu Yesu fa'ine
hi'awatalatalaina fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao hiluve'alikadi amanadi.
10 Badi kaliva aluwadi moya'aidi hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Yama
Kaiwabu Fifiwala-mo'e, O mahamahali, ya nuwanuwa matatabuna
velemo'ena. Gava tova badi tomiyababi hiluve'alikama amanadi
unavedewayaugidi-yo agaidiya dayagima unafatani?" 11 Hidedemi
higahe tu vaigau kwayakwayana badi sa'eyana sa'eyana giveledi ada
gigahedi gigayo, "Tova kabisona yami wa'atuvefa'ila kadu wanaboda.

6:8: Ha 5:1 Isi 14:21

Nagona tobohiyamiyao higa yaku tofaisewa anafaiweya omi'iyao hinaluve'alikadi hinanunauwena tu moya'aimi ami kilagalaga Iya gavehimeyena amine hinaluyabuna, au adi laufata hinavaina." Hidedemi gigahedi.

Yaubada yana ila'a lakahina.

12 Tu aimo galulauboda tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavesik-
isi gigolohina. Auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u lakahina, kadu kauwana
gikwauhina vaita avaeka wauyona amine, ada vaikohi givivilina-ma
giyabelina vaita dayaga amine. 13 Kadu ibadibadi babiya hibe'u
vaita bolimana-kouko gidamadu be nila bouna gidatafimwanumwa-
nuni amine. 14 Kadu lobama giyawowola vaita ivi hi'uwana be hise-
nauwena amine. Kadu oya be himula matatabudi hili'uli'u be hito-
gadamadamana.

15 Mena gaitomai-dina hilakayemu againe, babi ana tokikaiwabu, badi
tovehimeya, badi tolugaviya adi togiyomatana kikaiwabudiyao, badi
wakalivadiyao kadu fifiwaladiyao kadu mali kaliva moya'aidi agetoga
adi kauve'a buye'i hi'ota be oyeya vatulumeya gouya hiveu. 16 Oya
kadu kuga lakahidi agaidiya hikovakova higayo, "Agaimeya wanabe'u
be Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma magigina againe wanasevauyema
kadu Sifi kabi'ona yana ila'a againe wanasevauyema. 17 Au yadi ila'a
ana tova lakahina ahe gilakayemu be ama laufata anavaina. Gavaimi
be Badi adi'iselu yadi ila'a kada'atuvefa'ileni?"

7

Yaubada yana tofaisewa gisetagodi.

1 Yaubada yana ila'a yana lakayemu ga'itana tu kadu ga'eno'ita.
Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fowa babi matatabuna himidififfina-ma
ga'itadi, ada bolimana matatabuna hihawatadi, yavalata bolimana
newalidebola newali'oya be higa keke avaleya o lehageya ginamadu
kadu keke tamo ai lukumina ginalewalewa. 2 Tovenuwa'ata fowa
ga'itadi tu kadu tovenuwa'ata velugana kauwana abalakavine gilaka-
ma ga'itana, Yaubada yana abasetagona gi'abina. Badi tovenuwa'ata
fowa agaidiya gikova'awafatafata, badi Yaubada gihawahegedi be avala
lehaga kadu ai bolimana yadi madu againe hinakivekoyodi-ma kalivai-
dina. 3 Gikovadi gigayo, "Keke avala o lehaga o ai wanamadukivekoy-
odi tu nagona yada Yaubada yana iya'iyaya againe yana tofaisewa
deba'aidiya ana'atuvefotana higa anasetagodi." 4 Gisetagodi-yo adi
kilagalaga ganogalina higa miIsileli adi yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya
kaliva gisetagodi-ma adi ve'atutamo'aina 144,000 (hanaledi foti fowa
tausani).

5-8 Yuda ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Lubeni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Gada ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Asa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Nafitalai ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Manasa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Simiyoni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Livai ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

6:11: Yo 16:2 Ha 16:5-7 Ha 3:4-5, 7:9,13-14 **6:17:** Md 24:19 Hi 1:11-12 Ais 2:19 Ha 14:9-10

Isaka ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Sebuloni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Yosefa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Beniyamina ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Mena yo'o kalivai-dina 144,000 Yaubada yana iya'iyaya againe gisetagodi.

Yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi Yaubada hihawadavadavana.

9 Tu muliya kadu ga'eno'ita ada auhe'ama yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi matakuya himidi, adi kilagalaga ma keke tamo hakwadi anafata. Badi fafali tulina tulina kadu yo'o tulina tulina hive'inuba, e adi loi tulina tulina meyadi tulina tulina. Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine kadu Sifi kabi'ona buye matadiya himidimidi. Kaleko kwayakwayana againe hivaigau ada bodaboda didina hi'abi'abina. 10 Ada hikova'awafatafata higayo,
Yada Yaubada didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma
kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona agaidiya
ada kibababala give'inuba.
11-12 Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata matatabudi Yaubada yana didiga'u'u kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona kadu gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwal-adiyao adivefowa himidifididi. Didiga'u'u wamagigine hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be Yaubada hihawadavadavana higayo,
Yada nuwanuwa hidede amine.
Yada Yaubada kanadavadavana,
kanakivekaiwabuyena kanavesiuleyena,
yana nuwahuya, yana abavehimeya
yana faiwala fa'ina kanakilakahina.
E, Bana'e kanave'amohimohinena
tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.
Ehe hidedemi.
Au hidedemi yo'oyo'o matatabu-mo'edi yadi kwelidavadava.

13 Tu tomiyalobama adi tonagona sa'eyana gitoliyeku gigayo, “Badi kaleko kwayakwayane hivaigau-ma badi gaveyao, hami eda hi'ela'ela?”

14 Iya gabonalaufata gagayo, “Kauveya, o uhalamanena.”

Ada bana gigayo, “Badi ve'umagigi lakahi-mo'ena hinagene hiyemuyemu. Nuwahinagedi ana vaigau Sifi kabi'ona dayagine hikolana be gikwaya-mo'ena.
15 Au hidedemi hiyegayega fa'ina,
Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine himimiyami
ada uyadayada be bogi Yaubada yana manuwa
wese lobameya Bana matane hifififaisewa.
Ada Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma
yana lifi lakahina againe give'aiwa'udi.
16 Keke-mo'a mafu ginalau-havagiledi,
keke-mo'a agodi ginataina-havagi.
Kauwana lakahina keke ginakabudi,
keke kalalava ginakalalavidi.
17 E, keke tamo vita hinanuhagani fa'ina
Sifi kabi'ona Yaubada yana didiga'u'u hinafane-mo'ane
gimimiyami-ma badi yana sifi adi To'itave'avina.

7:5-8: Isi 9:4, Ha 9:4

Gufa miyamiya-vagahina ana guya againe ginaveyudi.
Ada Yaubada matailudi sa'eyana sa'eyana
ginaluhegehegena.”
Au hidedemi tomiyalobama adi tonagona sa'eyana givenuwa'ataku.

8

Buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine anaveseveni gigolohina.

1 Tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anaveseveni gigolohina againe,
moya'aidi hi'ilova bai hafuna amine amumu gikuluna lobameya. 2 Ada
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata seveni tova moya'aina Yaubada matane
himidimidi-ma ga'itadi, ada badi agaidiya hiulega seveni gifolakedi.
3-4 Kadu tovenuwa'ata velugana giyemu inisenisi ana aba'akabu liline
gimidi. Bana inisenisi ana nau'a gola gi'abina. Yaubada vaned-
imodimo ana egana inisenisi lakahina givelena be higa aba'akabu
gola didiga'u'u wamagigine gidadauda-ma againe ginakabuna. Ada
vanedimodimo gikabuna-ma Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao
moya'aidi yadi ve'o'ola buye give'atutamo'aina, ada siyona wamagana
yamumuna ve'o'olai-dina buye tovenuwa'ata nimane be gilakalaka
Yaubada matane. 5 Au bana tovenuwa'atai-nadi gina ai'ala'alata atu-
didiga againe givaina digo inisenisi ana nau'a givemagana au babiya
gihegehobuyena. Auhe'ama atala gihegehegena, butuna gilaulauga,
nama gisisinamana kadu babi gili'uli'udona.

Tovenuwa'ata seveni hivebutu yadi hiulega hiyuvena.

6 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata ai'ala'alata babiya gihegehobuyena gi-
havaina, badi tovenuwa'ata seveni hikidewadewa be higa yadi hiulega
seveni hinayuvedi. 7 Bana tovenuwa'ata nagona yana hiulega giyu-
vena, au wehi kugakugana aisi amine kadu ai'ala'alata dayaga buye
give'atutamo'aina-ma babiya gi'alilihiwana. Babi ana tufo tohiye ma
ana tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma gi'ala-'owona,
meda ai kadu isisi'u ana tufo sa'eyana gi'ala-'owona.
8-9 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anavelu yana hiulega giyuvena, au gait-
oma vaita oya lakahi-mo'ena gi'ala'alata-ma lehageya givelusefuyena.
Lehaga ana tufo tohiye ma ana tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu ana
tufo sa'eyana ma givedayaga, meda lehaga ana igana ana tufo sa'eyana
hi'alika kadu waka ana tufo sa'eyana hikamomola.
10-11 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anaveto yana hiulega giyuvena, au
badibadi lakahina vaita daki giyabeyabela-ma amine lobameya
gi'akakilina be gufa lakahidi kadu guya agaidiya gihobu. Gufa guya
ana tufo tohiye ada ana tufo luhei au yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana
ma givegolagola ada kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi gufai-nadi hiyuna-ma
hi'alika. Mena badibadi ana egana Golagola.
12 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anavefowa yana hiulega giyuvena, au
kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi hi'uyuyu. Kauwana ana tufo tohiye ma
ana tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma gi'uyuyu.
Meda anafaiweya vaikohi kadu ibadibadi adi tufo sa'eyana hi'uyuyu.
Uyadayada ana tufo sa'eyana keke tamo mahalina kadu bogi ana tufo
sa'eyana keke tamo mahalina.

7:17: Ha 5:9 Ha 7:9 Md 24:21, 1Yo 1:7 Ais 49:10 **7:17:** Ha 21:4, Sam 23:2, Ais 25:8 **8:5:** Ha 5:8

13 Iya galulauboda tu manubutu sa'eyana lobama hinafane
giyaveyavega-ma agona ganogalina, gikova'awafatafata gigayo,
"Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Omi tomiyababi hoiyoi! Badi lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata tohiye aimo himimiyami-ma sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi
hiulega hinayuvena againe, vita koyo-mo'ena tulina tulina agaimiya
ginalakayemu." Au hidedemi manubutu gigahe.

9

Hiulega anavefaifi ana aiyuve fa'ina.

1 Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anavefaifi yana hiulega giyu-
vena, au kaliva sa'eyana ana ita vaita badibadi sa'eyana lobameya
gi'akakilina-ma babiya gihobu'ela. Bana balauma yadi abaga ana kihi
givaina, abagai-nadi ana egana Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina. 2 Kahu
giyauna againe, siyo lakahina gilaka vaita ubula lakahi-mo'ena siy-
ona amine. Siyo Kahuya gilaka-ma againe kauwana kadu lobama
gi'uyuyubodena. 3 Ada siyo-nadi hinagene koloma lakahidiyao babiya
hihobu, ada faiwala tulina hivaina be yadi aiyovaga vaita atagikwa-
mana amine. 4 Yaubada yana vehimeya againe adi hawata hivaina
higa isisi'u ai a'a gikabukabu-ma keke hinakivekoyoni, tu adi vehimeya
ma badi kaliva Yaubada yana iya'iyaya deba'aidiya keke gidadauda-ma
hinakivekoyodi. 5 Keke gidahawahegedi be hinaluve'alikadi, au vaikohi
faifi agaidiya yadi aiyovaga againe aulolo lakahina hinaveledi. Ada
aulolo lakahi-mo'ena againe hivedivediwe vaita atagikwamana kaliva
giyovana be givedivediwe amine. 6 Medema vaikohi faifi agaidiya alika
hinalelena tu hinalele-wayoga keke adifata. Hinagahe hinagayo, "Hoi!
Hima kavedivediwe kada'alika." Hidedemi hinagahegahe tu Yaubada
keke alikeya ginahawahegedi.

7 Tu mena kolomai-dina adi ita ma vaita hosi gaviya fa'ina
hivevigauna-ma amine. Badau kikaiwabuna gola u'udiya hisedi ada
magigidi ana ita vaita kaliva magigidi ana ita amine. 8 U'udi vaita vevine
u'udi tunugina amine, nigodi sinasinahina vaita laiyoni manimaninina
nigona amine. 9 Manawadi ana vaigau vaita abaseboda kainumula
amine, ofadi butuna vaita ubula lakahina giluluvetaveta'ala-ma amine.
10 Giudi ana wagiyo vaita atagikwamana amine, ada mena giudi againe
kaliva hina'i'iyovaga be aulolo lakahina againe hinavedivediwe vaikohi
faifi agaidiya. 11 Kadu bana Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina ana tokaiwabu
meda badi kolomai-dina adi tokaiwabu. Bana ana egana bona Hibeliu
againe ma Abadoni tu bona Gilika againe Afoliyoni. (Egana ana kaivila
ma Toluyaweyawela.)

12 Vita nagona manubutu givehoiyoiyena-ma ahe'i, tu vita luhei ma
aimo hinayemu.

Hiulega anavesikisi ana aiyuve fa'ina.

13 Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana hiulega
giyuvena, au ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina, inisenisi ana aba'akabu
gola hukuna fowa againe giyemu. Mena aba'akabu Yaubada yana
didiga'u'u wamagigine gidadauda. 14 Bana agona ganogalina-ma
tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana hiulega gi'abina-ma againe gigahe gi-
gayo, "Badi tovenuwa'ata fowa boi hiyogodi be gufa lakahina ana

8:13: Yow 2:30, Yem 9:23 Yem 7:20-21 Ha 9:12, 11:14 **9:12:** Yem 10:12 Ha 6:16 Ha 8:13

egana Yufalete againe himimiyami-ma unayaudi be hinana.” 15 Au
badi tovenuwa'ata fowa boi hida bai-nadi, hida aiyetai-nadi, hida
vaikohi-nadi, hida malamalai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya
againe hikidewedewedi be hisedi amanadi giyaudi be higa kaliva tufoidi
moya'aidi hinaluve'alikadi. Tomiyababi adi tufo tohiye ma adi tufo
luhei auwe yamumuna tu adi tufo sa'eyana ma hiluve'alikadi. 16 Badi
tovenuwa'ata fowa tolugaviya hosi agaidiya hiyage-ma moya'ai-mo'edi
hinagoyedi, adi kilagalaga ganogalina 200 miliyoni (200,000,000).

17-18 Kadu'e yaku eno'ita againe badi tolugaviya yadi hosi agaidiya
hiyage-ma ga'itadi, adi ita ma hidede amine. Manawadi ana abaseboda
ana ita yabeyabeli-mo'ena vaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu matamatagina
vaita lehaga amine kadu yagoyagona vaita luwaluwa boyalina amine.
Hosi u'udi ana ita vaita laiyoni u'udi amine ada ai nolana siyo kadu
gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina magana koyo-mo'ena awadiya
giyemuyemu, ada mena aba'alikai-dina agaidiya tomiyababi adi tufo
sa'eyana hiluve'alikadi. 19 Badi hosi yadi wafaiwala, u'udiya kadu
giudiya kaliva hiluluve'alikadi fa'ina giudi wa'u'una vaita oloto amine
ada medema againe kaliva hi'i'iyovaga.

20 Tu tomiyababi velugadiyao keke mena vitai-dina agaidiya
hida'alika-ma nimadi ana aibubuna ana hawadavadava aimo
keke hidavenikohiyeni. Keke Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi. Au
Setani yana yo'o higa balauma agaidiya hihawahege-vagahidi kadu
ikilukiluma gola, siliva, kofa, kuga, kadu ai agaidiya hibubudi-ma aimo
hihawadavadavana. Mena ikilukilumai-dina keke adifaiweya hida'ita
o hidanogala o hidanaudadana. 21 Kadu badi kaliva yadi luve'alika
yadi kwelikweli yadi udo yadi kai'afu au hida yadi huluvai-dina keke
hidavenikohiyeni-yo Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi.

10

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata be buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona kahihina.

1 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita be tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna lobama amine gi-
hobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Buhibuhi againe givaigau ada u'una getane
bowa gidonena. Magigina ana ita vaita kauwana amine kadu agena
ana ita vaita ogola i'ala'alahina amine. 2-3 Buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona
luluyagilina gi'abina. Agena i'atagina lehageya gisena tu i'imawana ava-
leya gisena, ada gikova'awafatafata agona vaita gufa lakahina gihobu-
ma butuna amine. Gikova'awafatafata againe atalai-dina seveni agodi
gilakayemu. 4 Ada atala seveni higahe againe, yadi gahe gada'etoladina
ma tamo hakwadi agona lobameya ganogalina gigayo, “Badi atalai-dina
seveni yadi gahe unasevauyena keke una'etoladini.”

5-6 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata lehageya be avaleya givagahalahalala be
ga'itana-ma nimana i'atagina lobameya gikilakahina be gikova gi-
gayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, Bana'e Tomiya-vagata
lobama be avala be lehaga adi gaitomai-dina matatabudi buye'i
gibubudi amanadi ana eganeya gagahe. Boda ana tova a gihavaina.
7 Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana hiulega ginayuvena
ana toveya, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana ginafaisewa-
'owona boi tuwai-mo'ena yana tofaisewa bonana ana to'awatalatalaina

9:21: Ha 8:7-12 Ha 16:9,11, Sam 135:15-17

agaidiya gihawavemogatalena amine." Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata buki gi'abina-ma gigahe.
8 Gigahe-yo ago'ago lobameya ahe ganogalina-ma kadu gigahe-havagileku gigayo, "Una tovenuwa'ata nimane buki luluyagilina gidadauda-ma uvaini, bana lehageya be avaleya givagahalahalala amanadi." 9 Au gana tovenuwa'ata againe gave'o'ola higa buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona gidaveleku. Ma gigaheku gigayo, "Uvaini be u'ani. Awaniya ana digadigaga vaita ma'awa gufadi amine tu muliya kamoniya ginavegolagola." 10 Au buki kabi'ona tovenuwa'ata nimane gavaina be ga'ana. Ana digadigaga awakuya vaita ma'awa gufadi amine tu ahe gatonona againe kamokuya givegolagola. 11 Au higaheku higayo, "Unana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata yo'o moya'aidi adi tokikaiwabu buye'i fa'idiya kadu una'awatalatalaina-havagi. Badi yo'oi-dina meyadi tulina tulina kadu fafali tulina tulina agaidiya himimiyami." Hidedemi higaheku.

11

Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu kahihidi.

1 Tu aiwala giveleku vaita aba'etowava amine ada gigaheku gigayo, "Unana Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo kadu yana atudidiga una'etowavana, kadu tohawadavadava unahawadi. 2 Manuwai-nadi ala gimidifififina tu melala ala hinagene ma keke una'etowavani, fa'ina Yaubada badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao mena melalai-nadi giveledi. Tu Yelusalema yaku melala mahamahalina ma vaikohi 42 agaidiya hinavehimeyena be gaitoma moya'aidi hinaluyaweyawelidi. 3 Tu yaku to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu ganafaiwalaveledi be yaku venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalainena hinanunauwena aiyeta 1,260 higa vaikohi 42 agaidiya. Adi vaigau koyona vaita kofala baiki amine hina'osena, medema kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina hitagitagi-ma ana iya'iyaya."
4 Tu badi to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu ma anafaiweya ai ana egana olive luhei kadu lamufa ana abasewadi luhei babi ana Kaiwabu matane himidimidi amanadi. 5 Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagaluvaluva be ginakivekoyodi, au ai'ala'alata awadiya ginayemu be nibaidiyao gina'ala-'owodi. Hai kaliva nuwanuwana ginakivekoyodi, medema makewa'e hidede amine gina'alika. 6 Kadu badi kalivai-dina adi'iselu vaikohi 42 agaidiya Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalaina ana toveya yadi faiwala hidede amine. Adifaiweya hinagahe be lobama gina'abodana be keke wehi ginalugaga. Kadu tova a gavaiyehi nuwanuwadi amine, adifaiweya hinagahe be gufa hinavedayaga, kadu vita koyodi tulina tulina babiya hinaseyemaunedi.
7 Tu badi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalaina ginahavaina, kaliva sa'eyana vaita kevakeva manimaninina amine Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina againe ginalakayemu be buye hinave'amunumunuga. Bana kevakeva manimaninina ginafaiwalahegedi be ginaluve'alikadi. 8 Wowodi melala lakahina ana egana Yelusalema ana edeya hinase-kawowona, melalai-nadi againe tuwaina yadi Kaiwabu hikivekelosena. Mena melala gahe sevasevauyana againe hivewagana Sodoma kadu Idifita. 9 Aiyeta tohiye kadu hafuna agaidiya kaliva moya'aidi hina'ela wowodi hina'itakwanekwanena be adi aitauna hinahawatana. Badi kalivai-dina adi loi tulina tulina kadu adi yo'o tulina tulina, meda

meyadi tulina tulina kadu yadi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinatauya be
hina'ela. 10 Tomiyababi kaliva adi'iselu yadi alika fa'ina hinagakahikahi,
hinavemwamwala be nuwakabubu hinave'atunevedavedama, fa'ina
mena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu aulolo lakahina
tomiyababi hiveledi-yo hivedivediwe lauva tunugina.
11 Aimo ga'eno'eno'ita tu aiyeta tohiye kadu hafuna gihavaina againe,
Yaubada yawaina badi agaidiya giya'avedamana be himididi-mo'a.
Ada badi hi'itadi-ma himatautave'ine. 12 Au kaliva adi'iselu ago'ago
lakahina lobameya hinogalina, gikovadi gigayo, “Walaka'ela we'ai.”
Ada buhibuhi againe lobameya hilakalaka tu nibaidiyao hilulubodedi.
13 Lobameya hiluku tu auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u toyogi-mo'ena ada
kaliva seveni tausani (7,000) hi'alika. Hida melalai-nadi ana tufo teni
ada naeni auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana againe manuwa
hibe'u. Badi li'uli'u againe wayawaidi himimiyami-ma himatautave'ine
be Yaubada lobameya yana faiwala fa'ina hidavadavana.
14 Vita anavelu manubutu givehoiyoiyena-ma ahe'i, tu vita anaveto
kabisona ginalakayemu.

Hiulega anaveseveni ana aiyuve fa'ina.

15 Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana hiulega giyu-
vena, au ago'ago lakahidi lobameya hikovakova higayo,
Tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida Keliso
abavehimeya babi againe hivai-havagilena,
ada tomiyababi hinavehivehimeyedi tova inaga inaga
keke ana abalauyabu.
16 Hidedemi higahe-yo tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa
yadi didiga'u'uya Yaubada matane hivetogadi-ma hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be
Yaubada hihawadavadavana higayo,
17 O Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a,
tuwaina umiyami be ununauwena tu
adamoya aimo umiyamiya-vagata.
O againiya avesivesiule fa'ina
ya faiwala lakahina uvai-vagahina
be uvebutu uvehivehimeya.
18 Yo'o moya'aidi O againiya hi'ago'uga
fa'ina ya ila'a ana tova a gilakayemu
be to'alika unavedewayaugidi.
Kadu ya tofaisewa bona ana to'awatalatalaina
adi laufata ana tova a giyemu.
Meda ya kaliva mahamahalidiyao
kadu gaveyao a egana hive'amohimohinena
lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao,
medema adi laufata ana tova a giyemu.
Tu badi tomiyababi hiluyaweyawelidi-ma
adi veluyauyaula ana tova a gilakayemu.
Au hidedemi tomiyalobama adi tonagona yadi kwelidavadava.
19 Kadu'e ga'eno'eno'ita tu matakuya Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo
lobameya hiyauna, ada manuwa hinagene Yaubada yana veyao ana
bokesi ga'itana. Auhe'ama nama gisisinamana, butuna gilaulauga,

11:14: Lu 21:24, Ha 13:5 Sak 4:11,14 Ha 13:1 **11:14:** 2Kin 2:11 Ha 9:12

atala gihegehegena, babi gili'uli'u, wehi kugakugana vaita aisi amine
gi'alilihiwana.

12

Kwamayoku be wayo'o fifiwalana kahihidi.

1 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu iya'iyaya lakahina kadu yauyaulowogina
lobameya gilakayemu, higa kwamayoku kauwana againe givaigau ada
vaikohi tabone gimidimidi. Badau kikaiwabuna ibadibadi tuwelo buye
hikivefotadi-ma u'une ga'itana. 2 Bana wahifugana ada givefahena
fa'ina yana aulolo giyemu againe gitatawayana. 3 Au kadu iya'iyaya
velugana lobameya gilakayemu, higa wayo'o abokakaina yabeyabelina
u'una seveni ana siko seveni kadu badau kikaiwabuna seveni meda
u'una seveni agaidiya gidadauda-ma ga'itana. 4 Giuna againe ibadibadi
tufoidi moya'aidi gilukakikakidi be babiya hibe'u. Ibadibadi adi tufo
tohiye ma adi tufo luhei auwe yamumudi tu adi tufo sa'eyana ma
babiya gihegehobuyena. Bana wayo'o-nadi kwamayoku kabisona
ginavenatuna-ma wamagigine gimidi be higa kwamana ginatubuga
digo auhe'ama ginatonona. 5 Au hivenatuna natudi kaliva, Bana'e aimo
yana wafuluma kainumula yo'o tulina tulina gina'itave'avidi amanadi.
Wayo'o-nadi kwamana gidatonona ma tamo hakwadi gilemana be
Yaubada againe kadu yana didiga'u'u buye againe ginauwena. 6 Badi
kwamayoku ma babigaga againe hi'ota, abaga sa'eyana badi fa'idiya boi
Yaubada gikidewedewena-ma againe hina. Mededе againe aiyeta 1,260
agaidiya gina'ita'itave'avidi.

7 Kwamayoku hi'ota be hina tu gaviya lobameya gilakayemu. Lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna ana egana Maikeli yana yo'o ginagoyedi
be wayo'o yana yo'o tomiyalobama buye hive'amunumunuga. 8 Lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata Maikeli ginagoyedi-ma wayo'o hifaiwalahege-
mo'ena, ada Yaubada bana wayo'o yana yo'o buye yadi abaga
lobameya gilemadi be giwavidi. 9 Bana wayo'o abokakaina babiya
gihegehobuyena, bana'e ma oloto tuwaina hivewagana Diyabolo
yo Setani, tomiyababi matatabudi koyona againe ginuwa'abiyedi-
ma kalivai-nadi. E, bana'e babiya hihegehobuyena kadu yana yo'o
tomiyalobama buye'i.

10 Setani babiya hihegehobuyena tu ago'ago lakahina lobameya
ganogalina gikova gigayo,
Adamoya yada Yaubada gikibababaleda,
Yada Tokaiwabu yana faiwala gi'ivemogatalina
be yana itave'avina againe kamimiyami.
Adamoya yana Tovegida Keliso
yana abavehimeya giseyemaunena.
Setani babiya hihegehobuyena,
boi uyadayada be bogi tobohiyadeyao
Yaubada matane gihawavekoyoye-kawowodi.
11 Bana'e Sifi kabi'ona dayagina gimadu fa'ina
tobohiyadeyao Setani hifaiwalahege-mo'ena
Kadu yadi yegayega Yesu dayagine
mali kaliva agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena

11:19: 1Ko 15:24-25, Ha 19:6, Dan 7:13-14 Ha 4:4,9-10 **11:19:** Ha 1:8, 20:11-13, 2Ko 5:10

fa'ina Setani hifaiwalahege-mo'ena,
yawaidi keke hidanuwaloloneni
au alikeya hihawahegedi.
12 Yaubada gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a fa'ina
omi tomiyalobama wanavemwamwala.
Tu hoiyoi, omi tomiyababi tomiyalehaga
fa'ina Setani agaimiya gihobu'ela.
Ila'a givemagana be vita ginavelemi
fa'ina gihalamanena yana tova a gikali'uho.
Au hidedemi ago'ago lobameya gigahe.

13 Tu bana wayo'o-nadi babiya hihegehobuyena ma tauna gi'itana
again, kwamayoku kwamana kaliva hivenatunena-ma givenegadi.
14 Gidakive'avidi ma Yaubada manubutu ofana luhei kwamayoku
giveledi be higa abaga babigaga again badi fa'idiya gikidewedewena-
ma again adifaiweya hinamadu'ota. Mededе again malamala to-
hiye kadu hafuna agaidiya gina'ita'itave'avidi be bana wayo'o-nadi
keke anafaiweya ginamunudi. 15 Au wayo'o awana gila'ana ada gufa
lakahina gi'ahiwahiwana be higa kwamayoku ginave'alugedi. 16 Tu
babi kwamayoku givelugadi. Babi gi'ayavalina be gufa wayo'o awane
gi'alahiwagena-ma babi giyuna. 17 Au wayo'o kwamayoku agaidiya
gi'ago'uga-mo'a ada gitauya be natudiyao velugadiyao agaidiya ginalu-
lugaviya. Badi kalivai-dina Yaubada yana vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina
kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena-ma again hilu-
luve'avina. 18 Au wayo'o gina taliyeya gimidi tu gibodaboda.

13

Kevakeva manimaninidiyao adi'iselu kahihidi.

Sa'eyana lehageya giyemu.

1 Bana kaliva vaita wayo'o amine ma taliyeya gimidimidi tu kadu
kaliva sa'eyana ana ita vaita kevakeva manimaninina lehageya
gi'alakahina-ma ga'itana. Kevakevai-nadi u'una seveni kadu ana
siko teni, ada siko sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya badau kikaiwabuna
hidadauda. Kadu u'una sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya egana koyodi
hidadauda, eganai-dina Yaubada hihawatagona. 2 Kevakeva
manimaninina ga'itana-ma ana ita vaita fusi walawala'a abokakaina
ana egana lefadi amine, tu agena vaita kevakeva koyona ana egana
beya agena amine, ada awana lakahina vaita laiyoni awana amine.
Bana wayo'o yana faiwala yana didiga'u'u yana abavehimeya lakahina
kevakevai-nadi manimaninina again gisedamanena. 3 Bana kevakeva
u'une vaita ki'ona gidadauda, higa boi gi'alika tu kadu gimididi-
havagi. Tomiyababi moya'aidi yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hiyaulowoga
be yana vehimeya hi'itavaina. 4 Bana wayo'o yana abavehimeya
kevakeva manimaninina again gisedamanena fa'ina, kaliva wayo'o
hihawadavadavana kadu kevakeva manimaninina hihawadavadavana
higayo, “Mene tamo hakwadi kevakeva manimaninina amine? Keke
tamo hakwadi anafaiweya bana again ginalaugaviya, keke-mo'a.”

5 Tu vaikohi 42 agaidiya Yaubada kevakeva manimaninina gihawa-
hegena be giseselakalaka kadu Yaubada gihawahawatagona, ada yana

12:18: Yo 14:30 Sam 2:9 Yu 1:9 Aba 3:1, Ha 20:2-3 **12:18:** Yob 1:9-11, Sak 3:1 Yo 1:7 1Fi 5:8

wa'abavehimeya gififaisewa. 6 Nuwanuwana tauna ginakilakahina
vaita Yaubada amine fa'ina givebutu Yaubada Tauna gihawatag-
ona, Yaubada ana egana kadu yana abamiyami kadu yana kaliva
tomiyalobama gi'ihawadamanedi. 7 Yaubada gihawahegena be yana
kaliva mahamahalidiyao agaidiya ginalugaviya be ginafaiwalahege-
mo'edi. Ada yo'o tulina tulina ginavehivehimeyedi, adi loi tulina
tulina meyadi tulina tulina yadi fafali tulina tulina. 8 Tomiyababi tu-
foidi moya'aidi kevakevai-nadi manimaninina hinahawadavadavana,
higa gaveyao moya'aidi Sifi kabi'ona yana buki againe adi egana keke
gida'etoladini, medema hinahawadavadavana. Buki-nadi Sifi kabi'ona
yana buki, Bana'e tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo babi keke gid-
abubuni ana toveya yana vevai againe alika ginanuhagana amanadi.
Ada buki againe badi wayawai-vagahidi adi egana gidadauda.
9 Omi watagami, wananogala. 10 Hai kaliva Yaubada ginahawahegena
be Keliso fa'ine deliya ginaluku, medema makewa ginaluku. Hai kaliva
Yaubada ginahawahegena be Keliso fa'ine feto againe alika ginanuha-
gana, medema makewa gina'alika. Hidema fa'ina omi Yaubada yana
kaliva mahamahalimiyao yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ila, yami ve-
tumagana wanakidonena.

Kevakeva kadu sa'eyana babiya giyemu.

11 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu kevakeva manimaninina velugana babiya
giyemu-ma ga'itana. Ana siko luhei vaita sifi kabi'ona ana siko
amine tu agona ma fifiwalana vaita wayo'o amine. 12 Bana kevakeva
manimaninina nagona yana abavehimeya matatabuna bana kevakeva
manimaninina anavelu againe gisedamanena, ada loseyanina amine
tomiyababi moya'aidi givehivehimeyedi. Giluluya'aya'alidi be
kevakeva manimaninina nagona hihawadavadavana, bana gi'alika
tu gimididi-havagi ma kalivai-nadi. 13 Kadu iya'iyaya lakahidi be
yauyaulowogidi gififaisewadi, e yana faiwala againe ai'ala'alata
lobameya gisehobuyena kaliva moya'aidi matadiya. 14 Bana
kevakeva manimaninina anavelu bana kevakeva manimaninina
nagona ana eganeya mena iya'iyaya yauyaulowogina gififaisewana,
fa'ina yana ve'alololoya tomiyababi ginuwa'abiyedi. Kadu
givehimeyedi gigayo, “Ikilukiluma bana kevakeva manimaninina
nagona boi feto againe gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi ma ana ita
amine wanabubuni-yo wanakivemididina be againe wana'ibo'ula.”
Hidedemi gigahe. 15 Hibubuna gihavaina, Yaubada gihawahegena
fa'ina kevakeva manimaninina anavelu yawaina ikilukilumai-
nadi againe giya'avedamana, ada mena ikilukiluma ana ita vaita
kevakeva manimaninina nagona amine ma anafaiweya gilulukahihi
kadu yana vehimeya againe gaveyao moya'aidi ikilukiluma ana
hawadavadava hidibutoyogena-ma hiluve'alikadi. 16 Kadu kaliva
moya'aidi giluya'aya'alidi, lakahidiyao be kabi'odiyao, wakalivadiyao
be koyokoyodiyao, agetoga yadi kauve'a buye'i giluya'aya'alidi be
iya'iyaya sa'eyana i'atagidiya o ka'i deba'aidiya hivaina. 17 Badi gaveyao
iya'iyayai-nadi keke hidavaini, medema keke adifaiweya lokoloko
hidakimoneni o hidakimonevedamaneni. Mena iya'iyaya amanadi
kevakeva manimaninina nagona ana egana o ka'i bana ana egana ana
naba.

13:10: Ha 17:3,7,12 Ha 11:7 Ha 3:5, 20:12 Ha 14:12

18 Tobohiyakweyao, gilubodami be yami wanuwahuya mena
gaitomai-nadi wananuwenuwena. Kevakeva manimaninina ana naba
vaita gahesevauya amine. Ana naba 666. Hai kaliva halamanina,
medema gahesevauya ana kaivila fa'ina anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa
be egana-mo'ena gidanuhagana. Mena eganai-nadi kevakeva
manimaninina ana egana tu egana ana nogala ma vaita kaliva ana
egana amine.

14

Sifi Kabi'ona yana kalivamomo buye himiyami oya Saiyoni.

1 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu auhe'ama Sifi kabi'ona mene matakuya ga'itana,
Bana oya Saiyoni kabune gimidimidi, oyai-nadi Yelusalema hinagene
gidadauda. Kadu badi kaliva 144,000 Sifi kabi'ona buye himidimidi,
deba'aidiya Bana ana egana kadu Tamana ana egana kilukilumina
gidadauda. 2 Ada ago'ago lobameya ganogalina, ana nogala vaita
gufa lakahina gihobuhobu-ma amine, kadu vaita atala gihegena toyo-
gina ma amine. Ago'ago ganogalina-ma kadu ana nogala vaita yo'o
lakahidi hikwelikweli tu yadi kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita hag-
ihagina amine hilaulauna. 3 Mena yo'oi-dina kaliva 144,000 Yaubada
yana didiga'u'u wamagigine kadu gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao
adivefowa be tonagona lakahidiyao matadiya himidimidi tu kweli iva-
guna hikwelikweliyena. Kweli-nadi keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya
ginanogalavaini, au badi kaliva 144,000 gagana hihalamanena. Badi
kalivai-dina Yaubada babi ana koyona againe gitutuvehobudi. 4 Yadi
dewa hagihagi-mo'ena Yaubada matane. Kaliva vavinediyao keke
hidahegedi-yo mali vevine hidakeleleyedi amine, badi kaliva 144,000
keke Yaubada hidahegeni-yo mali yaubada agaidiya hida'odu'odu.
Ha'amine ha'amine Sifi kabi'ona ginanauna, badi hivebwa'uliyena.
Yaubada tomiyababi adi yo'o agaidiya gitutuvehobudi ada Yaubada
kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona badi kalivai-dina vaita bavagu amine hin-
uhagadi. 5 Kadu badi kalivai-dina keke tamo fwaya awadiya gi-
dayemuyemu, au adi vita keke.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi'itoto kahihidi.

6 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana lobama
hinafane giyaveyavega-ma ga'itana. Bana Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna miyamiya-vagahina gi'aliyena be tomiyababi agaidiya
gina'awatalatalainena. E, fafali tulina tulina kadu yo'o tulina tulina
agaidiya gina'awatalatalainena, kaliva meyadi tulina tulina, adi loi
tulina tulina. 7 Bana tovenuwa'ata gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Yaubada
wanamatausena kadu wanakivekaiwabuna, fa'ina yana vedewayauga
ana tova a gilakayemu. Bana'e lobama, babi, lehaga, guya gibubudi-ma
wanahawadavadavana.”

8 Tu tovenuwa'ata anavelu tobohiyana muline giyemu gikova gigayo,
“Babiloni hida hima melala lakahina hiluyawelina, hiluyaweli-mo'ena.
Melalai-nadi ana dewa koyona ada nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana yo'o
tulina tulina kalivai-dina nuwadi gi'abina be melalai-nadi againe
hiluku. Wa'ita, kwamayoku kaliva higayena be gufa laulaugina
hiveyuni-yo givekwavakwava tu buye hi'udo amine, meda kaliva

13:18: Md 24:24 Ha 14:9-11 **14:5:** Ha 3:12 Ha 1:15 Ha 7:4 Ye 1:18

moya'aidi melalai-nadi againe udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawa-
hegedi."
9-10 Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveto tobohiyaneyao mulidiya giyemu
gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Gava kaliva kevakeva manimaninina
be ana ikilukiluma ginahawadavadavadi kadu yana iya'iyaya
deba'aine o i'atagine ginavaina, kadu medema Yaubada yana ila'a
ana gowa ginayuyena. E, kaliva oine uyonaga gihiwana amine,
Yaubada yana ila'a keke-mo'a ginakivetuluni, au mena kaliva
koyodiyao yana ila'a toyoginaga hina'ayaunena. Kadu lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao matadiya kadu Yaubada yana Sifi
kabi'ona matane gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina giyabeyabela-
ma againe aulolo keke kabi'ona hinanuhagani-yo hinavedivediwe.
11 Mena ai giyabeyabela-yo aulolo hinuhagana-ma ai-nadi siyona
gilutowamididiyena tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Medema
fa'ina gaveyao bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana ikilukiluma
buye hihawadavadavadi o ka'i ana egana ana iya'iyaya hivaina,
medema yadi aulolo keke-mo'a gida'aloveni. E, uyadayada be bogi
hivedivediwe-vagata." Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata anaveto gigahe.
12 Tu badi kevakeva manimaninina ana hawadavadava againe
mena aulolove'ine hinanuhagana fa'ina, omi Yaubada yana kaliva
mahamahalimiyao yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ila, omi Yaubada
yana vehimeya wa'ita'itave'avina kadu yami vetumagana Yesu againe
wakidonena-ma kalivai-mina.
13 Au ago'ago lobameya ganogalina gigaheku gigayo, "Hidedemi
u'etoladini. Adamoya kadu ginanunauwena gaveyao Kaiwabu againe
hinamiyamiyave'avina tu hina'alika, yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!"
Ada Bana Yaubada Alu'aluwana gi'alakakila gigayo, "Wona velemona,
au yadi faisewa ana wavita againe hinaveyawai tu guwana lobameya
hinanauwena be moya'aidi matadiya adi laufata hagihagina hinanuha-
gana."

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tomiyababi hivaidi be

adi laufata hinanuhagana.

14 Kadu ga'eno'ita tu mene matakuya buhibuhi kwayakwayana
ga'itana, ada buhibuhi againe kaliva sa'eyana givetogana ana ita vaita
Bana'e givekaliva-ma amine. Badau kikaiwabuna gola u'une gidadauda
kadu ilama tubu'oduna sinasinahina gi'abina. 15 Au kadu tovenuwa'ata
velugana manuwa-tafalolo againe gihobu ada Bana buhibuhi againe
givetogana-ma againe gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Gaitoma moya'aidi
babiya giboyalidi fa'ina yaudi ana tova ahe gilakayemu. Au ya ilama
tubu'oduna uvaini be utalaga." 16 Hidedemi gigahe-yo Bana buhibuhi
againe givetogana-ma yana ilama tubu'oduna babiya giwainena be
yana kaliva vaita hiboyala-ma giyaudi.
17 Kadu'e tovenuwa'ata velugana manuwa-tafalolo lobameya
gidadauda-ma againe gihobu ada kadu bana ilama tubu'oduna
sinasinahina gi'abina. 18 Kadu tovenuwa'ata sa'eya-mo'ena manuwa-
tafalolo ana atudidigeya gitauya, bana atudidiga ana ai'ala'alata
ana tovehimeya ma kalivana, gihobu be bana tovenuwa'ata ilama
tubu'oduna sinasinahina gi'abina-ma againe gikova'awafatafata gigayo,

14:13: Ha 18:2-3 Ha 13:11-17, 19:20, 20:10,15, 21:8 **14:13:** Ha 13:10 Hi 4:10

“Gava babiya kelefi hiboyala fa'ina, ya ilama uvaini be utalaga-yo oine
hinabubuna.” 19 Au bana tovenuwa'ata yana ilama tubu'oduna babiya
giwainena digo babi ana kelefi giyaudi au kelefi ana abavagafuwafuwa
againe ginauwedi be giselukuwedi. Mena abavagafuwafuwa vaita
Yaubada yana ila'a ana abanauhaga, ada medema againe tomiyababi
Yaubada yana ila'a hinanuhagana. 20 Mena abavagafuwafuwa
melala lakahina wakwaune gidadauda ada medede againe kelefi
hivagafuwafuwadi. Hivagavagafuwafuwadi tu tomiyababi dayagidi
gimadumadu gimadumadu tu gituwa yana laka badi miGilika yadi
etowava amine 1,600 sitediya, higa vaita 300 kilomita amine. E, dayagidi
yana laka tunugi-mo'ena, keke adafaiweya kanamidiluvani.

15

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata seveni vita koyo-mo'ena

babiya hihegehobuyena.

1 Dayaga lakahina ga'itana gihavaina, kadu gavadi aimo
ginalakayemu ana iya'iyaya ga'eno'itayena. Mena iya'iyayai-nadi
ma lakahina kadu yauyaulowogina. Tovenuwa'ata seveni ga'itadi
ada nimadiya vita koyo-mo'edi seveni hidadauda, vitai-dina agaidiya
tomiyababi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Ada mena vitai-dina babiya
hinahegehobuyeni-yo kaliva hinakivekoyodi be medema againe
Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina, ginahavai-mo'ena. 2 Kadu ga'ita
tu tamo gavadi ana ita vaita lehaga atumanamanahina amine tu
hinagene giyabela vaita ai'ala'alata amine ga'itana. Mena lehaga
liline kaliva moya'aidi ga'itadi, badi hifaiwalahegahega-mo'a be
kevakeva manimaninina ana ikilukiluma buye kadu ana egana ana
naba hidibutoyogedi. Kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita hagihagina
amine Yaubada giveledi-ma hi'abina. 3 Moya'aidi hikwelikweli, yadi
kweli ma Mosese Yaubada yana tofaisewa againe kadu Yaubada yana
Sifi kabi'ona againe give'inuba. Kweli hidede amine.

Yaubada Kaiwabu O Tofaiwala-mo'a
Ya gugai lakahidi, keke kanawona.
O yo'o tulina tulina adi Tokaiwabu,
Ya dewa tunutunugina kadu velemona.
4 Ho Kaiwabu kaliva moya'aidi O hinamatause
kadu a egana hinakivekaiwabuna.
O akaibe'u-mo'a mahamahali,
Yo'o moya'aidi againiya hina'ela
yadi wave'amohimohina hina'ibo'ula,
fa'ina ya laufata tunutunugina
u'ivemogatalina be ka'itana.
Au hidede amine hikwelikweli.

5 Yadi kweli ganogalina tu kadu ga'ita, Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo
lobameya hiyauna ada hinagene Yaubada yana abamiya hivewagana
Vetawana Tabu-mo'a ma ga'itana. 6 Au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
seveni vita koyo-mo'ena seveni hi'abina-ma manuwa-tafalolo againe
hihobu. Kaleko kwayakwayana ve'akinamanamalina againe hivaigau
ada niniwala gola manawadiya hihifona. 7 Au gaitoma wayawaidi
fifiwaladiyao adivefowa ana kaliva sa'eyana nau'a gola seveni givaidi

14:20: Ha 1:13 Md 13:36-40 Ha 19:15

be tovenuwa'ata seveni giveledi. Mena nau'a Yaubada Tomiya-vagata
yana ila'a againe himaga. 8 Giveledi tu Yaubada yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina kadu yana faiwala siyo amine manuwa-tafalolo
ana vetawana gibabalina be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gidaluku tu
nagona tovenuwa'ata seveni vita koyo-mo'ena seveni babiya hinahege-
'owona.

16

Yaubada yana ila'a nau'a seveni givemagadi-ma kahihina.

1 Tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina yana manuwa
gibabalini-yo ago'ago lakahina manuwa-tafalolo againe giyemu-ma
ganogalina. Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni agaidiya gigahe
gigayo, "Wanana be Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'adi seveni babiya wan-
abihiwana." 2 Au bana tovenuwa'ata nagona gina yana nau'a babiya
gibihiwana tu tomiyababi kevakeva manimaninina yana iya'iyaya
hivaina kadu ana ikilukiluma hihawadavadavana-ma agaidiya koliya
lakahina wamagana kadu wa'aulolona gi'afolefoledi.

3 Tu tovenuwa'ata anavelu yana nau'a lehageya gibihiwana tu give-
dayaga vaita to'alika dayagidi gufagufana amine, ada gaitoma moya'aidi
wayawaidi lehageya himimiyami-ma hi'alika.

4 Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveto yana nau'a gufa lakahidi kadu guya
agaidiya gibihiwana tu hivedayaga. 5 Gibihiwani-yo tovenuwa'ata kadu
sa'eyana, bana gufa ana to'itave'avina yana gahe ganogalina gigayo,
O Yaubada, Kaliva mahamahali,
tuwaina umiyami kadu adamoya umimiyami.
O uvehimeya be tomiyababi mena matahiwadi
hinuhagana. Adi laufata uveledi-ma tunutunugina.
6 Ya yo'ogaga kalivai-dina kadu
O bona ana to'awatalatalaina himunudi
be dayagidi gimadu.
Ada au gufa givedayaga-ma againe uveyudi
Yadi koyona gilubodadi amine.
Au hidedemi gufa ana to'itave'avina gigahe. 7 Ada ago'ago sa'eyana
Yaubada yana atudidigeya giyemu-ma ganogalina gigayo,
Ehe, Yaubada Kaiwabu O Tofaiwala-mo'a,
ya laufata velemo'ena kadu tunutunugina.

8 Gigahe-yo tovenuwa'ata anavefowa yana nau'a kauwana againe
gibihiwana tu Yaubada kauwana gikivegivegina-mo'ena ada vaita
ai'ala'alata amine tomiyababi gi'alahidi. 9 Kauwana gilukalalava vaita ai
ma gi'alahidi, au hi'ago'uga be Yaubada ana egana hihawatagona, Bana
yana abavehimeya againe vitai-dina hidadauda-ma Kalivai-nadi. Atu
nuwavilana hidibutoyogena be keke Yaubada hidakivekaiwabuni.

10 Tu tovenuwa'ata anavefaifi yana nau'a kevakeva manimaninina
yana didiga'u'u againe gibihiwana tu yana abavehimeya matatabuna
gi'uyuyuna. 11 Yana kaliva hi'aulolove'ine fa'ina meyadi hiyovayovana
ada yadi aulolo kadu adi koliya lakahina fa'ina Yaubada lobameya
hihawatagona. Atu nuwavilana hidibutoyogena be keke yadi dewa
koyona hidavenikohiyeni.

15:8: Ha 15:6-7 2Veh 32:3-4, Ha 16:7 Hi 9:3 **16:11:** Ha 16:17, Sef 3:8 Yem 9:10, Ha 13:11-17 Yem 7:17-21 **16:11:** Ha 17:6, 18:24 Ha 19:2 Ha 9:20-21 Yem 10:22

12 Tu tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana nau'a gufa lakahina ana
egana Yufalete againe gibihiwana tu gufa gi'ahalina be tokikaiwabu
yadi tolugaviya buye lauhanaga amine hina'ela-ma yadi eda
gikidewedewena. 13 Au balauma koyodiyao adi'itoto adi ita vaita
kalikali amine ma ga'itadi. Bana kaliva vaita wayo'o amine kadu
bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu bana falofita ve'alololona, (higa
mena kevakeva manimaninina ana nimavelu), awadiya kalikali-dina
hiyemu. 14 Mena balauma Setani yana yo'o kalivai-dina ada fafali
moya'aina adi tokikaiwabu matadiya aituha fifiwaladi hififaisewadi.
Hidedemi hinuwa'abiyedi be lugaviya fa'ine hivaga'auhidi ada mena
tokikaiwabu moya'aidi Yaubada Tofaiwala-mo'a yana tova lakahina
againe hinalugaviya.
15 Tu Iya Yesu ganagahe. "Tokai'afu gi'elakau amine Iya gana'ela
ganaveyaulowogimi. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya ginavanevanenega kadu
ana vaigau keke ginavehalilini tu yana dewa gina'itave'avina, medema
aimo yana vemwamwala gavatubuga! Au keke vaita konekonena amine
kaliva matadiya yana wawowomumu ginamiyami."
16 Hidedemi Yesu yana gahe giyemu tu balaumai-dina koyodiyao kadu
ganalukahihiyedi. Au balauma badi tokikaiwabu lauhanaga amine
hina'ela-ma higahedi be fafali bona Hibeliu againe hivewagana Amage-
doni againe hivaga'auta.
17 Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana nau'a hivega lobama hinafane
gi'etohiwana. Auhe'ama ago'ago lakahina Yaubada yana didiga'u'uya
gikova. Mena didiga'u'u manuwa-tafalolo hinagene gidadauda. Ada
gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Ahe'i! Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'adi
matatabudi ahe hibihiwadi." 18 Auhe'ama nama gisisinamana, bu-
tuna gilaulauga, atala gihegehegena kadu babi gili'uli'u lakahi-mo'ena.
Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva gimidibubuna ana toveya be ginauwena
tova adamoya babi keke tamo tova hidede amine gidali'uli'u toyogina.
19 Au melala lakahina gili'uyavalina ana tufo tohiye au gihavaina.
Kadu fafali tulina tulina ana melala matatabudi gili'uyaweyawelina.
MiBabiloni higa melala lakahina kalivai-dina yadi koyona moya'aina
Yaubada ginuwa-nunauyena be yana vehimeya againe yana ila'a lakahi-
mo'ena ana gowa hiyuyena. 20 Himula matatabudi hiyawowola kadu
oya moya'aidi gili'uvekavivilidi. 21 Wehi kugakugana vaita aisi amine,
kugai-nadi abokakaina ana vita vaita bawe halahalana amine (higa 50
kilo) lobameya gi'alilihiwana be kaliva gifihafihadi. Ada mena vita
koyo-mo'ena fa'ina, kaliva Yaubada hihawahawatagona, fa'ina vitai-
nadi koyona, koyo-mo'ena.

17

Kwamayoku yamayamadadadi kevakeva manimaninina

againe hiyage-ma kahihidi.

1 Tu mena vita anaveseveni ana tova gihavaina, bana tovenuwa'ata
adiveseveni wanau'adi seveni adi yo'o kalivana agaikuya gi'ela giga-
heku gigayo, "U'ela be kana melala kikaiwabuna gufa moya'aidi lilidiya
hive'alahina-ma ana matahiwadi ganavehawale. Melalai-nadi vaita
kwamayoku lakahidi yamayamadadadi amine. 2 Fafali tulina tulina ana

16:21: 1Ti 4:1, Ha 19:19 1Te 5:2, Ha 3:3, Lu 12:37-40 **16:21:** Ha 16:1 Ha 8:5 Ha 14:8-10 Ha 16:9,11

tokikaiwabu Yaubada hivekwaulaugena fa'ina yadi huluva vaita badi buye hida'udo'udo kadu yadi nuwanuwa koyodi tomiyababi moya'aidi nuwadi givaina, higa vaita yadi udo ana oine hiyuyena be hivekwavakwava.” Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.

3 Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku-yo tovenuwa'ata babigaga again ginauweku. Medede again kwamayoku sa'eyadi kevakeva manimaninina yabeyabelina kwaune hivetogadi-ma ga'itana. Kevakevainadi u'una seveni kadu ana siko teni kadu wowona matatabuna again egana koyodi hidadauda, eganai-dina Yaubada hihawatagona. 4 Kwamayoku kaleko likelikena kadu yabeyabelina again hivaigau vaita wakwamayokudi, kadu vaigau tulina tulina hivigauyena, gola, kabala ve'akinamanamalidi, bidi fatana lakahina. Gowa gola again hibubuna-ma hi'abina, gowai-nadi dewa moya'aidi koyodi Yaubada givenikohiyedi-ma agaidiya gimaga, kadu yadi udo tulina tulina ana bwanene again gimaga. 5 Badi deba'aidiya kwamayoku adi egana hi'etoladina ada adi egana ana halamana vitana vaita gahesevauya amine. Adi egana hidede amine.

Hida hima Babiloni melala lakahina.
Badi'e ma yamayamadadadiyao hinadi
kadu babi ana dewa koyodi moya'aidi
badi hivenatunedi.

6 Badi kwamayoku ga'itadi-ma adi ita vaita gufa laulaugina hidayufa'ila yo hidavekwavakwava. Gufai-nadi ma Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina dayagidi, badi Yesu again hiluve'avina fa'ina dayagidi gimadu-ma kalivai-dina. Kwamayoku ga'itadi again gayaulowogamo'a. 7 Bana tovenuwa'ata gitoliyeku gigayo, “Gavadi-yo hidede amine uyaulowoga? Hida kevakeva manimaninina u'una seveni ana siko teni kadu kwamayoku kwaune hivetogadi-ma fa'idiya ganakivetuvetunu. Badi adi halamana sevasevauyana tu againiya ganalukahihiyena. 8 Hida kevakeva manimaninina u'itana-ma tuwaina gimiyami, adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami tu aimo tova mulina Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina balauma yadi abageya ginalakayemu be ana agolaufofola ginanuhagana. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana toveya, kaliva tufoidi yawai-vagahidi ginaveledi-ma adi egana yana buki again gi'etoladina. Tu badi tomiyababi adi egana keke gida'etoladini-ma kevakevai-nadi manimaninina hina'itana again hinayaulowoga, fa'ina tuwaina gimiyami, adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami tu tova mulina ginayemuna-havagi.

Kivetuvetunu kahihi-nadi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

9 Tobohiyaku, giluboda be ya wanuwahuya mena gaitomai-nadi unanuwenuwena. Ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. U'una seveni au oya seveni kwamayoku hivetogadi-ma oyai-dina higa oya seveni kabune melala hive'alahina. 10 Kadu mena u'una seveni ana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma tokikaiwabu seveni. Tokikaiwabu adivefaifi yadi abavehimeya gihavaina, tova adamoya bana anavesikisi givehivehimeya tu bana anaveseveni aimo keke gidalakayemu. Tu ginalakayemu again tova kabisonaga yana abavehimeya ginamiyami tu ginahavaina. 11 Bana kevakeva manimaninina tuwaina gimiyami tu adamoya keke

17:8: Ha 18:3 Ha 13:1 Ha 18:24 Ha 13:8

wayawaina gidamiyami-ma au tokikaiwabu adiveseveni adi yo'o kalivana. Tu aimo ginayemuna-havagi be bana tauna ginavehivehimeya tokikaiwabu anave'eita. Bana'e ma yana abavehimeya ginahavaini-yo au ginana ana agolaufofola ginanuhagana.
12 Tu ana siko teni u'itana-ma au tokikaiwabu teni tu aimo keke hidavebutu hidavehivehimeya. Atu aimo abavehimeya hinavaina be bai sa'eyanaga againe tokikaiwabu amine bana kevakeva manimaninina buye hinavehimeya. 13 Badi tokikaiwabu teni yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana ada yadi faiwala kadu yadi abavehimeya kevakeva manimaninina againe hinasedamanena. 14 Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona again hinalugaviya tu Sifi kabi'ona yana yo'o buye hinafaiwalahegemo'edi, fa'ina Bana'e tovehimeya yadi Tovehimeya, tokikaiwabu adi Tokaiwabu. Boi tuwaina mena yana yo'o kalivai-dina gikovadi be giluwafadi ada badi yadi wa'atuvefa'ila himulimuliyena." Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gikivetuvetunuku.
15 Kadu'e tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, "Gufa moya'aina agaidiya kwamayoku yamayamadadadi hivetogadi be u'itadi-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gufa ma yo'o tulina tulina, adi loi tulina tulina, meyadi tulina tulina, yadi fafali tulina tulina. 16 Kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana siko teni u'itadi-ma kwamayoku yamayamadadadi hinavenikohiyedi. Yadi lokoloko moya'aina hinalemadi be konekonedi hinanuyabuyabudi. Muliya vidodi hina'ana tu luludi aiya hinakabudi. 17 Au hidede amine kwamayoku hinakivekoyodi fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ase'asediya ahe gisena be yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana yadi abavehimeya kevakeva manimaninina again hisedamanena. Ada kwamayoku hinakivekoyodi-yo Yaubada yana gahe ginalakayemu velemo'ena. 18 Badi kwamayoku u'itadi-ma au melala lakahina babi ana tokikaiwabu matatabudi givehivehimeyedi." Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.

18

Yaubada miBabiloni ginaluyaweyawelidi.

1 Tu kwamayoku adi nuwanuwa vaita melala lakahina amine ga'itadi-yo kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata velugana lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Bana'e ma yana wa'abavehimeya lakahina ada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina babi matatabuna gituvemahalina. 2 Au aimo gavadi ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina gikova'awafatafata gigayo,
Babiloni hida hima melala lakahina
hiluyawelina, hiluyaweli-'owona.
Medede again Setani yana yo'o hive'abaga,
balauma koyodi moya'aidi hivevadalauga
kadu manuga koyodiyao itamatamatauhidi
melalai-nadi ana autu'u hivaina.
3 Babi ana tokikaiwabu tulina tulina
yadi yo'o kalivai-dina buye'i
melalai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana
nuwadi gi'abina, gi'abi-mo'ena.
Wa'ita, kwamayoku kaliva higayena be

17:18: Ha 19:11-16,19-20 Ha 18:8

gufa laulaugina hiveyuni-yo givekwavakwava
tu buye hi'udo'udo amine,
meda kaliva moya'aidi melalai-nadi againe
udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahegedi.
MiBabiloni nuwanuwadi lakahina babi ana lokoloko
fa'ina fafali tulina tulina ana tonilokoloko
hilukuluku'ela be kimone moya'aina againe
mani keke kabi'ona hivivaini-yo hikikaiwabu-mo'a.
Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna gigahe.
4 Gigahe-yo ago'ago velugana lobameya gikova-ma ganogalina gigayo,
Omi yaku yo'o melalai-nadi wanahegena,
yadi dewa koyona keke badi buye wanahuluvini,
Vita koyo-mo'edi ganaveledi-ma
keke nuwanuwaku omi wananuhagadi.
5 Wa'ita, yadi koyona hi'ive'ave'ahina
vaita gidalaka lobameya, ada
Yaubada yadi dewa baladi ginuwa-nunauyena.
Au hidedemi gahe ganogalina. 6 Kadu tovematahiwadi agaidiya gigahe gigayo,
MiBabiloni yaku yo'o hikivekoyodi amine
meda badi kalivai-dina omi wanakivekoyodi.
Yadi koyona sa'eyana sa'eyana
matahiwadi luhei luhei wanalaufata.
Vita lakahina ana gowa hikidewedewena
be yaku yo'o hiveyudi amine,
meda gowai-nadi luhei wanakidewedewedi
be badi hinayuyedi adi matahiwadi.
7 Yadi kikaiwabu lakahina fa'ina hiselakalaka,
au yadi selakalaka analaga amine
aulolo tagiya lakahina wanaveledi.
Gilubodadi be aulolo-dina hinanuhagadi
fa'ina tova moya'aina taudiyao hikikilakahidi
higayo, Ime tokikaiwabu, vita keke ana'ayauneni.
Ime keke sikwasikwadiyao amine anatagitagiya.
8 Hidedemi higahe fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyanaga againe
adi vita lakahi-mo'ena agaidiya ginalakayemu,
alika tagiya loka.
Au ai'ala'alata gina'ala-'owodi,
fa'ina Yaubada Kaiwabu adi Tovematahiwadi
amanadi Kaliva Fifiwalana.
Au hidedemi kadu gahe ganogalina.

Tonilokoloko Babiloni ana ivebwavi fa'ina hinalulaukuhi.

9 Tu babi ana tokikaiwabu melalai-nadi ana dewa udo'udona kadu ana kikaiwabu hi'itavaina be buye hikoyo-ma melala gina'ala'alata-ma siyona hina'itana againe hinatagitagi hinalulaukuhi. 10 MiBabiloni yadi aulolo yadi vediwe fa'ina tokikaiwabu-dina hinamatautave'ine be hinamidilauva hinakova hinagayo,
Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina!
Ho Babiloni melala fifiwalana!
Bai sa'eyanaga againe adi matahiwadi hinuhagana.

18:8: 2Ko 6:17 2Te 1:6 Ha 11:17-18

Au hidedemi babi ana tokikaiwabu hinagahe.
11 Tu babi ana tonilokoloko melala ana ivebwavi fa'ina hinatag-
itagi hinalulaukuhi hinagayo, “Melala a gibwavi. Keke tamo hakwadi
gidamiyami-yo yada lokoloko gidakimoneni fa'ina kanavekoyokoyo.
12 Yada lokoloko ma gola siliva kabala yamuyamumu-'owogidi kadu bidi
fatana lakahina, kaleko tulina tulina kwayakwayana likelikena yabeya-
belina wowobikabikana, higa wakalivadiyao adi vaigau. Kadu ai wa-
magana tulina tulina kadu ikilukiluma tulina tulina vaita manuwa ana
vaigau fa'ina, gaitomai-dina tufona kevakeva halana againe hibubuna,
kadu tufona ai fatana lakahina, tufona kofa, tufona kainumula, tufona
kabala kwayakwayana hawahawaviyanina againe hibubudi. 13 Kadu
yada lokoloko velugana ma gaitoma tulina tulina wamagana vaigau
fa'ina, kadu vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi mulo falanikisenisi,
kadu oine, kadu bunama guwana ana egana olive againe hibubuna
amanadi, kadu falawa be witi, kadu bulumakau be sifi, kadu hosi
be waka abalulautaina. Kadu kaliva vevine vaita lokoloko amine
akimokimonevedamanedi be kaliva adi agetoga fa'ina.” Au hidedemi
tonilokoloko yadi lokoloko fa'ina hinagahe.
14 Kadu vaita miBabiloni-mo'edi agaidiya hinagahe hinagayo,
“Lokoloko tulina tulina nuwanuwami lakahina ma hiyawowola.
Yami kikaiwabu yami giba ve'akinamanamalina gihavaina, gihavai-
mo'ena. Au aimo keke wanavai-havagiledi.” 15-16 Badi tonilokoloko
lokoloko-dina melalai-nadi againe hikimokimonevedamanedi-yo
hivewakalivadiyao amanadi hinamidilauva miBabiloni yadi vediwe
fa'ina hinamatautave'ine. Hinatagitagi hinalulaukuhi hinagayo,
Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina!
Boi ami vaigau hagihagi-mo'ena,
kaleko kwayakwayana likelikena yabeyabelina,
kadu gola, kabala yamuyamumu-'owogidi,
bidi fatana lakahina wavivigauyedi.
Hidedemi ami ita ve'akinamanamalina
tu mena yami kikaiwabu gavatubuga ma
bai sa'eyanaga againe giyawowola.
Au hidedemi tonilokoloko hitagilulauhawa.
17-18 Tu waka ana tovemadu kadu toyage, badi waka ana tofaisewa
kadu badi fatadi fa'ina hivetobayauma-ma hinamidilauva melalai-nadi
gina'ala'alata-ma siyona hina'itana againe hinakova hinagayo, “Hida
hima melala ma keke tamo melala amine, keke-mo'a.” 19 Au hitagitagi
hilulaukuhi lokoloko hiluyauyaula hikovakova higayo,
Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina!
Toniwaka moya'aidi melalai-nadi againe
yadi lokoloko hi'ali'aliyeni-yo hivewakalivana.
Au bai sa'eyanaga againe adi lauyawela hinuhagana.
Au hidedemi waka ana kaliva hitagilulauhawa.

Babiloni ana matahiwadi gavatubuga!

20 Tu tamo hakwadi gigahe gigayo,
Mena melala ana matahiwadi givaina fa'ina
omi tomiyalobama wanavemwamwala.
Kadu omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga

18:19: Ha 19:2-3

kadu omi afositolo be falofita
moya'aimi wanavemwamwala.
Wa'ita, miBabiloni omi hikivekoyomi
fa'ina Yaubada badi agaidiya gilaufata.
21 Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana kuga abokakaina vaita
kugawauwaula amine gifewana be lehageya gihegehobuyena gigahe
gigayo,
Kuga yaku wafaiwala lehageya gahegehobuyena
be aimo keke wana'itani amine,
meda melala lakahina Babiloni
yadi wafaiwala hinaluyawelina be aimo keke wana'itani.
22 Hida melala ana abavemwamwala ginahavaina.
Au keke tamo vemwamwala ana ago'ago kananogalini,
modawa kulele hiulega agodi ginahavaina,
kadu keke kananogali-havagileni.
Tofaisewa yadi faisewa tulina tulina
keke hina'abi-havagileni.
Nila ana a'oli'oli butuna
aimo keke kananogali-havagileni.
23 Lamufa mahalina melalai-nadi againe
aimo keke kana'ita-havagileni.
Badi nagivagu yadi wavemwamwala agodi
kadu keke kananogali-havagileni.
Hida melala ana tonilokoloko ma boi
vaita babi ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao amine.
Yo'o tulina tulina kalivai-dina
yana alavedivedigaga againe ginuwa'abiyedi.
24 Kadu hida melala kalivai-dina
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
be yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao
hiluve'alikadi be dayagidi gimadu.
E, gaveyao moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya
Yesu Keliso fa'ine alika hinuhagana,
medema vaita dayagidi Babiloni againe gidamadu.
Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana gigahe.

19

Yoni kweli lakahina lobameya ginogalina.

1 Tu Babiloni ana lauyawela ga'ita-yo butuna lakahina ganogalina,
vaita yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi lobameya hikovakova higayo,
Aleluya! Ada kibababala Yaubada againe give'inuba,
Bana'e kikaiwabuna kadu fifiwalana.
2 Yana laufata velemo'ena kadu tunutunugina.
Mena melala vaita kwamayoku yamayamadadadi amine
yadi dewa udo'udona agaidiya gilaufata.
Dewai-nadi againe tomiyababi hinuwa'abiyedi.
Tu yana tofaisewa hiluve'alikadi-ma dayagidi gilaufata.
Au hidedemi hikova. 3 Kadu hikova-havagilena higayo,
Aleluya! Yaubada kanadavadavana
fa'ina melalai-nadi siyona gilakalaka-vagata.

18:24: Ha 19:1-2

4 Au tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa kadu gaitoma
wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa Yaubada againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a
be hihawadavadavana, Bana'e yana didiga'u'uya givetogana amanadi.
Kadu badi hikovakova higayo,
Aleluya! Yama nuwanuwa ehe hidedemi.
5 Tu ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana didiga'u'uya giyemu gigayo,
Omi Yaubada yana tofaisewa
kadu omi Bana'e wamatausena
lakahimiyao kadu kabi'omiyao
yada Yaubada wanadavadavana.
6 Hidedemi gigahe-yo butuna lakahina vaita yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi
agodi amine ma ganogalina. Butudi vaita gufa lakahina gihobuhobu
kadu atala gihegehegena toyogina ma amine. Badi hikovakova higayo,
Aleluya! Yada Yaubada Kaiwabu
givebutu givehivehimeya, Bana'e Tofaiwala-mo'a.
7 Kanavemwamwala kanagakahikahi,
au Bana'e kanakivekaiwabuna.
Fa'ina yana Sifi kabi'ona
yana nagi ana tova a gilakayemu,
ada yana kwamayoku ma higa
Yesu ana tovetumagana moya'aidi
nagi fa'ina ahe gikidewadewa.
8 E, Yaubada kaleko kwayakwayana givelena,
yegayegana kadu ve'akinamanamalina.
Au hidedemi yo'oyo'o hikovakova.
[Mena kaleko kwayakwayana ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada yana kaliva
mahamahalidiyao yadi dewa yegayegana.]
9 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, "Hidedemi u'etoladini.
Gaveyao Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona yana nagi ana avemwamwala
againe giyowanidi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!" Au hid-
edemi gigahe. Kadu gigayo, "Mena gahe-nadi au Yaubada yana gahe
velemo'ena."
10 Hidede amine gigahe-yo tovenuwa'ata agene ga'ibo'ula-mo'a
higa gadahawadavadavana. Atu gihawataku gigayo, "Auwe, keke
unahawadavadavaku. Iya'eku Yesu yana tofaisewa anafaiweya
kadu o'eni kadu tobohiyamomo, omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu
gi'awatalatalainena be againe waluluve'avina-ma kalivai-mina. Keke
iya unahawadavadavaku, au Bana Yaubada. Unogali! Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena-ma meda Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina Yesu nunune hinauna kadu
adamoya nunune hinanauna."

Kaliva ana egana Bona hosi kwayakwayana againe

giyage-ma kahihina.

11 Tu tovenuwa'ata gilukahihi gihavaina, lobama ana wanafali
yauyaugina ga'itana, ada mene matakuya hosi kwayakwayana gimidi
tu Bana Kaliva kwaune gihiyoto-ma ana egana Todibumuhiga kadu To-
gahe velemona. Yana abavehimeya tunutunugina againe gilulugaviya
kadu kaliva agaidiya gilulaufata. 12 Matana give'akinamanamalena

19:10: Ha 6:10 Ha 14:11 Ha 4:9-11 Ha 11:15-18, 14:2-3 **19:10:** Ha 21:2,9, Ef 5:32 Ais 61:10 Lu 14:15 Ha 22:8-9

vaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu u'une badau kikaiwabuna moya'aina hidadauda. Kadu Bana wowone egana kilukilumina gidadauda, eganainadi keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni tu Bana anakaibe gihalamanena. 13 Kaleko againe givaigau-ma dayaga lakahina gifotana, ada Bana ana egana Bona higa Yaubada bonana amanadi. 14 Bana Bona wai ginagona tu badi lobama ana tolugaviya adi yo'o adi yo'o wai himulina. Hosi kwayakwayadiyao agaidiya hiyage ada kaleko kwayakwayana yegayegana kadu ve'akinamanamalina againe hivaigau. 15 Bana Bona awane feto sinasinahina giyemu be medema againe yo'o tulina tulina ginalaulaudi-yo agevavane ginasedi. E, yana fuluma kainumula againe ginavehivehimeyedi. Kaliva kelefi abavagafuwafuwa againe hivagafuwafuwana amine, meda Yaubada yana ila'a ana abanauhaga againe Bana Bona Tauna tokoyona ginavagafuwafuwadi be Yaubada yana ila'a lakahi-mo'ena hinanuhagana. 16 Ada ana aikeva kadu ubuna againe egana kilukilumina gidadauda. Egana hidede amine.

TOKIKAIWABU ADI TOKAIWABU
TOVEHIMEYA ADI TOVEHIMEYA

Yaubada nibaineyao adi agolaufofola hinuhagana.

17 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kauwana againe gimidimidi-ma ga'itana. Bana manuga moya'aidi lobama hinafane hiyaveyavega-ma agaidiya gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Moya'aimi wa'ela be Yaubada yana abutu fa'ina wanavaga'auta. 18 Abutu-nadi againe kaliva moya'aidi gaviya againe hina'alika-ma vidodi wana'au'ana, tokikaiwabu tolugaviya adi togiyomatana kikaiwabudiyao buye'i, kadu hosi adi kaliva buye'i, e kaliva moya'aidi lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao, agetoga adi tovehimeya buye'i vidodi wana'au'ana.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gikova.

19 Tu bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu babi ana tokikaiwabu moya'aidi adi tolugaviya adi yo'oyo'o buye'i gaviya fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma ga'itadi. Hivaga'auta higa Bana hosi kwayakwayana kwaune gihiyoto-ma kadu yana tolugaviya hidalugaviyadi. 20 Atu Bana Bona yana yo'o buye'i nibaidiyao hifaiwalahegehege-mo'edi, ada bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu falofita ve'alololona hikive'avidi. Mena falofita boi kevakeva manimaninina loseyanina amine iya'iyaya yauyaulowogidi gififaisewadi be medema againe kaliva kevakeva manimaninina ana iya'iyaya hivaina, kadu ana ikilukiluma hihawadavadavana-ma ginuwa'abiyedi. Au adi'iselu hikive'avidi-yo wayawaidi muna gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina giyabeyabela-ma againe hihegehobuyedi. 21 Tu adi tolugaviya moya'aidi Kaliva yana feto awane giyemu-ma againe yadi alika hinuhagana. Kalivai-nadi hosi kwayakwayana kwaune gihiyoto. Tu au hi'alika-'owoga ada manuga moya'aidi hi'ela vidodi hi'au'a hi'au'a tu hi'a-wayoga.

20

Yaubada Setani giyogona be malamala wani tausani ginamiyami.

1 Tu gaviya gihavaina againe lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Kahu Tunugivadavada'aina ana kihi bana nimane gidadauda kadu bulava

19:16: Ha 1:14 Yo 1:1,14 Ha 1:16 Ha 17:14 **19:21:** Sam 2:2 Ha 13:11-17, 20:10 Ha 19:17-18

kainumula lakahina gi'abina. 2-3 Au bana wayo'o abokakaina
gikive'avina digo giyogona tu Kahuya gihegehobuyena au Kahu
gifalidonena be medede againe malamala wani tausani (1,000)
agaidiya balauma buye hinamiyami. Bana wayo'o ma hida hima
oloto tuwai-lokalokana gimiyami-ma ana egana Diyabolo yo Setani.
Au gifalidonena tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginayauni be higa
keke anafaiweya tomiyababi kadu ginanuwa'abiyedi. Malamala wani
tausani ginahavaidi-yo Yaubada ginahawahegena be ginalakayemu ada
tova kabisonaga yauyaugina ginamiyami.
4 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu didiga'u'u moya'aina ga'itadi, ada badi Yaubada
abavehimeya giveledi be hinavedewayauga-ma didiga'u'u agaidiya
hivetogadi. Kadu kaliva aluwadi ga'itadi, Yesu fa'ine hi'awatalatalaina
kadu Yaubada bonana againe himiyave'avina fa'ina boi hiluve'alikadi
amanadi. Bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana ikilukiluma keke
hidahawadavadavadi, ada yana iya'iyaya deba'aidiya o i'atagidiya keke
hidavaini. Hi'alika tu Yaubada gihawahegedi be yawaidi hinuhagana
ada malamala wani tausani (1,000) agaidiya Keliso buye hivehive-
himeya. 5 Hidevama mididi-havagi nagona atu to'alika velugadiyao
ma malamala wani tausani ginahavaidi-yo hinamididi-havagi. 6 Badi
nagona hinamididi-havagi ma Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao
ada yadi wavemwamwala hinamiyami. Aimo alika anavelu kaliva
koyodiyao ai'ala'alata againe hinanuhagana ana toveya, badi Yaubada
yana kaliva ma kadu keke-mo'a aulolo hinanuhagani. Au Yaubada kadu
Keliso ana hawadavadava ana tofaisewa hinamiyami, ada malamala
wani tausani agaidiya Keliso buye hinavehivehimeya.

Yaubada Setani ana agolaufofola againe gihege-vagahina.

7 Tu malamala wani tausani (1,000) ginahavaidi-yo Yaubada Setani
ginahawahegena be ana aba'aiyogona higa Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina
againe ginahobu. 8 Ginahobu-yo ginana babi matatabuna ana fafali
agaidiya yo'o tulina tulina ginanuwa'abiyedi be gaviya fa'ina ginav-
aga'auhidi. Yo'oi-dina adi loi luhei, sa'eyana adi egana Gogi kadu
sa'eyana Megogi. Ada yo'oi-dina adi kilagalaga vaita taliya ana
makama amine. 9 Badi kalivai-dina hinatauya hinalulaudeli babi
matatabuna hinave'iyogiyogina be Yaubada yana yo'o yana melala
nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi hinabodafifidi. Atu ai'ala'ala'ata
lobama amine ginahobu'ela be gina'alahi-'owodi. 10 Kadu bana Se-
tani kaliva ginuwa'abiyedi-ma Yaubada yana vehimeya againe muna
lakahina gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina giyabeyabela-ma againe
hinahegehobuyena, munai-nadi againe boi kevakeva manimaninina
kadu falofita ve'alololona badi adi'iselu hihegehobuyedi. Uyadayada
be bogi medede againe hinavedivediwe tova inaga inaga keke ana
abalauyabu.

Yaubada to'alika ginavedewayaugidi.

11 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu didiga'u'u lakahina kwayakwayana ga'itana
kadu ana Kaliva ga'itana. Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana amanadi
ana ita kikaiwabu-mo'ena kadu ve'akinamanamalina fa'ina babi be
lobama vaita hida'ota au hiyawowola. 12 Kadu to'alika ga'itadi,
lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao didiga'u'u wamagigine himidimidi, ada

---

20:6: Ha 9:1 Ha 12:9, Yu 1:6 **20:6:** 1Ko 6:2, Ha 6:9, 13:16-17, Dan 7:27 Ha 2:11, 1Fi 2:9 **20:10:** Ha 19:20, 21:8, Md 25:41

au Yaubada yana vehimeya againe buki hikiyavalidi. Buki-dina agaidiya
badi kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa matatabuna valeyana hi'etoladina be
medema againe Yaubada adi laufata ginafolakena. Kadu buki velugana
hikiyavalina, buki-nadi againe badi yawai-vagahidi Yaubada giveledi-
ma adi egana hidadauda. 13 Au gaveyao lehageya hitowa'alika kadu
gaveyao avaleya hi'alika, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya againe alika
ana abageya hitauya be himididi-havagi. Au kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana
Tovedewayauga matane hi'ela himidi be yadi dewa yadi dewa amine
adi laufata giveledi. 14 To'alika givedewayaugidi gihavaina, alika kadu
alika ana abaga muna lakahina giyabeyabela-vagata ma againe hihege-
hobuyedi be gihavaidi. Munai-nadi au alika anavelu. 15 Tu yawai-
vagata ana buki againe kaliva adi egana hilele-hagihagiyena, ada gava
kaliva ana egana Yaubada keke gida'etoladini, medema muna lakahina
giyabeyabela-vagata ma againe hihegehobuyena.

21

Lobama ivaguna kadu babi ivaguna kahihidi.

1 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ivaguna kadu babi ivaguna ga'itadi,
fa'ina lobama tuwaina be babi tuwaina hiyawowola kadu lehaga gi-
havaina. 2 Kadu Bana Yaubada yana melala mahamahalina ana egana
Yelusalema ivaguna Yaubada againe gitauya be lobama amine gi-
hobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Ana ita hagihagi-mo'ena vaita kwamayoku
yana nagi fa'ina gidavevigauni be gidana yana kaliva againe. 3 Ada
ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana didiga'u'uya giyemu-ma ganogalina
gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Wa'ita, adamoya Yaubada kaliva agaidiya
give'abaga ada Bana badi buye hinamiyami. Badi yana yo'ogaga amine
hinamiyami, ada Yaubada Tauna ginave'alunedi be Bana badi yadi
Yaubada ginamiyami. 4 Matailudi sa'eyana sa'eyana ginaluhegehegedi.
Aimo keke tamo alika o ase'u'aulolo o tagiya o aulolo, fa'ina mena
vitai-dina a gihavaidi kadu babi tuwaina ana gaitoma moya'aina a
hiyawowola.” Au hidedemi gigahe.

5 Tu Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma gigahe gigayo, “Wa'ita,
adamoya gaitoma moya'aina gakikive'ivagudi.” Kadu iya agaikuya
gigahe gigayo, “Mena gahe-nadi una'etoladina, fa'ina gahe-nadi au
velemo'ena ada omi kaliva amifaiweya wanavetumaganena.”

6 Kadu gigahe-havagileku gigayo, “Ahe'i! Yaku nuwanuwa matatabudi
ahe galuyabudi. Iya inubane kadu tabone, Iya Abave'inuba kadu
Abalauyabu. Gava kaliva agona gitaina, medema yawai-vagata
ana guya againe ganaveyuna ada gufai-nadi keke wafatana. 7 Hai
kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe gifaiwala-mo'a, ana du'u
gawonadabedabena-ma ginanuhagana, ada Iya yana Yaubada amine
ganamiyami tu bana kadu natuku amine ginamiyami. 8 Atu gaveyao
keke Iya fa'ikuya hida'atuvefa'ila higa yadi wamatauta fa'ina keke Iya
fa'ikuya ve'umagigi againe hidahawahegedi, badi keke hidavetuma-
ganeku, badi dewa koyodi Yaubada givenikohiyedi-ma agaidiya hi-
hawahegedi, badi toluve'alika kadu to'udo, badi kwelikweli tulina tulina
hi'abina, badi mali yaubada agaidiya hi'odu'odu kadu tove'alololo

20:15: Ha 20:5, 13:8, 2Ko 5:10, Af 17:31 Lo 2:6, Ha 22:12 **20:15:** 1Ko 15:24-26,54-55 Md 25:41

moya'aidi, medema kalivai-dina adi loi aulolo keke kabi'ona hinanuhagana. Badi yadi abaga ma muna lakahina ai'ala'alata kadu gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina againe giyabeyabela amanadi againe hinavedivediwe. Mena vedivediwe ana egana alika anavelu." Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.

Yoni Yelusalema ivaguna ana ita gilukahihiyena.

9 Tu tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni yadi nau'a seveni vita koyo-mo'edi
seveni agaidiya himaga be hibihiwadi-ma adi yo'o kalivana agaikuya
gi'ela gigaheku gigayo, "U'ela be kana kwamayoku nagivagu ganave-
hawale, bana Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona vavinena amanadi." 10 Gigahe-
yo Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku be oya tunugi-mo'ena kabune
gilakaveku, ada melala mahamahalina Yelusalema Yaubada againe gi-
tauya be lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma givehawaleku. 11 Melalai-
nadi Yaubada yana kaiwabu againe give'akinamanamalena, ada ana
ita vaita kabala yamuyamumu-'owogina amine, e kabala vaita kelasi
amine ve'akinamanamalina ana egana diyasifa. 12 Melala mena kabala
ve'akinamanamalina agaidiya hi'alana, alai-nadi tunugi-mo'ena kadu
ana abaluku tuwelo ada abaluku sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana sa'eyana himidimidi adi yo'o tuwelo. Ada
abaluku agaidiya miIsileli adi yo'o tuwelo adi egana kilukilumina hi-
dadauda. 13 Lauhanaga amine abaluku tohiye, mwaigugu amine kadu
abaluku tohiye, bolimana amine kadu abaluku tohiye, yavalata amine
kadu abaluku tohiye. 14 Ada melala ana ala ana avalalakata ma kabala
lalafana beyabeyana tuwelo, ada medema agaidiya Yaubada yana Sifi
kabi'ona yana afositolo tuwelo adi egana hidadauda.

15 Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata iya buye alulukahihi-ma ai-
wala vaita aba'etowava amine gola againe hibubuna-ma gi'abina higa
mena aba'etowava againe melala-mo'ena kadu ana abaluku kadu ana
ala gida'etowavana. 16 Ada melala ana ita hidede amine higa yana
bala yana laka au sa'eyana. Au tovenuwa'ata yana aba'etowava
againe melala gi'etowavana, ada yana bala yana laka yana tunuga ana
etowava au sa'eyana ma ginuhagana, badi miGilika yadi etowava amine
12,000 sitediya higa vaita 2,800 kilomita amine. 17 Ada melala ana
ala gi'etowavana, ada ime miYuda yama etowava amine tovenuwa'ata
gi'etowavana-ma ala ana tunuga 144 kiubiti higa vaita 64 mita amine.
18 Mena melala gola hagihagi-mo'ena againe hibubuna, golai-nadi vaita
kelasi lu'anu'anunuyana amine, ada ana ala kabala vaita kelasi amine
ve'akinamanamalina ana egana diyasifa againe hibubuna. 19-20 Ada
melala ana ala ana avalalakata kabala yamuyamumu-'owogina tulina
tulina agaidiya hivevigauna, ada kabalai-dina adi egana hidede amine.
Avalalakata nagona ma diyasifa againe hivevigauna
ana ita ma vaita kelasi ve'akinamanamalina amine.
Anavelu ma safaiya, matamatagina vaita
lobama matamatagina amine.
Anaveto ma agate, matamatagina vaita isisi'u amine.
Anavefowa ma emelodi, matamatagi-mo'ena.
Anavefaifi ma onikisi, lugologolohina yabeyabelina
kadu kwayakwayana.

21:8: 2Fi 3:13 Hi 11:16, Ha 3:12 Ha 7:17, 1Ko 15:24-26 **21:8:** Ha 1:8, 22:13,17, Ais 55:1, Yo 7:37 Lo 8:14-17 **21:14:** Ha 15:1, 21:2, Ef 5:27

Anavesikisi ma kaneliyani, yabeyabelina.
Anaveseveni ma kilisolaiti, yagoyagona.
Anave'eita ma beleli, matamatagina vaita
lehaga matamatagina amine.
Anavenaeni ma tofasi, yagoyagona tu lu'anu'anunuyana.
Anaveteni ma kilisofesi, matamatagina tu
ve'akinamanamalina.
Anave'ileveni ma diyasito, likelikena.
Anavetuwelo ma ametisi, likelikena tu lu'anu'anunuyana.
Hida kabalai-dina tufona ve'akinamanamalina kadu tufona lu'anu'anunuyana. 21 Melala ana abaluku tuwelo ma bidi lakahidi tuwelo agaidiya hibubudi higa abaluku sa'eyana bidi sa'eyana againe hibubuna. Bidi-dina ve'akinamanamalidi fatadi lakahina adi egana feli. Melala ana eda gola hagihagi-mo'ena againe hibubuna ana ita vaita kelasi lu'anu'anunuyana amine. Melala ana ita au hidede amine.

22 Tu keke tamo manuwa-tafalolo melalai-nadi againe gada'itani, fa'ina Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona kaliva buye hive'abaga-yo adifata hihawadavadava-mo'edi. 23 Melalai-nadi ana mahalina keke kauwana o vaikohi againe gidamahalini. Au Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina melala gituvemahalina kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona vaita melala ana lamufa amine. 24 Kadu mena mahalina babi ana yo'o tulina tulina yadi mahalina ada medema againe hinamiyami. Ada babi ana tokikaiwabu melalai-nadi againe yadi kikaiwabu hina'ali'aliyena. 25 Medede againe keke tamo mala gidabogi fa'ina, keke tamo tova ana abaluku hinafalini. 26 Yo'o tulina tulina yadi wave'amohimohina yadi kikaiwabu melalai-nadi againe hina'ali'aliyena. 27 Tu keke tamo gavadi bwanebwanenena melalai-nadi againe ginaluku, keke-mo'a. Kadu keke tamo to'udo o tove'alololo hinaluku, keke-mo'a. Au badi adi egana Sifi kabi'ona yana buki againe gi'etoladina be yawai-vagahidi giveledi-ma, badi'iyaogaga hinaluku.

22

Yawai-vagata ana gufa fa'ina gilukahihi.

1-2 Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yawai-vagata ana gufa givehawaleku, gufa fo'ana kwayakwayana ada Yaubada kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona yadi didiga'u'uya giyemu be melala ana eda lakahina hinafane ginanauna. Gufa fafaline fafaline yawai-vagata ana ai himidimidi, ada ai-dina mala-mala sa'eyana sa'eyana ana vaikohi hinagene hiyoyoyo be giboyaboyala ada malamala ana vaikohi tuwelo agaidiya hi'i'aikolu. Ada gaveyao guwanai-nadi againe hi'au'a-ma yawai-vagahidi hinunuhagana. Tu ai lukumidi agaidiya ma yo'o tulina tulina yadi yamumu hinunuhagana. 3 Boi Yaubada babi tuwaina gi'alatabutabuyena tu adamoya hida yana melala againe keke tamo gavadi againe alatabutabu gidadauda. Au melala hinagene Yaubada kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona yadi didiga'u'uya hivetogadi, ada yana tofaisewa ana hawadavadava againe hinafi-faisewa. 4 Bana ana egana deba'aidiya ginadauda ada tova moya'aina badi Bana magigina hina'ita'itana. 5 Uyuyu gihavai-mo'ena. Au Yaubada Kaiwabu Tauna yadi mahalina fa'ina, keke nuwanuwadi lamufa ana

21:27: Ais 60:19-20, Ha 22:5 1Ko 6:9-10, Ha 3:5, 13:8

mahalina o ka'i kauwana ana mahalina. Ada badi'iyao Yaubada buye hinavehivehimeya tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina.

6 Tu tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, "Hida gahegahe ahe u'etoladina-ma au gahe velemo'ena ada omi kaliva amifaiweya wanavetumaganena. Tuwaina Yaubada Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana bonana ana to'awatalatalaina giluvaiyedi-yo yana venuwa'ata hi'awatalatalainena. Meda adamoya yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be higa gavadi gavadi tova kabisona makewa'e hinalakayemu, medema Bana ana agetoga agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena." Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.

7 Tu Bana Yesu ma gigahe gigayo, "Wanogali! Iya ganamaduyewa'ela. Hida buki againe gavadi gavadi aimo hinalakayemu-ma fa'idiya gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi. Omi gaveyao bonaku wanavenogalena, medema yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!"

8-9 Tu iya'eku Yoni ma gaitomai-dina ganogalidi kadu ga'itadi-ma kalivai-kuna. Ada ahe ganogalidi kadu ga'itadi-yo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata givehawaleku-ma agene ga'ibo'ula-mo'a higa gadahawadavadavana tu gihawataku gigayo, "Auwe, keke unahawadavadavaku. Iya'eku Yesu yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu o'eni kadu tobohiyamomo, higa Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu gaveyao moya'aidi hida buki ana gahegahe hi'ita'itave'avina amanadi. Keke iya unahawadavadavaku, au Bana Yaubada unahawadavadavana."

10 Kadu gigaheku gigayo, "Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-vagahina be hida bukiya gidadauda-ma keke unasevauyeni. Au un-ahawavemogatalena fa'ina gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma adi tova ahe giluve'eda'ufo. 11 Yesu auhe'ama ginayemaunida fa'ina gaveyao adamoya hihuluhuluva koyona, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo hinahuluhu-luva koyona. Gaveyao adamoya ase'asedi bwanebwanenena, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo bwanebwanenena. Tu gaveyao adamoya hihuluhu-luva yamumuna, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo hinahuluhuluva yamumuna. Kadu gaveyao adamoya yadi dewa mahamahalina, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo yadi dewa mahamahalina."

12 Tu Bana Yesu kadu gigahe gigayo, "Wanogali! Iya ganamaduyewa'ela. Iya laufata gana'aliyena ada kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi dewa yadi dewa amine adi laufata ganaveledi. 13 Iya'eku inubane kadu tabone, Iya wai ganagona kadu wai gamulina, Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

14 Tu gaveyao nuwahinagedi ana vaigau Sifi kabi'ona dayagine hikolakolana be gikwaya-mo'ena, medema yadi vemwamwala ga-vatubuga! Au adifaiweya abaluku againe hinaluku be Yaubada yana melala againe hinamiyami, ada Yaubada ginahawahegedi be yawai-vagata ana ai againe hina'au'a. 15 Tu melalai-nadi kwaune kaliva koyodiyao hinamiyami, badi kwelikweli tulina tulina hi'abina, to'udo toluve'alika, badi mali yaubada agaidiya hi'odu'odu kadu gaveyao moya'aidi nuwanuwadi ve'alololo ada tova moya'aina hiveve'alololo, medema kalivai-dina adi loi keke adifaiweya hinaluku.

22:5: Aba 2:9 Ha 7:15 Md 5:8, Ha 14:1 Ha 21:23,25 **22:13:** Ha 1:3 2Ko 5:10 Ha 1:8, 21:6

16 Tu kadu Yesu gigayo, “Iya Yesu yaku tovenuwa'ata ahe
ga'iveninisena be hida gaitomai-dina omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina
agaimiya ginahawavemogatalena. Iya Devida bwanenena, bana yana
yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu. Iya higa Iyauwahala ve'akinamanamaliku.”
17 Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona vavinena higahe-
gahe higayo, “Wa'ela.” Kadu hai kaliva hinavenogala, medema gilubo-
dadi be meda hinagahe hinagayo, “Wa'ela.” Hai kaliva nuwanuwana
lakahina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana vaita agona gidataina amine,
medema gida'ela yawai-vagata ana gufa gidavai-kawowona.

Yoni hida buki-nadi fa'ina givenuwa'atada.

18 Tu iya Yoni ganagahe. Bana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-
vagahina be hida buki againe gidadauda. Omi buki ana gahegahe
wananogalina-ma hidede amine gagahevagadonemi. Hai kaliva tauna
yana nuwanuwa hida buki ana nuwanuwa buye ginave'atutamo'aina,
Yaubada mena kaliva ana matahiwadi kadu vita koyo-mo'edi hida
buki gilukahihiyedi-ma buye ginave'atutamo'aina. 19 Meda hai kaliva
Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hida bukiya gidadauda-ma ana nuwanuwa
tufona ginavaihegena, Yaubada mena kaliva ana du'u ginavaihegena
be keke yana melala mahamahalina againe ginamiyami kadu keke
yawai-vagata ana ai againe gina'a, gaitomai-dina hagihagidi hida buki
gilukahihiyedi amanadi. Au hidedemi Yoni gigahevagadona.
20 Tu Yesu hida hawavemogatala gi'alakakilina-ma, gigahe gigayo,
“Taumadi ganamaduyewa'ela.”
Ika, Kaiwabu Yesu udamaduyewa'ela. Yama nuwanuwa ehe hid-
edemi.
21 Omi Yaubada yana kaliva moya'aimi Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwado-
geya wanamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.
Tamama lobameya umimiyami,
a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.
Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya.
Ya vehimeya lobameya hi'ita'itave'avina amine
meda ime babiya ada'ita'itave'avina.
Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.
Ime nagona tobohiyameyao yadi koyona
avenuwauluyena amine,
meda yama koyona kadu O udavenuwauluyena.
Keke aba'aladibidibi againe unahawhegema tu
kaliva koyona Setani againe unalugolegolema.
Fa'ina O'eni ya wabavehimeya,
O'eni ya wafaiwala, O'eni ya wakikaiwabu
tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

Ehe hidedemi.

22:17: Ha 22:1-2 Ha 21:27 Lo 1:3-4, Ha 1:1 **22:17:** Ha 21:6, Ais 55:1 **22:21:** 2Veh 4:2, Ha 15:1 Ha 22:2 Ha 3:11, 1Ko 16:22